



## Indice specifico *Bollettino Malacologico* 1966 - 2016

a cura di Morena Tisselli, Pasquale Micali e Walter Renda

### Avvertenza

L'indice è stato compilato in ordine alfabetico specifico, facendo seguire il nome generico.

I seguenti simboli indicano: £ = fossile; ° = sottogenere; # = non molluschi; \* = illustrazione.

Per il vol. 6 lettera a davanti al numero indica il fascicolo 11-12 in cui la numerazione è ripartita da pag. 1.

Nel vol. 41 il fascicolo 2 è ripartito da pag. 1 e questa è la numerazione effettiva: 1 = [43]; 2 = [44]; 3 = [45]; 4 = [46]; 5 = [47]; 6 = [48]; 7 = [49]; 8 = [50]; 9 = [51]; 10 = [52]; 11 = [53]; 12 = [54]; 13 = [55]; 14 = [56]; 15 = [57]; 16 = [58]; 17 = [59]; 18 = [60]; 19 = [61]; 20 = [62]; 21 = [63]; 22 = [64]; 23 = [65]; 24 = [66]; 25 = [67]; 26 = [68]; 27 = [69]; 28 = [70]; 29 = [71]; 30 = [72]; 31 = [73]; 32 = [74].

- aartseni, Alvania*; 26: 83, 85\*, 87\*, 88; 46: 68; 48: 46  
*aartseni, Rissoa*; 41: [62]£  
*aartseni, Setia*; 37: 207, 210\*, 211  
*Aartsenia*; 34: 147  
*abacinus, Leptochiton*; 43: 142£  
*abbas, Conus*; 16: 111  
*abbissicola, Yoldia*; 35: 41£  
*abbotti, Opalia*; 25: 99; 30: 75, 76, 77, 134, 143, 144  
*abbreviata, Cuspidaria*; 08: 2; 10: 137\*; 16: 207, 304\*; 22: 296; 26: 34; 28: 74; 30: 137£; 43: 60  
*abbreviata, Micromitra*; 19: 233  
*abbreviatus, Azorinus*; 38: 103, 103£, 104\*, 124£  
*abbreviatus, Solenocurtus*; 38: 103  
*abditum, Cerithium*; 44: 119, 121  
*abebaia, Helix*; 23: 129  
*abeihensis, Phasianella*; 34: 156  
*abelai, Clathropsis*; 50: 76, 77\*, 85\*, 85, 86, 125  
*aberrans, Loripes*; 14: 223  
*aberti, Cyprogenia*; 12: 181  
*abissicola, Kelliella*; 35: 42£  
*abissicola, Rissoa*; 35: 42£  
*abissorum, Gymnobela*; 26: 31  
*abissorum, Oocorys*; 05: 128; 13: 30\*  
*abjecta, Setia*; 16: 129  
*abnormale, Caecum*; 45: 115, 118, 119\*, 119  
*Abra*; 21: 292; 37: 230£°; 43: 67°, 67£°  
*Abralia*; 30: 169; 50: 65; 51: 37  
*abrupta, Cerithiopsis*; 28: 172  
*abrupta, Metaxia*; 16: 136; 28: 176; 31: 218  
*abscondita, Modiolus*; 07: 62  
*absconditus, Himmites*; 20: 298\*  
*absoloni, Iglica*; 52: 42\*, 43, 51  
*absona, Aspella*; 08: 116; 12: 10\*  
*absona, Favartia*; 41: 4£, 17£\*, 20£  
*abushiana, Odostomia*; 34: 149  
*abylensis, Cassiella*; 37: 207, 208, 210\*  
*abylensis, Macromphalus*; 24: 73, 74, 77\*, 80\*, 81\*, 82, 83\*, 85, 91\*; 29: 226; 37: 34  
*abyssicola var. conformis, Rissoa*; 39: 70  
*abyssicola var. obtusa, Rissoa*; 35: 19£  
*abyssicola, Actonia*; 16: 131; 18: 259; 20: 109  
*abyssicola, Bathyteuthis*; 22: 204, 209; 50: 65  
*abyssicola, Bela*; 16: 155  
*abyssicola, Diaphana*; 16: 158;  
*abyssicola, Keliella*; 16: 199; 17: 152, 214; 22: 296; 23: 286, 287, 288, 292\*, 293\*, 294, 296; 25: 236; 26: 28, 34; 28: 74; 29: 279; 30: 41, 132, 135, 136, 137, 143, 256, 263, 266; 33: 68; 39: 72, 85; 42: 72  
*abyssicola, Kelliella*; 33: 68; 38: 47; 39: 49, 66, 69\*, 72, 85, 86, 195£; 49: 41; 52: 125£  
*abyssicola, Kellyella*; 08: 2; 09: 69, 72, 102; 10: 90, 136, 155; 16: 304\*  
*abyssicola, Leda*; 44: 17£  
*abyssicola, Malletia*; 10: 110  
*abyssicola, Moelleriopsis*; 27: 173, 241\*  
*abyssicola, Pleurotoma*; 24: 141, 142  
*abyssicola, Pseudosetia*; 10: 68  
*abyssicola, Putilla*; 10: 97  
*abyssicola, Rissoa*; 39: 70

- abyssicola, Roxania*; 30: 143, 148, 156\*  
*abyssicola, Yoldia*; 27: 4; 44: 16, 16£, 17, 17£, 18  
*Abyssochiton*; 27: 37  
*Abyssogyra*; 27: 174, 241\*  
*abyssorum, Delectopecten*; 09: 69, 72, 100, 120\*; 16: 186; 22: 175  
*abyssorum, Gymnobela*; 20: 109; 22: 294; 25: 128; 34: 31  
*abyssorum, Hanleya*; 08: 100  
*abyssorum, Lametila*; 39: 30£  
*abyssorum, Palliolium*; 17: 217  
*abyssorum, Putilla*; 10: 98; 16: 128  
*abyssorum, Ringicula*; 16: 160; 18: 20; 25: 193  
*Acacia*; 31: 121#  
*Acamptochetus*; 52: 25£°  
*Acanthinula*; 21: 83  
*Acanthinula*; 28: 35°  
*Acanthocardia*; 30: 280\*, 282\*; 31: 280\*, 282\*; 38: 89°; 40: 50; 42: 119£; 43: 66£°; 44: 135, 137, 140£; 46: 35£  
*Acanthocardium*; 26: 151; 38: 89°; 44: 140  
*Acanthochites*; 48: 54°, 64°, 65°  
*Acanthochitona*; 30: 235£, 236£; 43: 44; 46: 10, 14, 15, 111, 120, 124; 48: 63£, 67  
*Acanthodoris*; 12: 122  
*acanthopterus, Pterynotus*; 03: 205\*, 213  
*Acantochites*; 43: 44£°  
*Acar*; 33: 11, 13, 15, 16; 43: 66£°; 52: 125£°, 126£°  
*acarinatoconica, Niso*; 10: 22; 12: 8\*  
*accola, Persicula*; 20: 278  
*Acera*; 29: 121, 122  
*acerosa, Apicularia*; 16: 130  
*acetabulum, Acetabularia*; 33: 170#; 36: 202#  
*achaeus, Anomia*; 38: 75  
*achatidea, Schilderia*; 03: 47; 04: 167, 169\*, 188; 05: 70, 182; 06: 144\*; 07: 13; 10: 129; 16: 142; 36: 64, 68; 39: 41  
*achatina, Achatina*; 39: 185, 186\*, 187, 188, 188\*, 189; 41: [67], [68], [70], [72], [73]  
*achatina, Acteonidea*; 33: 49£, 52£, 56£\*  
*Achatina*; 39: 185, 187  
*achatinus euboecus, Callochiton*; 39: 12£  
*achatinus, Callochiton*; 21: 292; 30: 226£; 33: 28; 34: 89; 37: 6; 38: 42; 39: 12£; 46: 15  
*achatinus, Chiton*; 39: 11£  
*acheus, Anomia*; 38: 74\*, 75, 75£, 123£  
*achirona, Brochina*; 37: 9  
*achironum, Caecum*; 37: 9, 11, 13, 15, 16\*, 17; 47: 27  
*Achnantes #*; 30: 61  
*acicula, Auricula*; 30: 93, 97, 102; 34: 153  
*acicula, Caecilianella*; 39: 68  
*acicula, Cecilioides*; 40: 124; 43: 53£, 53£\*; 49: 91  
*acicula, Cerithium*; 46: 53  
*acicula, Cionella*; 13: 130  
*acicula, Creseis*; 10: 69, 108, 183; 11: 157, 230, 233\*; 16: 167; 18: 260, 330; 20: 15\*; 21: 234; 22: 76, 295; 26: 32; 28: 72; 29: 194, 279; 30: 134, 137£, 138, 139; 36: 169; 39: 62, 82; 42: 62; 43: 27; 44: 79; 46: 71; 49: 37  
*acicula, Eulimella* cfr.; 43: 150£  
*acicula, Eulimella*; 08: 104; 13: 129; 18: 328; 22: 295; 28: 72, 86; 30: 39, 90, 96, 97, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 108\*, 143, 242£; 31: 109; 33: 134£; 36: 169; 39: 60, 194£; 40: 65; 41: 4£; 43: 27; 49: 36; 52: 138£, 139£, 146£, 147£, 148£\*, 148£  
*acicula, Melania*; 30: 97, 102; 52: 146£  
*acicula, Styliola*; 30: 137£  
*Acicula*; 23: 418; 29: 211, 212, 215, 2016, 217; 33: 141; 44: 27, 37; 48: 106, 114, 115  
*Acicularia*; 24: 19; 44: 128  
*acicularis postica, Allixia*; 40: 101£, 102£  
*acicularis posticum, Pelycidion*; 40: 102£, 105£  
*acicularis, Iglica*; 52: 42\*, 43  
*acicularis, Pelycidion*; 40: 102£, 105£  
*aciculata aciculata, Ocinebrina*; 46: 70  
*aciculata corallinoides, Ocinebrina*; 09: 18  
*aciculata, Ocenebra* 32: 27, 29  
*aciculata, Ocinebrina*; 05: 195; 07: 50, 131; 08: 80; 11: 74, 243; 13: 130; 14: 10; 15: 79; 16: 147; 17: 14; 18: 330; 19: 111; 22: 76; 28: 73; 30: 36, 39, 119, 241£, 260; 32: 85; 36: 168, 181, 205; 38: 171; 39: 57; 40: 119; 41: [60]£, 76£; 42: 66; 43: 26, 65£; 33: 37, 70, 72, 75\*gr, 76; 44: 77; 45: 18; 49: 11, 33; 50: 58; 52: 74  
*aciculata, Ocynebrina*; 43: 86  
*aciculina, Hastula*; 18: 188\*  
*aciculina, Terebra*; 18: 204  
*Aciculina*; 23: 238; 30: 88, 208, 209; 31: 67; 34: 147  
*Acinopsis*; 11: 207; 26: 84  
*Acinus*; 47: 54£°  
*Acirsa*; 35: 31£  
*Aclesia*; 16: 6  
*aclis, Mormula*; 34: 153  
*aclis, Pyramidella*; 34: 153  
*Aclis*; 30: 143, 146, 155\*; 34: 133; 35: 36£; 32: 141; 46: 63; 52: 94, 96  
*Aclophora*; 51: 8

- Aclophoropsis*; 31 : 21  
*Acmaea*; 28: 178; 33: 110; 45: 110£  
*Acme*; 47: 163°  
*Acrilla*; 19: 202°; 28: 129£°, 132£°  
*Acroloxus*; 32: 15; 45: 123  
*Acropora* #; 49: 110, 113  
*Actaeocina*; 29: 123; 37: 133  
*Actaeon*; 27: 133  
*Actaeonella*; 29: 121  
*Actaeonina*; 48: 39, 40  
*Actaeopyramis*; 22: 182, 183; 34: 149  
*Acteocina*; 25: 285; 27: 56; 29: 121, 122, 123, 124, 125; 30: 10; 43: 153£°, 155; 49: 125£, 129  
*Acteon*; 22: 295, 297\*; 25: 102\*; 27: 133; 28: 114£; 29: 121, 122, 123, 124; 36: 75; 49: 123£  
*Acteonella* 29: 122  
*Acteonina*; 48: 38, 39, 40  
*Acteopyramis*; 34: 149  
*Actinocyclus*; 37: 165  
*Actinopora* #; 29: 250  
*Actonia*; 24: 35; 26: 28  
*aculeata rhomboidea* var. *inermis*, *Glans*; 41: 5£  
*aculeata rhomboidea*, *Glans*; 41: 5£  
*aculeata, Acanthinula*; 21: 71, 74, 89, 110, 115, 117, 119\*, 129\*; 47: 158; 49: 87  
*aculeata, Acanthocardia*; 07: 95\*; 08: 140; 16: 194; 18: 327, 331; 22: 134; 28: 73; 33: 33, 38, 39; 39: 65; 42: 70; 43: 66£; 44: 81; 45: 19; 49: 40  
*aculeata, Avicula*; 18: 153  
*aculeata, Cardita*; 08: 2; 10: 137; 13: 15; 22: 118, 134; 27: 1, 2  
*aculeata, Centrocardita*; 49: 40  
*aculeata, Chama*; 27: 1, 2  
*aculeata, Glans*; 11: 104; 14: 164; 16: 193; 18: 327, 331; 21: 292; 22: 134; 28: 74; 30: 40, 133, 256, 262; 33: 33, 38, 39, 68; 40: 40; 42: 72; 43: 29, 60; 44: 83  
*aculeata, Helix*; 21: 89  
*aculeata, Lambis*; 05: 72  
*aculeata, Monia*; 15: 97  
*aculeata, Pododesmus*; 16: 187; 25: 236  
*aculeata, Sepia*; 43: 97, 100  
*aculeatum, Cardium*; 03: 68, 125, 128; 04: 4; 07: 98\*; 10: 120; 17: 261; 22: 118, 134  
*aculeatum, Cerastoderma*; 03: 67\*, 68, 125, 128; 04: 4  
*aculeatum, Epitonium*; 16: 137; 18: 329; 22: 294; 23: 263, 265\*; 28: 72; 30: 39; 41: 3£; 44: 77  
*aculeatus, Chiton*; 46: 9  
*aculeatus, Pododesmus*; 17: 151  
*aculeatus, Spondylus*; 06: 6, 8; 22: 129, 136  
*acuminata, Cerithiopsis*; 27: 139, 140  
*acuminata, Fissurisepta*; 19: 35\*  
*acuminata, Leda*; 35: 27£  
*acuminata, Oliva*; 21: 228  
*acuminata, Pristigloma*; 16: 179  
*acuminata, Tapes*; 13: 11  
*acuminata, Terebra*; 10: 35; 12: 12\*; 18: 189; 41: 4£; 49: 116£  
*acuminata, Trivia*; 06: 131\*  
*acuminata, Volouella*; 29: 193  
*acuminata, Volvulella*; 28: 73; 30: 242£, 261; 31: 110; 33: 134£; 36: 169; 39: 61, 194£; 41: [45], [60]£; 41: 4£; 42: 7, 70; 43: 27, 66, 66£; 44: 79; 49: 37, 116£  
*acuminatus, Joculator*; 50: 108; 52: 99, 100\*, 101  
*acuminatus, Rhizorus*; 10: 58; 16: 159; 18: 259; 20: 128; 22: 295; 24: 244, 251; 25: 192; 27: 133  
*acus, Cylindriscala*; 16: 137  
*acus, Scalaria*; 35: 27£  
*acuta, Acanthella* #; 33: 32  
*acuta, Cochlicella*; 25: 48; 29: 35; 49: 96  
*acuta, Columbella*; 22: 227  
*acuta, Doto*; 20: 209; 24: 175; 24: 265, 268; 25: 201; 51: 57, 62, 63\*, 67, 70  
*acuta, Haitia*; 47: 146  
*acuta, Hydrobia*; 08: 75; 16: 125; 38: 25; 39: 49, 55, 69\*, 70; 42: 64; 49: 32  
*acuta, Lophiotoma*; 04: 125  
*acuta, Mitrella*; 38: 171, 172, 178, 180  
*acuta, Odontostomia*; 49: 122£  
*acuta, Odostomia*; 11: 156; 16: 165; 18: 260, 330; 23: 2\*, 3, 8, 10, 11, 22, 23, 27, 29\*, 37, 42; 28: 86; 33: 87; 34: 89; 39: 191£, 194£, 199£\*, 200£, 201£; 40: 66, 67\*; 41: 4£; 42: 66; 43: 27; 44: 78; 49: 36, 116£, 121£\*, 122£; 52: 138£, 139£, 141£\*, 141£  
*acuta, Paludestrina*; 39: 70  
*acuta, Physa*; 15: 313\*; 32: 112; 38: 27; 39: 182  
*acuta, Physella*; 45: 124  
*acuta, Ringicula*; 10: 213  
*acuta, Turbonilla*; 17: 78\*; 34: 89, 92, 95; 39: 60; 40: 60, 62, 64, 67, 67\*, 68; 41: 4£; 41: [47]; 42: 69; 49: 36  
*acutaecostata, Amphissa*; 34: 31  
*acutecostata, Amphissa*; 25: 99, 128; 26: 28, 30; 30: 132, 134, 137, 138, 139, 143  
*acuticostata, Amphissa*; 31: 149£, 157£  
*acuticostata, Ranella*; 13: 74

- acuticostata, Spinosipella*; 46: 32£, 33£  
*acuticostata, Turbonilla*; 16: 166; 17: 78  
*acuticostata, Verticordia*; 15: 97\*; 16: 208; 25: 79, 236; 31: 150£, 157£; 35: 43£; 46: 33£  
*acuticostatus, Parviturbo*; 27: 153, 202\*; 42: 27, 31  
*Acuticylindra*; 19: 60  
*acutissima, Acutitectonica*; 11: 165\*  
*acutissima, Turbonilla*; 16: 166; 17: 78\*; 39: 49, 51, 60, 69\*, 72; 40: 60, 62, 67\*, 68; 41: [44], [45], [46]\*, [47]; 42: 7; 44: 78; 49: 36; 52: 144£  
*acutissimum, Solarium*; 11: 166  
*acutocostata, Amphissa*; 28: 72; 38: 47; 52: 58  
*acutum, Cyclostoma*; 39: 70  
*acutum, Ptychostomon*; 49: 122£  
*acutus, Echinus #*; 15: 98; 30: 137  
*acvarica, Helix*; 23: 166  
*Adalaria*; 12: 122; 34: 15  
*adamii, Oxychilus*; 47: 158; 50: 133  
*adamsi, Cithna*; 27: 160, 171, 212\*  
*adamsi, Hinnites*; 20: 298  
*adamsi, Seila*; 50: 120  
*Adamsia*; 29: 53  
*adamsoni, Cypraea*; 08: 125\*  
*adamsoni, Pseudocypraea*; 08: 125\*  
*adansoni adansoni, Gibbula*; 27: 66  
*adansoni sulliottii, Gibbula*; 27: 61, 62, 66, 75\*  
*adansoni, Acanthochites*; 38: 42  
*adansoni, Conus*; 04: 24; 16: 111  
*adansoni, Coralliophila*; 26: 143  
*adansoni, Gibbula*; 11: 69; 13: 129, 145; 15: 44; 16: 19, 121; 18: 328, 329; 19: 111; 23: 430; 27: 66, 75\*; 28: 72; 32: 84; 33: 107\*gr, 109, 110, 111  
*adansoni, Lasea*; 17: 15  
*adansoni, Marginella*; 40: 82  
*adansoni, Ocinebrina*; 26: 143  
*adansoni, Terebra*; 18: 204  
*Adansonia*; 34: 67  
*adansoniana, Neritina*; 19: 169  
*adansonii adansonii, Gibbula*; 36: 180; 44: 150; 46: 68  
*adansonii, Cerithium*; 44: 119; 45: 95  
*adansonii, Fossarus*; 40: 118  
*adansonii, Gibbula*; 30: 239£; 38: 152£; 39: 53; 42: 64; 43: 23; 45: 18; 49: 28  
*adansonii, Mactra*; 51: 74  
*adansonii, Vermetus*; 21: 149, 167  
*adarensis, Eubranchus*; 29: 188  
*Addisonia*; 31: 231, 240, 241, 242, 243  
*Adelactaeon*; 34: 152, 153  
*adelozona adelozona, Chilostoma*; 47: 158  
*adenensis, Callistochiton*; 32: 148  
*adenensis, Neopilina*; 12: 231\*; 15: 303; 23: 108  
*Adeorbis*; 41: 36  
*Adeuomphalus*; 24: 2, 102; 25: 290; 28: 143£  
*Adipicola*; 26: 20; 48: 122, 123, 135  
*Admete*; 45: 55£, 66£, 73£; 47: 85£, 128£; 49: 78£  
*Admetula*; 44: 60£; 45: 57£  
*admirabilis, Ringicula*; 16: 160; 18: 25; 25: 193  
*Adrana*; 39: 28£  
*adriatica, Aperiovula*; 16: 142  
*adriatica, Cassidaria*; 04: 83, 86, 89\*  
*adriatica, Emarginula cfr.*; 25: 79, 234  
*adriatica, Emarginula*; 05: 39; 16: 118; 21: 291; 26: 7; 28: 72, 75, 193; 30: 38, 259; 31: 151£; 35: 41£, 42£; 41: 76£; 43: 23; 44: 74, 149, 150, 153\*; 46: 68; 49: 28, 102  
*adriatica, Gibbula*; 09: 22\*; 16: 111, 121; 21: 233, 234; 36: 205; 37: 226; 42: 64; 49: 28  
*adriatica, Ostrea*; 13: 131; 16: 188; 21: 246, 248  
*adriatica, Ovula*; 14: 33; 15: 107  
*adriatica, Primovula*; 04: 7, 8\*  
*adriatica, Pseudosimnia*; 02: 38; 04: 9; 06: 71, 79; 08: 57\*  
*adriatica, Runcina*; 25: 195  
*adriatica, Trivia*; 04: 7, 9, 10\*; 15: 37  
*adriaticus lamarkiana, Modiolus*; 29: 315  
*adriaticus strangulata, Modiolus*; 29: 315  
*adriaticus, Cultellus*; 16: 197; 43: 60  
*adriaticus, Cultrensis*; 03: 135\*, 147  
*adriaticus, Modiolus*; 08: 135; 13: 131; 14: 11; 15: 298; 16: 184; 17: 154\*; 19: 188; 22: 135; 25: 79; 28: 74; 29: 315; 30: 280\*, 282\*; 39: 63; 40: 125; 42: 73, 95; 43: 28, 66; 46: 72; 49: 39  
*adriaticus, Modiolus*; 52: 123£  
*adriaticus, Phaxas*; 28: 74, 76; 39: 65; 42: 73; 49: 41  
*adpersa, Tenellia*; 20: 214; 24: 216; 25: 204; 37: 116, 117  
*adpersus, Pecten*; 22: 126, 135  
*Adula*; 48: 122  
*adunca var. a, Euthria*; 52: 16£  
*adunca var. praecedens, Euthria*; 52: 14£\*, 16£  
*adunca var. tauromontis, Euthria*; 52: 14£\*, 16£  
*adunca, Buccinulum*; 52: 11£  
*adunca, Crepidula*; 34: 15

- adunca, Euthria*; 47: 56£; 52: 3£, 11£, 13£\*, 16£, 34£  
*aduncospinosus, Murex*; 03: 208  
*aduncum, Buccinum*; 52: 11£  
*aduncus, Fusus*; 52: 11£  
*adustus, Chicoreus*; 03: 212  
*advena, Cantharus*; 50: 30£  
*advena, Gemophos*; 50: 11£, 13£, 29£\*, 30£  
*adversa, Biforina*; 22: 268  
*adversa, Marshallora*; 30: 123; 31: 107, 148£, 206, 216, 219; 33: 87, 99, 101; 36: 181, 193; 39: 56; 42: 65; 43: 25, 65, 65£; 44: 76; 46: 69; 49: 30; 51: 7  
*adversa, Marshalora*; 25: 234  
*adversa, Triphora*; 16: 110; 34: 89  
*aeci, Spinoaglaja*; 50: 137, 139  
*aedlaueri, Iglica*; 16: 60  
*aegeensis, Ennucula*; 39: 17£, 19£, 20£, 23£, 25£\*, 32£; 43: 60; 44: 83; 49: 38  
*aegeensis, Lyonsia formosa*; 39: 85  
*aegeensis, Lyonsia*; 39: 85  
*aegeensis, Mangilla*; 24: 143  
*aegeensis, Nucula*; 16: 178; 22: 295; 24: 147; 11: 130; 15: 97; 26: 33; 44: 15  
*aegeensis, Nuculoma*; 28: 74; 30: 40, 143  
*aegeensis, Pleurotoma*; 24: 141, 142  
*aegensis, Bela*; 16: 155  
*aegensis, Ennucula*; 42: 77  
*aegensis, Jujubinus*; 32: 84  
*aegensis, Lionucula*; 11: 208  
*Aegires*; 12: 122; 25: 187; 34: 18; 51: 69  
*Aegopinella*; 21: 85  
*aegopinoides, Oxychilus*; 34: 82  
*Aegopis*; 21: 85  
*aegyptiaca, Monodonta*; 40: 117  
*aegyptiaca, Tridacna* 29: 324  
*aegyptica, Avicula*; 18: 165  
*aegyptica, Pteria*; 18: 165  
*aemiliana, Globorotalia* #; 33: 127£, 129£; 43: 148£  
*aemilianus, Ceratoscopelus*; 15: 98  
*aemula, Rissoa*; 23: 106  
*aenea, Acanthochitona*; 16: 177; 18: 327, 328, 330; 19: 253; 26: 7  
*aenea, Venus*; 13: 11  
*aeneus, Acanthochiton*; 08: 143  
*aeneus, Acanthochitona*; 39: 68  
*Aeolidia*; 12: 123  
*Aeolidiella*; 34: 14, 15, 18  
*Aeolis*; 29: 188  
*aequabilis, Falcidens*; 22: 190  
*aequalis, Ihungia*; 31: 200£  
*aequalis, Raphitoma*; 16: 156; 18: 330; 49: 35  
*aequatorialis, Gibberula*; 32: 89, 91  
*aequicostata, Pollia*; 50: 18£  
*aequicostatus, Aplus*; 50: 11£, 18£, 19£\*, 20£, 30£  
*aequicostatus, Cantharus*; 50: 18£, 20  
*aequilateralis, Hastigerina*; 15: 95  
*aequinocialis, Marginella*; 40: 80, 83, 84\*, 85\*, 86, 87  
*Aequipecten*; 27: 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45; 47: 77£  
*Aequipecten*; 52: 126  
*Aequispirella*; 27: 170  
*aequistriatus, Jujubinus*; 08: 73; 10: 67  
*aerea, Chetomorpha* #; 29: 202  
*aerophoba, Aplysina* #; 34: 98, 99; 40: 52; 43: 31  
*aerophoba, Verongia* #; 29: 58, 90; 32: 22; 34: 99  
*Aesopus*; 36: 185  
*Aesthoherpia*; 22: 192  
*aestuarii, Chiton*; 18: 241  
*aethiopica, Tellina*; 38: 96\*, 97, 97£, 124, 124£  
*aethiopicus, Angulus*; 38: 97  
*aethiopicus, Tellina*; 38: 97  
*aethra, Venus*; 26: 199  
*afer, Mytilus*; 12: 148  
*affine, Cyclostrema*; 23: 237, 238, 241\*; 25: 128  
*affine, Cymatium*; 29: 281, 282, 283\*, 284; 30: 241£; 34: 134£  
*affine, Pulsellum*; 31: 150£  
*affinis, Aeolis*; 23: 217  
*affinis, Anekes*; 27: 162, 165, 192, 219\*  
*affinis, Cadlina*; 29: 187  
*affinis, Cerberilla*; 31: 31  
*affinis, Chauvetia*; 07: 127; 16: 148; 25: 346; 28: 72; 34: 53, 61, 62; 37: 7  
*affinis, Cingula*; 12: 169  
*affinis, Dikoleps*; 25: 234  
*affinis, Donavania*; 25: 342  
*affinis, Donovaniana*; 34: 61, 62, 67  
*affinis, Eulima*; 30: 97, 102  
*affinis, Eulimella*; 15: 97; 30: 100, 101, 103, 109\*  
*affinis, Flabellina*; 18: 252; 20: 212; 22: 37, 38, 39, 44\*; 23: 217, 221; 24: 244, 256; 25: 203, 228; 27: 131; 34: 100; 37: 165; 39: 63; 44: 79; 46: 71; 51: 54, 58  
*affinis, Gambusia* #; 41: 95

- affinis, Genesa*; 25: 98  
*affinis, Neomenia carinata*; 22: 192  
*affinis, Odostomia*; 30: 101  
*affinis, Sepiola*; 22: 200; 51: 22, 30, 30\*, 31, 34, 46  
*affinis, Tectonatica*; 16: 11\*, 143; 17: 154\*; 24: 47, 47\*, 48  
*affinis, Terebra*; 15: 180  
*affinis, Tubiola*; 16: 123; 26: 29; 27: 163  
*africana, Amaea*; 14: 149  
*africana, Atagema*; 19: 49  
*africana, Cabestana*; 23: 252  
*africana, Chelidonura*; 20: 78\*; 25: 194; 26: 111  
*africana, Chromodoris*; 36: 51  
*africana, Coralliophila*; 42: 15, 16  
*africana, Granulina*; 28: 1, 6, 14, 15\*, 16, 25; 37: 28\*, 30  
*africana, Metula*; 52: 27; 49: 137  
*africana, Runcina*; 25: 195  
*africana, Seila*; 50: 78, 79\*, 101\*, 101, 118, 126  
*africanum, Cylichnium*; 28: 72  
*africanus, Conus*; 16: 81  
*africanus, Jujubinus*; 10: 67  
*africanus, Lepidopleurus*; 16: 175; 17: 250; 21: 292; 30: 36, 38; 42: 75; 43: 38  
*africanus, Leptochiton*; 21: 310; 22: 3, 4, 6, 18; 49: 42  
*africanus, Mytilus*; 12: 148  
*Afrocardium*; 38: 89°  
*afzelii, Liostomia*; 40: 65, 65\*; 44: 78  
*agachada, Bactrocythara*; 29: 245, 246, 247  
*Agaronia*; 21: 228; 41: 111, 112, 112°; 45: 134  
*agassizi, Metula*; 52: 4, 24  
*agassizi, Opisthoteuthis*; 22: 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212; 30: 171  
*agassizii, Opisthoteuthis*; 40: 46  
*agastachys, Benthonellania* 32: 8  
*Agatha*; 34: 152  
*Agathotoma*; 46: 76  
*agger, Gibberulina*; 20: 279  
*agglutinans, Ammobaculites*; 15: 94  
*agglutinans, Amygdalum*; 16: 184; 39: 6  
*agglutinans, Modiolus*; 07: 61\*  
*agglutinata, Semivermilia*; 23: 384  
*agile calabrum, Dentalium*; 45: 34£  
*agile, Antalis*; 33: 123; 45: 31£, 34£, 41£, 41  
*agile, Dentalium*; 10: 152\*; 11: 39, 130; 15: 97, 226\*, 293; 16: 174; 22: 269; 23: 50; 25: 79, 80, 99, 235; 26: 32; 30: 132, 134, 135, 137, 143, 144; 31: 157£; 33: 123; 35: 41£  
*agilis, Antalis*; 11: 130  
*agilis, Graptacme*; 33: 123, 124, 125\*, 126; 45: 43£  
*aglaia, Alvania*; 48: 47£  
*aglaja, Alvania aff.*; 49: 64£  
*Aglaja*; 20: 77; 26: 110; 29: 121, 122, 123, 131  
*aglajae, Alvania*; 34: 116£  
*Aglaophenia*; 34: 100  
*aglaopheniae, Rhopalomenia*; 06: 63\*; 22: 193  
*agouen, Marginella*; 20: 275  
*agreste, Deroceras*; 21: 97; 22: 58; 39: 43, 44, 45; 47: 18, 20  
*agreste, Deroceras*; 51: 13  
*agrestis, Agriolimax*; 22: 58, 60  
*agrestis, Limax*; 21: 97  
*agrestis, Microtus #*; 36: 22  
*Agrobacterium #*; 43: 99, 100  
*agulhasae, Fissurisepta*; 19: 29  
*ahuri, Coralliophila*; 51: 9, 10, 11\*, 11, 12  
*Aidone*; 19: 64  
*aimen, Cerithiopsis*; 46: 50  
*aimophilopsis, Helix*; 16: 333  
*Aiptasia #*; 31: 33  
*aitus, Chicoreus*; 49: 55£  
*aivica timia, Taringa*; 28: 211, 216  
*aivica, Taringa*; 28: 216  
*Akera*; 25: 205; 27: 144, 145, 146; 29: 121, 122  
*Akritogyra*; 27: 152, 161, 168, 214\*, 215\*; 35: 36£  
*alabamensis, Monoptygma*; 22: 183  
*alabaster, Murex*; 03: 203  
*alabaster, Pterynotus*; 03: 213  
*alabastrum, Flabellum #*; 31: 144£  
*alacorvi, Avicula*; 16: 398  
*alacorvi, Electroma*; 16: 399  
*alacorvi, Mytilus*; 16: 398  
*alacorvi, Pteria*; 16: 400  
*alata, Stenoplax*; 51: 91, 95  
*alatus, Strombus*; 03: 120  
*alaucoides, Coralliophila*; 16: 147  
*alba apesa, Abra*; 13: 131

- alba, Abra*; 03: 108; 08: 2, 141; 11: 72, 254; 13: 131; 16: 199; 17: 15, 152\*; 18: 123, 328; 19: 190; 22: 135, 269; 25: 218, 236, 330; ; 28: 73, 115£, 130£, 135£, 30: 41, 120, 192, 263, 277, 280\*, 281, 282\*, 283, 285; 32: 123, 124, 132, 133; 33: 50£, 53£; 34: 88, 89, 90, 94; 37: 230£; 39: 66; 40: 62, 127; 41: [44]; 42: 70, 95; 43: 29, 59, 61, 67, 67£, 151£; 44: 81; 49: 41, 117£; 52: 125£
- alba, Algarvia*; 27: 137; 34: 97
- alba, Atagama*; 19: 51
- alba, Balcis*; 24: 18, 20
- alba, Brachycythara*; 34: 43, 44\*, 45, 47, 48\*, 49
- alba, Cylichna*; 16: 162; 25: 79, 194; 26: 31; 27: 134; 29: 193
- alba, Discodoris*; 20: 245
- alba, Eulima*; 24: 19
- alba, Hirudinaria*; 40: 116, 126
- alba, Melanella*; 24: 12, 21, 22\*; 34: 89; 43: 25; 49: 30
- alba, Odostomia*; 23: 12, 22, 27, 32\*
- alba, Patella*; 05: 172
- alba, Populus #*; 49: 82
- alba, Salix #*; 49: 82
- alba, Syndosmya*; 52: 125£
- alba, Tellina exigua*; 40: 127
- albacinoides, Fusinus*; 49: 6
- albachiarae, Marshallopsis*; 50: 113
- albachiarae, Synthopsis*; 50: 80, 81\*, 105\*, 105, 114, 125; 52: 102
- albae, Salicetum*; 49: 82
- albanigra, Morula*; 39: 163\*
- albatros, Synthopsis*; 50: 80, 81\*, 105\*, 105, 114, 116, 126
- albatrosi, Taranis*; 09: 70
- albella, Metzgeria*; 17: 180
- albella, Odostomia*; 16: 165; 23: 10, 11, 13, 21, 22, 27, 31\*, 44
- albella, Rissoa*; 12: 171
- albella, Turbonilla*; 23: 22
- albengai, Specula*; 50: 80, 81\*, 82, 103\*, 103, 126
- alberti, Isonomia*; 16: 187
- albescens, Chromodoris*; 27: 129
- albescens, Doriprismatica*; 23: 215
- albescens, Doris*; 23: 215
- albescens, Medora*; 40: 124
- albescens, Niota*; 15: 179\*
- albibarbatus, Spondylus*; 06: 29
- albicans, Angulus*; 07: 59; 08: 141
- albicans, Pecten*; 19: 43
- albicilla, Nerita*; 05: 148; 06: 44\*
- albicomatus, Cadulus*; 17: 29
- albida paeteliana, Plaxiphora*; 18: 240
- albida, Cythara*; 08: 85; 11: 243; 13: 130; 17: 14
- albida, Cytharella*; 09: 54\*
- albida, Gibbula*; 10: 128; 13: 190; 15: 109; 16: 111, 121; 18: 329; 21: 234, 235; 37: 226, 227\*; 42: 64; 49: 28
- albida, Graphis*; 17: 78; 36: 159, 160, 161\*; 40: 1, 91£; 42: 6, 7, 8, 9\*, 12, 64; 43: 27; 46: 71; 49: 37
- albida, Mangelia*; 14: 108; 46: 79
- albida, Ophiura #*; 32: 158, 160
- albida, Plaxiphora*; 18: 240
- albida, Pleurotoma*; 14: 107
- albida, Siliqua*; 38: 93
- albida, Solen*; 38: 93
- albieus, Malleus*; 19: 122
- albina, Mitrella*; 36: 186, 188, 189\*
- albina, Siliqua*; 38: 93
- albobrunnea, Dendrodoris*; 37: 99, 100, 100\*, 101, 102
- alboinictum, Jocator*; 50: 116
- alboinictata, Halgerda*; 37: 70, 71, 73, 74
- albofimbria, Durvilledoris*; 37: 148, 150
- albolabris, Drupa*; 05: 150; 06: 44\*
- albolineata, Doriopsilla*; 22: 103
- albolineata, Hyalina*; 20: 279
- albolineatus, Chiton*; 46: 110, 112\*, 112, 116, 119, 121, 122
- albonigra, Onchidoris*; 20: 204; 25: 198
- albonotata, Chromodoris*; 29: 77
- albopunctata, Cuthona*; 20: 213; 25: 204
- albopunctata, Dendrodoris*; 37: 79
- albopunctata, Doriopsilla*; 22: 103
- albopunctatus, Aegires*; 37: 79
- alboranensis, Coralliophila*; 42: 15, 16
- alboranensis, Houartiella*; 32: 27, 28, 29, 30, 32\*, 32\*, 33\*
- alboranensis, Monophorus*; 51: 3, 6, 6\*
- alboranensis, Oocorys*; 13: 38; 16: 145
- alboranica, Doris*; 25: 198
- alboterminata, Hypselodoris*; 37: 167
- albovittatum, Cerithium*; 46: 53
- albrechti, Lepidozona*; 18: 239\*
- albugo, Setia*; 16: 129
- albula, Turbo*; 23: 3, 37

- albulus, Turbo*; 34: 150  
*albumen, Natica*; 40: 119  
*albumen, Nerita*; 40: 119  
*albumen, Neverita*; 40: 119  
*albuquerquei, Conus*; 16: 111  
*alburni, Xerophila*; 23: 343  
*alburnus, Alburnus* #; 41: 91, 93, 94  
*albus, Aegires*; 29: 187  
*albus, Amphithalamus*; 33: 7, 8\*, 9\*, 10\*  
*albus, Chiton*; 23: 96, 97; 48: 58£  
*albus, Conus*; 16: 111  
*albus, Favorinus*; 25: 203  
*albus, Gyraulus*; 15: 313\*; 29: 6; 39: 182; 47: 146  
*albus, Ischnochiton*; 18: 238; 46: 15; 49: 17  
*albus, Malleus*; 19: 122; 38: 65, 66\*, 123  
*albus, Solecurtus*; 16: 199  
*albus, Strombiformis*; 24: 17, 18, 19  
*alcaeus, Philonexis*; 16: 51  
*Alcidiella*; 31: 199°£, 200°£, 201 0£, 203°£  
*alcidii, Euthria*; 52: 14£\*  
*Alcionidium* #; 32: 160  
*Alcyonidium* #; 37: 107  
*alderi poliana, Polynices*; 08: 1\*, 4  
*alderi, Aeolidiella*; 18: 252; 20: 214; 23: 217, 221; 25: 204; 27: 121; 29: 196, 206, 207; 51: 56, 58  
*alderi, Euconulus*; 21: 99  
*alderi, Euspira*; 34: 123  
*alderi, Lunatia*; 10: 60; 13: 129, 185, 191; 14: 10; 16: 257\*; 17: 13; 19: 185, 198; 34: 89, 92, 95  
*alderi, Polynices*; 11: 103  
*alderi, Putilla*; 16: 128; 17: 156\*  
*alderi, Skenea*; 27: 158  
*Alderia*; 29: 167, 145  
*alderii, Octopus*; 22: 210  
*Aldisa*; 24: 155, 157; 51: 54, 62  
*aldridgei, Attiliosa* 29: 17, 21, 23, 26\*  
*aldrovandi torrei, Pseudomalaxis*; 20: 285\*  
*aldrovandi, Conus*; 25: 317  
*aldrovandi, Eledone*; 22: 210  
*aldrovandi, Ozaena*; 22: 210  
*aldrovandi, Pseudomalaxis*; 33: 134£  
*aldrovandii ligustica, Pseudomalaxis*; 27: 23; 38: 36£  
*aldrovandii torrei, Pseudomalaxis*; 27: 24  
*aldrovandii, Pseudomalaxis*; 27: 21, 22, 23, 24, 22\*; 30: 74; 38: 31£, 35£, 36£, 36£\*; 49: 116£, 120£, 121£\*, 129£  
*aldrovandii, Solarium*; 20: 286; 49: 120£  
*Alepisaurus* #; 29: 48  
*alesii, Parthenina*; 48: 69, 70, 71\*, 71, 72; 49: 48  
*alessandrinii, Loligo* 29: 260, 264  
*alessandrinii, Thelidioteuthis*; 22: 208; 29: 259; 32: 72  
*alessiae, Patella*; 40: 3£, 5£\*, 6£, 7£\*, 8£\*, 9£  
*alexandrina, Taranis*; 09: 88, 188\*; 10: 58\*; 16: 156  
*alexandrinum, Calliostoma*; 31: 104; 39: 74  
*Alexia*; 25: 247  
*alfredensis, Seila*; 50: 78, 79\*, 101\*, 101, 118, 126  
*algerensis, Acicula* 29: 216  
*algeriana, Alvania*; 16: 131  
*algeriana, Scala*; 04: 156; 07: 150\*; 14: 156  
*algerianum, Epitonium*; 05: 69; 10: 59; 14: 156\*; 16: 11, 137; 21: 292; 22: 294; 25: 99; 27: 5; 29: 83; 31: 107; 33: 31, 37; 35: 32£; 39: 57; 40: 41; 43: 25, 31; 46: 70; 49: 30; 52: 58  
*algerica, Alexia*; 05: 68  
*algésirae, Siphonaria*; 04: 122; 06: 32  
*algésirensis, Chiton*; 48: 56£  
*algésirensis, Lepidopleurus*; 09: 56; 16: 175; 26: 7; 30: 118, 121, 125; 36: 143£, 145£, 146£, 149£\*; 48: 56£  
*algésirensis, Leptochiton*; 22: 3, 4, 6, 18, 32\*, 35\*; 43: 141£; 48: 51£, 54£, 55£\*, 56£, 65£, 66£  
*algira, Glandina*; 43: 54£  
*algira, Poiretia*; 01: 8, 10\*, 11\*, 51; 01: 252£, 259£; 21: 72; 43: 54£  
*algrae, Melanochlamys*; 52: 86  
*algrae, Smaragdinella*; 16: 161; 25: 193; 31: 110; 39: 61  
*algiurus, Zonites*; 34: 84; 40: 13  
*algiurus, Semimytilus*; 45: 12  
*alibrandi, Nucinella*; 43: 11£  
*aliceae, Anachis*; 16: 149  
*aliceae, Ersilia*; 39: 91, 92, 93\*, 94  
*alicei, Cerithiella*; 25: 234, 237, 239\*  
*aliciae, Marginella*; 37: 28\*, 31  
*aliena, Conopleura*; 34: 27, 28\*, 29, 31, 32\*  
*Alienitor*; 49: 24  
*alii, Vermetus*; 21: 152, 154, 156, 160, 161, 162, 163, 167  
*aliusrubens, Rostanga*; 26: 182  
*alleni, Thyasira*; 30: 143, 149, 157\*; 42: 94, 95, 96\*, 96, 99; 46: 72  
*alleni, Tyasira*; 17: 223\*  
*allermonti crassa, Rissoa*; 12: 171  
*alleryana solidula, Setia*; 21: 324  
*alleryana, Cingula*; 21: 324



- alleryana, Jeffreysia*; 21: 322, 324  
*alleryana, Putilla*; 16: 128; 21: 324  
*alleryana, Rissoa*; 18: 179; 21: 322, 323, 324  
*alleryana, Setia*; 21: 324; 36: 181  
*Allerychiton*; 32: 145, 146, 148  
*alleryi, Chrisallida*; 16: 163  
*alleryi, Chrysallida*; 13: 58\*  
*alleryi, Evalea*; 23: 23  
*alleryi, Heliacus*; 25: 79; 31: 149£; 34: 31; 38: 31£, 33£\*, 34£, 35£; 39: 6  
*alliarus, Oxychilus*; 37: 187, 189, 190, 191, 197, 202, 203  
*alligans, Borysthenia*; 47: 138  
*alligata, Cancilla*; 41: 2£  
*alligata, Tornatella*; 34: 151  
*allioni, Conus*; 25: 316  
*allioni, Stenodrillia*; 42: 107£  
*allionii, Stenodrillia*; 41: 3£  
*allionii, Turricula*; 10: 32; 12: 12\*  
*Allixia*; 40: 101£  
*Allogenes*; 34: 82  
*Alloteuthis*; 30: 163, 168  
*allynsmithi, Lepidozona*; 24: 123; 46: 122  
*Aloidis*; 38: 118°  
*alope, Venus*; 26: 199  
*alosa, Alosa #*; 41: 91  
*alouina, Purpura*; 15: 179  
*alpestris, Vertigo*; 42: 17, 18, 19\*, 21, 22; 47: 9  
*alpheus, Iglica*; 52: 42\*, 43  
*alpina, Turbonilla*; 10: 36\*; 34: 154; 41: 83; 52: 146£  
*alpinus, Arion*; 47: 21  
*alrkieae, Epilepton*; 26: 34  
*alseri, Natica*; 27: 96  
*alta, Platyla*; 44: 34  
*altavillae var. strictoturrita, Contortia*; 44: 60£, 61£\*  
*altavillae, Cancellaria*; 44: 60£, 68£; 45: 66£, 67£\*  
*altavillae, Contortia*; 44: 60£, 61£\*, 64£  
*altavillae, Jujubinus*; 23: 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 407\*, 408, 409, 410\*, 412\*  
*altavillensis, Chiton*; 48: 54£, 64£, 65£, 67  
*altavillensis, Craspedochiton*; 31: 78£; 36: 143£, 146£, 151£\*, 153; 38: 152£; 43: 44£, 48£; 48: 51£, 54£, 64£\*, 64£, 65£, 66£  
*alte, Laevicaulis*; 24: 61, 62, 63\*, 64, 65  
*altenai, Alvania*; 20: 315  
*Alteniella*; 23: 360  
*alternans, Chiton*; 19: 91  
*alternans, Raphitoma*; 39: 59  
*alternans, Venus cfr.*; 28: 131£, 135£  
*alternans, Venus*; 19: 183\*, 190; 33: 50£; 41: 5£  
*alternata, Tellina*; 11: 195  
*alternatus, Fusinus*; 49: 1, 5, 6, 7\*, 7, 8, 9\*, 9, 10\*, 10, 11; 50: 54, 56\*, 56, 57  
*alternicosta, Muricopsis*; 46: 7£\*, 7£  
*alterum, Caecum*; 42: 14£  
*altilis, Mitra*; 38: 139£, 142\*, 143£  
*alucaster, Cerithium*; 16: 136; 30: 38; 33: 87; 39: 53; 42: 61; 49: 29  
*alucastra, Gourmya*; 13: 17; 14: 10  
*alucastrum, Cerithium*; 44: 74  
*alucastrum, Thericium*; 11: 150, 156  
*aluchensis, Cerithium*; 39: 100, 100\*, 101  
*aluchensis, Murex*; 39: 100, 100\*  
*aluco, Cerithium*; 39: 97  
*alucoides, Coralliophila*; 06: 112; 18: 327  
*alucoides, Pseudomurex*; 03: 6, 7\*; 14: 135  
*alungata, Megastomia*; 52: 138£, 139£, 140£, 141£\*, 141£  
*alungata, Odostomia*; 23: 22; 52: 140£  
*alutacea, Notaeolidia* 29: 189  
*Alvania*; 24: 49, 50, 52, 112, 113; 25: 79, 98; 26: 7, 29, 84; 28: 158; 30: 257, 276; 31: 66, 199£, 200£, 201£; 32: 141, 141£; 35: 34£, 41£, 53£; 36: 45; 37: 209; 39: 41, 70; 40: 70; 42: 11; 43: 64°, 64£°, 128; 46: 79; 47: 7£, 54£, 54°, 129£; 48: 50, 116, 121; 49: 78£; 50: 31£, 148£; 52: 35£  
*Alvaradoa*; 31: 222°, 224°  
*alveatus, Murex*; 13: 72  
*Alveinus*; 38: 106  
*alveolata, Gibbula*; 27: 63  
*alveolata, Sabellaria #*; 40: 66; 42: 8  
*alveolatus, Trochus*; 12: 80  
*alveolus, Lepidopleurus*; 16: 175; 21: 309  
*alveus, Lottia*; 36: 50  
*Alvinia*; 14: 221  
*Alzoniella*; 32: 95, 96, 99, 100, 103, 104, 107, 108, 111, 114\*, 115\*; 36: 125; 38: 1, 3, 4, 5, 7, 11, 27  
*Alzonula*; 34: 71, 82, 84, 85  
*amabilis, Actaeon*; 48: 39  
*amabilis, Callostracon*; 22: 295; 25: 99; 48: 40\*, 40  
*amabilis, Collostracon*; 48: 38\*, 38, 39  
*amabilis, Setia*; 16: 129; 36: 181; 37: 211; 44: 75; 46: 69  
*amadis, Conus*; 25: 316

- amakusana*, *Spurilla*; 24: 236  
*Amalda*; 39: 8£  
*amaliae*, *Latiaxis*; 14: 135\*; 16: 11, 147; 17: 293; 22: 76, 78\*  
*amaliae*, *Pseudomurex*; 14: 140  
*amaliae*, *Tolema*; 13: 197; 14: 140  
*amaltheanum*, *Meioceras*; 47: 44  
*Amamimormula*; 34: 153  
*amanda*, *Helix*; 23: 362, 364  
*amarilla*, *Doris*; 37: 181  
*amasa*, *Saccostrea*; 21: 258  
*Amathina*; 24: 82; 34: 146  
*Amathinoides*; 34: 146  
*Amathis*; 34: 152  
*amati*, *Alvania*; 48: 46  
*amatii*, *Alvania*; 25: 65  
*amatii*, *Alvania*; 26: 83, 84, 85\*, 88; 36: 168; 39: 54; 46: 68  
*Amaura*; 34: 147  
*amazona*, *Marginella*; 40: 81, 83  
*ambigua concolor*, *Marginella*; 25: 171  
*ambigua*, *Cythara*; 19: 187  
*ambigua*, *Helix*; 14: 160  
*ambigua*, *Mangelia*; 41: 3£  
*ambigua*, *Marginella*; 25: 171, 172, 173\*  
*ambigua*, *Odostomia*; 08: 103; 16: 165; 22: 295; 23: 14  
*ambigua*, *Paradoxella*; 34: 155  
*ambigua*, *Putilla*; 21: 324, 325\*  
*ambigua*, *Rissoa*; 21: 322, 323, 324  
*ambigua*, *Setia*; 31: 106; 33: 97, 97\*, 99, 101; 36: 168; 39: 55; 43: 24; 44: 76; 46: 69  
*ambigua*, *Voluta*; 23: 22  
*ambigus*, *Fossarus*; 29: 297  
*ambiguus*, *Conus*; 16: 83  
*ambiguus*, *Fossarus*; 05: 156, 157\*; 15: 45; 16: 140; 17: 15; 19: 79; 24: 76\*, 76, 77\*, 79\*, 81\*, 86; 25: 221; 31: 105; 33: 107\*gr; 109, 110, 111; 36: 168; 39: 53; 40: 118; 42: 63; 43: 23; 44: 75; 46: 69; 49: 29  
*ambiguus*, *Helix*; 24: 75  
*ambiguus*, *Hexaplex*; 03: 209, 215\*  
*amboinense*, *Phlyctiderma*; 38: 76\*, 79, 79£, 123, 123£  
*amboinensis*, *Diplodonta*; 38: 79  
*ambrogii*, *Patella*; 40: 3£, 8£\*, 9£  
*Ambrogia*; 28: 130£°, 134£°; 37: 229£°  
*Ambrosea*; 34: 156  
*ambrosia*, *Caryophyllia*; 15: 121  
*ambulator*, *Papulisca*; 42: 108£
- amentacea*, *Cystoseira* #; 33: 95, 97, 102, 103\*gr, 105, 106, 109, 110, 111  
*Ameranna*; 50: 31£  
*americana*, *Odostomia*; 34: 149  
*americana*, *Phytolacca* #; 51: 14  
*americana*, *Vulsella*; 19: 122  
*americanum*, *Cymatium*; 06: 92; 10: 65  
*americanum*, *Triton*; 23: 245, 250  
*americanus*, *Polyprion* #; 29: 85  
*americanus*, *Spondylus*; 05: 188\*; 40: 115  
*Americhiton*; 46: 120, 124  
*Amiantis*; 38: 110°  
*amiata*, *Gibberulina*; 20: 279  
*amicitiae*, *Monophorus*; 51: 3, 4, 5, 5\*, 6, 6\*, 7  
*Amiclyna*; 47: 47£, 79£  
*Ammonia* #; 50: 144£  
*Ammonicera*; 14: 208; 24: 104  
*Ammonicerina*; 14: 208; 24: 102, 104; 32: 141£  
*ammoniformis*, *Adeuomphalus*; 22: 264; 24: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5\*, 102, 107, 109\*; 25: 98, 132, 234, 289, 290; 26: 29; 28: 140£, 141£\*, 142£; 31: 149£; 38: 47  
*ammonis*, *Cornu*; 14: 211  
*Ammonites*; 31: 189  
*ammonoceras*, *Munditiella*; 27: 156, 209\*  
*amnicum*, *Pisidium*; 39: 182; 47: 146  
*amoebaea*, *Odostomia*; 34: 155  
*amoena*, *Cuthona*; 20: 213; 25: 204  
*amoena*, *Monotyigma*; 28: 86, 87, 88, 89\*; 31: 46, 109; 42: 29  
*amoena*, *Odostomia*; 20: 189  
*amoena*, *Turbonilla*; 16: 166; 17: 78; 29: 97, 98, 99\*, 100; 49: 123£  
*amoenus*, *Adelactaeon*; 39: 60; 42: 29  
*amorphia*, *Myrtea*; 16: 189  
*Amoura*; 20: 131; 34: 147, 149  
*ampelusiae*, *Volvarina*; 25: 171  
*ampelusica*, *Volvarina*; 25: 159, 171, 172\*, 178  
*ampheloides*, *Enallopsammia*; 15: 128  
*Amphispyra*; 29: 121  
*Amphistegina* #; 43: 148£  
*Amphithalamus*; 33: 5, 10  
*Amphora* #; 30: 61  
*amphorae*, *Hyalogyrina* 32: 57, 59, 60, 63\*, 64\*, 65\*  
*Amphorina*; 27: 131  
*ampulla*, *Bulla*; 45: 29; 46: 108  
*ampulla*, *Terebratula* #; 48: 52£, 53£

- ampullacea, Cancellaria*; 47: 111£, 112£  
*ampullacea, Trigonostoma*; 47: 126£  
*ampullacea, Voluta*; 47: 111£, 112\*  
*ampullaceum var. percostata, Trigonostoma*; 47: 112\*  
*ampullaceum var. scabroides, Trigonostoma*; 47: 111£  
*ampullaceum var. tauroparvula, Trigonostoma*; 47: 111£, 112\*  
*ampullaceum var. tauropercostata, Trigonostoma*; 47: 111£  
*ampullaceum var. turritior, Trigonostoma*; 47: 111£, 112\*  
*ampullaceum, Trigonostoma aff.*; 47: 115£  
*ampullaceum, Trigonostoma*; 19: 187; 40: 15; 42: 119£; 47: 85£, 111£, 112\*  
*Ampullarius*; 34: 15  
*Ampullotrochus*; 38: 141°  
*amputatum, Caecum*; 47: 23, 24, 27, 30\*, 44, 45  
*Amyclina*; 28: 129£°, 132£°; 47: 59£  
*amydralox, Pseudosetia*; 35: 29£  
*amydroglyptum, Caecum*; 47: 24, 28, 29, 30\*  
*amygdala, Bulla*; 16: 160; 25: 193  
*amygdala, Marginella*; 20: 275; 25: 160  
*amygdalum, Arca*; 17: 251, 284; 42: 83  
*amygdalum, Scapharca*; 37: 231  
*amygdalumtostum, Barbatia*; 45: 12  
*anacanthus, Spondylus*; 06: 28\*  
*Anachis*; 36: 185; 42: 29  
*Anadara*; 21: 240; 29: 227, 228; 38: 56\*, 57°, 58, 58°, 58£, 61°, 123£; 42: 4, 11, 99; 47: 76£, 76£°  
*anaglypta, Pukeria*; 34: 151  
*Anamenia*; 44: 110  
*anassa, Emarginula*; 52: 61  
*anatina, Anodonta*; 36: 133, 137\*; 47: 143, 146  
*anatina, Laternula*; 31: 46, 47\*  
*anatina, Lingula #*; 38: 85  
*anatolica, Islamia*; 38: 19, 28\*; 48: 7, 23  
*Anazola*; 41: 111°, 112°, 112°\*  
*anceps, Aspella*; 10: 89\*; 13: 73\*, 95; 16: 146; 18: 291; 24: 243, 246; 31: 13, 14, 15\*, 16\*, 44, 46, 107; 37: 226£; 39: 57  
*anceps, Clathurella*; 39: 71  
*anceps, Evalea*; 16: 165; 23: 21  
*anceps, Odostomia*; 23: 23  
*anceps, Philbertia*; 39: 71  
*anceps, Pleurotoma*; 39: 71  
*anceps, Ranella*; 13: 74; 31: 13, 14  
*anceps, Teretia*; 10: 60; 11: 90\*; 13: 185; 16: 157; 17: 150; 21: 292; 24: 141, 143; 30: 260; 34: 34£; 39: 71; 41: 4£  
*Anchomasa*; 38: 1210, 124°  
*Ancilla*; 47: 66£  
*ancillariaeformis, Buccinum*; 47: 61£  
*ancillariaeformis, Cyllene*; 47: 60£\*, 61£, 63£  
*ancillariaeformis, Cyllenina*; 47: 63£  
*ancillarioides, Agaronia*; 41: 111, 112, 112\*  
*ancillarioides, Oliva*; 41: 111, 112  
*Ancistrocheirus*; 27: 147; 29: 259, 262; 30: 169  
*anconae, Helix*; 23: 131  
*anconai, Cantharus*; 50: 16£  
*anconai, Pollia*; 41: 76£; 50: 20£  
*Ancula*; 12: 122  
*ancyloide, Propilidium*; 09: 74; 11: 227; 16: 119; 22: 261, 262\*, 294; 24: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5\*; 25: 99, 128, 132, 234; 26: 28; 31: 148£  
*ancyloide, Propylidium*; 15: 96  
*ancyloides, Patella*; 27: 2  
*ancyloides, Propilidium*; 35: 42£  
*Ancylus*; 45: 123, 124  
*andaluciensis, Trigonostoma*; 47: 117\*, 118£, 124£  
*andersoni, Acanthochitona*; 46: 120  
*andersoni, Chrysallida*; 28: 198£  
*andersoni, Hypselodoris*; 37: 167  
*anderswareni, Parvioris*; 27: 1, 4; 36: 168  
*andonae, Hinia*; 19: 186  
*andonae, Nassarius*; 33: 48£, 52£  
*andreae, Heideella* 32: 98  
*Anekes*; 24: 27; 27: 152, 164, 168, 219\*, 221\*, 223\*  
*Aneurystoma*; 44: 51£, 67£\*, 68£; 47: 85£, 128£; 50: 31£; 52: 35£  
*angasi, Cancellaria*; 42: 39£, 42£; 44: 51£  
*angasi, Modiola* 29: 316  
*angasi, Tribia*; 42: 39£, 39, 42£, 42£\*, 42\*, 43, 43£ 45£, 46£, 53£, 53£\*, 55£\*, 56£; 47: 125£  
*angeli, Fusinus*; 52: 70, 71\*, 71, 72\*, 72, 73, 74\*, 74  
*angelicae, Zonaria*; 12: 135  
*angelieri, Salentinella #*; 32: 107  
*angelinae, Mangelia*; 39: 68  
*angelinae, Mangiliella*; 31: 95, 99, 100, 109, 117\*  
*angelinagagliniae, Turbonilla*; 32: 45, 46\*  
*angeloni, Aequipecten*; 15: 92  
*angigyra, Helicodonta*; 21: 108; 42: 22; 47: 158; 50: 133  
*anglica, Avicula*; 18: 153  
*anglicum, Torquistylus*; 36: 197£

- angolensis, Seila*; 50: 120  
*anguilla, Anguilla* #: 37: 197; 41: 91, 92, 94  
*anguina, Cycloscala*; 30: 6, 8  
*anguina, Siliquaria*; 04: 60  
*angulare, Dacrydium*; 51: 1, 2\*  
*angulata, Apolymetis*; 38: 101  
*angulata, Chaetopleura*; 39: 7£, 9£; 46: 14, 15  
*angulata, Clavagella*; 25: 118, 120  
*angulata, Crassostrea*; 07: 113\*; 16: 188; 21: 251, 252, 253, 254; 32: 123, 132, 133, 138\*; 43: 88  
*angulata, Gryphaea*; 42: 4  
*angulata, Gryphaea*; 07: 113, 152; 21: 251  
*angulata, Hinia*; 10: 28\*; 13: 130; 19: 186  
*angulata, Lima*; 38: 68  
*angulata, Pecchiolia*; 31: 88£  
*angulata, Philine*; 37: 139, 217  
*angulata, Philinorbis*; 16: 161; 25: 193  
*angulata, Rissoa*; 16: 130  
*angulata, Tellina*; 38: 101  
*angulata, Tellinimactra*; 38: 101  
*angulatacuta, Apicularia*; 41: [62]£  
*angulatacuta, Rissoa*; 28: 129£, 132£; 33: 48£, 128£, 134£; 41: 76£; 43: 147£, 149£, 150£  
*angulatus, Nassarius*; 28: 108£, 112£, 124£, 125£\*, 129£, 132£; 30: 241£; 33: 47£, 48£; 38: 152£; 41: 4£  
*angulatus, Sicyos*; 51: 14#  
*angulifer, Parvisipho*; 18: 266  
*angulifera, Divaricella*; 16: 189; 18: 122; 39: 64  
*anguliferens, Amoura*; 20: 136; 34: 149  
*anguliferum, Dendropoma*; 21: 145, 167, 171, 172, 175; 31: 5, 106; 39: 55  
*anguliferus, Murex*; 19: 15  
*anguliferus, Vermetus*; 16: 134; 21: 175  
*angulosa, Chrisallida*; 16: 163  
*angulosa, Chrysallida*; 13: 58  
*angulosa, Jania*; 52: 27£, 28£\*  
*angulosa, Janiopsis*; 08: 116; 12: 11\*; 52: 3£, 27£, 28£\*, 29£, 34£  
*angulosus, Murex*; 52: 27£  
*Angulus*; 38: 93°, 95°, 98°, 124°; 46: 42£  
*angusta, Agathotoma*; 49: 136£  
*angusta, Agatothoma*; 41: 3£  
*angusta, Mangelia*; 30: 242£; 33: 134£  
*angusta, Odostomia*; 23: 9, 13, 22, 27, 30\*, 43; 42: 66; 49: 36  
*angustifolia, Typha* #: 31: 165  
*angustifolium, Sparganium* #: 50: 37, 40  
*angustior, Goniostoma*; 16: 130  
*angustior, Lutraria*; 06: 42; 16: 196; 18: 95; 19: 72\*; 28: 130£, 134£; 30: 189, 190, 191\*, 193; 33: 50£; 49: 117£  
*angustior, Rissoa cfr.*; 44: 75  
*angustior, Rissoa*; 30: 299; 31: 1 05; 39: 54; 41: [62]£; 43: 58, 68, 77, 78\*, 78; 49: 44  
*angustior, Vertigo*; 36: 20, 21; 42: 17, 18, 19\*, 21; 49: 81, 84\*, 85, 86, 98, 99  
*Angustispira*; 34: 149  
*angustissima, Cerithiopsis*; 09: 52  
*angustissima, Metaxia*; 16: 136  
*angustus, Segmentorbis*; 16: 374\*  
*Anidolyta*; 32: 19, 20, 21, 22  
*anira, Turbonilla*; 39: 113, 133, 134\*, 135  
*Anisoceras*; 36: 196£  
*Anisocorbula*; 38: 51°, 118°, 119°, 124°  
*anisocorda, Horologica*; 52: 99, 100\*, 101  
*Anisocycla*; 30: 85, 88, 91, 93, 143, 203, 206, 207, 208, 209; 31: 65, 66, 67; 34: 147; 36: 162; 37: 43; 40: 1; 41: [47]; 42: 12; 52: 147£°, 148  
*Anisodoris*; 12: 122; 37: 183  
*Anisus*; 32: 15  
*anjana, Oxychilus*; 37: 202, 203  
*Anna*; 50: 11£, 11, 12  
*annae, Cerithiopsis*; 40: 132, 133\*; 46: 50, 53, 63  
*annae, Chromodoris*; 37: 164, 167  
*annaritae, Testyteda*; 46: 38£  
*anneae, Spinoaglaja*; 50: 139  
*annectens, Papuliscala*; 42: 108  
*annettae, Lioconcha*; 38: 111  
*annulata dalmatica, Pyrgula*; 36: 32  
*annulata, Chromodoris*; 44: 47  
*annulata, Pyrgula*; 32: 11, 15; 36: 10, 32\*; 39: 182  
*annulatum, Calliostoma*; 29: 52, 55  
*annulatum, Hamitella*; 36: 197£  
*annulicornis, Facelina*; 18: 252; 20: 212; 23: 217, 221; 24: 216; 25: 203, 229; 27: 137; 46: 71; 51: 58  
*annulosa, Ophiopsila* #: 33: 32  
*annulus scutellum, Ornamentaria*; 02: 13; 03: 47  
*annulus, Cypraea*; 11: 5\*; 52: 93  
*annulus, Monetaria*; 15: 179, 210  
*annulus, Ornamentaria*; 06: 18  
*Anodontia*; 16: 31; 31: 164; 32: 13; 38: 27  
*Anodontia*; 38: 78°, 123°  
*anodosula, Gibbula*; 50: 68£, 69£, 70£\*, 71£\*, 71£, 72£\*, 72£, 73£

- anomala minuta*, *Limopsis*; 16: 182; 19: 188, 200; 25: 79, 236; 31: 149£
- anomala*, *Crania*; 15: 98\*; 25: 130
- anomala*, *Lampadena*; 15: 98
- anomala*, *Limopsis* cf.; 52: 123£
- anomala*, *Limopsis*; 17: 214; 29: 279
- anomala*, *Narica*; 34: 146
- anomalina minuta*, *Limopsis*; 12: 4\*
- Anomalodiscus*; 38: 107°, 124°
- Anomia*; 38: 75°
- anomiaeformis*, *Haliotis*; 38: 149£, 150£
- anomioides*, *Platidia* #; 15: 98; 31: 148£
- anserinus*, *Ischnochiton*; 36: 143£, 146£, 150£, 151£\*, 153£; 48: 51£, 54£, 55£\*, 57£, 58£, 65£, 66£
- ansus*, *Aplus*; 50: 11£, 16£, 17£, 18£\*, 18£, 24£, 30£
- Antalis*; 33: 123; 45: 32£°, 34£°, 35£°, 41£; 47: 74£, 74£°
- antarctica*, *Armadoris*; 29: 187
- antarctica*, *Austrodoris*; 29: 187
- antarctica*, *Cuthona*; 29: 188
- antarctica*, *Doto*; 29: 188
- antarctica*, *Galvinella*; 29: 188
- antarctica*, *Pseudotrionia*; 29: 188
- antarctica*, *Telarma*; 29: 188
- antarctica*, *Tritonia*; 29: 188
- antarctica*, *Trochaclis*; 27: 179, 237\*
- antarcticus*, *Tergipes*; 29: 189
- antartica*, *Armadoris*; 29: 186
- antartica*, *Doris*; 29: 185
- antartica*, *Doto*; 29: 186
- antediluvianus crassogranosa*, *Conus*; 47: 67£
- antediluvianus*, *Conus*; 47: 67£
- anteflexa*, *Vitreolina*; 30: 214
- antelata*, *Austropteria*; 18: 165
- antemoda*, *Tapes*; 13: 11
- antemodus*, *Tapes*; 13: 12
- antennatus*, *Aristeus*; 24: 147
- antepelagica*, *Benthonellania*; 32: 8£
- anthelia*, *Rostanga*; 26: 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184\*, 185\*, 186\*
- anthonyi*, *Conus*; 16: 84
- anthophyllum*, *Monomyces*; 15: 125
- Anthopleura*; 29: 55
- antidiluvianus*, *Conus*; 10: 34; 12: 12\*; 25: 316, 317, 318, 325\*; 34: 134£; 41: 2£; 49: 116£, 120£
- antiflexa*, *Balcis*; 16: 139; 25: 235
- antiflexa*, *Vitreolina*; 28: 73; 31: 107; 42: 70; 43: 25; 46: 70; 49: 30
- Antiguraleus*; 46: 76
- antillarum*, *Acmaea*; 11: 195
- antillarum*, *Caecum*; 37: 9, 11, 12\*, 13, 14\*, 17
- antillarum*, *Conus*; 16: 111
- antillarum*, *Fartulum*; 52: 111
- antillarum*, *Lithodomus*; 48: 74
- antillarum*, *Lithophaga*; 48: 74, 75
- antillarum*, *Modiola*; 48: 75
- antillarum*, *Murex*; 03: 208
- antillarum*, *Oxynoe*; 37: 82, 86, 88, 91, 92
- antillarum*, *Tonna*; 05: 130
- antillensis*, *Cyerce*; 29: 150, 157, 168; 37: 84, 86, 89, 94
- antillensis*, *Vyerce*; 19: 146
- antillesensis*, *Haliotis*; 35: 67£
- Antimargarita*; 38: 47
- antipodarum*, *Potamopyrgus*; 38: 21, 27; 47: 145, 147, 149; 48: 32
- antipolitana*, *Setia*; 36: 181
- antiqua*, *Neptunea*; 09: 239; 52: 4£
- antiquata*, *Anadara*; 15: 177\*; 29: 228, 232; 45: 12
- antiquata*, *Cardites*; 14: 164
- antiquata*, *Venericardia*; 07: 132; 08: 138; 11: 69, 144\*; 13: 131; 14: 11; 16: 193; 17: 10; 18: 331; 22: 134; 28: 74; 30: 243£, 262; 31: 112; 33: 92; 36: 169; 42: 74; 43: 29, 66, 66£; 46: 72; 49: 40; 52: 124£
- antiquata*, *Zozia*; 17: 261
- antiquatus pectinatus*, *Cardites*; 19: 189, 199; 49: 135£
- antiquatus*, *Azorinus*; 16: 199
- antiquatus*, *Cardites*; 39: 65
- antiquatus*, *Solenocurtus*; 08: 34
- antiquorum*, *Limax*; 21: 95
- antiquorum*, *Ocytoe*; 16: 46
- antiquus*, *Callistochiton* 32: 148
- antiquus*, *Conus*; 25: 316; 47: 66£, 68£\*
- antiquus*, *Lithoconus*; 47: 66£
- antivertigo*, *Vertigo*; 36: 21; 42: 17, 18, 19\*, 21, 22; 51: 17
- antonallae*, *Nienhuisiella*; 23: 169, 170, 171\*, 172, 173\*, 189, 190, 196\*, 201\*, 205\*
- antonioi*, *Joculator*; 50: 111
- anxia*, *Marginella*; 28: 2, 25
- Anysocyla*; 23: 238
- aotearoicus*, *Serpulorbis*; 21: 163, 167
- apenninica nassariformis*, *Sassia*; 23: 251; 29: 282
- apenninica remensa*, *Sassia*; 23: 251; 29: 282
- apenninica*, *Charonia*; 10: 25; 12: 9\*; 27: 23; 30: 73£

- apenninica*, *Sassia*; 23: 251; 29: 282, 283\*; 34: 134£; 41: 3£, 19£  
*apersus*, *Helix* 29: 36  
*aperta*, *Clavagella*; 16: 208; 17: 294; 22: 120, 134; 25: 117, 118, 120, 121\*, 122, 123; 42: 71; 46: 72; 49: 42  
*aperta*, *Helix*; 02: 26\*; 14: 59\*  
*aperta*, *Odostomia*; 13: 212; 33: 49£, 51£, 52£  
*aperta*, *Philine* cfr.: 27: 128  
*aperta*, *Philine*; 05: 116, 199; 07: 60; 08: 2; 13: 130; 16: 161; 18: 327, 330; 20: 121; 24: 25, 244, 249, 257\*; 25: 193; 29: 149, 193, 204, 205, 207; 30: 39, 261; 31: 110; 36: 119, 120; 37: 217; 39: 61; 41: [45]; 42: 7, 67; 43: 27, 66; 44: 79; 49: 37; 52: 86  
*aperta*, *Simnia*; 16: 142  
*aperta*, *Tiria*; 25: 118  
*aperta*, *Xandarovula*; 49: 32, 44\*, 44; 50: 60; 52: 39  
*apertum*, *Trigonostoma*; 47: 114£  
*apertus*, *Adeuomphalus*; 28: 140£, 141£\*, 143£  
*apertus*, *Cantareus*; 36: 11; 44: 103, 107  
*apexcostata*, *Cerithiopsis*; 46: 61  
*Aphalista*; 34: 145, 152  
*Aphanitoma*; 40: 123  
*aphrodina*, *Venus*; 26: 197  
*Aphrodina*; 26: 200  
*aphrodinoides*, *Venus*; 26: 197  
*apicalis*, *Diplodonta*; 07: 65\*; 16: 190; 18: 328; 19: 141, 189, 199; 20: 128; 25: 64, 67; 28: 11£, 130£, 134£; 31: 111; 33: 47£, 49£, 54£; 39: 64; 40: 40, 114, 126; 42: 71; 52: 128£, 129£  
*apicalis*, *Gibbula*; 10: 66  
*apicifula*, *Peracle*; 26: 32  
*apicifulva*, *Peracle*; 20: 18; 22: 295; 29: 307, 308, 309; 37: 139; 10: 69, 110; 20: 18\*  
*apicina requieni*, *Helicella*; 25: 46  
*apicina*, *Helicella*; 25: 46  
*apicina*, *Helicopsis*; 25: 46  
*apicina*, *Helix*; 25: 33, 46  
*apicina*, *Turboella*; 16: 129  
*apicina*, *Xeromicra*; 25: 23, 46  
*apicina*, *Xerotricha*; 25: 24, 32, 33, 34, 39\*, 40\*, 44, 46, 48, 49\*, 57\*, 60\*  
*Apicularia*; 12: 170; 44: 86; 48: 50; 49: 48  
*apiculata*, *Chaetopleura*; 18: 239  
*apiculata*, *Halgerda*; 21: 26  
*apiculata*, *Sclerodoris*; 21: 26  
*Aplacophora*; 06: 61; 07: 41  
*aplicata*, *Pseudobabylonella*; 45: 55£, 70£, 71£\*, 72£\*, 73£, 73£\*, 78£, 79£; 47: 125£  
*Aplus*; 50: 11£, 11, 12°, 12£, 12, 15£°, 16£\*, 16£, 20£, 24£, 24£\*; 52: 3£, 33£, 35£  
*Aplysia*; 23: 54, 73; 29: 53, 54, 205; 33: 37; 34: 15, 17; 37: 183; 42: 127; 45: 134, 135; 52: 79, 86, 87, 88  
*aplysiaeforme*, *Doridium*; 18: 103  
*Aplysiopsis*; 29: 157, 164, 166, 167, 168  
*apodema*, *Metzgeria*; 17: 178\*  
*Apolymetis*; 44: 115£  
*aponensis*, *Heleobia*; 48: 112  
*aponensis*, *Helobia*; 47: 145  
*Aporrhais*; 21: 157; 24: 34; 41: 2£; 42: 119£; 49: 115£; 50: 69£  
*appeliusi*, *Mangelia*; 43: 150£  
*appendiculata*, *Lithophaga*; 49: 107  
*appendiculata*, *Modiola*; 48: 99  
*appendiculata*, *Tritonia* 29: 188  
*appendiculatus*, *Lythodomus*; 35: 43£  
*appenninica*, *Brizalina* #; 33: 51£  
*appenninica*, *Charonia*; 33: 134£  
*appenninica*, *Gibbula*; 22: 88  
*aprica*, *Gascoignella*; 37: 83, 86, 89, 91, 94  
*aprutiana*, *Helix*; 23: 344  
*Aptysis*; 52: 76  
*aptyx*, *Turbonilla*; 34: 154  
*Aptyxis*; 51: 79, 80°, 81°, 81, 82, 83; 52: 76  
*apus*, *Pterigiata*; 18: 153  
*aquatile*, *Cymatium*; 23: 243, 244, 247\*(col.), 252, 256\*  
*aquatilis*, *Avicula*; 18: 163  
*aquatilis*, *Malleus*; 30: 11  
*aquatilis*, *Pteria*; 18: 164  
*aquitonica coarctata*, *Evalea*; 23: 23  
*aquitonica*, *Hyalina*; 37: 199  
*aquitanicum*, *Cardium*; 07: 102\*  
*ara*, *Cerithiopsis*; 46: 61  
*arabica arabica*, *Mauritia*; 15: 178  
*arabica*, *Arabica*; 05: 149  
*arabica*, *Axinaea*; 13: 99  
*arabica*, *Cypraea*; 03: 41; 04: 11; 11: 5\*  
*arabica*, *Glycymeris*; 13: 99\*  
*arabica*, *Mauritia*; 08: 43  
*arabicus*, *Pectunculus*; 13: 99  
*aracruzensis*, *Turbonilla*; 39: 113, 124, 126, 127\*  
*aradasi secessa*, *Helix*; 25: 14,  
*aradasi*, *Atrina*; 16: 184  
*aradasi*, *Helix*; 23: 366, 367, 368; 25: 12, 12\*, 14, 19\*; 43: 127, 127\*  
*aradasi*, *Limopsis*; 41: 5£

- aradasi, Murexsul*; 42: 66  
*aradasi, Murexuls*; 40: 40  
*aradasi, Muricopsis*; 21: 292; 22: 76  
*aradasii, Limopsis*; 12: 4\*  
*aradasii, Murexsul*; 30: 123; 33: 32, 37; 39: 57; 41: 20£; 45: 45£; 46: 5, 7\*, 7, 8, 70  
*aradasii, Murexul*; 31: 107, 149£  
*aradasii, Muricopsis cf.*; 46: 8£  
*aradasii, Muricopsis*; 16: 146; 18: 71\*, 330; 22: 299; 41: 1£, 4£, 17£\*, 20£; 49: 33  
*aradusana, Mitrella*; 38: 171, 172, 180, 182  
*araeformis, Anodonta*; 36: 133, 136\*  
*arafurensis, Psammotreta*; 38: 101  
*aragonae, Solarium*; 38: 37£; 38: 143£, 144£  
*aranciatus, Astropecten* #; 45: 22  
*araneus, Sorex* #; 36: 22  
*aratiunculus, Cyomesus*; 17: 180  
*arborea, Lavatera* #; 44: 103  
*arboreus, Zonitoides*; 49: 18, 19\*, 20\*, 21\*, 21, 22\*, 23\*, 24, 25; 51: 17, 18  
*arborum, Limax*; 21: 96  
*arbuscula, Sertularia*; 24: 178  
*arbustorum, Helix*; 02: 25; 13: 204  
*arbutum, Haplopax*; 18: 238  
*arbutum, Ischnochiton*; 18: 238  
*Arca*; 31: 46; 32: 90£; 38: 53°, 54\*, 55, 55°, 58°, 123, 123°; 44: 19, 80, 85, 85\*; 48: 135  
*arcadica cilenta, Chondrina*; 45: 83, 90  
*arcadica, Chondrina*; 45: 90  
*Archachatina*; 39: 185, 187  
*Archaica*; 23: 146, 148  
*archeducis, Islamia*; 48: 35  
*archeri, Turbonilla*; 34: 153  
*archibenthale, Pontiothauma*; 52: 4£  
*Archidoris*; 12: 122; 29: 184  
*Archimediella*; 47: 51£°  
*archimedis dertonator, Archimediella*; 47: 51£  
*archipelagicum, Cerithium*; 39: 99  
*architae, Heliacus*; 10: 59\*, 193\*; 13: 185; 16: 134; 18: 329; 20: 109; 22: 300, 301\*; 25: 65; 26: 29  
*architae, Pseudotorina*; 42: 67  
*architae, Pseudotorinia*; 34: 119£; 38: 31£, 35£\*, 36£, 37£; 42: 67; 43: 65£; 44: 78; 46: 71; 49: 35  
*architae, Solarium*; 10: 194  
*Architectonica*; 11: 167; 22: 268; 38: 31£; 43: 143, 144  
*Architeuthis*; 34: 126  
*Arcopagia*; 38: 93°, 95°, 97°, 98°, 99°; 41: [60]£°  
*Arcopella*; 38: 93°, 124°; 43: 66£°  
*Arcopsis*; 06: 114\*; 47: 76£°, 76£  
*arctica, Hiattella*; 06: a13; 10: 137; 11: 75, 104; 13: 17, 131; 15: 53, 92; 16: 203; 17: 15, 152, 214; 18: 261, 327; 19: 191; 20: 26\*; 22: 136; 23: 294, 295; 25: 79; 28: 74; 30: 36, 41, 120, 143, 263; 31: 112; 33: 33, 34, 38, 39, 50£, 53£, 56£\*, 87, 133£; 34: 89; 36: 182, 193; 39: 66; 40: 40, 49, 50, 51, 51\*, 52, 52\*, 53, 54, 54\*, 128; 41: 5£; 42: 72, 95; 43: 30, 60, 61, 67, 67£, 151£; 44: 82; 46: 72; 49: 42, 117£  
*arctica, Hyattella*; 26: 7  
*arctica, Panomya*; 17: 261  
*arctica, Saxicava*; 22: 128, 136  
*arctica, Trivia*; 06: 71; 16: 141; 18: 99, 327, 329; 21: 292; 30: 38, 119, 241£; 31: 148£; 33: 33, 34, 37, 39, 134£, 161; 39: 56; 41: 3£; 42: 69; 43: 25, 31, 59, 65£; 43: 61; 44: 76; 46: 69; 49: 32, 102, 136£  
*arcticus, Leptochiton*; 43: 139, 142  
*arcuata, Caryophylla*; 23: 385, 389\*  
*arcuata, Caryophyllia*; 15: 107  
*arcuata, Curvemysella*; 38: 82\*, 85, 85£, 124£  
*arcuata, Montacuta*; 38: 85  
*arcuata, Pectinodonta*; 20: 158  
*arcuata, Pythina*; 38: 85  
*arcuatilis, Adipicola*; 48: 132  
*arcuatula, Arcuatula*; 38: 60\*, 63, 64£, 123, 123£  
*arcuatula, Modiola*; 38: 63  
*Arcuatula*; 38: 63°, 64°  
*arcuatulus, Brachidontes*; 38: 63  
*arcuatulus, Modiolus*; 16: 184; 18: 121; 30: 201; 38: 63, 64  
*arcuatulum, Caecum*; 47: 23  
*arcuatulum, Dentalium*; 45: 37£  
*arcuatus, Ensis*; 20: 261\*; 39: 65  
*Arcularia*; 47: 60£, 60£°  
*arcularius plicatus, Nassarius*; 15: 179\*; 16: 149  
*arcularius, Nassarius*; 13: 95; 18: 122  
*ardens barbara, Gibbula*; 13: 129; 16: 121  
*ardens, Gibbula*; 05: 16, 156; 07: 128; 08: 72\*; 10: 66; 11: 69; 13: 129; 14: 10, 178; 15: 44; 16: 121; 17: 1418: 328, 329; 19: 11120: 128; 25: 208; 28: 72; 30: 118, 239£, 250£; 31: 104; 32: 84; 33: 70, 71, 72, 75\*, 76; 36: 180; 37: 225, 226; 39: 53; 40: 117; 42: 64; 43: 23, 150£; 44: 74, 150; 46: 68; 49: 28; 50: 146£  
*arenaceus, Joculator*; 50: 112  
*arenaria, Crenella*; 16: 183; 20: 221\*; 39: 6, 63; 42: 71, 81, 82\*; 43: 22\*, 28, 31, 32; 44: 80; 46: 72; 49: 39  
*arenaria, Lachesis*; 34: 61, 62  
*arenaria, Lemantina*; 06: 64; 08: 77; 12: 7\*; 19: 185; 47: 55£

- arenaria, Mya*; 02: 23\*; 07: 55; 14: 33; 22: 124, 135, 137; 36: 50, 53\*
- arenaria, Serpuloorbis*; 21: 145, 154, 156, 164, 167, 171, 172, 173\*; 175; 28: 73; 30: 38, 119, 241£; 31: 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 275\*; 33: 33, 37, 39; 35: 45; 39: 56; 41: 2£; 42: 68; 21: 171, 174; 43: 25; 44: 76; 47: 55£; 49: 32, 136£
- arenarius, Serpuloorbis*; 45: 18
- arenarius, Vermetus*; 16: 134; 29: 254, 255\*
- arenatus, Conus*; 05: 150, 152; 06: 48\*
- Arenimitra*; 19: 58
- arenosa, Lyonsia*; 30: 253, 257, 263
- arenosa, Philine*; 37: 219, 220
- areolata, Dendrodoris*; 24: 256, 259\*
- areolata, Doriopsilla*; 20: 208; 22: 98, 103, 106; 23: 216, 221; 24: 256; 25: 201, 228; 27: 130, 132; 36: 119, 120, 182; 39: 62; 51: 57
- areolata, Doripsilla*; 34: 89
- areolata, Lachesis*; 34: 58, 67
- areolata, Rissoa*; 16: 363
- areolata, Turbonilla*; 39: 133
- Arganiella*; 36: 10
- argentarius, Oxychilus*; 34: 72, 77, 79
- argentea, Avicula*; 18: 154
- argentea, Idasola*; 28: 74
- argentea, Pecchiolia*; 33: 133£; 52: 125£
- argentea, Pteria*; 18: 161
- argenteus, Idas*; 26: 20; 31: 239; 48: 122, 123, 132
- argentina, Bathydoris* 29: 187
- Argina*; 38: 59°
- Argiope*; 46: 30
- Argna*; 50: 133
- argo mediterranea, Argonauta*; 14: 129
- argo, Argonauta*; 02: 16; 03: 2; 05: 163; 06: 85\*; 08: 3; 10: 139; 12: 205, 251; 13: 204; 14: 119\*; 16: 46, 210; 18: 330; 19: 269; 22: 207, 212; 26: 157, 163, 163\*, 164\*; 29: 46; 30: 163, 170; 31: 113; 32: 73, 77; 37: 37; 39: 68, 73; 42: 75; 43: 30, 31, 126; 44: 82; 49: 43; 50: 66, 67
- argo, Doris*; 23: 216
- argo, Platidoris*; 46: 71
- argo, Platydoris*; 18: 251; 20: 207; 23: 216, 220; 24: 223, 224, 227\*, 228, 229\*; 25: 200, 228; 27: 130; 29: 196; 30: 39; 51: 57
- Argobuccinum*; 23: 255; 26: 151
- Argonauta*; 26: 149, 157, 163; 28: 51, 52; 29: 46; 30: 170; 31: 183; 46: 28
- Argopecten*; 38: 73°, 123°
- argos, Ocytoe*; 16: 46
- argus, Arestorides*; 03: 46
- argus, Cypraea*; 03: 41; 11: 5\*
- argus, Doris*; 23: 216
- Argus*; 25: 367
- arguta, Alvania*; 48: 116, 117, 118, 119\*, 120
- argutecostata, Scissurella*; 22: 268
- argutum barashi, Gourmya*; 10: 66; 11: 34, 183
- ariakensis, Borniopsis*; 38: 81
- ariakensis, Crassostrea*; 43: 94
- ariakensis, Pseudopythina*; 38: 80\*, 81, 123
- ariesiensis, Littorina*; 33: 48£, 52£; 39: 193£
- arietina, Ditrupa*; 15: 96
- arigonis, Cernuella*; 21: 281, 282, 286, 288
- ariminensis, Planulina*; 15: 95
- Arion*; 21: 85; 47: 9, 10°, 11°, 13°\*, 19, 19°, 20, 20°, 21
- aristata, Lithophaga* ; 48: 74, 90, 99; 49: 104, 105, 106\*, 107\*, 108\*, 108, 110, 111\*, 112
- aristata, Myoforceps*; 16: 184; 21: 236; 33: 101
- aristatus, Myoforceps*; 48: 99
- arlus, Dermomurex*; 13: 79
- armata, Asparagopsis*; 34: 98
- armata, Carminodoris* 32: 47, 52
- armata, Galiteuthis*; 22: 205, 210, 212; 34: 70; 35: 1; 50: 65
- armata, Odostomia*; 34: 150
- armata, Parthenia*; 20: 137
- armata, Phyllidia* 32: 51
- armata, Taringa*; 20: 207, 250; 25: 200; 28: 207, 208, 209\*, 211, 212\*, 213\*, 216, 220; 29: 196; 30: 39; 51: 54, 56, 57, 62, 63\*, 67, 68
- Armata*; 37: 21°
- armeniaca, Umbilia*; 03: 44
- Armiger*; 32: 112; 47: 146°
- armillaris, Syllis* #; 32: 159
- armillata, Microxeromagna*; 40: 13
- armillata, Sinezona*; 19: 174
- armoricum, Caecum*; 16: 287; 37: 21; 42: 60; 46: 69; 49: 32
- arnaudi, Cuthona*; 29: 188
- arnoldi, Raphitoma*; 16: 156
- arpula, Anachis*; 41: 4£
- arragonites, Acanthochitona*; 46: 110, 112\*, 112, 120, 121, 122
- arragonites, Americhiton*; 46: 120
- Arsenia*; 18: 3
- Artachaea*; 25: 367; 32: 51
- Artemis*; 38: 115°



- arteoi*, Doto; 27: 130, 132  
*arthritica*, Lambis; 03: 96  
*artica*, Hiatella; 52: 125£  
*artica*, Trivia; 34: 89; 43: 57  
*articulata*, Monodonta; 08: 73; 11: 74; 12: 144; 13: 129; 15: 44; 16: 120; 18: 329; 22: 172; 27: 63; 30: 118; 31: 104; 38: 139£, 140\*, 141£, 149£, 152£  
*articulatus*, Chiton; 46: 110, 112\*, 112, 116, 118, 119, 121, 122, 123  
*articulatus*, Osilinus; 26: 69, 70; 39: 53; 40: 117; 42: 67; 43: 23, 64, 64£; 44: 74, 145, 151, 157; 46: 33£, 68; 49: 29  
*arundinacea*, Ammophila #; 36: 38  
*arupinensis*, Uncidens; 16: 191  
*arveloi*, Flabellina; 37: 165  
*arvensis*, Helix; 16: 330  
*arythrostroma*, Triphora; 16: 110  
*Asa*; 38: 113°, 115°  
*Asbestopluma* #; 32: 58  
*ascaris*, Aclis; 16: 138; 28: 72; 30: 147; 34: 133£, 134£\*; 39: 6  
*Ascidia* #; 39: 51  
*ascitica*, Taringa; 28: 216  
*Ascobulla*; 25: 205, 206; 29: 162, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168  
*asellus*, Chiton; 22: 6; 23: 97; 48: 54£  
*asellus*, Cypraea; 11: 5\*  
*asellus*, Lepidopleurus; 16: 175; 39: 12£, 13£  
*asellus*, Leptochiton; 22: 6; 43: 139, 140, 142, 142£; 44: 133, 133\*, 134  
*ashbyi*, Callistochiton; 49: 12, 13, 15\*, 16  
*Ashfordia*; 23: 137, 333; 25: 26  
*asianus*, Chicoreus; 03: 212, 214  
*asiatica*, Barringtonia #; 30: 50  
*asiaticum*, Bucardium; 38: 89  
*asiaticum*, Cardium; 38: 89  
*asiaticum*, Trachycardium; 38: 89  
*asiaticum*, Veprecardium; 38: 89  
*asinina*, Haliotis; 04: 105; 26: 152; 35: 59, 60, 63, 66, 67, 74, 77\*, 81\*, 114\*  
*asinina*, Testacella; 47: 159£  
*Asmunda*; 34: 153  
*Aspa*; 47: 54£°  
*Aspella*; 31: 13, 14; 39: 163  
*aspera* var. *strictula*, Acar; 52: 125£, 126£  
*aspera*, Acar; 33: 11  
*aspera*, Alvania; 08: 75\*; 16: 131; 30: 259; 31: 105; 32: 85; 39: 54; 42: 58, 59, 77, 78\*, 79, 83; 44: 75, 83; 49: 26, 31, 46  
*aspera*, Anatomia; 46: 68  
*aspera*, Arca; 33: 11  
*aspera*, Columella; 21: 74  
*aspera*, Errina #; 31: 144£, 156£; 32: 163; 35: 45; 52: 56, 96  
*aspera*, Opalia; 30: 76  
*aspera*, Patella; 05: 169\*, 172, 173; 12: 144; 16: 112; 26: 205, 209; 27: 79  
*aspera*, Scalaria 29: 83  
*aspera*, Scissurella; 07: 11; 10: 59; 12: 165\*; 16: 117; 18: 329; 20: 109; 25: 98; 26: 28; 29: 279; 30: 259  
*aspera*, Triphora; 15: 97; 16: 110  
*aspera*, Turritella; 10: 224; 12: 7\*; 41: 2£; 47: 50£; 49: 131£, 133£, 135£, 137£, 138£\*, 139£  
*Asperarca*; 33: 11, 13, 15, 16; 52: 125, 135  
*asperata*, Gemmula; 29: 286  
*asperata*, Hinia; 19: 186  
*asperatus*, Iphitus; 35: 44£  
*asperatus*, Nassarius; 33: 134£; 41: 4£, 76£; 43: 150£  
*asperatus*, Stylotrachus; 29: 286, 287; 35: 9£, 12£\*, 42£, 44£  
*asperella*, Acar; 33: 11£  
*asperella*, Chama; 38: 51, 87, 87£, 88\*, 124, 124£  
*aspersa mazzullii*, Helix; 14: 58  
*aspersa* var. *fuscofasciata*, Helix; 40: 125  
*aspersa* var. *fusco-fasciata*, Helix; 40: 125  
*aspersa* var. *lutescens*, Helix; 40: 125  
*aspersa*, Chromodoris 29: 75, 76  
*aspersa*, Columbella; 36: 184, 185, 187\*, 188  
*aspersa*, Helix; 02: 25\*; 14: 55\*; 15: 302; 23: 71; 34: 19; 41: [67], [72], 109\*; 44: 106  
*aspersa*, Okenia; 27: 136; 51: 67  
*aspersum aspersum*, Cornu; 51: 17  
*aspersum*, Cornu; 49: 97  
*aspersus*, Cantareus; 44: 103  
*aspersus*, Cornu; 47: 158  
*aspersus*, Cryptomphalus; 29: 37; 31: 125; 44: 107  
*asperula*, Arca; 33: 11  
*asperula*, Bentharca; 33: 11, 13, 15, 16  
*asperula*, Dunkeria; 30: 271  
*asperula*, Hinia; 11: 104; 13: 130; 19: 186  
*asperula*, Turbonilla; 39: 135  
*asperulata amaliae*, Clavatula; 47: 69£  
*asperulata*, Clathrofenella; 30: 270  
*asperulata*, Clavatula; 47: 69£, 71£\*  
*asperulata*, Dunkeria; 30: 259  
*asperulus*, Nassarius; 30: 241£

- assimilis, Anna cf.*; 52: 34£  
*assimilis, Aplus*; 50: 11, 25\*; 52: 33\*, 34, 35  
*assimilis, Conus*; 04: 24  
*assimilis, Pollia cf.*; 52: 34£  
*assimilis, Pollia*; 51: 87, 87\*, 88\*, 90  
*Assimineae*; 33: 10  
*Astarte*; 23: 294; 26: 151  
*Astartella*; 26: 200  
*Astartopsis*; 26: 200  
*Astele*; 26: 152  
*asteleformis, Heliacus*; 43: 143  
*astenia, Helix*; 23: 174  
*astense, Teinostoma*; 33: 48£, 52£  
*astensis, Columbellopsis*; 33: 49£; 41: 2£  
*astensis, Lima cf.*; 52: 124£  
*astensis, Mitrella*; 19: 186; 28: 129£, 133£  
*astensis, Natica*; 33: 134£.  
*astensis, Pecten aff.*; 52: 124£  
*astensis, Spaniorinus*; 39: 191£, 195£, 199£\*, 201£; 52: 122£, 124£, 129£, 130£\*, 130£, 135£  
*astensis, Tectonatica*; 16: 225\*; 19: 186; ; 34: 114£, 115£, 116£, 134£; 39: 193£; 41: 3£  
*astensis, Venerupis*; 19: 190  
*asterianus, Proturrilitoides*; 36: 197£, 199£\*  
*Asteronotus*; 37: 55, 69, 70, 71, 73, 74, 75  
*astesana, Cuvieria*; 31: 149£  
*asthenes, Callistochiton* 32: 148  
*Asthenostoma*; 44: 69£; 47: 129£; 49: 79£; 52: 36£  
*astolensis, Columbella*; 36: 186  
*astoma, Planogyra*; 21: 88  
*astoma, Spelaeodiscus*; 21: 88  
*astoma, Vallonia*; 21: 88  
*Astraea*; 41: 76£; 32: 142£; 47: 48£  
*astraeaformis, Jujubinus*; 41: 75£, 76£, 77£, 77£\*, 78£; 50: 30  
*astreaformis, Jujubinus*; 47: 128£  
*Astreopora #*; 48: 96  
*astroides, Porites #*; 49: 110  
*Astropecten #*; 40: 66, 68  
*asturiana, Parastrophia*; 16: 134, 279\*; 18: 255; 23: 268; 43: 24; 49: 32  
*asturiana, Plagiostila*; 16: 128  
*asturiana, Plagiostyla*; 13: 176\*  
*asturiana, Rimula*; 35: 3£, 27£  
*atacellana, Nucula*; 39: 24£; 43: 7£, 8£\*  
*Atagema*; 32: 47, 49; 51: 54, 62  
*atalaya, Cerithiopsis*; 16: 136; 44: 76; 46: 69; 49: 30  
*atava, Mitra*; 31: 149£  
*Ataxocephalum*; 44: 121  
*atani, Islamia*; 38: 20, 28\*; 48: 7, 23  
*ater, Acanthopleura*; 45: 12  
*ater, Jocator*; 50: 110  
*ater, Mytilus* 29: 316  
*ater, Viviparus*; 12: 263; 15: 315\*; 31: 89; 39: 182; 47: 143, 145  
*Athleenia*; 34: 156  
*athletica, Patella*; 05: 173  
*Athys*; 27: 134  
*atimovatae, Clathropsis*; 50: 76, 77\*, 85\*, 85, 86, 88, 125  
*Atlanta*; 25: 235; 29: 279; 30: 135, 136, 139; 36: 168  
*atlantica, Avicula*; 18: 153  
*atlantica, Aviculata*; 18: 168  
*atlantica, Aviculica*; 18: 159  
*atlantica, Mangiliella*; 14: 109; 16: 156  
*atlantica, Notodiaphana*; 52: 96  
*atlantica, Phylliroe*; 20: 210; 25: 202  
*atlantica, Pteria*; 18: 157  
*atlantica, Sepiola*; 51: 26, 28, 28\*, 29, 30, 31, 44, 45, 46  
*atlantica, Turbonilla*; 17: 78\*  
*atlantica, Tyrodina*; 26: 174  
*atlantics, Opaliopsis*; 26: 58, 59  
*atlanticus, Glaucus*; 20: 213; 24: 216; 25: 190, 203  
*atlanticus, Hoplostethus #*; 43: 138  
*atlanticus, Tremoctopus*; 28: 52  
*atlantidis, Caecum*; 37: 21; 47: 29  
*atlantis, Calliostoma*; 35: 23£  
*atlantis, Heteroteuthis*; 22: 198, 201  
*atlantis, Nystiella*; 19: 240; 21: 289, 290, 291\*, 292; 25: 237  
*atlantis, Opaliopsis*; 25: 137, 139, 234; 34: 137, 138, 139\*; 45: 1, 2, 2\*, 3  
*Atlantoxchilus*; 34: 82, 84  
*atomaria, Crithe*; 28: 3, 25  
*Atomiscala*; 34: 155; 36: 162  
*atomus maculata, Omalogyra*; 14: 209\*  
*atomus nautiliformis, Omalogyra*; 14: 209\*  
*atomus polyzona, Omalogyra*; 14: 209\*  
*atomus, Ammonicera*; 46: 71  
*atomus, Homalogyra*; 18: 231  
*atomus, Omalogira*; 19: 134\*  
*atomus, Omalogyra*; 14: 209\*; 16: 127; 18: 329; 24: 102, 103, 104, 107, 108\*, 111\*; 28: 73; 30: 119; 34: 89;

- 36: 181; 39: 60; 42: 67; 43: 27; 49: 36  
*atomus, Truncatella*; 14: 209; 24: 102  
*atra, Mangelia*; 14: 107  
*atra, Polycera*; 37: 79  
*atrata, Avicula*; 18: 171  
*atrata, Columbella*; 36: 185  
*atrata, Rostanga*; 26: 182  
*atrata, Zafra*; 36: 185, 188, 189\*  
*atratus, Mytilus*; 29: 316  
*Atrimitra*; 19: 58  
*Atrina*; 38: 67°, 68°, 123°; 43: 150£  
*atromaculata, Diplodonta*; 25: 228  
*atromaculata, Discodoris*; 25: 231; 29: 173, 174, 175\*, 176, 178, 179\*, 196; 30: 39; 39: 62; 43: 28; 44: 79; 46: 71  
*atromaculata, Peltodoris*; 12: 124; 18: 251; 20: 207; 23: 215, 220; 24: 187, 188, 244, 255, 259\*; 25: 199, 296, 363, 364; 27: 121; 37: 77, 78, 79, 80; 51: 57  
*atropurpurea, Pinna*; 38: 67  
*atropurpurea, Raphitoma*; 16: 156; 39: 59  
*atrovirens, Diloma*; 12: 270\*  
*atroviridis, Elysia*; 37: 83, 86, 88, 93  
*attenuans, Aclis*; 23: 295; 28: 72; 33: 134£  
*attenuata lineolata, Macrogastra*; 51: 17  
*attenuata, Bela*; 09: 54  
*attenuata, Cionella*; 28: 36  
*attenuata, Cythara*; 07: 5; 08: 85; 10: 137; 13: 130; 19: 187, 198  
*attenuata, Lithophaga*; 48: 74, 75, 97; 49: 105, 108  
*attenuata, Macrogastra*; 49: 93, 94\*  
*attenuata, Mangelia*; 14: 99\*; 15: 297; 16: 155; 20: 124\*; 30: 123; 33: 32, 33, 37, 39, 131£, 134£; 34: 89; 39: 59; 40: 123; 41: 3£, [45]; 42: 7, 65; 43: 26, 65; 44: 78; 46: 77; 49: 35, 136£  
*attenuata, Marginella*; 25: 168  
*attenuata, Odostomia*; 16: 165; 23: 11, 22; 34: 147, 148  
*attenuata, Pinna*; 38: 67  
*attenuata, Raphitoma*; 20: 121; 46: 77  
*attenuata, Turbonilla*; 13: 129; 17: 78\*; 22: 265\*; 30: 143; 31: 149£; 39: 6  
*attenuata, Villiersiella*; 41: 76£  
*attenuata, Villiersiella*; 46: 79  
*attenuata, Volvarina*; 25: 159, 168, 169\*, 171  
*Attenuata*; 32: 141  
*attenuatum, Cerithium*; 44: 143, 143£  
*attenuatum, Pleurotoma*; 40: 123  
*attenuatus, Aclis*; 25: 98, 102\*; 30: 143  
*attenuatus, Cerithium*; 44: 143  
*attenuatus, Hamites*; 36: 197£  
*attenuatus, Murex*; 14: 99; 40: 123  
*attenuatus, Vertagus*; 44: 143  
*atticum, Potamides*; 49: 66£, 69£  
*Attiliosa* 29: 20, 21  
*attonans, Pazinotus*; 46: 7£  
*aturi, Aturia*; 10: 183  
*aturiensis, Sveltia*; 42: 48£\*, 49£  
*atypha, Jorunna*; 25: 200  
*atypha, Turbonilla*; 39: 114, 116, 118, 121  
*Atys*; 23: 54; 29: 121, 122, 123, 125; 37: 153  
*audiae, Odostomia*; 27: 108  
*augusta, Noemia*; 20: 136  
*augustensis, Callistochiton* 32: 148  
*augustoi, Pseudacteon*; 27: 133  
*aulacodes, Tonna*; 13: 33  
*aulica, Turbonilla*; 34: 154  
*aulicus, Conus*; 04: 26, 33\*  
*aupouria, Notosinister*; 31: 214  
*auranthiaca, Berthella*; 46: 71  
*aurantia, Catriona*; 25: 204  
*aurantia, Lambis*; 03: 92; 05: 72  
*aurantia, Marginella*; 39: 141, 142, 143, 144\*, 145, 146\*, 147  
*aurantiaca, Bertella*; 30: 39  
*aurantiaca, Berthella*; 20: 202; 23: 214, 218, 220; 25: 195; 29: 195; 42: 60; 43: 28; 49: 38; 52: 83, 84  
*aurantiaca, Bouveria*; 18: 249, 328  
*aurantiaca, Bouvieria*; 16: 170  
*aurantiaca, Condylactis* #; 29: 51, 53, 54; 42: 122  
*aurantiaca, Madrella*; 12: 121\*; 20: 211; 23: 217, 221; 25: 202  
*aurantiaca, Sepiola*; 22: 200; 51: 22, 25, 26, 27\*, 28\*, 46  
*aurantiacum, Lambis*; 03: 92; 05: 72  
*aurantiacus, Astropecten*; 29: 83  
*aurantiacus, Pleurobranchus*; 23: 214, 218; 25: 334; 46: 1  
*aurantiomaculata, Halgerda*; 37: 55, 61, 63, 70, 71, 73, 74, 167  
*aurantiomarginata, Polycera*; 25: 200  
*aurantium, Callistocypraea*; 03: 48; 04: 160, 161\*, 163\*  
*aurantium, Haliotis*; 35: 60, 109\*, 111\**fc*  
*aurantius, Spondylus*; 06: 24  
*aurata, Doris*; 29: 198  
*aurata, Liza* #; 41: 91, 93, 94

- aurata, Phyllidia*; 20: 208; 24: 206, 208, 211; 25: 200  
*aurata, Runcina*; 25: 195  
*aurata, Sparus* #; 33: 21; 36: 67  
*aurata, Trapania*; 24: 196  
*auratus, Carassius* #; 41: 91, 92, 93, 94  
*aurea catenifera, Venerupis*; 13: 131  
*aurea elongata, Venerupis*; 08: 140  
*aurea ovata, Venerupis*; 13: 131  
*aurea texturata, Venerupis*; 12: 194\*; 13: 131  
*aurea Venerupis*; 49: 42  
*aurea, Mangelia*; 14: 107; 31: 109  
*aurea, Mangilia*; 46: 80  
*aurea, Paphia*; 28: 74; 29: 202; 30: 124, 192; 39: 66; 40: 41, 60, 62, 64, 66, 68, 128; 41: [44]; 43: 67, 67£; 49: 117£, 119£  
*aurea, Parvicardium*; 42: 73  
*aurea, Politapes*; 30: 282  
*aurea, Thordisa*; 20: 207; 25: 199  
*aurea, Venerupis*; 08: 140; 11: 65\*; 13: 1\*, 131; 14: 11, 191; 15: 53, 164; 16: 201; 18: 121; 20: 128; 21: 269; 22: 136; 25: 208; 30: 21, 281; 32: 123, 124, 132, 133; 42: 95; 43: 30; 44: 81; 45: 19  
*aurea, Venus*; 22: 130, 136  
*aureomarginatus, Stiliger*; 37: 84, 86, 89, 96  
*aureopunctata, Trapania*; 24: 193  
*auresleporis, Lyrodus*; 11: 177\*  
*aureus, Politapes*; 03: 25, 27\*  
*aureus, Serpularbis*; 21: 155, 162, 163, 167  
*aureus, Tapes*; 03: 9, 128; 17: 198  
*auricolata, Ringicula*; 49: 37, 102  
*auricoloides, Brocchinia*; 47: 119\*, 121£  
*auricoma, Amphictene*; 24: 25  
*auricoma, Pyramidella*; 34: 152  
*Auricula*; 34: 156  
*auricularia maroccana, Margaritifera*; 36: 23  
*auricularia, Lymnaea*; 15: 313\*; 29: 6; 32: 15  
*auricularia, Margaritifera*; 33: 151; ; 36: 23, 24\*, 135, 138\*; ; 41: 89, 90, 91, 93, 94, 95, 96; 43: 169; 47: 138, 146  
*auricularia, Radix*; 38: 27; 47: 146  
*auriculata, Facelina*; 20: 212; 25: 203  
*auriculata, Marginella*; 18: 20\*  
*auriculata, Ringicula*; 07: 132; 08: 106; 10: 209; 16: 160; 17: 212; 18: 20\*; 19: 187; 20: 124; 21: 306, 307; 23: 402; 24: 244, 249; 25: 193; 27: 133; 28: 73; 29: 193; 30: 242£, 256, 261; 31: 110; 33: 134£; 34: 117£; 36: 71, 72, 169; 37: 121, 125\*, 126\*, 127, 129, 229£; 39: 61, 194£; 41: 4£, [60]£; 42: 68; 43: 27, 66£, 150£; 44: 79; 49: 116£, 136£  
*auriculata, Testacella*; 47: 159£  
*auriculatum decurtata, Caecum*; 47: 27  
*auriculatum, Caecum*; 08: 77; 13: 149; 16: 135, 282\*; 19: 136\*; 21: 19; 27: 59; 30: 1, 2\*, 3, 4; 31: 106; 32: 85; 35: 50; 37: 21; 39: 55; 41: [45]; 42: 60; 43: 25, 64; 44: 76; 46: 69; 47: 45; 49: 32  
*auriculatus, Modiolus*; 16: 184; 38: 63  
*Auriculigerina*; 37: 223£  
*Auriculina*; 20: 134; 23: 2, 3, 4, 36, 37, 38; 34: 147  
*Auriculinella*; 11: 55; 34: 135  
*auriformis auriformis, Rissoa*; 30: 299; 49: 31  
*auriformis pseudomonodonta, Rissoa*; 30: 299; 31: 105; 39: 54, 73  
*auriformis, Rissoa*; 32: 81, 85, 88\*, 88\*; 49: 26, 46  
*auriger, Conus*; 04: 25  
*auris leporis, Voluta*; 36: 93£  
*auriscalpium, Goniostoma*; 09: 51\*; 16: 130; 18: 327, 328; 19: 111; 20: 128  
*auriscalpium, Rissoa*; 07: 127; 08: 76; 14: 10; 15: 45; 17: 14; 23: 21; 30: 122, 240£; 32: 81, 83, 85; 33: 87, 92; 36: 168, 181, 193; 39: 54; 40: 41; 41: [59]£, [61]£, [62]£, [63]£\*; 42: 68; 43: 24, 31; 44: 75; 49: 31, 44; 50: 146£  
*auriscati, Voluta*; 34: 152  
*aurisleporis, Marginella*; 36: 93£, 95£, 96£\*, 97£  
*aurismidae, Bulla*; 34: 156  
*aurismidae, Ellobium*; 34: 135  
*Auristomia*; 23: 2, 4, 5, 37, 38; 34: 131, 147  
*Auristomia*; 52: 147£°  
*aurita, Coclea*; 04: 84\*  
*aurita, Limopsis*; 08: 114; 12: 4\*; 16: 182; 20: 24\*; 21: 292; 25: 79; 30: 124, 143; 31: 149£; 33: 128£, 132£, 133£; 42: 107£; 49: 38; 52: 123£  
*aurita, Turboella*; 16: 129  
*aurora, Cypraea*; 04: 162  
*aurora, Pectenodorus*; 37: 166\*, 167, 168  
*aurora, Tellina*; 12: 58  
*ausonia, Omalogyra*; 24: 101, 102, 103, 107, 108\*; 28: 140£, 141£\*, 142£, 143£  
*austeniana, Pagodulina*; 47: 158  
*australasia gemmifera, Ranella*; 23: 252  
*australasiae, Cymatium*; 06: 92; 10: 65  
*australe, Caecum*; 47: 23, 32\*, 33, 35, 46  
*australe, Papyridea*; 16: 195  
*australis evanidus, Ischnochiton*; 18: 239  
*australis, Archidons*; 29: 184, 187  
*australis, Austrodons* 29: 187

- australis, Berthelinia*; 37: 82, 88, 90, 91, 92  
*australis, Cirsonella*; 27: 159, 212\*  
*australis, Elysia*; 29: 162; 37: 83, 86, 88, 90, 91, 93  
*australis, Fulvia*; 41: [66]  
*australis, Fusinus*; 51: 83, 84\*  
*australis, Haliotis*; 35: 60, 61, 62, 64, 65, 94\*, 95\*, 116\*  
*australis, Ischnochiton*; 18: 238  
*australis, Latiaxis*; 14: 140  
*australis, Microvoluta*; 18: 68\*  
*australis, Midorigai*; 29: 142  
*australis, Odostomia*; 23: 22  
*australis, Rostanga*; 26: 182  
*australis, Spurilla*; 24: 236  
*australis, Tellina*; 38: 94\* 95, 95£, 124, 124£  
*australis, Tritonia* 29: 188  
*australis, Volvatella*; 37: 82, 86, 88, 91, 92  
*austriaca, Helix*; 16: 330  
*austriaca, Vaginella*; 10: 183; 49: 79£  
*Austrodoris*; 29: 181, 182, 183, 184, 185  
*Austromitra*; 19: 58  
*Austropteria*; 38: 64°  
*Austropusilla*; 46: 76  
*Austrorossia*; 33: 157  
*Austrotindaria*; 39: 28£  
*autumnalis, Sesleria* #; 40: 112  
*autumnus, Joculator*; 52: 98, 99, 100\*, 101  
*avena, Hyalina*; 20: 278  
*avena, Marginella*; 25: 160  
*avenacea latilabris, Chondrina*; 48: 114  
*avenacea lessinica, Chondrina*; 48: 114  
*avenacea veneta, Chondrina*; 48: 114  
*avenacea, Chondrina*; 36: 35; 45: 83, 90  
*Avenionia*; 38: 11  
*Avicennia* #; 30: 61  
*avicula, Eulimella*; 16: 164  
*Avicula*; 31: 46  
*avicularis, Spondylus*; 06: 8\*, 23\*  
*Awanuia* 32: 141  
*Axelella*; 45: 65£, 66£  
*axi, Pseudovermis*; 20: 213; 25: 204  
*axicornis, Chicoreus*; 03: 212  
*Axinaea*; 47: 76£°, 76£  
*axinellae, Parazoanthus* #; 46: 66; 52: 38  
*axinoides, Halicardia*; 31: 87\*, 88£  
*axinoides, Verticordia*; 31: 85r, 86r, 88£  
*Axinus*; 31: 85£  
*aylmeri, Drypetes* #; 39: 186  
*azarum, Islamia*; 38: 20, 28\*; 48: 12, 23  
*azelotes, Aepitonium* 29: 84  
*azelotes, Epitonium*; 19: 238  
*azelotes, Nystiella*; 19: 240  
*azmanii, Thordisa*; 25: 199; 27: 130, 132; 34: 99  
*azona, Stomatia*; 14: 160  
*azonata, Lacuna*; 24: 88, 90  
*azonea, Stomatia*; 24: 85, 86, 88  
*azonus, Fossarus*; 24: 75, 86  
*azonus, Megalomphalus*; 13: 185; 14: 160\*; 16: 126; 18: 329; 22: 275; 24: 73, 74, 77\*, 86, 87\*, 89, 90, 91\*, 93; 25: 234; 33: 101; 35: 17£; 36: 168, 181; 40: 91£; 42: 65; 49: 32  
*Azor*; 38: 103°  
*Azorinus*; 37: 230£°; 38: 103°; 43: 67°, 67£°  
*azuropunctata, Oxynoe*; 37: 82, 86, 88, 90, 91, 92  
*babai, Flabellina*; 20: 212; 22: 37, 39, 41, 42, 43, 45\*, 46, 47\*; 25: 203; 27: 131, 132; 34: 100; 46: 71; 51: 54, 58  
*babelis, Babelomurex*; 21: 316; 39: 58  
*babelis, Coralliophila*; 04: 170, 171\*, 173\*, 176\*; 05: 160; 06: 31, 112; 09: 17; 13: 197  
*babelis, Fusus*; 14: 136  
*babelis, Latiaxis*; 07: 83; 09: 56; 13: 197; 14: 135\*; 16: 27, 147; 17: 293; 21: 312; 30: 123; 42: 65  
*babelis, Pseudomurex*; 03: 6, 7\*; 13: 197; 14: 135; 21: 316  
*Babelis*; 34: 149  
*Babella*; 34: 149  
*Babelomurex*; 21: 316; 42: 15, 16°; 51: 9, 10  
*Babylonella*; 22: 248; 45: 65£, 66£, 70£°, 73£°, 79£, 81£  
*Babylonia*; 47: 55£  
*bacalladoi, Geitodoris*; 37: 175; 51: 69  
*bacalladoi, Taringa*; 20: 253\*; 28: 216  
*bacalusia, Halgerda*; 37: 55, 61, 63, 70, 71, 73, 74  
*baccettii, Vitrinobrachium*; 21: 77, 110, 118, 138\*; 47: 162; 50: 134; 51: 19  
*bacescui, Neopilina*; 12: 233\*  
*bacescui, Vema*; 15: 303; 23: 108, 113  
*bacilla, Metaxia*; 30: 271  
*bacillum, Bittium*; 30: 271  
*bacillum, Cerithiopsis*; 25: 69; 30: 271  
*bacillum, Cerithium*; 30: 271  
*bacillum, Clavagella*; 30: 246£

- bacillum*, *Metaxia*; 30: 269, 272, 273; 31: 46, 107; 39: 56; 42: 29; 51: 7  
*Bacteridiella*; 34: 155  
*Bacteridium*; 30: 205, 207; 34: 155; 37: 41, 42, 43, 45; 42: 12  
*Bactrocythara* 29: 243, 244, 246  
*Bacula*; 34: 156  
*badense*, *Dentalium*; 15: 228\*; 45: 32£  
*badense*, *Fissidentalium*; 45: 41£  
*badensis pliocenica*, *Entalis*; 15: 237  
*badensis*, *Dentalium*; 15: 228  
*badia*, *Macrogastra*; 21: 104  
*Baeolidia*; 12: 123  
*baeri*, *Acipenser* #; 41: 89, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95  
*baetica*, *Flabellina*; 22: 37, 42, 43; 25: 203, 229, 230, 231  
*bagliviaeformis*, *Iglica*; 52: 42\*, 43  
*bairdi*, *Pleurotomella*; 09: 87\*; 11: 90\*; 16: 154  
*bairdii*, *Dolium*; 13: 29\*  
*balani*, *Xenostrobus*; 29: 316, 317  
*balanoides*, *Balanus* #; 31: 4  
*balanorum*, *Clavagella*; 16: 208; 25: 117, 118, 121\*, 123; 40: 114, 128, 129  
*Balanus* #; 31: 1; 34: 111£; 46: 2; 49: 119£  
*balaustina*, *Arcopagia*; 08: 141; 13: 15; 14: 11; 17: 10; 39: 65; 43: 29; 45: 19; 52: 125£  
*balaustina*, *Tellina*; 05: 197; 06: 32; 16: 197; 17: 152; 18: 327, 330; 22: 129, 136; 25: 330, 331; 28: 74; 30: 41, 120, 263; 31: 112; 32: 158, 159; 33: 31, 32, 33, 34, 38, 39; 42: 74, 95; 43: 67£; 44: 81; 46: 72; 49: 41  
*balcanicus*, *Gammarus*; 23: 417  
*Balcis*; 24: 19; 30: 207; 31: 66  
*Balcomitra*; 19: 60  
*baldensis*, *Tandonia*; 47: 17, 20  
*Baldra*; 34: 153  
*baldwinii*, *Mapania* #; 39: 185  
*balea*, *Spiratella*; 10: 107  
*balearica*, *Alvania*; 48: 46  
*balesae*, *Acanthochitona*; 46: 120  
*Balistes*; 49: 110  
*ballerina*, *Urambella*; 34: 152  
*balletoni*, *Cerithium*; 45: 95, 96\*  
*balteata*, *Peringiella*; 16: 129; 19: 135\*  
*balteata*, *Pleurotoma*; 04: 13  
*balteatum*, *Pleurotoma*; 06: 82  
*balthica*, *Hyalina*; 24: 51, 54  
*balthica*, *Hyalinea* #; 15: 37, 94; 17: 182; 25: 78; 31: 144£  
*balthica*, *Macoma*; 16: 198; 22: 136, 137; 39: 65, 68; 49: 17  
*baltica*, *Macoma*; 43: 162  
*baluki*, *Lepidochitona*; 48: 63£  
*banatica*, *Lacuna*; 40: 90£  
*banatica*, *Platyla*; 44: 34  
*bandorensis*, *Cerithiopsis*; 50: 114, 115\*, 119  
*bandorensis*, *Seila*; 50: 114, 115\*, 119  
*bangtawaensis*, *Elysia*; 37: 83, 88, 90, 93  
*Bankia*; 29: 293  
*banksi*, *Onychoteuthis*; 21: 278  
*banksii*, *Loligo*; 22: 209; 51: 43  
*banksii*, *Onychoteuthis*; 22: 203; 25: 281, 282, 283; 32: 73, 74, 77, 78\*; 40: 46, 47  
*bannocki*, *Architectonica*; 16: 97\*; 20: 110\*; 35: 3£  
*bannocki*, *Solatisonax*; 21: 292; 25: 138; 26: 29; 31: 149£; 35: 24£  
*banoni*, *Caecum*; 21: 16, 17\*, 18  
*banyulensis*, *Aldisa*; 18: 251; 20: 206; 24: 157, 158; 25: 199, 228  
*banyulensis*, *Dondice*; 18: 252; 25: 229, 230; 27: 131, 132; 34: 100; 36: 119, 120; 46: 71; 51: 58  
*banyulensis*, *Godiva*; 20: 213; 25: 203  
*banyulensis*, *Nematomenia*; 22: 191  
*Baptodoris*; 21: 205, 206, 207, 210, 211, 212; 32: 11  
*barashi*, *Gymnotoplax*; 25: 195  
*barashi*, *Mangelia*; 31: 196; 39: 59; 46: 79  
*barashi*, *Mangiliella*; 14: 97\*; 16: 156; 31: 109  
*barashi*, *Ringicula*; 10: 209\*; 16: 160; 18: 25; 25: 193  
*barbadensis*, *Mathilda*; 39: 105, 106\*; 52: 69  
*barbara*, *Charitodoron*; 18: 66\*  
*barbara*, *Cochlicella*; 29: 35, 37; 40: 125; 45: 124  
*barbara*, *Gibbula ardens*; 37: 226, 227\*  
*barbara*, *Patella*; 05: 173  
*barbarae*, *Brachycythara*; 34: 43, 44\*, 47, 48\*, 49  
*barbata*, *Arca*; 17: 261; 22: 116, 134; 52: 123£  
*barbata*, *Barbatia cf.*; 52: 123£  
*barbata*, *Barbatia*; 06: a13; 08: 134; 14: 11; 15: 46, 79; 16: 181; 18: 327, 330; 21: 292; 22: 134; 26: 7; 30: 40, 119, 136, 242£; 31: 111; 33: 13, 16, 87, 133£; 34: 117£; 36: 182; 39: 63; 42: 70; 43: 28, 66, 66£; 44: 80; 45: 19; 49: 38  
*barbata*, *Modiola*; 22: 123, 135  
*barbatella*, *Gregariella*; 08: 135; 15: 79\*; 17: 253  
*barbatellus*, *Modiolus*; 17: 255  
*barbatia*, *Barbata*; 40: 49, 52  
*barbatia*, *Barbatia*; 28: 74  
*Barbatia*; 32: 90£; 33: 11, 13, 15, 16; 38: 51°, 55°

- 123°; 42: 11, 99; 43: 66°, 66£°; 52: 126£°
- barbatula*, *Cystoseira* #; 33: 103\*
- barbatulus*, *Barbatula* #; 41: 91
- barbatus cruentus*, *Spondylus*; 38: 73
- barbatus elongatus*, *Modiolus*; 13: 131
- barbatus*, *Modiolus*; 08: 135; 11: 75; 13: 10, 131; 14: 11, 191; 15: 79; 16: 184; 17: 15, 169, 255; 18: 327, 330; 19: 188; 20: 24\*; 22: 135; 26: 7; 30: 40, 119, 262; 31: 111; 32: 123, 132, 133; 39: 63; 42: 73, 95; 43: 28, 66, 77, 150£; 44: 80; 45: 19; 46: 72; 49: 39, 133£, 135£
- barbatus*, *Mytilus*; 13: 205
- barbatus*, *Spondylus*; 06: 29; 38: 73, 74\*, 75, 75£, 123
- barbei*, *Testacella*; 47: 150, 157
- barbierii*, *Raphitoma*; 39: 71
- barclayi*, *Cypraea*; 11: 5\*
- barjona*, *Cancellaria*; 47: 72£, 109£
- barjona*, *Narona*; 47: 72£, 73£\*
- barjona*, *Solatia*; 47: 85£, 109£, 110\*, 124£, 125£
- barleei*, *Cerithiopsis*; 16: 136; 27: 139, 140; 30: 123; 32: 85; 39: 6; 44: 76; 46: 45, 46, 47, 48\*, 49, 50, 51, 52\*, 53, 61, 62, 64, 69
- barleei*, *Diodonta*; 19: 141
- barleei*, *Prolixodens*; 46: 52\*, 53, 58\*, 59, 61, 62£, 62
- Barleeia*; 31: 51, 52; 33: 10; 36: 170
- barleii*, *Cerithiopsis* cf.; 46: 61
- barlettai*, *Aldisa*; 24: 155, 156, 157\*, 160\*, 159
- barnardi*, *Callistochiton*; 32: 148
- baroniae*, *Solatia*; 47: 109£
- barrieria*, *Horologica*; 50: 98
- barroisi*, *Goniodoris*; 20: 204; 25: 197
- bartrami*, *Ommastrephes*; 17: 174
- bartrami*, *Sthenoteuthis*; 22: 209
- bartramii*, *Loligo*; 22: 209; 26: 128
- bartramii*, *Ommastrephes*; 22: 204, 209; 26: 125, 127\*, 128, 129; 30: 163, 169; 32: 73, 77, 78\*
- Bartrumella*; 34: 149
- Bartschella*; 34: 153
- bartschi*, *Bacteridium*; 37: 41
- bartschi*, *Teredo*; 16: 205
- bartschi*, *Turbonilla*; 37: 42\*, 43
- bartschiana*, *Odostomia*; 34: 149
- barvicensis*, *Trophon*; 03: 32; 22: 294; 31: 8£
- barvicensis*, *Trophonopsis*; 06: a31
- Baryspira*; 47: 64£\*, 66£°, 68£°\*
- Barytellina*; 44: 118£
- basajana*, *Oxychilus*; 37: 202, 203
- basajauna*, *Oxychilus*; 37: 203
- basilanic*, *Limaria*; 38: 68
- basilanic*, *Lima*; 38: 68
- basilanic*, *Limaria*; 38: 66\*, 68, 68£, 123, 123£
- basilanicum*, *Mantellum*; 38: 68
- basilanicum*, *Promantellum*; 38: 68
- basinflatella*, *Eulimella*; 52: 147£
- basistriata*, *Lissospira*; 23: 238
- basistriata*, *Skenea*; 153, 158, 160, 163, 185, 192, 247\*; 26: 29
- Basisulcata*; 38: 31£, 32£
- bassi*, *Sincola*; 38: 147£
- bassia*, *Rostanga*; 26: 182
- basteroti asulcodertonensis*, *Strioterebrum*; 47: 70£
- basteroti cingulocrassa*, *Strioterebrum*; 47: 70£
- basteroti* var. *attica*, *Potamides*; 49: 66£
- basteroti* var. *bargellini*, *Potamides*; 49: 67£
- basteroti* var. *bargellini*, *Potamides*; 49: 66£, 70£\*, 72£
- basteroti* var. *crenocarinata*, *Potamides*; 49: 66£
- basteroti* var. *gemulata*, *Potamides*; 49: 66£
- basteroti* var. *inermis*, *Potamides*; 49: 66£, 71£
- basteroti* var. *pseudoimbricata*, *Potamides*; 49: 66£, 69£\*, 71£
- basteroti*, *Cerithium*; 49: 66£, 70£
- basteroti*, *Potamides*; 49: 58£, 66£, 69£\*, 69£, 70£, 71£, 80
- basteroti*, *Solecurtus*; 11: 226
- basteroti*, *Strioterebrum*; 47: 70£, 73£\*
- basteroti*, *Terebra*; 18: 204; 47: 70£
- basterotina*, *Lacuna*; 19: 184
- bastitensis*, *Cyrnotheba*; 23: 138, 141
- bastitensis*, *Helix*; 23: 130, 136, 138, 139, 140, 141, 189, 193\*
- bastitensis*, *Theba*; 23: 138, 139
- batangas*, *Halgerda*; 37: 55, 61, 63, 69, 73, 74, 167
- batava*, *Corambe*; 26: 113
- Bathiarca*; 42: 11, 99
- Bathyarca*; 33: 13; 52: 66
- Bathychiton*; 24: 115, 123
- Bathydoris*; 29: 186; 37: 107, 110
- Bathymodiolus*; 48: 122
- bathyomphalus*, *Helix*; 23: 341
- Bathypelta*; 31: 231, 233, 236
- Bathypolypus*; 30: 170
- Bathysciadium*; 30: 145; 31: 231, 233, 234, 235, 236, 238, 239, 247\*, 254\*, 258\*
- Bathyspinula*; 39: 22£
- Batillaria*; 39: 111; 49: 17

- battagliai*, *Synthopsis*; 50: 117  
*baudoni incomparabilis*, *Jujubinus*; 47: 135, 136, 136\*  
*baudoni*, *Jujubinus*; 30: 81, 122, 125; 41: 75£, 77£, 78£; 47: 135, 136, 136\*, 137  
*baudoni*, *Zizyphinus*; 47: 135  
*Baudonia*; 23: 238; 30: 208; 34: 147  
*baudouini incomparabilis*, *Jujubinus*; 47: 135  
*baudouini*, *Jujubinus*; 47: 135, 136  
*baumanni*, *Chromodoris* 29: 77  
*bavayi*, *Cerithium*; 15: 178\*  
*bayani*, *Conus*; 14: 143\*  
*bayeri*, *Elysia*; 24: 183  
*bayeri*, *Thuridilla*; 37: 83, 88, 91, 94, 164  
*bayi*, *Fryeria*; 20: 208  
*bayi*, *Rexfria*; 25: 200  
*bayoni*, *Pleuracme*; 48: 114  
*beani*, *Alvania*; 28: 72; 30: 122, 240£; 33: 131£, 134£; 34: 89, 113£; 39: 54; 40: 40; 42: 59; 43: 24; 44: 75; 46: 68; 48: 49; 49: 31, 136£,  
*beanii*, *Lepidochitona*; 46: 113, 120, 121  
*beathi*, *Discodoris*; 37: 175  
*beatrice*, *Styloptygma*; 28: 83, 86, 87, 88, 89\*; 42: 29  
*beaui*, *Cylindrobulla*; 25: 206  
*beaui*, *Murex*; 03: 203, 208  
*beccarii*, *Ammonia*; 28: 120£  
*beccarii*, *Nautilus*; 31: 190  
*beckii*, *Cypraea*; 14: 195  
*bednalli*, *Pterynotus*; 03: 213  
*bedullii*, *Lepidopleurus*; 31: 103; 36: 143£, 146£, 149£\*; 39: 51; 43: 33, 36; 39: 68  
*bedullii*, *Leptochiton*; 22: 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 9\*, 17, 18, 25\*26\*, 27\*, 32\*, 33, 34\*; 46: 13\*, 13; 48: 54£, 56£  
*beiliana*, *Pteria*; 18: 161  
*beka*, *Loliolus*; 43: 97, 100  
*Bela*; 14: 101; 28: 158; 41: 18£; 46: 75, 77; 49: 120£; 50: 146£; 52: 77  
*belcheri*, *Marginella*; 25: 163  
*belcheri*, *Nucula*; 38:53  
*belcheri*, *Nuculana*; 38:53  
*belcheri*, *Rapana*; 03: 215\*  
*belcheri*, *Yoldia*; 38: 53, 53£, 54\*, 123, 123£  
*Belgrandia*; 36: 164  
*Belgrandiella*; 21: 7; 23: 418, 419, 420; 48: 35  
*Belidaphne*, 49: 139£  
*bellardi*, *Aphanitoma*; 22: 268  
*bellardi*, *Benthomangelia*; 25: 235  
*bellardi*, *Parvisipho*; 17: 101  
*bellardi*, *Pseudonina* 29: 291, 298, 299, 300  
*bellardi*, *Trigonostoma*; 12: 11\*  
*bellardianum*, *Vexillum*; 31: 10£  
*Bellardiella*, 49: 139£  
*bellardii*, *Aphanitoma* cfr.; 25: 79  
*bellardii*, *Aphanitoma*; 31: 149r, 154£, 157£  
*bellardii*, *Cancellaria*; 47: 114£  
*bellardii*, *Contortia*; 44: 63£\*  
*bellardii*, *Delphinula* 29: 291, 297  
*bellardii*, *Malletia*; 39: 30£  
*bellardii*, *Pseudonina*; 42: 107£  
*bellardii*, *Stenodrillicia*; 34: 117£  
*bellardii*, *Trigonostoma*; 41: 2£; 47: 85£, 113\*, 114£, 115£  
*bellarlii*, *Pseudonina*; 29: 279  
*belli*, *Tritoniella*; 29: 188  
*belliatus*, *Callistochiton*; 32: 148  
*bellicosum*, *Lithocerithium*; 39: 99  
*bellii*, *Marginella*; 40: 80, 81, 82, 83, 84\*, 85\*, 86, 87  
*bellii*, *Marphysa* #; 33: 32  
*bellinii*, *Gibbula*; 26: 150  
*Bellucina*; 38: 51°, 77°, 123°  
*bellula*, *Calliopa*; 20: 200; 27: 128; 52: 82, 84, 85\*  
*bellula*, *Calliopea*; 25: 197; 29: 140, 141, 142, 206, 207  
*bellula*, *Nuculana*; 38: 53, 53£  
*Belonidium*; 30: 208; 34: 155  
*belonis*, *Turbonilla*; 34: 153  
*belus*, *Cheliconus* cfr. ; 25: 319  
*belus*, *Conus*; 25: 315, 317, 318, 319, 325\*  
*Bembicium*; 29: 300  
*bendanti*, *Venus*; 13: 11; 22: 130, 136  
*benderskyi*, *Pteropurpura*; 18: 129\*  
*bendidis*, "Islamia"; 38: 20  
*bendidis*, *Islamia*; 48: 23  
*benecke*, *Acicula*; 29: 216, 217; 47: 158, 159  
*benedicta*, *Janira*; 52: 126£  
*benedicti*, *Pleurotomella*; 33: 144£  
*benedictus*, ? *Pecten*; 52: 126£  
*benedictus*, *Pecten* cf.; 52: 126£, 127£\*  
*benedictus*, *Pecten*; 10: 15; 52: 122£, 124£, 126£, 128£  
*beneittoi*, *Cerithiopsis*; 46: 53  
*beneittoi*, *Curvieulima*; 46: 70  
*benestarensis*, *Benthonellania*; 32: 7£, 8£, 9£, 10£\*  
*bengalensis*, *Geloina*; 38: 106  
*bengalensis*, *Polymesoda*; 38: 104\*, 106, 106£, 124£



- beniamina*, *Alvania*; 30: 273\*, 274, 275\*; 31: 1 05; 33: 96, 97\*, 99, 101; 36: 168; 39: 54, 73; 44: 75  
*beniamina*, *Crisilla*; 43: 24; 46: 69  
*beniamina*, *Setia*; 15: 71; 16: 129; 18: 328  
*benjamina*, *Putilla*; 11: 156  
*benjamina*, *Setia*; 09: 49\*  
*bennetti*, *Magnavacula*; 18: 172  
*bennetti*, *Pteria*; 18: 172  
*benoiti*, *Acicula*; 29: 216  
*benoiti*, *Babelomurex*; 42: 59; 49: 33  
*benoiti*, *Fusus*; 14: 138  
*benoiti*, *Hygophum*; 15: 98  
*benoitiana*, *Metaxia*; 16: 136  
*benoitii*, *Babelomurex*; 46: 70; 51: 12  
*Bentharca*; 33: 11, 13, 16  
*benthedi*, *Lepidopleurus*; 18: 181  
*benthica*, *Prolixodens*; 46: 61  
*Benthobia*; 45: 129, 135  
*Benthobrookula*; 27: 170  
*Benthomangelia*; 23: 382; 46: 75; 49: 45  
*Benthonella*; 32: 7; 52: 67  
*Benthonellania* 32: 7, 7£, 8, 9  
*Bentonella*; 25: 98  
*Bentremites* #; 43: 138  
*benzi*, *Paludina*; 23: 271  
*benzi*, *Rissoa*; 12: 170; 23: 271; 43: 128  
*benzi*, *Turboella*; 16: 129  
*bequaerti*, *Pterynotus*; 03: 214  
*berberense*, *Caecum*; 47: 24, 34\*, 35, 36, 44  
*berenguieri*, *Paulia*; 38: 11  
*berenicensis*, *Haliris*; 16: 208, 304\*; 20: 189\*; 22: 296; 23: 294; 25: 130; 26: 34; 30: 137£; 52: 69  
*berghausi*, *Conus*; 25: 316; 47: 67£, 68£\*  
*berghausi*, *Dendroconus*; 47: 67£  
*berghi*, *Aldisa*; 24: 157, 158  
*berghi*, *Diplodonta*; 19: 141  
*berghi*, *Stiliger*; 37: 84, 86, 89, 90, 96  
*Berghia*; 12: 123; 34: 18  
*bergmansi*, *Deminucula*; 43: 4£  
*bergomensis*, *Chondrina*; 45: 83, 90, 92, 93; 47: 159  
*bergoti*, *Ischnochiton*; 33: 25  
*berica*, *Renea*; 48: 106, 107, 108\*, 109, 110, 111\*, 112\*, 113\*, 114\*, 115\*  
*beringiana*, *Anodonta*; 36: 133, 136\*  
*berlieri*, *Helix*; 23: 366  
*Bermudaclis*; 30: 203, 206; 31: 74; 34: 147  
*bermudae*, *Volvatella*; 37: 82, 86, 88, 92  
*bermudensis*, *Aclis*; 30: 206; 34: 147  
*bermudensis*, *Bacteridium*; 37: 41, 42\*, 43, 45, 46  
*bermudensis*, *Bermudaclis*; 31: 72, 73  
*bermudensis*, *Careliopsis*; 37: 43, 46  
*bermudensis*, *Eulimella*; 37: 41, 46  
*bermudensis*, *Metaxia*; 28: 175  
*bermudensis*, *Turbonilla*; 37: 43  
*bernadettae*, *Cerberilla*; 51: 54, 58, 64, 66\*, 67, 68  
*bernadetti*, *Cerberilla*; 51: 70  
*bernardi*, *Austropteria*; 18: 165  
*bernayi*, *Mitrularia*; 22: 180  
*bernhardi*, *Pteria*; 18: 166  
*berninii*, *Ichmusotricha*; 23: 161, 162, 163\*, 164, 165\*, 167, 172, 175, 176\*, 189, 190, 195\*, 200\*, 202\*, 205\*  
*berrieri*, *Aglaja*; 18: 103; 25: 194  
*berrieri*, *Doridium*; 18: 103  
*bertandi*, *Mangelia*; 49: 45  
*bertandii*, *Mangelia*; 49: 35  
*bertarellii*, *Gibbula*; 34: 110£, 113£, 116£; 37: 225£; 38: 141£, 152£; 50: 69£, 72£\*, 73£  
*berthae*, *Caecum*; 37: 9  
*Berthais*; 24: 73, 74, 93  
*Berthelinia* 29: 165, 166, 168  
*Berthella*; 37: 183; 43: 28  
*Berthellina*; 36: 120  
*bertheloti*, *Doris*; 24: 237, 238, 239\*, 240, 241; 25: 198; 51: 54, 57, 60, 61\*, 67, 68, 69  
*bertholleti*, *Rissoina*; 31: 46, 48\*; 39: 55; 42: 29  
*bertholleti*, *Rissolina*; 16: 133; 23: 425  
*bertini*, *Tellina*; 38:98  
*bertinia*, *Bertinia*; 39: 111  
*bertinii*, *Haliotis*; 38: 149£, 150£, 151\*, 152£, 153\*  
*bertrandi*, *Cythara*; 07: 5  
*bertrandi*, *Cytharella*; 14: 100  
*bertrandi*, *Mangelia*; 31: 196; 46: 75, 77, 78\*, 78, 79, 80\*, 80  
*bertrandi*, *Mangiliella*; 14: 109; 16: 156; 28: 73  
*bertrandi*, *Pleurotoma*; 14: 101  
*bertrandii*, *Mangelia*; 39: 59; 42: 65  
*bertrandii*, *Mangiliella*; 31: 109  
*bertschii*, *Hypselodoris*; 37: 167  
*beryllina*, *Eulima*; 13: 176  
*Besla*; 34: 149  
*beta*, *Lissotesta*; 24: 27  
*betulinoides exlineata*, *Conus*; 25: 319

- betulinoides*, *Conus*; 25: 316, 317, 319, 325\*
- betulinoides*, *Dendroconus*; 25: 319
- betulus*, *Carpinus* #; 49: 82
- beui*, *Cymatium*; 23: 250
- bezanconi*, *Caecum*; 52: 110£, 113£\*, 113£, 114£
- bezanconi*, *Caecum*; 52: 115£
- bezanconi*, *Strebloceras*; 52: 112£, 114£, 115£, 118£
- bezoar japonica*, *Rapana*; 10: 125
- bezoar japonica*, *Rapana*; 10: 125
- bezoar thomasiana*, *Rapana*; 21: 238
- bezoar*, *Pyrula*; 10: 125; 21: 238
- bezoar*, *Rapana*; 03: 207; 07: 55; 43: 107
- biakensis*, *Callistochiton* 32: 148
- biali*, *Solariorbis*; 17: 39
- bianconiana*, *Acanthocardia*; 49: 135£
- biasoletiana*, *Auricula*; 09: 182
- bicarinata*, *Cancellaria*; 47: 120£
- bicarinata*, *Hamarilla*; 34: 155
- bicincta*, *Mitrella*; 36: 188
- bicincta*, *Mucronalia*; 34: 156
- bicincta*, *Odostomella*; 43: 27; 44: 78; 46: 71; 49: 36
- bicincta*, *Synthopsis*; 50: 80, 81\*, 105\*, 105, 116, 126
- bicinctum*, *Cerithium*; 49: 71£\*
- bicinctum*, *Granulolabium*; 49: 61£, 62£\*, 72£
- bicinctus*, *Cerithium*; 49: 72£
- bicinctus*, *Potamides*; 49: 67£
- bicingulata*, *Rissoa*; 11: 206\*
- bicknelli* var. *pseudovaria*, *Aequipecten*; 52: 126£
- bicknelli*, *Aequipecten*; 52: 122£, 123£, 126£, 127£\*, 127£
- bicolor dilatata*, *Engina*; 50: 28
- bicolor*, *Cerastes*; 40: 127
- bicolor*, *Doris*; 20: 205; 23: 215, 220; 25: 198
- bicolor*, *Engina*; 05: 158, 159\*; 07: 87, 131; 08: 82; 09: 40; 16: 148; 18: 328, 330; 50: 28
- bicolor*, *Flabellina*; 37: 165
- bicolor*, *Horologica*; 52: 99
- bicolor*, *Isognomon*; 11: 195
- bicolor*, *Janthina*; 10: 139; 17: 292; 25: 110; 49: 102
- bicolor*, *Murex*; 03: 209; 50: 28
- bicolor*, *Philbertia*; 09: 55\*
- bicolor*, *Pinna*; 38: 66\*, 67, 67£, 123
- bicolor*, *Raphitoma*; 08: 85; 15: 46; 17: 16; 39: 59; 42: 68; 40: 124; 46: 70; 49: 35
- bicolor*, *Tapes*; 13: 11
- bicolor*, *Venus*; 13: 11
- biconica*, *Brachycythara*; 34: 43, 44\*, 45, 46\*, 47, 49
- biconica*, *Mangelia*; 34: 45
- bicornis*, *Nucula*; 44: 16
- bidens*, *Clausilia*; 21: 100
- bidens*, *Helix*; 21: 100
- bidens*, *Lacunodon*; 34: 155
- bidens*, *Papillifera*; 49: 98, 99\*, 99
- bidentata*, *Auriculinella*; 09: 187\*; 11: 60; 16: 172; 25: 247, 249; 34: 135; 43: 28
- bidentata*, *Clausilia*; 21: 74
- bidentata*, *Kurtiella*; 49: 40
- bidentata*, *Leuconia*; 09: 66\*
- bidentata*, *Mysella*; 08: 139; 11: 75; 16: 192; 17: 151; 18: 260, 331; 25: 208, 236; 26: 7; 28: 74; 30: 262, 280\*, 282\*; 33: 32, 38, 39; 34: 89, 90, 94; 36: 169; 37: 1, 3; 40: 62; 42: 73, 95, 97; 43: 17, 29, 60; 44: 81
- bidentata*, *Ovatella*; 09: 187
- bidentata*, *Voluta*; 09: 187; 34: 135
- Bidentata*; 34: 155
- bidentatus*, *Melampus*; 09: 187
- biennis*, *Oenothera* #; 29: 39, 41\*
- bifasciatum*, *Sinum*; 42: 69; 49: 33
- bifasciatus*, *Hexaplex*; 19: 13\*
- bifasciatus*, *Murex*; 19: 15
- bifida*, *Hermaea*; 18: 250; 20: 200; 25: 196; 27: 135; 29: 140, 141, 142, 146; 37: 84, 86, 89, 90, 95
- bifissus*, *Dischides*; 15: 246
- biformis*, *Unio*; 31: 164
- bifurcata*, *Carminodoris*; 32: 47, 52
- bifurcata*, *Paphia*; 21: 266
- bifurcata*, *Rostanga*; 26: 182
- bigelowi*, *Zeidora*; 13: 183
- bilabiata biasoletiana*, *Delima*; 40: 112
- bilamellata*, *Onchidoris*; 37: 107, 115, 116\*
- bilas*, *Flabellina*; 37: 165
- bilineata*, *Cerithiella*; 15: 45
- bilineata*, *Cerithiopsis*; 09: 52\*; 34: 116£
- bilineata*, *Dizionopsis*; 42: 62
- bilineata*, *Dizoniopsis*; 16: 136; 19: 136\*; 31: 107; 32: 41, 43; 36: 181; 39: 57; 43: 65£; 46: 69; 49: 30, 136£
- bilineata*, *Eulima*; 30: 119; 31: 149£; 35: 15£; 39: 57; 42: 63, 78\*, 79; 44: 77, 127; 49: 30
- bilineata*, *Hypselodoris*; 20: 206; 25: 199, 227; 27: 129, 132; 37: 166\*
- bilineata*, *Leiostraca*; 08: 119; 14: 10
- bilineata*, *Murchisonia*; 31: 71
- bilineata*, *Strombiformis*; 16: 138; 18: 329; 20: 124

- bilineatus*, *Fusus*; 47: 57£\*, 58£  
*bilineatus*, *Latirus*; 47: 57£\*, 58£  
*bilineatus*, *Strombiformis*; 22: 294  
*bilirata*, *Jaminea*; 37: 24  
*bilirata*, *Pseudoscilla*; 45: 105£, 107£, 108£  
*bilocularis* var. *forskali*, *Septifer*; 38: 62  
*bilocularis*, *Brachidontes*; 38: 62  
*bilocularis*, *Septifer*; 15: 177; 38: 51, 60\*, 62, 62£, 123; 45: 12  
*bimaculata*, *Glycymeris*; 07: 132; 08: 135; 10: 14\*; 14: 11; 16: 182; 19: 188, 199; 39: 63, 191£, 195£, 199£\*, 201£; 41: 5£; 42: 72; 43: 66£; 46: 72; 49: 39  
*bimaculata*, *Glycymeris*; 52: 123£  
*bimaculatus*, *Pectunculus*; 38: 137  
*bimaculoides*, *Octopus*; 45: 12  
*bimaensis*, *Chromodoris*; 29: 77  
*bimarginatum*, *Caecum*; 37: 49, 50\*, 51; 47: 24, 29, 30\*, 31, 34\*, 44  
*binghami* *testarum*, *Sphenia*; 19: 191  
*binghami*, *Sphenia*; 06: a12\*; 10: 58; 11: 158; 16: 202; 19: 183\*; 28: 74, 76; 30: 124, 263; 42: 74, 80\*, 81; 43: 30, 31; 46: 72; 49: 42  
*binotata*, *Aldisa*; 25: 199  
*Biomphalaria* #; 23: 71  
*biondii*, *Bathychiton*; 24: 115, 123, 124, 125\*, 131\*; 25: 128; 29: 233, 234  
*biondii*, *Bittium*; 30: 144  
*bipartita*, *Astarte*; 07: 64\*  
*bipartita*, *Gonilia*; 16: 194  
*bipartitum*, *Caecum*; 37: 21  
*bipennata*, *Bankia*; 10: 82\*; 16: 205  
*biplicata*, *Argna*; 49: 87  
*biplicata*, *Odontostoma*; 34: 155  
*biplicata*, *Olivella*; 18: 102  
*biplicata*, *Oopyramis*; 34: 155  
*biplicata*, *Ringicula*; 17: 220  
*biplicata*, *Thyasira*; 39: 64; 42: 95; 43: 57, 60, 61; 44: 80  
*bisacchianum*, *Deroceras*; 21: 99, 111, 118, 141\*; 51: 13  
*biscayensis*, *Melampus*; 09: 186; 37: 220  
*biscayensis*, *Pseudomelampus*; 37: 220  
*biscocta*, *Dosinia*; 38: 115  
*biscoctus*, *Dosinorbis*; 38: 115  
*bismicaelis*, *Odostomia*; 41: 4£  
*bismichaelis*, *Odontostomia*; 34: 148  
*bismichaelis*, *Odostomia*; 23: 19, 23; 33: 49£, 52£, 56£\*, 130£, 131£\*, 134£; 39: 74, 200£  
*bisotensis*, *Hinia*; 12: 11\*  
*bisotensis*, *Nassa*; 41: 12£  
*bisotensis*, *Nassarius*; 41: 1£, 6£, 8£, 10£\*, 12£, 13£, 14£\*, 15£\*, 16£, 18£  
*bispinosa*, *Peracle*; 29: 194, 309  
*bispinosa*, *Peraclis*; 10: 95  
*bispinosa*, *Spirialis*; 37: 139  
*bistrigata*, *Arca*; 38: 55  
*bistrigata*, *Hawaiarca*; 38: 54\*, 55, 57£, 123  
*bistrigata*, *Nipponarca*; 38: 55  
*bistrinotata*, *Cypraea*; 11: 5\*  
*bistrinotata*, *Pustularia*; 03: 45\*  
*bisulcata*, *Cavolinia*; 10: 183  
*bisulcata*, *Lithodomus*; 48: 99; 49: 107  
*bisulcata*, *Lithophaga*; 49: 112  
*bisulcata*, *Testacella*; 47: 150, 157  
*Bithynia*; 23: 180; 31: 41£; 32: 14, 15; 34: 15  
*bithynoides*, *Dikoleps*; 25: 234  
*bithynoides*, *Lissomphalia*; 27: 172, 173, 177, 178, 240\*; 32: 58  
*bithynoides*, *Tubiola*; 16: 123  
*bitorosus*, *Conus*; 25: 316, 317, 318, 325\*; 33: 148£  
*bitorquata*, *Terebra*; 18: 188  
*bittium*, *Carinotropis*; 25: 269  
*Bittium*; 24: 135, 139; 25: 69; 28: 158; 30: 143, 144, 269; 31: 81; 32: 141£; 33: 93; 34: 34; 35: 53£; 46: 60; 50: 148£  
*bituberosa*, *Karabaghia*; 23: 182  
*bitumidum*, *Meioceras*; 47: 43  
*bivaricosa*, *Marginella*; 20: 275  
*Bivetia*; 47: 90°  
*Bivetiella*; 47: 85£, 88£, 90°, 91°  
*Bivetopsis*; 47: 90°  
*bivonae*, *Auricula*; 09: 187  
*bivonae*, *Auriculinella*; 25: 249  
*bizona*, *Ventomnestia*; 12: 210  
*blacketi*, *Cymatium*; 23: 250  
*blainvillea*, *Marionia*; 20: 209; 23: 216, 221; 25: 201, 228; 27: 136; 29: 196; 46: 71; 34: 99, 102\*; 51: 54, 57  
*blainvillea*, *Tritonia*; 23: 216  
*blainvillei* var. *rosea*, *Muricopsis*; 46: 67  
*blainvillei*, *Murex*; 45: 45£, 46£  
*blainvillei*, *Muricidea*; 03: 32  
*blainvillei*, *Muricopsis*; 03: 172, 173\*; 06: 110\*; 07: 87; 08: 80; 15: 46; 18: 72; 26: 150  
*blainvilliana*, *Athys*; 18: 122  
*blainvilliana*, *Atys*; 16: 160; 25: 193

- blanchardi*, *Hero*; 20: 211; 25: 202  
*blanchardi*, *Ringicula*; 09: 91\*; 16: 160; 18: 20; 21: 307; 25: 193; 26: 31; 30: 143  
*blanchiardi*, *Ringicula*; 27: 133  
*blandula*, *Carminodoris*; 32: 47, 52, 53  
*boa*, *Stomias* #; 29: 85  
*boadeni*, *Pseudovermis*; 20: 213; 25: 204  
*bodoni*, *Moitessieria*; 48: 36  
*Boetica*; 25: 335  
*boettgeri*, *Lepidopleurus*; 31: 103; 39: 68; 43: 48£; 48: 56£  
*boettgeri*, *Leptochiton*; 49: 42  
*boettgeri*, *Melanopsis*; 25: 340  
*bofilliana*, *Helix*; 23: 168  
*bofilliana*, *Montserratina*; 23: 172  
*bofilliana*, *Raphitoma*; 16: 156  
*bogaraveo*, *Pagellus* #; 34: 69  
*bogii*, *Eulimella*; 30: 89\*, 90, 96, 102; 39: 49, 60, 69\*, 72; 49: 36  
*bogninii*, *Polybranchia*; 29: 194  
*bohemicus*, *Chiton*; 43: 42£, 43£  
*bohemicus*, *Gymnoplax*; 43: 43£, 48£  
*boholiensis*, *Discodoris*; 23: 315  
*boldori bergomas*, *Monolistra*; 23: 418  
*bollenensis*, *Nassarius aff.*; 49: 64£  
*Bolma*; 30: 35  
*bomangiana*, *Islamia*; 48: 2, 12  
*bombicciana*, *Scalaria*; 26: 60  
*bonapartei*, *Notacanthus* #; 29: 85  
*bonelli*, *Fusus*; 18: 264  
*bonelli*, *Rissoa*; 31: 200£  
*bonelli*, *Semilimacella*; 49: 98  
*bonelli*, *Strombus*; 25: 351  
*bonelliana*, *Belgrandia cfr.*; 27: 18  
*bonelliana*, *Histioteuthis*; 22: 209  
*bonellii var. cancellatula*, *Bonellitia*; 45: 57£, 58£\*, 59  
*bonellii var. laevicolligens*, *Bonellitia*; 45: 57£, 58£\*, 59£  
*bonellii*, *Admete*; 45: 57£  
*bonellii*, *Amyclina*; 19: 186  
*bonellii*, *Andonia*; 17: 101\*; 33: 49£, 52£; 41: 3£  
*bonellii*, *Bonellitia* ?; 45: 55£, 57£  
*bonellii*, *Bonellitia*; 10: 31\*; 34: 134£; 42: 107£; 45: 55£, 57£, 58£\*, 58£, 59£, 62£\*, 63£, 78£, 79£; 47: 125£  
*bonellii*, *Cancellaria*; 45: 55£, 57£  
*bonellii*, *Cancilla*; 34: 117£  
*bonellii*, *Fusus*; 17: 100  
*bonellii*, *Genota*; 10: 34\*; 134£  
*bonellii*, *Histioteuthis*; 30: 43, 44\*, 45\*, 46, 47  
*bonellii*, *Microcondylaea*; 47: 138, 146  
*bonellii*, *Nassarius*; 28: 129£, 132£; 33: 48£  
*bonellii*, *Nuculana*; 12: 3\*  
*bonellii*, *Pseudotoma*; 33: 134£; 42: 107£  
*bonellii*, *Turbonilla*; 33: 49£, 52£; 39: 194£  
*bonellii*, *Vitrina*; 21: 77, 110, 118, 138\*  
*Bonellitia*; 45: 55£, 57£, 57£°, 59£°, 63£, 64£, 65£\*, 78£, 79£, 80£; 47: 73£, 73£°, 85£, 124£, 125£, 128£; 49: 78£  
*bonfittoi*, *Clanculus*; 47: 4£  
*bonfittoi*, *Emarginula*; 52: 61, 69  
*bonifaciae*, *Eulima*; 12: 168; 14: 219  
*bonifaciae*, *Sabinella*; 26: 37, 38, 39, 40, 42\*, 43\*, 45\*, 46, 165  
*bonifaciensis*, *Helix*; 23: 130  
*bonnanii*, *Genota*; 33: 148£  
*bonnardi*, *Patella*; 05: 172  
*bonnellii*, *Cranchia*; 22: 209  
*bonnellii*, *Histioteuthis*; 22: 204; 30: 165\*, 169, 176, 178, 179; 32: 73, 74, 77, 78\*; 34: 126; 50: 65  
*bononiensis*, *Euspira*; 41: 3£  
*bonosi*, *Geitodoris*; 20: 140, 206; 25: 199; 37: 175; 28: 27, 28, 30\*, 31\*, 32\*, 33, 34  
*Bonus*; 31: 231, 233, 236  
*boodleae*, *Ercolania*; 37: 84, 86, 89, 90, 91, 95  
*boogii*, *Stenoplax*; 51: 94  
*Boonea*; 34: 149  
*bopirus*, *Murex*; 19: 89  
*borbonia*, *Pyrula*; 08: 15  
*borbonicus*, *Conus*; 04: 25  
*boreale*, *Lucinoma*; 30: 143, 243£; 33: 132£, 133£; 42: 72; 43: 66£; 49: 40, 133£, 135£  
*boreale*, *Pleurotoma*; 39: 71  
*borealis*, *Cymbulia*; 25: 94  
*borealis*, *Lucina*; 52: 124£  
*borealis*, *Lucinoma*; 07: 46\*; 08: 138; 13: 17; 16: 189, 304; 22: 269; 30: 133; 32: 123, 124, 132, 133; 34: 89; 41: [60]£; 46: 72; 48: 52£, 53£, 65£; 52: 124£  
*borealis*, *Miltha*; 17: 261  
*borealis*, *Olivella*; 45: 134  
*borealis*, *Ostrea*; 07: 116  
*borealis*, *Taranis*; 25: 235, 238, 239\*  
*borelliana*, *Gadilina*; 45: 32£, 34£  
*borelliana*, *Omniglypta*; 45: 34£, 41£  
*Boretrophon*; 31: 7°

- borgesi, Conus*; 16: 83  
*borginiii, Polybranchia*; 19: 149; 20: 200; 25: 196  
*Bornia sebetia*; 52: 124£  
*borsoni, Uromitra*; 47: 65£  
*borsoni, Vexillum*; 47: 65£  
*Borysthenia*; 47: 138, 149  
*boschi, Conus*; 19: 106  
*boschi, Cymatium*; 19: 106  
*bosci, Melanella*; 24: 18, 20, 21, 23\*  
*bosci, Rissoa*; 24: 18, 19  
*boscii, Melanella*; 31: 107; 39: 6, 57; 42: 65; 44: 77; 49: 30  
*Bosellia* 29: 166, 167, 168  
*boshi, Melanella*; 30: 214  
*bosniaca, Islamia*; 38: 19, 28\*; 48: 3, 7  
*bosnica, Iglica*; 52: 42\*, 43  
*bostoniensis, Facelina*; 20: 212; 25: 203; 27: 131, 132; 51: 58  
*Botryllus* #: 32: 50  
*botteriana, Auricula*; 09: 182  
*botterii, Hyalinia*; 21: 93  
*botterii, Vitrea*; 21: 93, 110, 116, 117, 121\*, 131\*  
*bottgeri, Argonauta*; 14: 129  
*Botula*; 38: 64\*  
*boucheti, Carminodoris*; 20: 207; 25: 200; 32: 47, 48\*, 49, 52, 53, 55\*, 56\*, 56\*; 51: 54, 57, 67, 69  
*boucheti, Eulima*; 49: 115£  
*boucheti, Granulina*; 28: 1, 8, 10\*, 11\*, 19, 24\*, 25; 34: 34, 33£, 34£, 37\*, 37£\*, 38£, 39£, 40£, 41; 35: 54; 36: 168, 181; 38: 165, 166, 167\*, 168, 169; 39: 49, 51, 58, 69\*, 71; 43: 26, 31; 49: 33  
*boucheti, Hoplodoris*; 51: 61\*, 62, 67  
*boucheti, Marshallopsis*; 50: 104  
*boucheti, Meioceras*; 47: 23, 38\*, 42, 43  
*boucheti, Tellina*; 46: 42  
*boucheti, Xylodiscula*; 27: 181, 182, 242\*, 243\*, 244\*; 38: 47  
*Bouchettriphora*; 31: 212  
*boueanum, Florilus*; 28: 120£  
*boueanus, Cibicides*; 15: 94  
*bouei, Antalis*; 45: 41£  
*bouei, Dentalium*; 15: 228\*  
*boui, Fissuria*; 32: 103, 104  
*bounty, Caecum*; 47: 23, 31, 32\*, 33, 46  
*bourgeoisii, Chicoreus*; 03: 212  
*bourgeoisii, Lacuna* ; 40: 88£, 89£\*, 90£  
*bourguignat, Unio*; 20: 50  
*bourguignati bourguignati, Avenionia*; 38: 11  
*bourguignati roberti, Avenionia*; 38: 11  
*bourguignati, Avenionia*; 18: 49  
*bourguignati, Chauvetia*; 16: 148; 34: 53  
*bourguignati, Donovaniana*; 34: 58, 67  
*bourguignati, Islamia*; 48: 36  
*bourguignati, Raphitoma*; 16: 157  
*bourguignati, Tapes*; 13: 11  
*bourguignati, Valvata*; 48: 37  
*bourguignatiana, Renea*; 29: 215; 36: 11, 28, 29; 44: 37; 48: 106, 110, 112, 114, 115  
*bouryi, Macromphalina*; 24: 73, 74, 88  
*bouryi, Megalomphalus*; 24: 90  
*Bouryiscalia*; 35: 24£  
*boutillieri, Mitrularia*; 22: 180  
*bouvieri, Onchidoris*; 20: 204; 25: 198  
*brabantae, Joculator*; 50: 108  
*bracciai, Testacella*; 47: 150, 151, 152\*, 152, 153\*, 154\*, 155\*, 156\*, 157, 158, 161; 50: 127, 128, 130  
*Brachiot euthis*; 31: 139, 141  
*Brachycy thara*; 34: 43; 46: 75  
*brachyostoma, Cythara*; 19: 231  
*brachyostoma, Bela*; 08: 2, 85; 13: 130; 16: 155; 17: 150; 18: 259, 330; 22: 294; 33: 49£, 52£, 55£\*, 134£; 36: 169; 39: 194£; 41: 3£, 19£, [45], [60]£; 42: 7, 60; 43: 26, 31, 65; 49: 35, 136£  
*brachyostoma, Mangelia*; 34: 89  
*brachyostoma, Raphitoma*; 24: 142  
*Brachyostomia*; 23: 4, 39; 34: 147, 149; 36: 47\*; 37: 215  
*bracteata, Coralliophila*; 12: 9\*; 41: 4£  
*bracteata, Raphitoma*; 08: 85\*; 16: 156  
*bracteatus, Fusus*; 14: 138  
*Bradybaena*; 21: 84  
*branchialis, Favorinus*; 18: 252; 20: 212; 24: 234; 25: 203, 229; 27: 131, 132; 29: 204, 207; 34: 89; 36: 120; 37: 107  
*branchialis, Favorinus*; 51: 58  
*branchiferum, Onchidium*; 34: 19  
*brandalis, Murex*; 43: 123\*  
*brandaris torularius, Bolinus*; 49: 115£  
*brandaris, Bolinus*; 10: 123; 16: 146; 18: 291\*, 327, 330; 25: 331; 28: 72; 30: 119, 241£; 32: 158, 159; 33: 31, 32, 33, 37, 39; 39: 57; 41: 4£, [52]; 42: 60; 43: VII, 25, 59, 61, 65, 65£, 78, 79, 80\*, 81\*, 82\*, 83\*, 84\*, 85, 86, 117; 44: 77; 45: 18; 49: 11, 33, 136£  
*brandaris, Hexaplex*; 43: 85  
*brandaris, Murex*; 02: 23; 03: 30, 69\*, 207; 04: 48; 08: 80; 10: 88\*, 131\*; 11: 72, 243; 12: 205; 13: 130, 140, 205; 14: 10; 16: 23; 18: 122; 20: 307\*; 26: 152; 26:

- 151; 43: 85
- branneri, Carminodoris*; 32: 47, 52
- branneri, Discodoris*; 20: 245
- brasiliana, Anomalocardia*; 11: 195\*
- brasiliana, Ostrea*; 07: 116
- brassica, Hexaplex*; 03: 209, 215\*
- brattstroemi, Chrysallida*; 30: 143, 148; 39: 177
- brazieri, Haliotis*; 35: 59, 60, 63, 64, 88, 90\*, 94\*
- bredai, Capulus*; 22: 178
- bredai, Cheilea*; 22: 177, 178, 179\*, 180; 24: 40, 41, 43
- bredai, Mitrularia*; 22: 178
- bredai, Pileopsis*; 22: 178; 24: 41
- brembina brembina, Clausilia*; 47: 158, 159
- brembina klemmi, Clausilia*; 47: 159
- brementi, Hyalinoecia* #; 32: 158, 159
- brenkoe, Runcina*; 25: 195
- brennani, Caecum*; 45: 115, 116, 117, 118\*, 118, 119\*, 119
- breve, Caecum*; 47: 27
- breve, Trigonostoma*; 09: 237
- breve, Vitrinobrachium*; 21: 110, 118, 138\*; 47: 158
- brevialata, Avicula*; 18: 163
- brevialata, Pteria*; 18: 164; 38: 64, 65, 66\*, 123
- brevialis, Mesalia*; 03: 70, 72\*, 136, 137\*; 04: 122, 131, 135\*; 06: 68\*; 16: 133; 17: 41\*
- brevialis, Turritella*; 17: 42
- breviamata, Meleagrina*; 18: 164
- breviata, Trophonopsis*; 30: 280\*, 282\*
- brevicanthos, Chicoreus*; 49: 55£
- brevicanthos, Hexaplex*; 49: 52£, 55£
- brevicaudata, Lophiotoma*; 04: 125
- brevicornis, Hermaea*; 25: 196
- brevicula, Chrisallida*; 16: 163
- brevicula, Chrysallida*; 13: 58; 28: 72
- brevicula, Lampsilis*; 12: 181
- brevicula, Odostomia*; 13: 53
- brevicula, Terebra*; 18: 198
- brevifrons, Chicoreus*; 03: 212
- brevifrons, Murex*; 11: 197\*
- brevifrons, Pleurobranchus*; 23: 214
- Brevinucula*; 39: 24£; 43: 4£
- brevipes, Daudebardia*; 21: 77, 111, 118, 139\*
- brevis berenguieri, Avenionia*; 38: 11
- brevis brevis, Avenionia*; 38: 11
- brevis roberti, Avenionia*; 18: 49
- brevis, Alvania*; 48: 44£
- brevis, Avenionia*; 16: 61
- brevis, Coralliophila*; 03: 135\*, 145, 160; 04: 66; 05: 160; 06: 112; 08: 15\*; 13: 197; 16: 147; 18: 327, 330; 22: 76; 42: 62; 46: 70; 49: 33; 50: 60; 51: 12
- brevis, Cyclostoma*; 38: 11
- brevis, Genota*; 10: 34\*
- brevis, Gymnobela*; 42: 107£
- brevis, Pseudomurex*; 03: 6, 7\*, 145; 14: 135
- brevis, Pseudotoma*; 33: 134£
- brevis, Raphitoma*; 16: 156
- brevispina, Astraea*; 11: 197\*
- brevispina, Murex*; 03: 208
- brevispira, Peraclis*; 10: 69, 110
- brevissima, Scalaria*; 31: 149£; 35: 9£, 18£\*, 42£, 44£
- brevissimum, Epitonium*; 35: 44£
- briareum, Phyllodesmium*; 37: 164, 167
- brigantina, Euomphalia*; 25: 51
- brisei brisei, Pyrene*; 16: 149
- brisei, Columbella*; 38: 171, 180, 181
- brisei, Mitrella*; 38: 172, 181
- brisei, Voluta*; 38: 181
- britannica, Avicula*; 18: 154
- britoi, Chromodoris*; 20: 205; 25: 198; 29: 68, 69\*, 70, 76, 78; 31: 32
- britoi, Felimida*; 51: 57
- brocchi, Atys* 29: 193
- brocchi, Diplodonta*; 30: 262; 43: 150£; 44: 83
- brocchi, Hadriana*; 21: 231
- brocchi, Tritonalia*; 03: 33\*, 34
- brocchi, Voluta*; 28: 6, 7, 25; 40: 120
- brocchii carinatella, Hadriana*; 14: 186
- brocchii, Atys*; 16: 160; 18: 259, 328; 25: 193; 30: 123; 43: 66, 66£
- brocchii, Cardium*; 44: 137£
- brocchii, Conus*; 12: 12\*; 25: 316, 317, 318, 325\*; 33: 134£; 41: 2£
- brocchii, Diplodonta*; 18: 331; 19: 141\*; 40: 41
- brocchii, Gibbula*; 33: 148£
- brocchii, Hadriana*; 03: 69\*; 16: 4; 17: 261; 19: 87
- brocchii, Helix*; 21: 91
- brocchii, Lucina*; 19: 144
- brocchii, Monetaria*; 12: 9\*
- brocchii, Murex*; 14: 185; 16: 4; 21: 231, 232
- brocchii, Pelecypora*; 30: 244£; 49: 133£, 135£
- brocchii, Pinna*; 52: 124£

- brocchii*, *Cancellaria* 47: 103£, 104\*, 108£  
*Brocchina*; 31: 24°  
*Brocchinia*; 41: 21£°; 47: 85£, 118£, 118°, 120°, 120£, 121°, 121£, 123°, 130£  
*brochi* var. *brochi*, *Volvaria*; 40: 120  
*brochii*, *Murex*; 21: 231  
*Brochina*; 37: 9, 9°, 11°; 47: 41°; 52: 120  
*Brochus*; 52: 110  
*broderipi*, *Chama*; 16: 190  
*broderipi*, *Cypraea* 36: 51  
*broderipi*, *Mitrella*; 22: 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 237, 238, 239\*, 242\*; 23: 427, 428; 38: 172, 174  
*broderipi*, *Mystaponda*; 03: 48  
*broderipi*, *Pleurotoma*; 17: 100  
*broderipi*, *Pyrene*; 16: 149; 22: 233  
*brognarti*, *Clausinella*; 42: 71; 49: 41  
*brognarti*, *Phasianella*; 15: 178\*  
*brogniarti*, *Chione*; 16: 200  
*brogniartii*, *Clausinella*; 18: 261; 22: 136  
*brognarti*, *Clausinella*; 52: 125£  
*brognartii*, *Venus*; 52: 125£  
*brogniartii*, *Clausinella*; 40: 39, 40; 41: 5£, 76£; 43: 67, 67£; 44: 81; 46: 72  
*bronni*, *Acrilla*; 41: 3£  
*bronni*, *Dolicholatirus*; 47: 57£\*, 58£  
*bronni*, *Latirus*; 47: 57£\*, 58£  
*bronni*, *Limopsis*; 42: 107£  
*bronni*, *Yoldia*; 10: 13; 12: 3; 39: 26£; 52: 123£  
*bronni*, *Ziba*; 41: 2£  
*Brooksena*; 32: 141  
*Brookula*; 27: 152, 170, 224\*  
*broomensis*, *Callistochiton*; 32: 148  
*brophyi*, *Addisonia*; 31: 241  
*broughtoni*, *Scapharca*; 12: 190  
*browni*, *Atagema*; 19: 51  
*brownii*, *Bathydoris*; 29: 187  
*bruchi*, *Gibbula*; 33: 19£  
*brueggemanni*, *Acropora* #; 49: 110  
*brueggemanni*, *Isopora* #; 49: 110  
*bruei*, *Chlamys*; 07: 180; 09: 239; 15: 92; 16: 185, 301\*; 25: 79, 80, 99, 128, 236; 26: 33; 31: 149£, 156£; 34: 31  
*bruei*, *Pecten*; 35: 42£  
*brugadina*, *Babylonia*; 47: 56£  
*bruggeni*, *Mitrella*; 20: 315; 22: 224, 231, 233; 23: 427, 428\*; 31: 108; 38: 171, 172, 174, 178, 181; 39: 58  
*bruggeni*, *Setia*; 43: 172  
*brugnatelli*, *Aplysia*; 20: 268  
*brugnonei*, *Turricula*; 12: 12\*  
*brugnoni*, *Odostomia*; 23: 6, 22  
*bruguierei*, *Rissoina*; 07: 131, 154; 08: 76; 14: 10, 100; 15: 45; 16: 133; 18: 327, 328, 329; 21: 292; 28: 73; 32: 85; 33: 87; 34: 116£; 41: [45]; 42: 68; 46: 76, 77; 49: 31  
*bruguieri*, *Macalia*; 44: 117  
*bruguieri*, *Rissoina*; 17: 14; 30: 118; 31: 106; 36: 168, 181; 39: 55; 40: 41; 41: 76£; 43: 24, 64, 64£; 44: 72, 76; 50: 145£\*, 146£  
*brundisiensis*, *Cyclopecten*; 26: 1, 2, 6, 14\*, 16\*, 17\*; 42: 71, 81, 82\*; 49: 39  
*bruneus*, *Turbo*; 15: 178\*  
*brunnea* var. *pallida*, *Chauvetia*; 34: 67  
*brunnea*, *Atlanta*; 44: 76  
*brunnea*, *Chauvetia*; 30: 119; 32: 85; 33: 101; 34: 55\*, 60, 61, 62, 63, 66, 67, 89; 36: 181, 193; 37: 7; 40: 41; 42: 61; 43: 26; 46: 70; 49: 34  
*brunnea*, *Goniodoris*; 25: 231  
*brunnea*, *Pterigiata*; 18: 153  
*brunnea*, *Strigatella*; 15: 179\*  
*brunneomaculata*, *Halgerda*; 37: 69, 70, 71, 73, 75, 90  
*brunneum*, *Buccinum*; 34: 60, 67  
*brunneus*, *Chicoreus*; 03: 210  
*bruntoniana*, *Testacella*; 47: 159£  
*brusinae*, *Mangelia*; 14: 97\*; 16: 155; 39: 6; 46: 79  
*brusinai*, *Chrysalida*; 27: 6; 28: 85; 42: 61; 44: 78  
*brusonii*, *Joculator*; 50: 108  
*brutia*, *Rissoa*; 30: 68  
*bruuni*, *Neopilina*; 12: 231\*; 23: 108  
*bruunni*, *Neopilina*; 15: 303  
*brychia*, *Strobiligera*; 21: 292; 25: 79; 31: 148£, 218  
*brychia*, *Triphora*; 16: 110  
*bryonia*, *Lambis*; 03: 92  
*bubistae*, *Marshallora*; 31: 216, 219  
*bubo*, *Bursa*; 15: 179\*  
*bubonius*, *Strombus*; 03: 87; 09: 10; 11: 213; 12: 141; 14: 34; 18: 258, 304; 26: 217; 43: 67£; 50: 148£  
*Bucardium*; 27: 4°; 38: 89°  
*buccinata*, *Voluta*; 18: 20  
*buccinea*, *Ringicula*; 10: 4, 209; 12: 13\*; 16: 160; 17: 212; 18: 21\*; 19: 231; 21: 306; 25: 193; 27: 133; 34: 134£; 41: 4£; 42: 107£; 49: 136£  
*bucciniformis*, *Bela*; 41: 3£  
*bucciniformis*, *Haedropleura*; 41: 76£; 42: 118£, 119£  
*Buccinulum*; 52: 3£, 3, 36£, 36  
*Buccinum*; 34: 14; 41: 12£; 48: 135

- bucephala, Melibe*; 32: 36; 44: 46  
*bucephala, Phylliroe*; 12: 124; 20: 210; 25: 190, 202  
*bucephalus, Phylliroe*; 23: 217, 221  
*bucheri, Caecum*; 17: 245  
*Buckleyia*; 24: 73, 74, 96  
*bucquoy, Raphitoma*; 16: 157  
*budapestensis, Milax*; 24: 61, 64, 65  
*budapestensis, Tandonia*; 47: 9, 11\*, 13\*, 15, 20; 51: 20  
*bufo, Thais*; 15: 179\*  
*Bufo*; 47: 54£  
*bugeae, Clathropsis*; 50: 76, 77\*, 87\*, 87, 88, 125  
*bugellensis, Odontostomia*; 34: 147  
*bulbosa, Oliva*; 15: 179; 18: 184  
*bulbosa, Rapana*; 13: 94  
*bulbosa, Seila*; 50: 120  
*bulbus, Conus*; 16: 81  
*Bulimina*; 49: 140£  
*bulimoides, Limacina*; 16: 168; 20: 15\*, 109; 22: 295; 25: 99; 26: 32; 27: 135; 29: 194; 30: 138, 139, 290  
*bulimoides, Odostomia*; 16: 165; 23: 23  
*bulimoides, Spiratella*; 10: 107; 20: 15  
*bulimulus, Odostomia*; 23: 20, 23  
*bulimulus, Ondina*; 23: 23  
*bulimus, Melania*; 40: 124£  
*bulinea, Euparthenia*; 31: 109; 39: 60; 42: 63; 44: 78, 83, 84\*; 46: 71; 49: 36  
*bulinea, Kleinella*; 08: 104\*; 09: 66\*; 11: 191\*; 16: 164; 24: 244, 248  
*bulinea, Parthenia*; 34: 149, 150  
*bullata, Trochus*; 46: 32£\*  
*Bulla*; 25: 187; 27: 134; 29: 121, 122, 131; 31: 46; 52: 83  
*Bullacta*; 29: 121, 122  
*Bullaria*; 29: 121, 122  
*bullata, Acera*; 06: 41  
*bullata, Akeria*; 16: 162; 17: 150; 24: 244, 251; 24: 25\*, 26; 25: 194; 27: 135, 144, 145, 146, 145\*; 29: 193, 204, 205, 207; 30: 39; 36: 120; 39: 61; 42: 59; 43: 28; 49: 38  
*bullata, Akeria*; 52: 83  
*bullata, Gibbula*; 21: 181  
*bullata, Lima*; 05: 52; 39: 72  
*bullata, Pinna*; 38: 67  
*bullata, Voluta*; 28: 2, 25  
*Bullata*; 28: 2, 3  
*bullatum, Calliostoma*; 25: 79, 234; 31: 148£, 161£\*; 46: 29£, 32£\*, 32£, 33£, 34£  
*bullatum, Cardium*; 44: 135, 137, 138, 139  
*bullatus, Calliostoma*; 22: 268  
*bullatus, Trochus*; 46: 32£\*, 33£  
*Bullina*; 29: 121, 122, 123, 124  
*bullata, Marginella*; 28: 3, 25  
*bulloides, Globigerina*; 15: 95; 28: 120£  
*bulloides, Pyrgo*; 15: 95  
*bulloides, Sphaeroidina*; 15: 95  
*bullula, Jujubinus*; 39: 92  
*bullula, Trochus*; 27: 64  
*burdigalensis, Euthriofusus*; 47: 57£\*, 58£  
*burdigalensis, Fasciolaria*; 47: 58£  
*burdigalensis, Thala*; 19: 228  
*burdigalensis, Tudicla*; 47: 58£  
*Burkillia*; 34: 149, 151  
*burnabasa, Islamia*; 38: 19, 28\*; 48: 7, 23  
*bursa, Codium #*; 52: 84  
*Bursa*; 34: 15, 16  
*bursadhaesa, Sepiola*; 51: 22, 31, 43, 44\*, 44  
*Bursatella*; 45: 27  
*bushae, Ennucula*; 39: 19£, 23£  
*bushae, Ledella*; 40: 30  
*bushi, Nucula*; 35: 3£, 15£  
*bussanensis, Pseudoscilla*; 45: 105£, 107£\*, 108£  
*Busycon*; 04: 205\*  
*buteonis, Turbonilla*; 39: 133  
*butleri, Spondylus*; 06: 11, 29  
*buzzurroi, Cerithiopsis*; 46: 51, 59  
*buzzurroi, Fusinus*; 49: 1, 11; 50: 54, 58, 59, 60, 61\*, 62; 52: 75  
*buzzurroi, Nanopsis*; 46: 45, 54\*, 55, 57; 49: 30, 44\*, 45  
*byga, Rostanga*; 26: 182  
*Bythinella*; 21: 7; 23: 180, 420; 36: 164; 52: 53  
*Bythiospeum*; 21: 7; 23: 418, 419; 32: 98; 36: 125; 52: 41, 43, 49, 50, 53, 54  
*Bytinia*; 16: 30  
*caballa, Doto*; 51: 57, 62, 63\*, 67  
*Cabestana*; 27: 104  
*caboverdensis, Hinia*; 20: 167\*  
*caboverdensis, Lepidochitona*; 35: 52  
*cabrierensis cabrierensis, Nassarius*; 33: 128£\*, 129£, 134£  
*cabrierensis ovoideus, Nassarius*; 16: 149; 30: 147  
*cabrierensis, Nassarius*; 17: 213; 21: 15; 30: 147; 39: 193£; 29: 279  
*cabriti, Murex*; 03: 208  
*cachiai, Kejdonia*; 40: 1,



- cachiai, Pseudographis*; 34: 155; 40: 91£; 36: 159, 160  
*Cacospongia* #; 40: 52  
*cacuminis, Helix*; 14: 54  
*Cadella*; 38: 93°, 124°  
*caduca, Lucina*; 40: 128£  
*caduca, Tellina*; 28: 228; 40: 114, 122£, 128£; 41: 42  
*Cadulus*; 32: 90£; 33: 126; 43: 151£; 45: 31£°, 41£, 41, 43£  
*Caecilianella*; 28: 203, 204  
*Caecum*; 31: 21 £\*, 23; 34: 141; 36: 45; 42: 13, 13£; 45: 116; 47: 23, 25, 37, 39, 44; 52: 110£, 111£, 114£, 115£, 118£, 120£  
*caelata, Astraea*; 11: 195  
*caelata, Gibberula*; 16: 151; 45: 49; 46: 70  
*caelata, Parthenia*; 34: 149  
*caelata, Putilla*; 16: 128  
*caelata, Turbonilla*; 34: 149  
*caelatior, Turbonilla*; 34: 149  
*Caelatura*; 33: 5, 10  
*caepa var. albo-margaritacea, Anomia*; 40: 126  
*caepa var. lutea, Anomia*; 40: 126  
*caepa var. rubra, Anomia*; 40: 126  
*caepa, Anomia*; 40: 126  
*caerulans, Cythara*; 14: 11  
*caerulans, Cytharella*; 09: 54\*  
*caerulans, Mangelia*; 31: 196; 43: 26; 46: 77, 78\*, 78, 80; 49: 45  
*caerulans, Mangiliella*; 16: 156; 18: 328; 25: 66  
*caerulea adspersa, Patella*; 05: 166  
*caerulea fragilis, Patella*; 05: 166  
*caerulea, Cuthona*; 20: 213; 23: 217, 221; 25: 204, 229; 27: 131, 132; 36: 182; 51: 54, 58  
*caerulea, Doriprismatica*; 23: 215  
*caerulea, Ercolania*; 52: 81, 82  
*caerulea, Patella cf.*; 38: 152£  
*caerulea, Patella*; 05: 166, 169\*; 15: 44; 16: 119; 17: 14; 18: 327, 329; 22: 86, 169, 172, 173; 26: 205, 206, 206\*, 208, 209; 27: 77, 93; 28: 73, 166; 30: 118, 244£; 31: 104; 33: 99, 101, 107\*, 109, 110, 111; 36: 180; 39: 51; 42: 67; 43: 23, 64, 64£; 44: 2, 74, 150; 45: 18  
*caeruleum, Cerithium*; 25: 71  
*caesius, Conus*; 04: 24  
*caespitosa, Cladocora* #; 31: 144£; 40: 50; 43: 68£; 44: 147; 52: 38  
*caffra var. fasciata, Mitra*; 40: 121  
*caffra var. fusca, Mitra*; 40: 121  
*caffra var. nigra, Mitra*; 40: 121  
*cailleti, Murex*; 03: 208  
*cailliaudi, Cerithium*; 39: 111  
*cailliaudi, Pirenella*; 13: 89\*; 16: 135, 379; 39: 73  
*cairnsiana, Erronea*; 07: 22  
*cairoma, Volvarina*; 15: 208  
*cajetanus, Lepidopleurus*; 38: 149£, 152£  
*cajetanus, Chiton*; 04: 49; 30: 223£; 36: 145£; 43: 40£, 43£\*  
*cajetanus, Holochiton* 36: 145£  
*cajetanus, Lepidopleurus*; 09: 40; 15: 53, 79; 16: 175; 17: 294; 18: 327, 328, 330; 19: 253\*; 21: 299; 22: 25\*, 30\*, 32\*, 34\*; 28: 65, 67\*; 30: 118, 223£, 239£, 249£; 31: 103; 34: 11£, 112£\*, 116£; 36: 145£, 146£, 149£\*; 39: 52; 42: 75; 43: 23, 39£, 40£, 41£, 43£\*, 47£, 48£; 45: 18; 49: 42  
*cajetanus, Leptochiton*; 22: 3, 4, 6, 8, 9, 13, 18  
*calabra, Deminucula*; 43: 3£, 7£, 9£\*; 44: 113£  
*calabra, Nucinella*; 19: 215\*  
*calabra, Terebratula* #; 46: 34£  
*calabrosicula, Ringicula*; 17: 211\*  
*calabrum, Dentalium*; 45: 34£  
*calameli, Cyclostremiscus*; 17: 249  
*calameli, Hyalina*; 16: 151  
*calameli, Marginella*; 25: 161, 162, 163, 165\*, 166\*  
*calameli, Voluta*; 25: 162, 163  
*Calappa*; 49: 85  
*calaritana, Runcina*; 25: 195  
*calatabianensis, Hyalaea*; 35: 3£, 14£\*, 42£, 44£  
*calcar, Lenticulina*; 15: 94  
*calcar, Murex*; 40: 119  
*calcar, Nautilus*; 31: 190  
*calcarata var. ampleumbilicata, Calcarata*; 47: 100£, 102£  
*calcarata var. basicosticillata, Calcarata*; 47: 100£, 102\*, 102£, 103£  
*calcarata var. basisulcata, Calcarata*; 47: 103£  
*calcarata var. dertopercostata, Calcarata*; 47: 102\*, 102£, 103£  
*calcarata var. quadratura, Calcarata*; 47: 100£, 102£  
*calcarata var. quadratura, Cancellaria*; 47: 100£  
*calcarata var. scalaratula, Calcarata*; 47: 100£, 102£  
*calcarata var. spinosissima, Calcarata*; 47: 100£, 102£  
*calcarata var. tautoconnectens, Calcarata*; 47: 102\*, 102£  
*calcarata var. trapezium, Calcarata*; 47: 100£, 102£, 103£  
*calcarata, Calcarata*; 41: 2£; 47: 85£, 100£, 101\*, 102\*, 102£, 103£, 125£  
*calcarata, Cancellaria*; 47: 100£, 103£  
*calcarata, Narona*; 12: 11\*; 47: 100£

- calcarata*, *Sveltia*; 47: 100£  
*calcarata*, *Voluta*; 47: 100£  
*Calcarata*; 47: 85£, 96°, 100£°, 100£, 100°, 102\*  
*calcarea*, *Macoma*; 17: 261  
*calcarea*, *Tellina*; 44: 115£  
*calcareum*, *Phymatolithon* #; 28: 183; 32: 158, 159; 33: 31, 33; 40: 38  
*calceatus*, *Callochiton*; 33: 28; 36: 146£, 147£, 149£\*; 42: 75; 44: 74, 82, 84\*; 49: 42, 103  
*calceola*, *Corolla*; 25: 307, 313\*; 18: 38; 25: 311  
*calceolina*, *Zeidora*; 13: 182  
*calcifer*, *Lithophaga*; 48: 74, 84, 85, 95  
*calcifer*, *Spondylus*; 05: 188  
*calcyculata*, *Cardita*; 17: 16  
*Caldukia*; 12: 123  
*caledonica*, *Halystina*; 34: 107£  
*caledoniensis*, *Avicula*; 19: 122  
*calepii*, *Bythiospeum* (?); 52: 43  
*calepii*, *Iglica*; 52: 41, 42\*, 43, 44\*, 45, 46, 47\*, 48\*, 49, 50, 51, 52\*, 53\*, 53  
*calesi*, *Fargoa*; 34: 149  
*californica*, *Aplysia*; 34: 16, 18, 19\*  
*californica*, *Nuttallina*; 18: 240  
*californicus*, *Conus*; 18: 102  
*californiensis*, *Lepidozona*; 18: 239  
*caliginosus*, *Joculator*; 50: 110  
*Caliphylla*; 29: 157, 164, 168  
*callaoensis*, *Thais*; 15: 22\*  
*calliaudi*, *Cerithium*; 18: 111  
*calliaudi*, *Pirenella*; 18: 111  
*calliaudi*, *Potamides*; 18: 111  
*callicratis*, *Pupa*; 40: 124  
*callicratis*, *Truncatellina* cf.; 49: 84\*, 85, 86  
*callicratis*, *Truncatellina*; 43: 52£; 49: 86  
*callicratis*, *Turbo*; 40: 124  
*callidinus*, *Hexaplex*; 03: 209, 215\*  
*calliglypta*, *Astarte*; 07: 64  
*calliglypta*, *Gonilia*; 10: 58; 11: 158\*; 16: 194; 21: 292; 22: 296; 30: 262; 32: 3£; 33: 67, 68; 36: 169; 40: 39, 40; 42: 72; 49: 40  
*calliglypta*, *Gonillia*; 13: 186; 18: 260; 28: 74; 30: 120  
*Callinassa* #; 30: 137  
*Calliopea*; 29: 167  
*calliope*, *Clinura*; 29: 279; 33: 134£  
*calliope*, *Surculites*; 10: 32  
*Calliostoma*; 26: 151; 27: 148; 29: 49, 52, 53, 54, 55, 289; 31: 169; 34: 16£; 35: 24£, 33£; 43: 64°, 64£°  
*Calliotropis*; 35: 13£, 30£, 33£; 52: 64, 69  
*callipyrga*, *Odostomia*; 20: 135  
*Callista*; 23: 424; 26: 199; 29: 62; 38: 79°; 43: 67°, 67£°; 47: 78£°; 52: 125£  
*Callistochiton*; 32: 145, 146, 148; 33: 139£, 140£\*  
*Callistoplax*; 32: 145; 46: 111, 118, 121  
*Callithea*; 19: 58  
*Calloarca*; 33: 16  
*Callochiton*; 30: 226£; 33: 25, 28; 39: 11£, 12£; 48: 60£; 51: 96  
*Callolongchaeus*; 34: 152  
*Callomysia*; 38: 83°  
*Calloplax*; 32: 145; 46: 116, 123  
*Calloretinella*; 34: 82, 84  
*callosa*, *Mangelia*; 31: 195, 196; 46: 79; 49: 35  
*callosa*, *Mangiliella*; 31: 197\*  
*callosa*, *Orientalina*; 36: 10, 31  
*callosa*, *Platyla*; 44: 33  
*callostoma*, *Platyla*; 44: 34  
*Callostracon*; 25: 99; 48: 38, 39, 40  
*callypiga*, *Venus*; 26: 197  
*callypige*, *Venus*; 26: 197  
*Calma*; 12: 123; 24: 231  
*Calmella*; 12: 123  
*caloosaensis*, *Odostomia*; 34: 148  
*calophylla*, *Bassina*; 38: 107  
*calophylla*, *Chione*; 38: 107  
*calophylla*, *Clausinella*; 38: 107  
*calophylla*, *Placamen*; 38: 107, 107£, 108\*, 109, 124, 124£  
*calophylla*, *Venus*; 38: 107  
*calophyllum*, *Placamen*; 38: 107  
*Caloria*; 12: 123  
*calosoma*, *Austropteria*; 18: 166  
*calumus*, *Rostanga*; 26: 182  
*calveri*, *Caryophylla* #; 30: 139  
*calveri*, *Caryophyllia* #; 15: 91; 31: 144£  
*calycularis*, *Astroides* #; 32: 4; 45: 46; 46: 66  
*calyculata*, *Begonia*; 06: a14  
*calyculata*, *Cardita*; 08: 138; 12: 144; 14: 11, 164; 15: 53; 16: 193; 18: 327, 331; 19: 189, 199; 21: 292; 22: 118, 134; 28: 74; 30: 120, 243£; 31: 112; 33: 97\*, 99, 101; 34: 111£, 117£; 36: 182; 38: 154£; 39: 65; 41: [60]£; 42: 71; 43: 29, 66£; 44: 81; 46: 72; 49: 40, 135£; 50: 146£, 147£\*, 148£; 52: 124£  
*calyculata*, *Lithophaga*; 48: 74  
*calyculatus*, *Lithophagus*; 48: 88

- calypso*, *Opisthoteuthis*; 40: 46, 47  
*Calyptraea*; 21: 155; 26: 174  
*calyptroides*, *Pleurobranchus*; 29: 198  
*camelopardalis*, *Cypraea*; 03: 42  
*camelopardalis*, *Mystaponda*; 05: 150; 07: 178; 08: 11, 13  
*camelus*, *Aplysia*; 23: 214  
*camerani*, *Falkneria*; 36: 11, 40  
*cameranoi*, *Drepanostoma*; 21: 109  
*camilla*, *Emarginula*; 31: 133  
*campana cacuminis*, *Helix*; 14: 54  
*campanellae*, *Melania*; 23: 272; 34: 153  
*campanellae*, *Turbonilla*; 17: 78\*  
*campanii*, *Hexaplex*; 49: 50£, 51£  
*campanii*, *Murex*; 49: 50£, 52£  
*campanulatum*, *Caecum*; 47: 24, 33, 34\*  
*campisii*, *Pollia*; 51: 87, 89\*, 90  
*Camporellina*; 32: 140£, 141 £; 35: 24£  
*camprinii*, *Horologica*; 50: 76, 77\*, 91\*, 91, 98, 125; 52: 99  
*Campylaea*; 43: 53£°, 54£°; 50: 135  
*canadensis*, *Ostrea*; 07: 116  
*canalibrevis*, *Conchatalos*; 32: 27, 29, 30  
*canaliculata*, *Chrisallida*; 16: 163  
*canaliculata*, *Chrysalida*; 13: 58  
*canaliculata*, *Coralliophila*; 34: 110£, 115£, 117£, 118£\*  
*canaliculata*, *Rissoa*; 20: 137; 21: 319, 320, 321  
*canaliculata*, *Tomma*; 05: 132  
*canaliculata*, *Utriculostra*; 27: 56  
*canaliculatum*, *Aneurystoma*; 44: 68£  
*canaliculatum*, *Calliostoma* 29: 52, 55  
*canaliculatus*, *Trochus*; 38: 38£  
*canaliculatus*, *Conus*; 25: 316, 317  
*canaliculatus*, *Turbo*; 11: 197\*  
*canalifera*, *Lithophaga*; 48: 78, 79\*, 98, 101  
*canalifera*, *Modiola*; 48: 78  
*canarica*, *Cosmotriphora*; 31: 214  
*canarica*, *Elachisina*; 25: 336\*  
*canarica*, *Haliella*; 52: 64  
*canarica*, *Nototriphora*; 31: 212\*; 213\*, 214, 219  
*canarica*, *Triphora*; 31: 205, 206, 215, 216  
*Canariella*; 31: 221, 222, 223, 224, 226  
*canariensis*, *Alvaniella*; 16: 131  
*canariensis*, *Chrysalida*; 44: 39, 40; 48: 69  
*canariensis*, *Lepidochitona*; 35: 51\*, 42\*; 39: 13£  
*canariensis*, *Mathilda*; 39: 105  
*canarium*, *Strombus*; 03: 120  
*Cancellaria*; 47: 88°, 91°  
*cancellariiforme*, *Buccinum*; 41: 10£\*, 12£  
*cancellaris*, *Kleinella*; 22: 183; 34: 150  
*cancellata pluricosticillata*, *Cancellaria*; 12: 11\*  
*cancellata pluricosticillata*, *Cancellaria*; 47: 90£  
*cancellata var. astensis*, *Bivetia*; 47: 90£  
*cancellata var. astensis*, *Bivetiella*; 47: 92£  
*cancellata var. infracosticillata*, *Bivetia*; 47: 90£  
*cancellata var. infracosticillata*, *Bivetiella*; 47: 92£  
*cancellata var. minor*, *Bivetiella*; 47: 92£  
*cancellata var. minor*, *Cancellaria*; 47: 90£  
*cancellata var. paucivaricosa*, *Solariella*; 52: 58  
*cancellata var. perscalarata*, *Bivetia*; 47: 90£  
*cancellata var. perscalarata*, *Bivetiella*; 47: 92£  
*cancellata var. pluricosticillata*, *Bivetia*; 47: 90£  
*cancellata var. pluricosticillata*, *Bivetiella*; 47: 92£  
*cancellata var. pseudonassoides*, *Bivetia*; 47: 90£  
*cancellata var. pseudonassoides*, *Bivetiella*; 47: 92£  
*cancellata var. suprafasciata*, *Bivetia*; 47: 90£  
*cancellata var. suprafasciata*, *Bivetiella*; 47: 92£  
*cancellata var. tauroelongata*, *Bivetiella*; 47: 92£  
*cancellata*, *Acinopsis*; 09: 50; 16: 131; 18: 327, 328, 329; 19: 184; 21: 292  
*cancellata*, *Alvania*; 11: 154; 13: 129; 14: 10; 17: 14; 28: 72; 30: 38, 118, 240£; 33: 97\*, 99, 101; 36: 181; 39: 54; 40: 40; 41: [45], [60]£, 76£; 42: 7, 59; 43: 24; 44: 72, 75; 46: 68; 48: 48; 49: 31; 50: 146£  
*cancellata*, *Anachis*; 09: 213\*; 16: 149; 22: 81, 82, 83\*  
*cancellata*, *Bivetiella*; 47: 85£, 88£, 89\*, 90\*, 91£, 125£; 49: 26  
*cancellata*, *Cancellaria*; 04: 193\*; 05: 192; 16: 151; 19: 186; 21: 292; 22: 76; 25: 263; 28: 129£, 133£; 33: 49£, 148£; 36: 169, 172; 39: 59; 41: 2£, 76£; 42: 60; 43: 65£; 46: 70; 47: 88£, 89£, 90£, 91£  
*cancellata*, *Chione*; 11: 195\*  
*cancellata*, *Clathromangelia*; 16: 155  
*cancellata*, *Emarginula*; 05: 42, 44\*; 15: 44; 35: 4; 39: 73  
*cancellata*, *Nucula*; 43: 7£  
*cancellata*, *Peronodoris*; 19: 50  
*cancellata*, *Rissoa*; 35: 41£  
*cancellata*, *Tibia*; 03: 91  
*cancellata*, *Trichotropis* 29: 289  
*cancellata*, *Voluta*; 47: 88£  
*cancellate*, *Alvania*; 34: 89

- cancellatum, Cerithium*; 24: 135  
*cancellatus, Chiton*; 22: 8; 23: 95, 96, 98; 39: 9£; 48: 54£  
*cancellatus, Fusus*; 06: a35  
*cancellatus, Lepidopleurus*; 07: 154; 16: 175; 22: 10, 18; 23: 96, 100; 30: 38, 259; 31: 78£; 32: 141£; 36: 146£, 149£\*; 38: 152£; 39: 7£, 9£, 10£\*, 14£, 51; 42: 75; 43: 36, 37; 48: 54£  
*cancellatus, Leptochiton*; 22: 3, 4, 6, 9\*, 10, 11, 13, 24\*, 30\*, 32\*, 35\*; 23: 96; 34: 89, 91; 48: 51£, 54£, 55£\*, 56£, 65£, 66£; 49: 42  
*cancellatus, Stylotrochus* 29: 289  
*cancellatus, Trochus*; 52: 58  
*Cancellicula*; 45: 55£, 75£, 79£; 47: 85£, 128£; 49: 78£  
*cancelloides, Lepidochiton*; 22: 11  
*Cancilla*; 19: 58  
*cancrena, Nerita*; 16: 246  
*candeanus, Avicula*; 30: 11  
*candida, Amaura*; 34: 147  
*candida, Barbatia*; 12: 3\*  
*candida, Barnea*; 06: 42; 08: 91; 16: 204; 18: 123; 22: 136; 32: 123, 132, 133; 39: 66; 42: 71; 49: 42  
*candida, Macoma*; 38: 99, 101  
*candida, Marginella*; 18: 20  
*candida, Nesta*; 13: 184  
*candida, Onoba*; 24: 112  
*candida, Pholas*; 22: 127, 136  
*candida, Tellina*; 38: 99  
*candidescens, Leucostigma*; 43: 51£, 53£, 55£; 40: 124  
*candidissima var. canarica, Chauvetia*; 34: 67  
*candidissima, Chauvetia*; 16: 148; 30: 67, 70, 71\*, 72; 34: 55\*, 56, 57, 62\*, 67; 39: 58; 42: 61; 43: 128; 45: 27; 46: 70; 49: 34  
*candidissima, Scala*; 04: 156  
*candidissima, Sphincterochila*; 15: 11  
*candidissimum, Buccinum*; 34: 55, 67  
*candidissimum, Epitonium*; 16: 137  
*candidula, Cypraea*; 04: 122  
*candidula, Mitra*; 19: 233  
*candidula, Pupa*; 16: 158; 25: 192  
*candidula, Pusula*; 16: 141; 33: 161; 46: 69  
*candidula, Retusa*; 16: 159; 25: 192  
*Candidula*; 23: 181, 329, 331, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 360, 364, 373; 25: 10, 32, 50  
*candidum, Dentalium cfr.*; 45: 31£  
*candidum, Dentalium*; 15: 92; 45: 31£  
*candidum, Fissidentalium*; 45: 40£  
*candidus, Solecurtus*; 16: 199; 22: 128, 136  
*candidus, Solenocurtus*; 03: 68  
*candidus, Spondylus*; 06: 24, 29  
*candiota, Cernuella*; 23: 368  
*candiota, Helix*; 23: 364, 366, 367, 368; 25: 2, 6, 12,  
*candiota, Xeromunda*; 25: 1, 2, 8\*, 10\*, 18\*, 21\*  
*Canestrinia*; 36: 28  
*canestrinii, Cochlostoma*; 36: 11, 28  
*cania, Nystiella*; 19: 240  
*cania, Opaliopsis*; 26: 60  
*canicula, Scyliorhinus #*; 32: 71, 72, 77; 31: 242, 243  
*caniculata, Chrysallida*; 28: 196£, 197£, 198£  
*caninum, Pedalion*; 38: 67  
*cannabina, Axinella #*; 44: 152  
*canonicus, Conus*; 04: 25  
*cansona, Helix*; 02: 28\*  
*cantabrica, Hypselodoris*; 20: 206; 25: 199, 227, 230; 27: 129; 36: 119, 120  
*Cantainea*; 29: 299  
*Cantareus*; 36: 9, 41  
*Cantharus*; 19: 2; 50: 11£, 11, 12£, 12, 28°, 32£, 32  
*Canthiodomus*; 25: 340  
*cantiana cemenlea, Theba*; 23: 130  
*cantiana danconae, Theba*; 23: 130  
*cantiana, Helix*; 23: 125, 129, 131, 140  
*cantiana, Monacha*; 23: 128, 132, 133\*, 134\*, 135, 136, 138, 140, 141, 182, 189, 190, 191\*, 192\*, 197\*, 203\*; 49: 96  
*cantiana, Theba*; 23: 130, 141  
*Cantrainea*; 30: 182, 188  
*cantrainei, Epitonium*; 05: 69; 10: 58; 11: 156; 16: 11\*; 42: 6, 7, 9\*; 49: 30  
*cantrainei, Nassarius*; 41: 16£  
*cantrainei, Scala*; 04: 156, 188  
*Cantrainia*; 29: 299  
*cantrainii, Nassa*; 41: 16£  
*cantrainii, Nassarius*; 41: 1£, 8£, 11£\*, 12£, 13£, 14£\*, 15£\*, 16£, 18£  
*capax, Potamilus*; 12: 180  
*Capellinia*; 12: 123  
*capellinii, Turritella*; 25: 351  
*capensis, Carditella*; 38: 87  
*capensis, Doriopsilla*; 22: 98  
*capensis, Geitodoris*; 20: 141; 28: 33  
*capensis, Lutraria*; 19: 72  
*capensis, Marginella*; 15: 180\*  
*caperata, Carinaria*; 10: 188

- caperatus*, *Lithophagus*; 48: 74  
*capillaris*, *Chaetomorpha* #: 29: 205  
*capitata*, *Limapontia*; 20: 201; 25: 197; 27: 135; 29: 140, 142, 207  
*capixaba*, *Turbonilla*; 39: 113, 131, 133, 134\*  
*capotdraconis*, *Cypraea*; 12: 136  
*caprai*, *Lehmannia*; 21: 96  
*caprearum*, *Chiton*; 19: 91; 30: 228£; 40: 115, 116, 122\*; 48: 61£  
*caprearum*, *Lepidochitona*; 19: 91; 30: 228, 229, 230£, 239£, 245£, 249£; 31: 78£, 103; 33: 170; 35: 52; 36: 146£, 147£, 149£\*, 180, 204, 205; 38: 149£, 152£; 39: 12£, 51; 40: 116, 122\*; 42: 75; 43: 23, 30, 38; 44: 74; 48: 51£, 61£, 62£\*, 62£, 65£, 66£; 49: 42  
*caprearum*, *Middendorffia*; 08: 143; 12: 144; 13: 132; 16: 176; 17: 299; 22: 172, 173; 30: 228£  
*caprearum*, *Middendorfia*; 48: 61£  
*capreensis*, *Runcina*; 25: 195  
*capricornia*, *Tubercliopsis*; 50: 118; 52: 102  
*caprottii*, *Cadulus*; 17: 27\*  
*caprottii*, *Sulcogadila*; 45: 41£, 42£  
*Capsella*; 43: 67°  
*capsoides*, *Merisca*; 38: 97  
*capsoides*, *Serratina*; 38: 97  
*capsoides*, *Tellina*; 38: 96\*, 97, 97£, 124, 124£  
*capuleti*, *Alvania*; 27: 107, 108, 111\*, 119\*  
*capuliformis*, *Emarginula*; 05: 42; 15: 297  
*Capulus*; 21: 155; 26: 174; 30: 145; 31: 232; 45: 5£  
*caput-medusae*, *Euphorbia* #: 31: 121  
*caputserpentis caputanguis*, *Erosaria*; 08: 42  
*caputserpentis*, *Cypraea*; 11: 5\*  
*caputserpentis*, *Erosaria*; 08: 42  
*caputserpentis*, *Ravitrona*; 06: 18  
*caputserpentis*, *Terebratulina*; 10: 59  
*caputserpentis*, *Terebratulina*; 15: 98\*  
*caputspinulae*, *Paralaoma*; 40: 13  
*caramba*, *Paludiscala*; 12: 181  
*carascalensis*, *Helix*; 23: 154  
*carascalensis*, *Pyrenaearia*; 23: 154, 155\*, 176\*  
*carascaloides*, *Monacha*; 23: 127  
*carbacea*, *Flustra* #: 32: 160  
*carbonaria*, *Chemnitzia*; 48: 39  
*Cardiomya*; 38: 123°, 124°; 32: 158  
*Cardita*; 27: 2°; 32: 1£, 2£; 34: 117£, 119£, 120£\*  
*carditaeforme*, *Cardium*; 38: 89  
*carditaeforme*, *Corculum*; 38: 89  
*carditaeforme*, *Hemicardium*; 38: 89  
*Carditellona*; 38: 51°, 86°, 124°  
*Carditellopsis*; 38: 87°, 124°  
*Cardium*; 21: 195; 26: 149; 31: 46  
*Careliopsis*; 30: 85, 92; 34: 155; 52: 148  
*carenae*, *Philonexis*; 16: 51  
*carenae*, *Tremoctopus*; 16: 51  
*carenata*, *Tellina*; 38: 93  
*caretta*, *Caretta* #: 28: 149, 150, 151; 45: 23  
*Carex* #: 50: 49  
*cariadeghese*, *Zospeum*; 23: 420  
*Cariarion*; 47: 9°, 11°, 13°, 13\*, 19, 20  
*caribaea*, *Alvania*; 27: 115  
*caribaea*, *Modiola*; 48: 75  
*caribbaea*, *Teleoteuthis*; 22: 208  
*caribbensis*, *Ferreiraella*; 27: 37  
*caribbeum*, *Cymatium*; 23: 253  
*carinaria*, *Strigilla*; 11: 195  
*Carinarion*; 36: 131  
*carinata cancellata*, *Galeodina*; 15: 69\*  
*carinata carinata*, *Neomenia*; 22: 192  
*carinata ecarinata*, *Alvania*; 15: 69  
*carinata ecarinata*, *Galeodina*; 15: 69  
*carinata*, *Aclis*; 52: 94  
*carinata*, *Alvania*; 14: 10, 154\*; 15: 45; 17: 292; 31: 200£; 34: 89; 36: 168; 40: 118; 42: 59; 43: 24; 44: 75; 46: 68; 49: 31  
*carinata*, *Bankia*; 16: 205; 26: 50; 42: 70; 49: 42  
*carinata*, *Cancilla*; 18: 66\*  
*carinata*, *Caprina*; 15: 306  
*carinata*, *Columbella*; 47: 56£, 58£  
*carinata*, *Doris*; 19: 49  
*carinata*, *Eulimella*; 30: 95, 102  
*carinata*, *Galeodina*; 15: 68\*; 16: 132  
*carinata*, *Halystina*; 34: 107£  
*carinata*, *Lingulina*; 15: 95  
*carinata*, *Mitrella*; 47: 56£, 58£  
*carinata*, *Neomenia*; 06: 63\*  
*carinata*, *Odostomia*; 23: 11, 22; 34: 151  
*carinata*, *Pherusa*; 52: 94  
*carinata*, *Salassia*; 20: 133; 24: 93; 34: 151  
*carinata*, *Scalenostoma*; 34: 156  
*carinata*, *Trophonopsis*; 06: 75\*, a31\*; 08: 80; 09: 123  
*carinata*, *Viriola*; 31: 219  
*carinatella*, *Hadriana*; 14: 185; 15: 74; 19: 87  
*carinatum*, *Bacteridium*; 42: 5, 6, 7, 8, 9\*

- carinatum, Homalopoma*; 30: 183  
*carinatus, Lepidopleurus*; 39: 12£  
*carinatus, Murex*; 09: 124  
*carinatus, Planorbis*; 47: 146  
*carinatus, Trochus* 29: 300  
*carinatus, Trophon*; 03: 29\*, 32  
*carinatus, Turbo*; 18: 134  
*carinifera, Thais*; 13: 95; 16: 147; 18: 122  
*cariniferus, Babelomurex*; 46: 70; 49: 33; 51: 10, 12  
*cariniferus, Fusus*; 14: 136  
*cariniferus, Pseudomurex*; 21: 316  
*Carinorbis*; 34: 146  
*Carinotropis*; 25: 269  
*cariophylloides, Balanophyllia* #; 31: 144£  
*cariosa, Drupella*; 30: 62  
*cariosa, Heterozona*; 18: 239  
*cariosula cariosula, Sphincterochila*; 15: 1\*  
*cariosula hispanica, Sphincterochila*; 15: 1\*  
*cariosula, Sphincterochila*; 15: 1  
*cariosus, Ischnochiton*; 18: 139  
*carmelae, Eulima*; 33: 129£  
*carmelae, Homalopoma*; 30: 183, 184\*, 185\*, 186\*, 187, 188; 39: 53  
*carmelae, Rhombostoma*; 18: 259; 33: 129£, 134£  
*carminis, Ercolania*; 20: 200  
*carminis, Hermaea*; 25: 196  
*Carminodoris*; 20: 245; 21: 212; 32: 47, 51, 52, 53; 51: 62, 69  
*carnaria, Tellina*; 22: 129, 136, 137  
*carnea var. alba, Ovula*; 40: 118  
*carnea var. rubra, Ovula*; 40: 119  
*carnea, Ferussacia*; 40: 13  
*carnea, Pinna*; 43: 115  
*carnea, Primovula*; 04: 7, 60, 65  
*carnea, Pseudosimnia*; 02: 37; 06: 79; 08: 57\*; 16: 142; 18: 327; 22: 76; 30: 122; 42: 76; 49: 32; 50: 60  
*carneola, Cypraea*; 11: 5\*  
*carneola, Doriopsilla*; 22: 102  
*carneola, Lyncina*; 08: 41, 43; 15: 178  
*carneola, Ponda*; 03: 48; 05: 150; 06: 18; 07: 178; 08: 13  
*carneum, Eudendrium*; 24: 233  
*carneum, Prunum*; 20: 278  
*carnicolor, Clathrotellina*; 38: 95  
*carnicolor, Semele*; 38: 100\*, 101, 101£, 124  
*carnicolor, Tellina*; 38: 94\*, 95, 101, 124  
*carnosa, Acera*; 18: 103  
*carnosa, Suberites* #; 30: 79  
*carnosum, Doridium*; 16: 162; 18: 103; 24: 250; 25: 194  
*carnosus, Chiton*; 18: 241  
*caroli, Neorossia*; 22: 198, 201; 30: 168, 176, 179; 33: 157, 158, 159\*; 51: 22, 42, 43\*  
*caroli, Ommastrephes*; 22: 209; 26: 128, 129  
*caroli, Rossia*; 22: 198, 208; 51: 42, 43\*, 43, 44  
*carolinensis, Balistes* #; 29: 47  
*carolinensis, Mitra*; 18: 66\*  
*caroni, Helix*; 43: 54£  
*caroni, Trochoidea*; 43: 51£, 54£, 55£  
*carota, Daucus* #; 44: 103  
*Carpathica*; 21: 83  
*carpenteri, Caecum*; 52: 110£, 112£, 113£\*, 113£, 114£  
*carpenterianus, Callistochiton*; 32: 148  
*carpinifolia, Ostrya* #; 40: 112; 49: 82  
*carpio, Cyprinus* #; 41: 91, 92, 93, 94  
*carranzae, Mexipyrgus*; 12: 181  
*carribea, Oocorys*; 05: 128  
*carrozzai, Barleeia*; 27: 1, 3; 36: 170  
*carrozzai, Odostomia*; 23: 10, 11, 13, 21, 22, 27, 31\*, 32\*, 44, 313; 31: 109; 39: 60; 42: 66; 43: 27; 44: 78; 46: 71; 49: 36  
*carrozzai, Parvicardium*; 44: 81, 85, 85\*  
*Carrydoris*; 21: 212  
*Carrydoris*; 28: 33; 51: 69, 70  
*carsoliana, Helix*; 13: 204  
*cartesiana, Monacha*; 51: 20  
*carthaginensis, Cypraea*; 03: 130  
*carthusiana rufilabris, Theba*; 23: 124  
*carthusiana, Helix*; 02: 28\*; 23: 124, 125, 129, 140  
*carthusiana, Theba*; 23: 124  
*carthusianella, Helix*; 23: 124, 125  
*cartusiana, Helix*; 23: 124, 125  
*cartusiana, Monacha*; 23: 124, 126\*, 127, 128, 135, 182, 189, 190, 191\*, 198\*, 202\*; 40: 112; 49: 96  
*caruanae, Agriolimax*; 21: 98; 22: 58, 59\*, 63; 51: 19  
*caruanae, Cernuella*; 23: 348, 351\*; 44: 103  
*caruanae, Deroceras*; 21: 98; 22: 63; 51: 20, 21  
*caruanai, Deroceras*; 22: 57, 60, 61\*, 62\*, 63; 51: 19  
*Caryatis*; 38: 110°  
*Carychiopsis*; 11: 55  
*Carychium*; 11: 55; 21: 81; 23: 418; 42: 22, 23; 49: 85; 50: 132, 135, 136  
*Caryocorbula*; 38: 119°, 124°

- Caryophyllia* #; 31: 144£  
*Caryophylla* #; 30: 133, 138  
*Caryophyllia* #; 46: 34£°  
*caryophylloides*, *Balanophyllia*; 15: 96\*  
*casairei*, *Clathropsis*; 50: 90  
*casertana*, *Helix*; 23: 344  
*casertanum*, *Pisidium*; 25: 151, 154, 154\*, 156, 157; 26: 190; 29: 7, 13\*; 32: 112; 34: 89; 38: 27; 39: 182; 47: 146; 50: 33, 34, 35, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44\*, 45\*, 46\*, 46, 47\*, 48\*  
*casina*, *Circomphalus*; 15: 297  
*casina*, *Venus*; 06: 84\*; 16: 200; 17: 261; 22: 130, 136; 30: 41, 124; 31: 112; 33: 33, 38, 39; 36: 169; 39: 66; 40: 39, 41; 42: 74; 43: 16, 17, 151£; 46: 33£; 49: 41  
*casinus*, *Circomphalus*; 13: 16; 17: 263; 30: 280\*, 282\*  
*Cassidaria*; 26: 152°  
*cassidea*, *Cancellaria*; 47: 116£, 118£  
*cassidea*, *Trigonostoma*; 47: 116£  
*cassidea*, *Voluta*; 47: 116£, 117\*  
*cassideum* var. *paucicostata*, *Trigonostoma*; 47: 116£, 118£  
*cassideum* var. *spirator*, *Trigonostoma*; 47: 116£, 117\*, 118£  
*cassideum*, *Trigonostoma*; 47: 85£, 116£, 117\*, 118£  
*casta*, *Chrysallida*; 26: 66; 34: 151; 41: 83  
*casta*, *Monoptygma*; 34: 151  
*casta*, *Tellina*; 38: 93, 94\*, 124  
*castanea*, *Avicula*; 18: 163  
*castanea*, *Ervilia* cfr.; 29: 279  
*castanea*, *Ervilia*; 16: 196; 18: 261; 33: 50£, 53£, 56£\*; 43: 17, 151£  
*castanea*, *Goniodoris*; 20: 204; 25: 197, 227, 231; 27: 129; 36: 182; 51: 54, 56  
*castanea*, *Meleagrina*; 18: 164  
*castanea*, *Prionovolva*; 16: 142  
*castanea*, *Pteria*; 18: 161  
*castaneus*, *Joculator*; 50: 106  
*castelinae*, *Clathropsis*; 50: 76, 77\*, 87\*, 87, 88, 90, 125  
*castrensis*, *Lioconcha*; 15: 177\*  
*castrensis*, *Tapes*; 13: 11  
*castrocarensis*, *Bolma*; 38: 139£, 140\*, 141£  
*cataphracta*, *Bathytoma*; 33: 128£, 129£, 134£; 49: 114£, 116£, 120£  
*cataphracta*, *Batytoma*; 41: 3£  
*cataphracta*, *Eplaxis*; 08: 28; 10: 33; 12: 12\*  
*cataphracta*, *Megasurcula*; 08: 36  
*catappa*, *Terminalia* #; 30: 50; 38: 122  
*catena helicina*, *Euspira*; 34: 134£  
*catena helicina*, *Lunatia*; 10: 24; 11: 9\*  
*catena helicina*, *Natica*; 47: 54£  
*catena*, *Euspira*; 49: 33  
*catena*, *Euspira*; 29: 279; 30: 122; 33: 148£, 150; 34: 115£; 39: 198£; 47: 54£; 49: 136£  
*catena*, *Lunatia*; 08: 1; 11: 227; 16: 143, 237; 17: 213; 47: 54£  
*catena*, *Natica*; 33: 147; 39: 198£, 200£; 47: 54£  
*catena*, *Philine*; 08: 119; 11: 157; 16: 161; 18: 249, 328; 24: 249; 25: 193; 28: 73; 29: 193; 31: 110; 36: 169, 182; 39: 61; 42: 7, 67, 80\*, 80; 43: 27, 66£; 44: 79; 46: 71; 49: 37; 50: 140\*, 141  
*catena*, *Polynices*; 17: 261  
*catenata*, *Persicula*; 20: 278  
*catenifera*, *Venus*; 13: 11  
*catenoides*, *Lodderena*; 27: 155, 156, 158, 175, 183, 208\*; 46: 68  
*catenoides*, *Skenea*; 16: 123; 19: 131\*; 25: 234; 30: 253, 257, 259; 43: 23; 44: 151, 158, 159\*; 49: 29  
*catenulata*, *Parasyra*; 16: 51  
*catenulatus*, *Octopus*; 16: 51  
*catenulatus*, *Philonexis*; 23: 397\*  
*caterinae*, *Cerithiopsidella*; 50: 76, 77\*, 78, 80, 85\*, 85, 125  
*caterinii*, *Malletia*; 29: 279  
*caterinii*, *Pseudomalletia*; 39: 20£, 22£, 28£, 30£, 31£\*  
*Catriona*; 12: 123; 24: 217; 31: 32  
*cattaroense*, *Hydrocena*; 16: 124  
*catulloi*, *Hinia*; 34: 134£  
*catulloi*, *Nassarius*; 25: 273, 274, 275, 278\*, 279\*, 280\*; 39: 193£; 41: 4£  
*catulus*, *Elysia* 29: 168  
*catus*, *Conus*; 05: 150; 06: 20, 48\*; 15: 180\*  
*Caucasigena*; 23: 356  
*Caucasipupa*; 26: 54°  
*Caucasocressa*; 23: 137, 333; 25: 26  
*caudata*, *Linatella*; 23: 253, 257\*  
*caudigera*, *Lithophaga*; 21: 236  
*caudigerus*, *Lithodomus*; 04: 122; 12: 141  
*Caudofoveata*; 07: 41  
*Caulerpa* #; 29: 142, 147, 149, 161, 162, 165, 170; 52: 80, 81  
*caurica blaesae*, *Erronea*; 07: 21\*  
*caurica caurica*, *Erronea*; 07: 21\*  
*caurica corrosa*, *Erronea*; 07: 21\*  
*caurica dracaena*, *Erronea*; 07: 21\*  
*caurica elongata*, *Erronea*; 07: 21\*  
*caurica erronea*, *Ovatipsa*; 03: 140; 04: 125

- caurica longior*, *Erronea*; 07: 21\*  
*caurica niger*, *Erronea*; 07: 21\*  
*caurica nigricans*, *Erronea*; 07: 21\*  
*caurica quinquefasciata*, *Cypraea*; 03: 141\*, 143\*  
*caurica quinquefasciata*, *Erronea*; 07: 21\*  
*caurica thema*, *Erronea*; 07: 21\*  
*caurica*, *Cypraea*; 04: 43; 11: 5\*, 222; 43: 115  
*caurica*, *Erronea*; 06: 71; 07: 20; 08: 43; 16: 142; 32: 37, 38; 39: 68; 43: 115  
*caurica*, *Ovatipsa*; 03: 45\*, 46; 05: 146; 07: 176; 08: 11  
*cauze*, *Elysia*; 24: 179, 180, 181, 183  
*cavannae*, *Hyalinia*; 21: 93  
*cavannae*, *Vitrea*; 21: 93  
*cavannai var. scissa*, *Helix*; 23: 342  
*cavannai*, *Helix*; 23: 342  
*cavatus*, *Nassarius*; 41: 4£  
*cavernae*, *Discodoris*; 12: 124; 20: 207, 245; 25: 199  
*cavirostris*, *Zyphyus* #; 31: 148£  
*Cavolina*; 29: 279; 30: 135, 136  
*cavolini*, *Calmella*; 22: 216  
*cavolini*, *Modiola*; 40: 125  
*cavolini*, *Mytilus*; 40: 125  
*Cavolinia*; 35: 11£; 50: 1, 8  
*cavolinii*, *Calmella*; 18: 252; 20: 212; 23: 217, 221; 25: 203; 51: 58  
*cavolinii*, *Eunicella* #; 46: 66; 49: 45  
*Caziotia*; 48: 115°  
*cecalupoi*, *Cerithiopsis*; 46: 61£, 62£  
*ceconii*, *Agriolimax*; 21: 98  
*ceconii*, *Deroceras*; 21: 98  
*ceciliae*, *Pecten*; 26: 5  
*Cecilioides*; 28: 42; 43: 53£°  
*ceddensis*, *Euthria*; 52: 3£, 8£, 10£\*, 11£, 34£  
*celanica*, *Odostomia*; 34: 151  
*celata*, *Eatonina*; 25: 87; 39: 6  
*celesti*, *Epitonium*; 08: 79; 16: 137; 25: 79; 29: 81, 82, 87, 88\*; 30: 36, 39  
*celesti*, *Scala*; 04: 156; 06: 70; 07: 150\*  
*celesti*, *Scalaria*; 14: 157  
*Cellana*; 30: 62  
*cellaria*, *Hyalinia*; 43: 52£  
*cellarius*, *Limax*; 21: 95  
*cellarius*, *Oxychilus*; 34: 84; 43: 52£  
*cellulosa*, *Balanophyllia* #; 30: 136  
*celtica*, *Onchidella*; 15: 163  
*cemenelea abebaia*, *Helix*; 23: 129  
*cemenelea d'anconae*, *Theba*; 23: 130  
*cemenelea delaauri*, *Helix*; 23: 129  
*cemenelea gaudefroyi*, *Helix*; 23: 129  
*cemenelea ousterea*, *Helix*; 23: 129  
*cemenelea*, *Helix*; 23: 129  
*cemenelea*, *Theba*; 23: 130, 136, 138, 141  
*Centaurea* #; 36: 38  
*centobi*, *Cuspidaria*; 16: 110  
*centrifuga*, *Pseudomalaxis*; 11: 222; 16: 134; 26: 29  
*centrifuga*, *Pterynotus*; 03: 214  
*centrifuga*, *Spirolaxis*; 20: 284  
*centrifugus*, *Spirolaxis*; 21: 38; 38: 37  
*centurio*, *Conus*; 13: 168\*  
*cepa*, *Anomia*; 22: 115, 134; 40: 126  
*cepa*, *Tonna*; 05: 127\*, 129\*  
*Cepaea*; 21: 85; 25: 50; 36: 9; 42: 22  
*cepasi*, *Conus*; 16: 81  
*Cepea*; 29: 36  
*cepedei*, *Oxychilus*; 34: 82  
*cephalus*, *Mugil* #; 41: 91, 93, 94  
*cepula*, *Crepitacella*; 29: 279  
*cerasina*, *Rissoa*; 12: 171  
*Ceratia*; 24: 113  
*Ceratocyathus* #; 46: 34£°  
*Ceratostoma*; 39: 165  
*Ceratozona*; 32: 145  
*Cerberilla*; 12: 123; 24: 231  
*Cereus*; 29: 55  
*ceriantha*, *Montacutona*; 38: 85  
*cerigottana*, *Opalia*; 04: 156; 13: 185; 16: 138; 22: 294; 25: 99; 30: 76  
*cerigottana*, *Punctiscala*; 28: 73; 43: 65£; 49: 30  
*cerigottata*, *Puntiscala*; 29: 81, 83, 87\*, 88\*; 30: 76  
*cerina*, *Omnyglypta*; 45: 42£  
*cerithielloides*, *Papuliscala*; 34: 137, 138, 139\*  
*Cerithideopsilla*; 49: 58, 59, 66£; 67£\*, 77, 80  
*Cerithidium*; 24: 133, 139; 32: 142£; 44: 75, 84\*  
*Cerithiella*; 21: 38, 39\*; 26: 29; 46: 63; 47: 55£, 55£°; 50: 75, 76, 120, 121  
*cerithielloides*, *Papuliscala*; 42: 109£  
*cerithina*, *Alvania*; 30: 270  
*cerithina*, *Fenella*; 30: 270  
*cerithina*, *Rissoa*; 30: 259, 271, 273\*  
*cerithioides*, *Stylopyramis*; 34: 151  
*Cerithiopsidella*; 50: 75, 76, 78, 80, 85\*, 85, 121



- cerithiopsis*, *Cancellaria*; 47: 118£, 120£  
*Cerithiopsis*; 21: 292; 25: 69, 98, 101\*; 26: 57; 27: 139, 140; 28: 169; 29: 93; 30: 79, 271°; 31: 107; 32: 43, 85; 33: 87; 34: 130\*, 131; 36: 47\*; 38: 152£; 40: 134; 46: 45, 46, 47, 50, 51, 53, 59, 60, 61, 64; 50: 86  
*Cerithium*; 11: 212; 23: 424; 30: 35, 271; 31: 46; 33: 99, 101; 39: 95; 44: 1, 3, 119, 121, 143; 45: 95, 97, 98; 46: 33£, 60, 64; 47: 50£; 49: 47  
*Ceritoturris*; 25: 265, 269  
*cernica*, *Cypraea*; 11: 5\*  
*cernica*, *Erosaria*; 08: 44  
*cernohorskyi*, *Morula*; 39: 163\*  
*Cernuella*; 23: 181, 329, 331, 335, 340, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 348, 350, 356, 360, 362, 364, 366, 367, 368, 369\*, 371, 372; 25: 2, 12\*, 14, 37, 50, 51; 45: 124°  
*Cernuellopsis*; 23: 334, 335, 360, 371, 372; 25: 37, 51; 36: 10  
*Cerodrillia*; 25: 265, 266, 268, 270; 41: [56]£  
*Cerodrillia*; 25: 267°  
*cerris*, *Quercus* #; 49: 82  
*cerulea intermedia*, *Patella*; 05: 166, 169\*  
*cerulea*, *Patella*; 49: 28  
*cerullii*, *Eulimella*; 30: 96, 100, 109\*; 39: 60  
*cerullii*, *Evalea*; 52: 142£  
*cerullii*, *Odonstostomia*; 52: 142£  
*cerullii*, *Ondina* cf.; 52: 138£, 139£, 142£  
*cerullii*, *Ondina*; 52: 142£  
*cerullii*, *Symnola*; 30: 100, 102, 103  
*cervae*, *Paracocculina*; 31: 240  
*cervicenigra*, *Doto*; 24: 261, 265, 266\*, 267, 268; 25: 201; 51: 57, 62, 63\*, 67, 68  
*cervicornis*, *Chicoreus*; 03: 213  
*cervinetta*, *Macrocypraea*; 03: 46  
*Cervus* #; 43: 56  
*cervus*, *Macrocypraea*; 03: 46  
*cesairei*, *Clathropsis*; 50: 76, 77\*, 87\*, 87, 90  
*cesarei*, *Clathropsis*; 50: 125  
*cespitosa*, *Cladocora* #; 29: 90; 43: 21, 32; 44: 5; 46: 66  
*cespitum arigonis*, *Cernuella*; 21: 282, 285  
*cespitum cespitum*, *Cernuella*; 21: 281, 285, 286  
*cespitum*, *Cernuella*; 21: 281, 282, 283\*, 286, 288  
*cespitum*, *Helix*; 23: 352  
*cespitum*, *Xerosecta*; 23: 332, 354, 357\*, 369\*; 25: 51  
*ceute*, *Tambia*; 25: 200, 224, 227  
*cevikeri*, *Murexsul*; 45: 45£, 46£, 47£\*, 48£\*; 46: 5, 8, 66, 67, 70, 73\*; 47: 1, 5\*, 7  
*cevikeri*, *Muricopsis*; 39: 57; 45: 48£; 49: 33  
*ceylonica*, *Geloina*; 38: 106  
*Chaetoderma*; 07: 43  
*Chaetomorpha* #; 30: 201; 45: 17  
*Chaetopleura*; 26: 61; 46: 111, 112°, 115°, 115, 116, 119°, 121°, 122°, 123  
*chainei*, *Bonellitia*; 45: 64£, 65£\*  
*challengeriana*, *Tritonia* 29: 188  
*Chama*; 12: 204; 29: 325; 47: 77£, 77£°; 49: 64£; 52: 129£  
*chamaeformis*, *Cardita* 32: 3£  
*chamaeformis*, *Cyclocardia*; 12: 5\*  
*chamasolen*, *Azorinus*; 11: 104; 13: 131; 16: 199; 17: 152; 18: 330; 22: 114, 136; 30: 41, 243£, 263; 39: 66; 41: 5£; 43: 59, 61, 67, 67£; 42: 70, 95; 44: 83; 49: 41, 117£, 135£; 52: 125£  
*chamasolen*, *Solen*; 38: 103  
*Chamelea*; 23: 424; 28: 116£  
*Chara* #; 31: 19  
*Charadrobia*; 26: 53°  
*chariis*, *Actaeon*; 48: 39  
*chariis*, *Callostracon*; 48: 40\*, 40  
*chariis*, *Collostracon*; 48: 38\*, 38, 39  
*charissa*, *Melanella*; 31: 149£  
*Charitodoron*; 19: 58  
*charlesi*, *Clathropsis*; 50: 76, 77\*, 87\*, 87, 90, 92, 94, 125  
*Charonia*; 26: 91, 92, 94, 99, 101; 27: 105  
*Charpentiera*; 21: 82  
*chattonensis*, *Turbonilla*; 34: 154  
*chaunax*, *Teremachia*; 17: 180  
*Chaunoteuthis*; 40: 46  
*chaussyensis*, *Parvisipho*; 17: 99; 18: 263\*  
*chauveti*, *Pleurotoma*; 34: 55, 67  
*Chauvetia*; 21: 292; 25: 341, 342, 344, 346; 34: 53, 67, 119£; 38: 171; 32: 85; 46: 74; 49: 48  
*Cheilea*; 24: 40, 41, 42, 43  
*Cheirodonta*; 51: 4, 8  
*Chelidonura*; 20: 77; 25: 183, 190; 26: 105, 106, 110, 111; 29: 121, 122  
*Chelidonura*; 26: 111  
*chelussi matensis*, *Orbirhynchia*; 15: 305  
*chelussii matensis*, *Orbirhynchia*; 13: 151\*  
*chelussii*, *Orbirhynchia*; 13: 151  
*chelussii*, *Rhynchonella*; 13: 151  
*Chelyconus*; 25: 321°; 47: 67£°  
*chemnitzii*, *Saxostrea*; 38: 72  
*Chemnitzia*; 29: 272; 31: 66; 34: 153, 154

- chemnitzii*, *Ostrea*; 38: 72  
*cherbonnieri*, *Nanobalcis*; 26: 37, 39, 41, 45\*  
*Chesapeakella*; 34: 147  
*chesnelii*, *Schwartziella*; 16: 133  
*chevalieri*, *Diospyros* #; 39: 186  
*chiaie*, *Fusus*; 17: 105  
*chiajei*, *Amphiura*; 30: 21  
*chiarellii*, *Alvania*; 30: 269, 273, 274\*, 275\*, 276; 31: 105; 39: 54  
*Chicoreus*; 39: 166, 167  
*chiereghiniana*, *Brochina*; 16: 285  
*Chilanodon*; 23: 181  
*childreni*, *Cypraea*; 11: 5\*  
*chilensis*, *Malletia*; 27: 4  
*chilodia*, *Litthabitella*; 38:3; 32: 99  
*Chilostoma*; 42: 23°; 50: 133°, 133  
*chinensis chinensis*, *Xenophora*; 257, 259\*, 260\*  
*chinensis*, *Anomia*; 38: 74\*, 75, 77£, 123  
*chinensis*, *Avicula*; 18: 162  
*chinensis*, *Caliptraea*; 26: 30  
*chinensis*, *Calyptrea*; 08: 79; 10: 23; 11: 156; 12: 8\*; 13: 129; 14: 10; 15: 297; 16: 140; 17: 15, 150; 18: 259, 327, 329; 19: 185, 199; 20: 109; 21: 292; 23: 294; 24: 41, 45\*; 25: 208; 28: 72; 30: 36, 38, 119, 240£, 259, 280\*, 282\*; 33: 32, 33, 34, 37, 48£, 52£, 67, 134£, 148£; 34: 89; 40: 40, 118; 41: 3£, [60]£; 42: 60; 43: 25, 59, 64£, 150£; 38: 152£; 44: 6£, 83; 46: 69; 49: 32, 115£, 119£, 136£  
*chinensis*, *Calyptrea*; 03: 68  
*chinensis*, *Cypraea*; 11: 5\*  
*chinensis*, *Glaucomya*; 38: 117  
*chinensis*, *Glauconome*; 38: 116\*, 117, 124  
*chinensis*, *Photololigo*; 43: 97, 100  
*chinensis*, *Plicatula*; 38: 51, 70\*, 72, 72£, 73, 123, 123£  
*chinensis*, *Pteria*; 18: 165  
*chinensis*, *Trochus*; 25: 259  
*chione* var. *albo-fasciata*, *Venus*; 40: 128  
*chione* var. *fulva*, *Venus*; 40: 128  
*chione* var. *nigroradiata*, *Venus*; 40: 128  
*chione* var. *nigro-radiata*, *Venus*; 40: 128  
*chione* var. *rosea*, *Venus*; 40: 128  
*chione*, *Callista*; 01: 17\*; 08: 140; 15: 298; 16: 201; 17: 169; 18: 99, 261, 330; 19: 190, 198; 21: 292; 22: 134; 28: 131£, 135£; 30: 124; 33: 32, 38, 39, 50£, 67; 39: 66; 42:71; 43: 29, 67, 67£, 68£, 151£; 45: 19; 46: 32£, 33£; 49: 41; 52: 125£  
*chione*, *Cithera*; 46: 33£  
*chione*, *Cytherea*; 22: 120, 134  
*chione*, *Macrocallista*; 03: 67\*, 68  
*chione*, *Pitaria*; 17: 261  
*chione*, *Venus*; 26: 198  
*Chione*; 38: 107°, 109°  
*Chioneryx*; 38: 510, 109°, 124°  
*chipolanus*, *Typhis*; 09: 129  
*chiragra arthritica*, *Lambis*; 03: 94, 98\*, 196; 05: 73, 90\*, 91\*, 92\*, 94\*  
*chiragra chiragra*, *Lambis*; 05: 83, 86\*, 87\*, 88\*, 90\*; 0:  
*chiragra*, *Lambis*; 03: 94, 95\*, 196; 05: 73; 10: 123  
*chirlii*, *Marshallopsis*; 50: 78, 79\*, 99\*, 99, 113, 125  
*chitaniana*, *Turbonilla*; 34: 156  
*Chiton*; 26: 216; 30: 231£; 39: 14£; 43: 42£°, 43£°, 43£, 47£, 48£; 46: 9, 110°, 111, 112°, 116°, 118°, 118, 119°, 120, 121°, 122°, 123; 48: 51°, 51£, 61£, 62£\*, 64£, 65£, 66£  
*Chitonellus*; 43: 47£  
*Chlamys*; 36: 193; 38: 73°, 123°; 47: 77£, 77£°  
*Chlaturella*; 33: 130£  
*Chloromya*; 38: 62°  
*chlorotica*, *Clausinella*; 38: 109  
*chlorotica*, *Placamen*; 38: 109  
*chlorotica*, *Venus*; 38: 109  
*chloroticum*, *Placamen*; 38: 108\*, 109, 109£, 124£  
*Chondrina*; 45: 83, 84, 86, 92, 93, 94; 50: 134  
*chondrocidaricola*, *Vitreolina*; 26: 39  
*Chondrosia* #; 32: 50  
*Choristella*; 27: 50  
*Chorus*; 39: 163, 163£  
*Chrisodomus*; 51: 81  
*christiaensi*, *Emarginula*; 31: 148£; 52: 61  
*christiaensi*, *Joculator* cf.; 50: 76, 77\*, 93\*, 93, 104, 125  
*Chromodoris*; 12: 122; 27: 129; 29: 65, 77; 51: 69  
*Chronos*; 26: 149  
*Chrysallida*; 23: 5, 39, 295; 25: 98; 27: 6; 28: 196£, 197£, 198£; 30: 85; 33: 76; 34: 149; 35: 15£; 39: 60, 177, 179; 40: 61, 63; 41: 84; 42: 29, 33£; 43: 32, 150£; 44: 39£, 40£, 41£\*, 42£, 43; 48: 69°, 69, 72; 49: 26, 116£, 120£, 121£\*, 122£, 129; 52: 142£  
*Chrysame*; 19: 58  
*Chrysodomus*; 52: 4£, 29£  
*chrysmellina*, *Persicula*; 20: 280  
*chrysostricta*, *Gleba*; 20: 19  
*chrysostricta*, *Gleba*; 16: 168  
*Chtamalus* #; 46: 2

- Chtenopteryx*; 30: 169  
*Chthamalus* #: 31: 1  
*chudeaui*, *Gibberula*; 16: 151  
*chudeaui*, *Sculptiferussacia*; 28: 36, 38\*, 39\*, 42, 45  
*Chunula*; 27: 175  
*churinceanus*, *Mexipyrgus*; 12: 181  
*cianensis*, *Islamia*; 38: 19, 26\*, 28\*; 48: 2, 7, 27\*, 30\*, 32, 35  
*Cibicides* #: 50: 144£  
*cicatricosus*, *Plethobasis*; 12: 180  
*cicercula*, *Cypraea*; 11: 5\*  
*cichoreus*, *Exaplex*; 03: 208  
*cidaris*, *Cidaris* #: 15: 92; 30: 137  
*Cidaris* #: 23: 384; 30: 132; 32: 41  
*ciliare*, *Cardium*; 07: 95; 22: 118, 134  
*ciliata*, *Auricula*; 09: 192  
*ciliata*, *Ciliella*; 21: 71, 76, 77, 106, 107, 111, 117, 118, 128\*, 137\*; 47: 158; 49: 96  
*ciliata*, *Helix*; 21: 106  
*ciliata*, *Mopalia*; 18: 240  
*ciliata*, *Polydora* #: 46: 108  
*Ciliella*; 21: 84; 23: 137, 333; 25: 26  
*Ciliellopsis*; 36: 10  
*cilindrica*, *Cima*; 49: 37  
*Cima*; 30: 102  
*cimbrica recens*, *Mioseguenzia*; 10: 68, 96  
*cimex* var. *alba*, *Rissoa*; 40: 118  
*cimex* var. *fulva*, *Rissoa*; 40: 118  
*cimex* var. *fusca*, *Rissoa*; 40: 118  
*cimex*, *Alvania*; 07: 131; 08: 75; 11: 74, 156, 227; 13: 129; 15: 45, 68; 17: 14; 19: 183\*, 184; 28: 72; 30: 38, 118, 240£, 257; 32: 85; 33: 70, 76, 87, 99, 101; 35: 41£; 36: 168, 193; 39: 54, 92; 40: 40; 41: 3[45]; 42: 59; 43: 24; 44: 75; 46: 68; 49: 31  
*cimex*, *Chiton*; 39: 12£  
*cimex*, *Turbo*; 24: 50; 48: 43  
*cimex*, *Turbona*; 16: 132; 18: 259, 327, 328, 329; 20: 128; 21: 291; 26: 7  
*cimicinus*, *Chiton*; 39: 12£  
*cimicoides*, *Alvania*; 08: 1; 09: 76, 116\*; 10: 135; 13: 185; 15: 96; 24: 53; 28: 72; 30: 143, 256, 259; 31: 148£; 34: 31; 35: 3£, 11£, 44£; 38: 47; 40: 40; 44: 75, 133; 49: 31; 52: 58  
*cimicoides*, *Chiton*; 22: 11; 23: 95, 96, 97; 30: 224£; 43: 35  
*cimicoides*, *Lepidochitona*; 43: 37\*  
*cimicoides*, *Lepidopleurus*; 23: 100; 30: 224£, 239£, 245, 246£; 36: 146£, 147£, 149£\*, 168, 169; 39: 6; 42: 75; 43: 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38  
*cimicoides*, *Leptochiton*; 23: 95, 97, 102, 103, 104, 105\*; 43: 141£; 49: 42  
*cimicoides*, *Rissoa*; 35: 42£  
*cimicoides*, *Turbona*; 16: 132; 20: 109; 21: 291; 22: 268; 25: 79, 128, 234; 26: 29  
*cincta albina*, *Helix*; 14: 48  
*cincta anatolica*, *Helix*; 14: 43  
*cincta cincta*, *Helix*; 14: 48  
*cincta*, *Helix*; 14: 48\*; 36: 21; 49: 97  
*cincta*, *Marginella*; 20: 275  
*cincta*, *Rissoa*; 35: 34£  
*cincta*, *Solariella*; 39: 8£  
*cincta*, *Symnola*; 30: 102  
*cincta*, *Tritoniopsis*; 20: 209  
*cincta*, *Tritoniopsis*; 25: 201  
*cinctella*, *Helix*; 23: 146, 151, 156  
*cinctella*, *Hygromia*; 21: 76, 79, 111, 118, 144\*; 23: 146, 147\*, 148, 149\*, 151, 156, 157, 176\*, 189, 190, 198\*, 202\*, 203\*, 332, 333; 49: 95; 51: 17  
*Cinctiuga*; 34: 155  
*cinctum*, *Cerithium*; 49: 73£  
*cinctus*, *Arion*; 47: 19  
*cinctus*, *Potamides*; 49: 77£  
*cinctus*, *Ptychopotamides*; 49: 75£\*, 77£  
*cineraria*, *Gibbula*; 13: 171; 15: 319; 16: 121; 19: 184; 34: 89, 91  
*cinerascens*, *Pirenella*; 18: 112  
*cinerea*, *Cypraea*; 43: 115  
*cinerea*, *Hastula*; 18: 203  
*cinerea*, *Lepidochitona*; 16: 176; 18: 240; 19: 92; 21: 299; 28: 66; 30: 227, 228£, 230£, 239£, 249£, 259; 31: 103; 33: 101; 34: 89, 91, 95, 111£, 112£\*, 116£; 35: 51; 36: 146£, 148£, 149£\*; 38: 149£, 152£; 39: 7£, 9£, 12£, 13£, 13£\*, 14£, 51; 42: 75; 43: 33, 36, 38; 49: 42  
*cinerea*, *Luria*; 29: 58; 45: 12, 13  
*cinerea*, *Paranemonia* #: 29: 202, 205  
*cinerea*, *Urosalpinx*; 36: 51  
*cinereum*, *Buccinum*; 18: 203  
*cinereus*, *Chiton*; 15: 53; 19: 91; 22: 6; 30: 227£; 39: 12£, 13£; 43: 140£; 48: 54£, 61£  
*cinereus*, *Craspedochiton*; 18: 240  
*cinereus*, *Lepidochitona*; 17: 150; 30: 227£; 39: 12£  
*cinereus*, *Limax*; 21: 95  
*cingillus*, *Cingula*; 16: 128; 19: 111  
*Cingula*; 14: 221; 21: 291, 323; 24: 112, 113; 29: 242, 279; 30: 257; 41: 39, 40; 42: 26; 43: 129  
*cingulata gobanzi*, *Cingulifera*; 42: 22; 50: 133  
*cingulata gobanzi*, *Helicigona*; 42: 22, 23; 50: 133

- cingulata gobanzii, Cingulifera*; 11: 148  
*cingulata, Actaeonina*; 48: 40, 41\*  
*cingulata, Alvania*; 14: 154; 42: 59; 49: 26  
*cingulata, Cerithidea*; 49: 80  
*cingulata, Cerithideopsilla*; 49: 62\*, 63  
*cingulata, Chilostoma*; 42: 23; 50: 135  
*cingulata, Cingula*; 15: 71  
*cingulata, Cingulina*; 19: 38  
*cingulata, Eulimella*; 19: 38; 30: 102  
*cingulata, Galeodina*; 15: 70\*; 16: 132  
*cingulata, Helix*; 50: 135  
*cingulata, Linatella*; 23: 253  
*cingulata, Lusitanops*; 25: 137, 141\*, 142  
*cingulata, Monoptygma*; 34: 150  
*cingulata, Rissoa*; 15: 71  
*cingulata, Schismope*; 19: 130\*  
*cingulata, Sinezona*; 16: 117; 28: 73; 33: 76, 96, 97\*gr, 99, 101, 107\*gr, 109, 110, 111; 36: 180; 39: 51; 42: 69; 43: 23, 30; 44: 74, 145, 150, 152\*, 155, 160; 46: 68; 49: 28  
*cingulata, Turbonilla*; 19: 38; 30: 102  
*cingulata, Woodwardia*; 06: 38  
*cingulatum baldense, Chilostoma*; 48: 114  
*cingulatum medoacense, Chilostoma*; 48: 114  
*cingulatum tigrinum, Chilostoma*; 47: 158  
*cingulatum, Calliostoma*; 22: 86  
*cingulatus, Eubranchus*; 20: 213; 25: 204, 229, 230; 27: 131  
*cingulifer, Murex*; 19: 257  
*cingulifera, Neptunea*; 52: 29£  
*cingulifera, Tritonalia*; 03: 35  
*Cingulifera*; 42: 23°; 50: 135°  
*cinguliferus, Chrysodomus*; 52: 29£  
*cinguliferus, Eosipho*; 52: 3£, 4£, 29£, 30£, 31£\*, 33£, 34£  
*cinguliferus, Fusus*; 52: 29£  
*cinguliferus, Siphonorbis*; 52: 29£  
*cinguliferus, Turbo*; 33: 19£  
*Cingulina*; 25: 71; 30: 85, 92; 34: 155; 52: 148  
*cinnabarina, Baptdoris*; 20: 206; 21: 205, 206, 207, 210, 211, 212, 214\*, 215\*; 22: 277, 280; 25: 200; 29: 196; 51: 57  
*cinnamomea, Botula*; 38: 64, 123  
*cinnamomea, Lithodomus*; 38: 64  
*cinnamomea, Lithophaga*; 38: 64  
*cinnamomea, Mangelia*; 46: 76, 77  
*cinnamonina, Lithophaga*; 38: 64  
*ciommeii, Ringicula*; 36: 71, 72, 73, 76\*, 78\*, 80, 81  
*cionella, Balcis*; 16: 139  
*cionella, Eulima*; 28: 203, 204  
*cionella, Vitreolina*; 28: 204\*, 205\*; 30: 211, 214, 215; 46: 70  
*cioppii, Alvania*; 43: 147£, 149£, 150£  
*Cipricardella*; 26: 200  
*circassica circassica, Circassina*; 23: 161  
*circassica simpla, Circassina*; 23: 137, 138, 333  
*circassica stephaniae, Circassina*; 23: 168  
*circassica, Circassina*; 23: 137, 169  
*Circassina*; 23: 151, 169, 181  
*circinata, Chama aff.*; 52: 129£  
*circinata, Chama*; 16: 190; 25: 99, 106, 106\*; 43: 66£; 52: 122£, 124£, 129£, 130£\*, 130£  
*circinata, Cingulina*; 34: 155  
*Circomphalus*; 38: 107°, 109°  
*circularis, Eoscaphites*; 36: 197£  
*circularis, Furcopenis*; 39: 43, 44, 47  
*circumcincta, Arcularia*; 07: 88\*; 10: 66; 11: 34; 39: 71  
*circumcincta, Nassa*; 39: 71  
*circumcinctus, Nassarius*; 16: 149; 21: 62; 23: 304, 305\*, 306; 28: 157, 158\*, 159\*; 39: 49, 58, 69\*, 71  
*circumscriptus, Arion*; 47: 9, 11\*, 13\*, 14, 19, 20  
*circumflexa, Taranis*; 33: 134£; 34: 134£  
*circumscriptus, Arion*; 36: 131  
*cirratus, Murex*; 46: 4£, 6£, 7£\*, 7£  
*cirrhosa, Eledone*; 22: 207; 30: 167\*, 170, 173, 176, 179, 180; 45: 11, 14  
*cirrhosus, Octopus*; 22: 210  
*cirroptera, Desmopterus*; 27: 135  
*cirrosa, Eledone*; 16: 42  
*Cirsochilus*; 29: 299; 47: 48£  
*Cirsonella*; 27: 159  
*Cirsotrema*; 22: 268; 33: 143£, 144£  
*cisalpina, Cernuella*; 23: 343, 346, 347\*, 348, 368; 25: 19\*; 29: 34, 37; 49: 95  
*citharella, Europhos*; 52: 24£, 25£\*  
*Citharomangelia*; 46: 75  
*citimus, Murex*; 46: 7£\*, 7£  
*citrina, Berthella*; 25: 195  
*citrina, Berthellina*; 13: 97; 16: 170; 20: 202; 23: 214, 220; 24: 243, 246, 254; 31: 111; 36: 120; 39: 62; 42: 60; 49: 38  
*citrina, Helix*; 36: 100  
*citrina, Joannisia*; 26: 174  
*citrina, Tylodina*; 09: 24\*; 23: 214; 26: 173, 174

- ciucianensis*, Tellina; 46: 39£, 40£\*, 40£, 41£\*, 41£, 42£\*, 42£; 49: 56£
- civellii*, Tribia; 42: 39£, 40£, 41£\*, 42£, 49£, 53£\*, 55£\*, 56£; 47: 125£
- Cladocora* #: 39: 92
- Cladophora* #: 29: 140; 32: 159; 44: 158
- Clanculus*; 27: 63, 148; 38: 152£; 47: 50£
- clandestina*, Callista; 40: 128
- clandestina*, *Cryptospira*; 34: 41£
- clandestina*, *Cypraea*; 11: 5\*
- clandestina*, *Gibberula*; 11: 157; 15: 46; 18: 328, 330
- clandestina*, *Gibberulina*; 07: 131; 08: 84; 13: 130; 14: 11; 16: 151; 17: 14; 18: 327; 19: 111; 21: 292
- clandestina*, *Granulina*; 28: 1, 2, 5£\*, 6, 11, 25, 72; 30: 123, 242£; 31: 108; 32: 86; 33: 99, 101; 34: 33£, 34£, 40£, 117£; 35: 53£, 54£, 55£\*; 38: 165£; 39: 68, 74; 41: 76£; 43: 65£, 150£
- clandestina*, *Linatella*; 23: 253
- clandestina*, *Marginella*; 28: 3, 25
- clandestina*, *Notolimea*; 33: 41, 42
- clandestina*, *Palmadusta*; 15: 178
- clandestina*, *Pyramidella*; 34: 152
- clandestina*, *Voluta*; 28: 2, 5, 7, 25; 35: 54
- clandestinella*, *Gibberulina*; 20: 279
- clappi*, *Cerodrillia*; 25: 266
- clarae*, *Caecum*; 35: 49£, 50£\*
- clarae*, *Fusinus*; 49: 1, 7, 8\*, 8, 9\*, 9, 10\*, 10, 11; 50: 54
- Clarella*; 51: 81
- clarissa*, *Mangelia*; 46: 76
- clarkei*, *Prelametila*; 39: 30£
- clarki*, *Caecum*; 19: 136\*; 42: 60; 49: 32
- clarki*, *Dizoniopsis*; 16: 136
- clarkiae*, *Epilepton*; 4: 81; 16: 192; 20: 222\*; 39: 6; 42: 94, 95, 98\*, 98
- clarkii*, *Caecum*; 13: 149; 16: 135, 286\*; 22: 294; 25: 65; 27: 59; 30: 1; 31: 22£, 27\*; 43: 25, 31, 64
- clarkii*, *Dizoniopsis*; 30: 123
- clarkii*, *Procambarus* #: 51: 14
- clarum*, *Caecum*; 44: 21, 23, 24, 24\*, 25
- clarus*, *Oxychilus*; 36: 83; 42: 23; 50: 134
- clathrata ficariensis*, *Nassa*; 11: 123
- clathrata obtusepercostata*, *Niotha*; 11: 123\*
- clathrata var. obtusepercostata*, *Nassa*; 41: 13£
- clathrata var. obtusepercostata*, *Niotha*; 41: 13£
- clathrata*, *Acar*; 42: 70; 46: 72; 49: 38
- clathrata*, *Barbatia*; 12: 3\*; 14: 34; 16: 181; 28: 74; 30: 40
- clathrata*, *Chrisallida*; 16: 163
- clathrata*, *Chrysallida*; 08: 102; 13: 58\*, 129; 19: 137\*; 25: 235; 28: 85; 39: 60, 179; 42: 61; 44: 78
- clathrata*, *Clathrella*; 30: 257, 260; 33: 49£, 52£, 134£; 34: 117£; 39: 60; 42: 62; 43: 27, 150£; 44: 78; 49: 36
- clathrata*, *Distorsio*; 23: 253
- clathrata*, *Haliotis*; 35: 60, 63, 74\*, 78, 112\*fc, 115\*
- clathrata*, *Hinia*; 41: 13£
- clathrata*, *Lepidozona*; 46: 118
- clathrata*, *Metula*; 15: 210
- clathrata*, *Nassa*; 41: 11£\*, 13£
- clathrata*, *Niotha*; 08: 28, 117; 09: 15\*; 11: 123; 12: 11\*
- clathrata*, *Parthenina*; 48: 69, 71, 72; 49: 36
- clathrata*, *Putzeysia*; 25: 79; 29: 289; 31: 148£; 35: 36£; 52: 58£
- clathrata*, *Scalaria*; 35: 42£
- clathrata*, *Trochocochlea*; 35: 42£
- clathrataeformis*, *Emarginula*; 35: 42£
- clathratula*, *Scala*; 04: 15; 07: 150\*, 164; 19: 183, 185
- clathratulum*, *Epitonium*; 16: 137; 18: 329; 22: 294; 25: 79; 34: 89; 39: 57; 42: 63; 46: 70; 49: 30
- clathratum*, *Buccinum*; 41: 13£; 52: 4, 24
- clathratum*, *Phasianema*; 16: 164; 17: 50; 18: 330; 24: 244, 248
- clathratus f. obtusepercostata*, *Nassarius*; 49: 139£
- clathratus ficariensis*, *Nassarius*; 11: 123
- clathratus var. obtusepercostata*, *Nassarius*; 41: 8£, 16£
- clathratus*, *Fossarus*; 11: 52; 14: 160; 34: 146
- clathratus*, *Nassarius*; 28: 129£, 133£; 33: 48£, 148£; 41: 1£, 4£, 6£, 8£, 9£, 10£\*, 11£\*, 12£, 13£, 14£\*, 15£\*, 16£, 18£, 76£; 49: 115£, 131£, 133£, 136£, 137£, 138£\*, 139£
- clathrella*, *Alvania*; 39: 6, 41; 40: 70, 71, 72\*; 46: 69
- clathrella*, *Alvinia*; 16: 131
- Clathrella*; 34: 146
- Clathromangelia*; 14: 100; 21: 292; 46: 75
- Clathropleura*; 43: 43£°
- Clathropsis*; 46: 50; 50: 75, 76, 86, 92; 52: 104, 105\*, 106
- Clathrotellina*; 38: 95°, 124°
- clathrum*, *Epitonium*; 20: 23\*
- clathrus mediterranea*, *Scala*; 04: 156
- clathrus mediterraneum*, *Epitonium*; 13: 145
- clathrus*, *Epitonium*; 07: 4; 08: 79; 13: 129; 20: 23; 34: 89; 43: 59
- Clathurella* 29: 244
- claudia*, *Helicella*; 23: 342, 343, 373
- claudioi*, *Alvania*; 42: 24, 25\*, 26

- clausa, Lima*; 05: 152; 22: 122, 135; 39: 72  
*clausa, Phacoides*; 15: 177\*  
*clausadeae, Callochiton*; 33: 28  
*Clausilia*; 10: 48\*; 21: 83; 28: 36; 36: 6; 39: 152; 42: 23; 50: 134, 135  
*clausiliaeformis, Sculptiferussacia*; 28: 35, 36, 37\*, 38, 39\*, 41\*, 42, 43\*, 44, 45  
*clausiliformis, Odostomia*; 34: 155  
*Clausinella*; 38: 107°, 109°  
*claustralis, Truncatellina*; 49: 86  
*clava, Cerithium*; 45: 98  
*clava, Creseis*; 10: 108; 52: 83, 86, 87\*  
*clava, Plerobema*; 12: 181  
*Clavagella*; 25: 117, 118; 28: 227; 40: 129  
*clavata variscoi, Charpentiera*; 47: 159  
*clavata, Artachaea* 32: 52  
*clavata, Carminodoris*; 32: 47, 52, 53  
*clavata, Chlamys*; 17: 261  
*clavata, Nukulana*; 12: 3\*  
*clavata, Paramuricea #*; 32: 41; 46: 66, 67, 74  
*Clavatula*; 47: 69£, 69£°  
*clavatulus, Conus*; 25: 317, 320, 325\*  
*clavatum, Peplum*; 08: 136; 13: 17; 16: 186, 416; 17: 263; 18: 331; 22: 135; 25: 79; 30: 135  
*clavatum, Pseudamussium*; 28: 74; 30: 133, 136, 262; 33: 38, 39, 133£; 39: 64; 42: 74; 43: 60; 44: 83; 49: 27, 39  
*clavatus, Fusinus*; 19: 186  
*clavatus, Fusus*; 47: 59£, 60£\*  
*clavatus, Murex*; 47: 59£  
*claviformes, Cuthona*; 29: 188  
*clavigera, Bathydoris*; 29: 182, 187  
*clavigera, Limacia*; 18: 251; 20: 208; 25: 200; 27: 129; 29: 196, 206, 207; 51: 56  
*clavigera, Limacina* 36: 119, 120  
*clavigera, Thais*; 15: 179\*  
*clavigera, Triopa*; 27: 121  
*Clavilites*; 47: 58£  
*Claviscala*; 35: 25£  
*Clavocerithium*; 44: 144  
*clavula, Liostomia*; 16: 166; 22: 156\*, 157; 39: 60; 40: 65; 42: 6, 7, 8, 9\*; 52: 137£, 138£, 139£, 140£, 141£\*, 141£  
*clavula, Odostomia*; 23: 3, 6, 22, 27, 28\*, 37, 40; 52: 140£  
*clavula, Turbonilla*; 23: 4, 22, 38; 34: 148; 52: 140£  
*clavulina, Odostomia*; 16: 165; 17: 156\*; 23: 20, 23; 25: 235; 31: 110; 39: 74  
*clavulus, Liostomia*; 44: 78  
*clavulus, Odostomia*; 28: 73  
*clavus, Caryophyllia*; 15: 107  
*clavus, Coralliophila*; 10: 136  
*clavus, Pterynotus*; 03: 214  
*Clavus*; 25: 266; 41: 13[55]£  
*clenchi, Brocchinia*; 47: 121  
*clenchi, Callistochiton*; 32: 148  
*clenchi, Chromodoris*; 25: 198  
*clenchi, Spirolaxis*; 21: 38, 39\*; 22: 294; 25: 99; 26: 29; 38: 31£, 36£\*, 37£  
*Cleodora*; 27: 135  
*clessiniana, Ferissia*; 45: 124, 125, 126  
*clienta, Chondrina* 36: 38  
*Clifdenia*; 19: 64  
*Clinomitra*; 19: 64  
*Clio*; 25: 79; 27: 121; 30: 136  
*clipeus, Cocculina*; 09: 4  
*Clipeus*; 40: 116  
*clodiense, Cardium*; 07: 104; 22: 118, 134  
*clouei, Ergasticus*; 23: 385, 389\*  
*cloveri, Conus*; 16: 86  
*clypeus, Emarginula*; 31: 134, 135  
*Clypeus*; 40: 116  
*Cnesterium*; 39: 28£  
*coahuilae, Durangonella*; 12: 181  
*coarctata, Auriculina*; 23: 23  
*coarctata, Cytharella*; 34: 89  
*coarctata, Ebalia*; 17: 275\*; 30: 98  
*coarctata, Gregariella*; 49: 106  
*coarctata, Mangelia*; 14: 108; 16: 155; 22: 294; 23: 294; 30: 253, 257, 260; 41: 3£; 42: 65, 107£; 44: 78; 46: 79; 49: 27  
*coarctata, Ondina*; 23: 17, 18, 27, 32\*, 45  
*coarctatum, Dentalium*; 15: 251  
*coarctatus, Azorinus*; 08: 141  
*coarctatus, Solecurtus*; 38: 103  
*coarctatus, Solen*; 22: 128, 136; 38: 103  
*coccigrya, Cotinus #*; 40: 110  
*coccinea, Haliotis*; 04: 101, 102\*, 103\*, 119; 17: 297\*; 35: 61, 62, 65, 66, 67\*  
*coccinea, Littoraria*; 30: 49, 50, 51\*, 52, 54, 56, 57, 58, 59\*, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65\*  
*coccinea, Littorina*; 15: 178\*  
*coccinea, Mitrella cfr.*; 44: 77  
*coccinea, Mitrella*; 38: 171, 172, 175\*, 177\*, 179\*, 180, 181, 182; 39: 6; 46: 70; 49: 34

- coccinea*, *Rostanga*; 26: 182  
*coccineus*, *Spondylus*; 06: 23  
*Coccodentalium*; 45: 41£  
*coccoi*, *Rissoa*; 35: 3£, 11£, 20£\*, 42£, 44£  
*coccoi*, *Scalaria*; 26: 60; 31: 155£  
*cocconii* var. *miotaurinensis*, *Corbula*; 52: 133£  
*cocconii*, *Corbula*; 12: 6\*; 52: 122£, 125£, 133£, 134£\*, 134£  
*cocconii*, *Turbonilla*; 29: 272  
*coccoradiata*, *Haliotis*; 35: 60, 63, 65, 67, 89, 90\*, 94\*, 117\*  
*Cocculina*; 29: 293  
*cochenhausemi*, *Electroma*; 18: 165  
*cochenhausenii*, *Avicula*; 16: 399  
*cochenhausenii*, *Electroma*; 16: 400  
*cochlaeformis*, *Mathilda*; 16: 133; 20: 109; 21: 292; 26: 29; 27: 3; 34: 31; 39: 74, 106\*; 42: 65; 46: 71; 49: 35  
*cochlea*, *Circotrema*; 42: 61, 83  
*cochlea*, *Circotrema*; 04: 156; 07: 150\*, 164\*; 28: 72; 45: 2, 18; 46: 69; 49: 30, 47  
*cochlaeformis*, *Mathilda*; 33: 134£  
*cochlear navicularis*, *Pycnodonte*; 12: 4\*  
*cochlear*, *Neopychnodonte*; 49: 39, 116£  
*cochlear*, *Neopychnodonte*; 16: 188; 18: 331; 30: 40; 32: 140£; 33: 67; 39: 64; 40: 49, 52; 42: 73; 43: 60, 150£; 44: 80, 83, 148; 46: 72; 50: 60  
*cochlear*, *Ostrea*; 10: 136; 17: 263  
*cochlear*, *Pichnodonta*; 04: 143  
*cochlear*, *Pycnodonta*; 06: a59; 08: 137  
*Cochliolepis*; 33: 135  
*Cochlis*; 47: 52£, 81£  
*Cochlodina*; 21: 82  
*Cochlostoma*; 36: 28; 40: 116; 42: 22; 50: 133  
*cockerelli*, *Carminodoris* 32: 47, 52, 53  
*cocksii*, *Limapontia* 29: 140, 142  
*Codakia*; 38: 77, 77£, 77°, 78°, 123£  
*Codium* #; 29: 140  
*coelata*, *Sigmoilopsis*; 15: 95  
*coelestis*, *Hypselodoris*; 23: 215; 25: 199, 227, 230  
*coelinae*, *Conus*; 06: 48\*  
*Coelodon*; 38: 122°  
*Coelomactra*; 38: 91°  
*coelorhapse*, *Pleurotomella*; 16: 154  
*coelorhynchus*, *Coelorhynchus* #; 29: 85  
*Coemansia*; 34: 155  
*Coenaculum*; 32: 141  
*coerulans*, *Mangiliella*; 14: 105  
*coerulea*, *Cuthona*; 18: 252  
*coerulea*, *Ercolanea*; 18: 250; 20: 200; 25: 197  
*coerulea*, *Patella*; 08: 71; 12: 144; 14: 10; 17: 169  
*coerulescens*, *Berghia*; 20: 214; 25: 204; 51: 58  
*coerulescens*, *Prunum*; 20: 278  
*coespitosa*, *Cladocora* #; 28: 201£  
*coffeaeformis*, *Amphora* #; 30: 61  
*coffeus*, *Joculator*; 50: 78, 79\*, 93\*, 93, 104, 125  
*coindetii*, *Illex*; 22: 205, 209; 28: 48; 30: 166\*, 169, 179; 32: 73, 77; 39: 67; 50: 65  
*coindetii*, *Loligo*; 22: 209  
*coli*, *Escherichia* #; 43: 98  
*colimensis*, *Callistochiton*; 32: 148  
*collega*, *Murexiella*; 46: 7£  
*Colliculus*; 43: 64°, 64£°  
*collinae*, *Conus*; 05: 150, 151  
*collinsi*, *Balcis*; 22: 294  
*Collostracon*; 48: 38, 39  
*coloba*, *Cypraea*; 11: 5\*  
*Colocephalus*; 29: 122  
*colossophilus*, *Alvania*; 27: 107, 108, 112\*, 119\*; 31: 105; 32: 85; 36: 160; 39: 54  
*Colostracon*; 48: 38, 38£, 39, 40  
*Colpodaspis*; 29: 121, 122  
*colpodes*, *Sveltia*; 47: 94£  
*Colpostomia*; 34: 147  
*Colsyrnola*; 34: 152  
*Colubraria*; 1; 36: 188  
*columbella*, *Microstelma* 29: 279  
*Columbella*; 36: 184  
*columbellaria*, *Mitra*; 40: 121£  
*Columbellopsis*; 47: 56£°  
*columbiensis*, *Chiton*; 46: 115  
*columbina*, *Spurilla*; 25: 204  
*columella*, *Cuvierina*; 16: 168; 30: 138, 290  
*Columella*; 21: 81  
*columellaris*, *Purpura*; 15: 19\*  
*columna*, *Cerithium*; 15: 178\*; 30: 62  
*columna*, *Eulimella*; 31: 69  
*columna*, *Murchisonella*; 31: 69, 70\*, 71 \*, 72\*, 73, 74\*, 75; 42: 29, 31  
*Columna*; 39: 111  
*columnae*, *Bela*; 25: 235  
*columnae*, *Bulla*; 13: 130  
*columnae*, *Pleurotoma*; 40: 114£, 121£, 122£\*  
*columnae*, *Turriclavus*; 40: 121£; 42: 53£

- columnella, Cuvierina*; 10: 95; 11: 129  
*columni, Pleurotoma*; 35: 41£  
*colungiana, Chrisallida*; 16: 163  
*colungiana, Chrysallida*; 13: 58\*  
*colus, Fusinus*; 51: 81, 83, 84\*; 52: 73  
*colus, Murex*; 27: 4  
*Colus*; 52: 4£  
*colymbus, Avicula*; 18: 159  
*colymbus, Pteria*; 18: 152  
*colymbus, Pterigiata*; 18: 159  
*comatotropis, Taranis*; 16: 156  
*comatulicola, Crinophtheiros*; 39: 57  
*comatulicola, Melanella*; 13: 176\*; 16: 139; 22: 294  
*comatulicula, Crinophtheiros*; 49: 30  
*comensis trilamellata, Cochlodina*; 48: 114  
*comensis, Cochlodina*; 21: 101, 111, 118, 142\*; 49: 93, 94\*  
*comeum, Buccinulum*; 28: 72  
*comeus, Vermetus*; 28: 73  
*comicola, Mitra*; 28: 73  
*comicus, Nassarius*; 28: 73  
*commercialis, Saccostrea*; 21: 237, 238, 256, 257\*, 258; 42: 4, 29, 31; 43: 93, 94, 95  
*commercialis, Saxostrea*; 21: 256  
*commune, Epitonium*; 13: 145; 16: 137; 18: 329; 20: 128; 30: 123, 241£; 31: 107; 33: 87, 131£, 134£; 36: 168, 181; 39: 57; 41: 3£; 42: 63; 43: 25, 65, 150£; 44: 77; 45: 2; 49: 30, 115£, 136£  
*communis, Acanthochites*; 43: 44  
*communis, Acanthochiton*; 08: 143  
*communis, Acanthochitona*; 11: 154; 15: 79, 297; 30: 235£; 36: 153£; 38: 42; 43: 44£; 48: 63£  
*communis, Avicula*; 18: 153  
*communis, Caryophyllia* #; 31: 144£, 157£  
*communis, Caryophyllia* #; 15: 121; 46: 34£  
*communis, Ceratocyathus* #; 46: 31£\*, 34£  
*communis, Chemnitzia*; 20: 136; 34: 149; 48: 69  
*communis, Chrysallida*; 20: 136  
*communis, Ferula* #; 44: 103  
*communis, Ficus*; 38: 152£; 41: 75£  
*communis, Glyptorhyncus*; 15: 98  
*communis, Martinottiella*; 15: 95  
*communis, Neritina*; 27: 60  
*communis, Scala*; 04: 156; 06: 122; 19: 185, 202\*  
*communis, Turritella*; 02: 20\*; 03: 5\*; 08: 3; 09: 8, 14\*; 10: 137; 13: 129; 14: 10, 26; 16: 133; 17: 13; 19: 111; 20: 128; 22: 76; 23: 294, 295; 24: 54; 25: 79, 80; 28: 73; 30: 122, 259; 33: 37, 39, 67; 34: 89; 39: 54; 40: 66; 42: 5, 6, 7, 69; 43: 24, 57, 59, 61, 64, 64£, 68; 44: 83; 46: 32£, 33£; 49: 29  
*commutata var. calatabianensis, Leda*; 35: 3£, 11£, 16£\*, 42£, 44£  
*commutata var. consanguinea, Leda*; 35: 42£  
*commutata, Chlamys*; 08: 2  
*commutata, Cirsotrema*; 06: 36, 122\*; 07: 4, 162, 168  
*commutata, Eulimella*; 30: 97, 102  
*commutata, Lucina*; 22: 122, 135  
*commutata, Nuculana*; 08: 2; 09: 72; 10: 136; 11: 104; 16: 179; 18: 259; 28: 74; 30: 40, 132, 133, 143, 242£, 256, 261; 33: 37, 39, 128£, 133£; 35: 3£, 11£, 44£; 39: 195£; 41: 5£; 42: 73; 43: 60, 66£, 150£  
*commutata, Saccella*; 39: 17£, 19£, 20£, 21£, 22£, 30£, 63; 40: 26; 42: 95; 44: 83; 46: 72; 49: 38, 116£, 135£; 52: 123£  
*commutata, Scala*; 05: 191  
*commutata, Xenophora*; 05: 22, 180  
*commutatatum pseudoscalaris, Cirsotrema*; 19: 185  
*commutatatum, Cirsotrema*; 03: 71; 04: 156; 15: 45  
*commutatatum, Parvicardium*; 16: 195; 27: 5; 31: 102  
*commutatatus, Aequipecten*; 16: 186  
*comosa, Alderella*; 20: 201; 25: 197  
*compacta, Barleeia*; 27: 1, 3; 36: 170  
*compacta, Hydrobia*; 27: 3; 36: 170  
*compactilis, Balcis*; 16: 139; 19: 111  
*compactilis, Eulima*; 44: 127, 128  
*compactilis, Eulimella*; 17: 156\*; 30: 96, 99, 109\*; 44: 127  
*compactilis, Melanella*; 44: 127, 128, 129\*, 130, 131\*  
*compactilis, Odostomia*; 30: 102; 44: 128  
*companyoi, Mangelia*; 14: 107, 108; 46: 79  
*complanata, Arca*; 38: 55  
*complanata, Bornia*; 16: 192  
*complanata, Donax*; 22: 121, 134  
*complanata, Geitodoris*; 20: 141; 28: 33  
*complanata, Lutraria*; 38: 90\*, 91, 91£, 124£  
*complanata, Pseudanodonta*; 36: 135, 138\*  
*complanatus, Hippeutis*; 27: 18; 29: 6; 38: 27; 47: 146  
*compressa var. opalina, Mactra*; 51: 75  
*compressa, Cystoseira* #; 33: 97, 103\*  
*compressa, Emarginula*; 22: 268; 25: 234; 31: 148£, 150£, 161£\*; 35: 42£  
*compressa, Gadinia*; 09: 3  
*compressa, Kellia*; 16: 192  
*compressa, Leguminaia*; 36: 25  
*compressa, Lyonsiella*; 16: 208



- compressa, Mactra*; 51: 75  
*compressa, Microcondylaea*; 22: 251, 255, 257\*, 259\*;  
 36: 24\*, 25, 26, 135, 138\*  
*compressa, Odostomia*; 34: 153  
*compressa, Oudardia*; 46: 39£, 42£  
*compressa, Tellina*; 16: 197; 17: 152; 18: 261; 28: 74,  
 76, 130£, 135£; 30: 243£; 31: 112; 33: 133£; 39: 65;  
 41: 5£; 46: 39£, 40£, 41£\*, 41£, 42£\*, 42£; 49: 117£,  
 135£; 52: 125£  
*compressa, Turbonilla*; 16: 166; 17: 78\*; 22: 295; 29:  
 97, 100, 279; 39: 6, 191£, 194£, 199£\*, 200£, 201£; 49:  
 123£  
*compressiuscula, Acmaea*; 45: 110£, 111£  
*compressiuscula, Pileopsis*; 45: 110£  
*compressiuscula, Tectura*; 45: 109£, 110£, 111£\*, 111£,  
 112£\*  
*compressohirta, Trigonostoma*; 47: 85£, 115£, 126£,  
 127\*  
*compressum, Propilidium*; 09: 3  
*Compsomitra*; 19: 58  
*compta, Neilo*; 39: 28£  
*compta, Odostomia*; 34: 148  
*comptum, Cymatium*; 23: 253, 257\*  
*concamerata, Arca*; 38: 61, 62  
*concatenata, Dizoniopsis*; 46: 69  
*concava var. A, Leda*; 40: 28£  
*concava var. longolaevis, Portlandia*; 40: 28£  
*concava, Erronea*; 07: 21  
*concava, Jupiteria*; 40: 25£, 26£, 27£\*, 28£, 29£\*, 30£;  
 42: 33£, 34£, 107£; 52: 123£  
*concava, Leda*; 40: 28£; 52: 123£  
*concava, Nucula*; 40: 26£, 28£  
*concava, Nuculana*; 12: 3\*; 40: 28£; 41: 5£  
*concava, Nystiella*; 19: 240  
*concava, Portlandia*; 40: 28£  
*Concelix*; 19: 58  
*concentrica incrassata, Crassatina*; 12: 5\*  
*concentrica murchisoni, Crassatina*; 52: 131£  
*concentrica var. semilaevis, Crassatina*; 52: 131£  
*concentrica, Crassatina*; 48: 54£; 52: 131£  
*concentrica, Dosinia*; 11: 195\*  
*concentrica, Zealeda*; 40: 33£  
*concentricum, Bathysciadium*; 31: 236  
*concerpta, Ocinebrina*; 41: 4£  
*concharum, Serpula* #; 35: 45  
*Conchatalos* 32: 27, 30  
*concholepas, Concholepas*; 36: 50, 53\*; 45: 12  
*Concholepas*; 39: 167  
*conchyliophila, Gastrochaena*; 16: 203; 38: 135, 136\*,  
 137, 138  
*conchyliophora, Xenophora*; 05: 20  
*concii, Iglica*; 52: 41, 42\*, 43, 44\*, 45, 46, 49, 50, 51,  
 53  
*concii, Lartetia*; 16: 53; 21: 9; 52: 50, 54  
*concii, Paladilhia*; 21: 9  
*concii, Paladilhiosis*; 16: 59; 21: 9  
*Conciliopsis*; 46: 50  
*concinna elegans, Auriculina*; 23: 23  
*concinna, Discodoris*; 13: 98; 21: 30; 25: 190, 199  
*concinna, Leufroya*; 44: 78  
*concinna, Leufroya*; 42: 65  
*concinna, Narimannia*; 26: 57  
*concinna, Narrimania*; 21: 290; 29: 81, 84, 87, 88\*, 93,  
 94\*  
*concinna, Odostomia*; 30: 98, 102  
*concinna, Pleurotoma*; 40: 115, 121  
*concinna, Raphitoma*; 08: 85; 16: 156; 28: 73; 30: 39;  
 39: 59; 40: 40, 121; 43: 65, 65£; 49: 35  
*concinna, Terebra*; 18: 188\*  
*concinnata, Putilla*; 16: 128  
*concinnum, Buccinum*; 18: 193  
*concinnum, Ciclostoma*; 40: 118  
*conctectus, Viviparus*; 32: 13  
*condita proreticulata, Ficula*; 09: 167; 47: 51£  
*condita reticulata, Ficus*; 47: 52£  
*condita, Ficus*; 49: 133£, 134£, 137£  
*conditus anteficooides, Ficus*; 09: 163  
*conditus proreticulata, Ficus*; 47: 51£  
*conditus proreticulatus, Ficus*; 09: 174\*; 10: 26; 47:  
 51£, 52£, 53£\*  
*conditus subintermedia, Ficus*; 47: 52£  
*conditus subintermedius, Ficus*; 47: 52£  
*conditus, Ficus*; 09: 162\*; 10: 42\*; 47: 52£  
*Condrina*; 45: 93  
*Condylactis*; 24: 233  
*confervoides, Gracilaria* #; 30: 198  
*confirmata, Paradoxa*; 25: 341, 342, 343\*, 345, 346,  
 347\*  
*confirmatum, Paradoxon*; 26: 67  
*conformis var. pusilla, Ringicula*; 37: 127  
*conformis var. semicostata, Ringicula*; 37: 127  
*conformis, Rengicula*; 28: 73  
*conformis, Ringicula*; 08: 2; 10: 209; 13: 196\*; 16: 160;  
 18: 25\*; 21: 306, 307; 22: 295; 23: 268; 24: 244, 249;  
 25: 193; 27: 133; 29: 193; 31: 110; 33: 37; 36: 71, 72,  
 169; 39: 61; 40: 41; 41: 3[45]; 42: 7, 68; 44: 79; 49: 37

- confusa*, *Bornia*; 42: 119£  
*confusa*, *Discodoris*; 20: 236\*  
*confusa*, *Emarginula*; 16: 118  
*confusa*, *Katadesmia*; 39: 17£, 20£, 21£, 22£, 28£, 31£\*, 32£  
*confusa*, *Perna* 29: 316  
*confusa*, *Yoldia*; 35: 11£, 16£\*, 41, 44  
*confusa*, *Yoldiella*; 35: 44£  
*conglobatum*, *Trapezium*; 12: 6\*  
*conglobatus*, *Globigerinoides*; 15: 95  
*conica fusca*, *Pirenella*; 16: 378  
*conica major*, *Pirenella*; 16: 378  
*conica peloritana*, *Pirenella*; 16: 378  
*conica tricolor*, *Pirenella*; 16: 377  
*conica*, *Benthonella*; 31: 148£  
*conica*, *Cerithideopsis*; 49: 59, 63, 65\*  
*conica*, *Cocculina*; 30: 145  
*conica*, *Coemansia*; 34: 155  
*conica*, *Creseis*; 10: 108  
*conica*, *Emarginula*; 05: 42, 45\*; 07: 46, 179; 11: 156; 13: 185; 16: 118; 17: 150; 34: 89  
*conica*, *Eulima*; 35: 13£, 20£\*, 42£, 44£  
*conica*, *Hela*; 35: 3£, 10£\*, 15£, 42£, 44£  
*conica*, *Mioseguenzia*; 10: 68  
*conica*, *Mitrularia*; 22: 180  
*conica*, *Odostomia*; 23: 13  
*conica*, *Pirenella*; 08: 77; 13: 89; 16: 135, 374\*; 18: 111\*, 329; 27: 140; 33: 76; 36: 202, 203, 205; 39: 54, 73, 111; 42: 67; 43: 64, 64£  
*conica*, *Potamides*; 16: 377; 18: 111  
*conica*, *Trochoides* 29: 35  
*conica*, *Tuberclipsis*; 50: 92  
*conicoplicaria*, *Subula*; 47: 70£, 73£\*  
*conicum*, *Bathysciadium*; 31: 233, 234, 237, 248\*, 249\*, 251\*  
*conicum*, *Cerithium*; 16: 377; 18: 111; 49: 59£  
*conicus*, *Cerithium*; 39: 111  
*conicus*, *Hipponix*; 15: 178  
*conicus*, *Pilus*; 30: 141, 143, 145, 150, 151, 154\*  
*conicus*, *Potamides*; 34: 113£; 39: 111, 112, 112\*; 43: 24, 30; 44: 147; 49: 29, 59, 66  
*conicus*, *Turbo*; 23: 13  
*coniformis*, *Strombus*; 30: 8  
*connectens*, *Europhos*; 52: 4£, 24£, 25£\*  
*connectens*, *Nerita*; 21: 298; 34: 113£  
*connectens*, *Thais*; 38: 152£  
*Connexochiton*; 24: 122; 30: 143  
*conoastensis*, *Odostomia*; 19: 187; 43: 147£, 149£, 150£  
*conoidalis*, *Monophorus*; 30: 241£, 244£; 33: 45£, 48£, 52£, 55£\*  
*conoidea*, *Creseis*; 16: 167  
*conoidea*, *Gibberula* 32: 89£, 91 £  
*conoidea*, *Megastomia*; 39: 60; 42: 7; 50: 146£, 147£\*, 148£; 52: 138£, 139£, 140£, 141£\*, 141£  
*conoidea*, *Mitra*; 18: 66\*  
*conoidea*, *Odontostomia*; 49: 122£; 52: 140£  
*conoidea*, *Odostomia*; 08: 103; 10: 36\*; 11: 74; 13: 129; 15: 46; 16: 165; 17: 16, 150; 18: 260, 327, 328, 330; 19: 187; 23: 2, 7, 10, 11, 21, 22, 23, 27, 29\*, 36, 37, 41, 295; 24: 244, 247; 25: 216, 217; 29: 279; 28: 86, 73, 129£, 133£; 30: 39, 94, 123, 242£, 257, 260; 31: 110; 33: 49£, 87, 134£; 34: 117£; 39: 194£; 40: 41, 60, 62, 66, 67\*, 68, 124; 41: 4£, 76£; 42: 66; 43: 27, 65, 150£; 49: 36, 116£, 121£\*, 122£, 136£; 52: 140£  
*conoidea*, *Putilla*; 16: 128  
*conoidea*, *Stomega*; 41: [45]  
*conoidea*, *Turbo*; 23: 22  
*conoideum*, *Ptychostomon*; 49: 122£; 52: 140£  
*conoideus*, *Turbo*; 49: 122£; 52: 140£  
*Conolithus*; 47: 67£°  
*conolum*, *Calliostoma*; 17: 14  
*Conomitra*; 19: 59  
*Conomurex*; 26: 211°; 30: 8°  
*Conopleura*; 34: 27, 29  
*Conospirus*; 47: 67£°  
*conquisita*, *Mitra*; 18: 66\*  
*consanguinea*, *Leda*; 52: 123£  
*consanguinea*, *Nuculana*; 08: 30; 12: 3\*; 19: 188; 41: 5£  
*consanguineum*, *Cyclostrema*; 31: 148£  
*consimilis*, *Bela*; 41: 1£, 19£  
*consimilis*, *Turboella*; 16: 129  
*consociella*, *Alvania*; 13: 129; 16: 131; 19: 135\*; 27: 114; 36: 181; 40: 41; 42: 59; 48: 116, 117, 118\*, 119, 120; 49: 31, 47  
*consolationis*, *Islamia*; 38: 19, 28\*; 48: 7, 23  
*conspersa*, *Mitrella*; 36: 186  
*conspicua*, *Acinopsis*; 16: 131  
*conspicua*, *Akritogyra*; 27: 161, 163, 215\*; 32: 58, 60, 63\*, 65\*; 39: 79, 80  
*conspicua*, *Diplodonta*; 38: 79  
*conspicua*, *Felaniella*; 38: 76\*, 79, 79£, 123, 123£  
*conspicua*, *Lissospira*; 28: 73; 36: 181  
*conspicua*, *Odostomia*; 08: 103; 16: 10\*, 165; 23: 2, 4, 7, 10, 21, 22, 27, 28\*, 37, 38, 41; 28: 73, 86; 34: 89, 148; 43: 27; 44: 78; 46: 71; 49: 36, 46\*, 46; 52: 140£

- conspicua*, *Stenoplax*; 18: 239; 51: 95  
*conspicua*, *Tubiola*; 16: 123  
*conspicuus*, *Ischnochiton*; 18: 239  
*conspurcata draparnaldia*, *Helix*; 25: 41  
*conspurcata minor*, *Helix*; 25: 41  
*conspurcata*, *Helicella*; 25: 24, 27, 31, 32, 33, 41, 42  
*conspurcata*, *Helix*; 25: 41  
*conspurcata*, *Xerotracha*; 25: 23, 24, 25, 31, 33, 34, 34\*, 35\*, 41, 42, 44, 48, 49\*, 56\*, 57\*, 59\*; 29: 37; 43: 51£, 53£, 55£; 49: 95  
*constantiae* var. *parvologustica*, *Murex*; 46: 7£\*, 7£, 8£  
*constricta macgintyi*, *Distorsio*; 23: 253  
*contadina*, *Helix*; 16: 333  
*contaminata*, *Cypraea*; 11: 5\*  
*contectus*, *Viviparus*; 15: 315\*; 31: 40£; 47: 145  
*contempta*, *Cyclosunetta*; 38: 107  
*contempta*, *Sunetta*; 38: 107, 107£, 108\*, 124, 124£  
*contermina*, *Helix*; 23: 354  
*contermina*, *Polloneriella*; 36: 38  
*contermina*, *Xerocincta*; 23: 332  
*contermina*, *Xerosecta*; 23: 354, 359\*, 369\*  
*contextus*, *Heliacus*; 21: 292; 22: 294, 296, 297\*; 25: 99; 26: 170; 31: 149£; 38: 139£, 142\*, 143£; 38: 31£, 33£, 34£\*, 38£; 46: 71; 52: 68  
*contextus*, *Solarium*; 38: 33£  
*contigua*, *Cerithiopsis*; 16: 136; 36: 168, 181; 46: 69  
*contigua*, *Gemmula*; 33: 129£, 134£, 148£; 41: 3£; 42: 107£; 49: 116£  
*contigua*, *Raphitoma*; 40: 124; 49: 35, 45, 48; 50: 12, 32£  
*continentalis*, *Unio*; 36: 133, 136\*  
*continua*, *Murchisonia*; 31: 71  
*continuata*, *Cymatosyrinx*; 16: 154  
*contorta* var. *altavillae*, *Cancellaria*; 44: 60£, 68£  
*contorta* var. *taurinia*, *Contortia*; 44: 62£\*  
*contorta* var. *tauroturricula*, *Contortia*; 44: 62£\*  
*contorta*, *Cancellaria*; 44: 51£, 58£, 60£  
*contorta*, *Contortia*; 44: 58£, 60£, 62£\*, 64£  
*contorta*, *Rhynchoella*; 13: 160  
*contorta*, *Rissoa*; 19: 135; 30: 68  
*Contortia*; 44: 51£, 58£, 64£; 45: 80£; 47: 85£, 128£; 50: 31£; 52: 35£  
*contortum*, *Anabathron*; 25: 216, 217  
*contortuplicata*, *Serpula*; 40: 118  
*contortuplicatus*, *Vermetus*; 40: 118  
*contortus*, *Bulinus*; 16: 380  
*contortus*, *Nodulus*; 16: 128; 18: 328, 329; 19: 111, 135; 32: 85; 33: 76, 99, 101, 107\*, 109, 110, 111; 36: 181, 205; 41: [45]; 42: 66; 43: 24; 49: 31  
*contracta*, *Mangelia*; 41: 3£  
*contracta*, *Mitra*; 18: 66\*  
*contracta*, *Vitrea* cfr. 43: 51£, 52£, 55£  
*contracta*, *Vitrea*; 21: 74, 93, 94  
*contractus*, *Ischnochiton*; 18: 239; 46: 10  
*contraria sinostrosa*, *Neptunea*; 17: 263  
*contraria*, *Neptunea*; 05: 6, 9\*; 06: 52; 17: 262; 25: 372  
*Contraxiala*; 34: 152  
*contribulis*, *Haloceras*; 34: 23£, 24£\*, 25£\*, 26£  
*conularis*, *Imbricaria*; 18: 66\*  
*Conulopolita*; 34: 84  
*conulum*, *Calliostoma*; 04: 60, 148; 07: 160; 08: 71; 11: 117\*, 242; 14: 10; 15: 211; 16: 122; 19: 111; 32: 84  
*conulus* var. *alba*, *Trochus*; 40: 117  
*conulus*, *Calliostoma*; 19: 184; 22: 76, 86; 28: 72; 29: 55; 30: 38, 35, 36, 118, 239£; 31: 104; 33: 37, 39, 48£, 52£, 92; 36: 180; 38: 152£; 39: 53; 40: 40; 42: 60; 43: 23, 64£; 44: 74, 151, 158; 45: 18; 46: 68; 49: 29  
*conulus*, *Philippia*; 05: 69; 06: 14; 14: 10\*  
*conulus*, *Trochus*; 11: 117\*  
*Conus*; 23: 259, 430; 25: 315, 316, 318, 322; 31: 108; 34: 117£; 36: 45, 52; 38: 137, 152£; 47: 66£; 49: 116£, 120£, 121£\*; 50: 146£  
*convexa*, *Montacuta*; 16: 192  
*convexa*, *Odostomia*; 34: 149; 48: 69  
*convexa*, *Thracia*; 11: 154; 16: 207; 17: 152; 44: 83  
*Convexia*; 39: 191£, 193£, 197£, 198£, 198£°, 199£\*, 201£  
*conyna*, *Polycerella*; 22: 52; 25: 200  
*cookei*, *Dermomurex*; 13: 79  
*cooki*, *Caecum*; 47: 23, 29, 31, 32\*  
*coomansi*, *Turbonilla*; 39: 120, 121  
*cooperi*, *Lepidozona*; 18: 239  
*cooperianus*, *Plethobasis*; 12: 180  
*coppii villalvernensis*, *Amaea*; 19: 185  
*coppii*, *Amaea*; 19: 202\*; 28: 129£, 132£; 33: 48£  
*coppolae*, *Dizionopsis*; 42: 62; 44: 76  
*coppolae*, *Dizoniopsis*; 16: 136; 31: 107; 39: 57, 74; 46: 69; 49: 30  
*copula*, *Terebra*; 18: 204  
*cor*, *Glycymeris*; 14: 181  
*cor*, *Isocardia*; 03: 67\*, 68; 22: 122, 135; 52: 125£  
*cor*, *Pectunculus*; 14: 182  
*coralligena*, *Hinia*; 20: 174  
*Corallina* #; 42: 126; 45: 17  
*corallina* aff. *atlantica*, *Mactra*; 51: 74

- corallina lignaria, Mactra*; 51: 74  
*corallina var. atlantica, Mactra*; 51: 75  
*corallina, Mactra*; 03: 9, 128; 04: 177; 08: 142; 12: 188\*; 14: 191; 16: 196; 17: 13, 261; 18: 120; 20: 121; 30: 19, 20\*, 21; 32: 123, 132, 133; 51: 71, 74, 75, 78  
*corallina, Monodonta*; 35: 4LE; 46: 33£  
*corallina, Tritonalia*; 03: 31\*, 34, 173  
*corallinaceum, Dendropoma*; 21: 156, 161, 163, 165, 167  
*corallinaceus, Dendropoma*; 21: 154, 155  
*corallinoides, Lyropecten*; 17: 254  
*corallinus denudatus, Chiton*; 43: 43£  
*corallinus var. albida, Chiton*; 39: 14£  
*corallinus var. flava, Chiton*; 39: 14£  
*corallinus, Chiton*; 05: 161\*, 162; 08: 143; 15: 163; 16: 176; 18: 260, 327; 21: 292, 310; 30: 38, 118, 232£, 246£; 31: 103; 32: 142£, 159; 33: 32, 33, 37, 39; 34: 116£, 134£; 36: 146£, 151£\*, 152£, 153£, 180; 38: 152£; 39: 7£, 9£, 13£\*, 14£, 51, 73; 40: 117; 42: 75; 43: 33, 36, 38, 39£, 43, 43£, 43£\*, 44, 44£, 47£, 48£, 141£; 46: 10, 11\*, 11; 48: 61£; 49: 43, 102  
*corallinus, Clanculus*; 07: 4, 131; 08: 74; 09: 41; 13: 129; 14: 10; 16: 122; 17: 14; 18: 329; 19: 184; 20: 58\*; 21: 291; 22: 86; 23: 430; 28: 72; 30: 38, 122, 136; 31: 104; 39: 51; 42: 61; 43: 23, 64, 64£; 44: 74, 150; 45: 18; 46: 33£, 68; 49: 28  
*corallinus, Fusinus*; 50: 54, 55\*, 55, 56\*, 56, 57\*, 57  
*corallinus, Hinnites*; 20: 298  
*corallinus, Jujubinus*; 10: 67; 44: 157, 158, 160  
*corallinus, Lepidopleurus*; 39: 14£  
*corallinus, Murex*; 40: 119  
*corallinus, Rhyssoptax*; 48: 61£  
*coralliodes, Lithothamnion* #; 28: 183, 184  
*corallioides, Lithothamnion* #; 33: 31, 33; 40: 38  
*corallioides, Parerytrodium* #; 34: 99  
*Coralliophila*; 26: 143; 32: 29; 39: 166, 167; 41: 4£; 42: 15, 16; 36: 168; 51: 9, 10, 12  
*coralloides, Alcyonium* #; 46: 66  
*coralloides, Lithothamnion* #; 32: 158, 159  
*corallophila, Nematomenia*; 22: 191  
*Corambe*; 12: 122  
*Corambella*; 12: 122  
*corbariae, Clathropsis*; 50: 76, 77\*, 87\*, 87, 92, 125  
*corbierei, Pseudochama*; 39: 64  
*corbis, Arcopagia*; 52: 125£  
*corbis, Cardita*; 14: 165; 25: 67; 32: 2; 40: 127  
*corbis, Coripia*; 49: 40  
*corbis, Pteromeris*; 14: 164\*; 16: 193; 20: 289; 31: 112; 40: 114, 127; 43: 29  
*corbis, Raphitoma*; 16: 157  
*corbis, Tellina*; 33: 50£, 53£; 41: 5£  
*corbis, Venericardia*; 14: 164; 17: 293  
*Corbula*; 38: 116\*, 117°, 118°, 119, 124, 124°; 43: 68, 68£; 47: 79£; 52: 133£  
*corbuloides rotundata, Lionucula*; 20: 24\*  
*corbuloides, Anadara*; 08: 2, 21; 09: 211; 16: 181; 18: 331; 29: 228; 39: 63; 49: 38  
*corbuloides, Bornia*; 07: 153; 22: 118, 134; 40: 126  
*corbuloides, Diluvarca*; 13: 131  
*corbuloides, Ennucula*; 35: 3£; 39: 17£, 19£, 20£, 22£, 23£, 24£, 25£\*, 32£; 42: 71; 49: 38  
*corbuloides, Erycina*; 07: 153  
*corbuloides, Kellya*; 07: 153  
*corbuloides, Lepton*; 35: 43£  
*corbuloides, Nucula*; 16: 178; 30: 136, 139; 31: 149£, 157£; 35: 15£, 16£\*, 42£, 44£; 39: 24£  
*corbuloides, Nuculoma*; 28: 74; 30: 133, 143  
*corbuloides, Thracia*; 08: 2; 14: 11; 16: 207; 18: 330; 22: 130, 136; 25: 330, 331; 42: 74; 43: 30; 44: 82; 45: 19; 49: 42  
*corcyrensis, Acicula* 29: 216  
*cordata, Argyrotheca* #; 51: 10  
*cordata, Gleba*; 18: 37; 20: 18\*; 22: 295; 25: 99; 39: 79, 83, 85\*; 42: 64; 49: 37  
*cordata, Polycordia*; 30: 150  
*cordatum, Echicardium* #; 30: 21  
*cordieri, Donacilla*; 08: 142  
*cordieri, Philbertia*; 09: 55\*  
*cordieri, Raphitoma*; 39: 59; 42: 68; 49: 35  
*cordieri, Scapharca*; 09: 68, 212\*; 10: 128; 12: 190  
*cordiformis, Semele*; 38: 102  
*coreanica, Sphenia*; 38: 117  
*corgani, Turbonilla*; 34: 154  
*coriacea, Aglaja*; 25: 194  
*coriacea, Rissoa*; 20: 133; 24: 73, 74, 93  
*coriacea, Sclerodoris*; 21: 26  
*coriacea, Talassia*; 24: 91\*, 92\*  
*coriaceum, Doridium*; 18: 103  
*Coriandria*; 25: 86  
*coriandrum, Mapania* #; 39: 185  
*corinna, Venus*; 26: 199  
*Corinnaeturris*; 33: 130£  
*Coripia*; 40: 127  
*cornea f. brevis, Euthria*; 52: 11£  
*cornea f. elongata, Euthria*; 52: 11£  
*cornea rhodiensis, Euthria*; 52: 11£

- cornea* var. *a*, *Euthria*; 52: 5£, 8£  
*cornea* var. *curvirostris*, *Euthria*; 52: 7£  
*cornea* var. *fusiformis*, ? *Euthria*; 52: 8£  
*cornea* var. *fusiformis*, *Euthria*; 52: 8£  
*cornea* var. *perpiniana*, *Euthria*; 52: 5£, 7£  
*cornea* var. *plioelongata*, *Euthria*; 52: 8£, 11£  
*cornea* var. *rhodiensis*, *Euthria*; 52: 11£  
*cornea*, *Avicula*; 16: 398; 18: 159  
*cornea*, *Bulla*; 23: 56  
*cornea*, *Ditrupa* #; 39: 192£  
*cornea*, *Donacilla*; 13: 131; 16: 196; 18: 331; 22: 135; 28: 111£, 124£, 125£\*, 130£, 134£; 33: 50£; 39: 65; 42: 28; 43: 29, 67; 44: 81; 49: 41, 117£, 124£\*, 126£  
*cornea*, *Euthria* aff.; 52: 11£  
*cornea*, *Euthria*; 03: 176, 177\*; 45: 18; 49: 34; 52: 3£, 3, 6£\*, 7£, 8£, 11£, 12£\*, 12\*, 34£, 34  
*cornea*, *Haminoea*; 23: 56  
*cornea*, *Mactra*; 49: 126£  
*cornea*, *Mesodesma*; 17: 293  
*cornea*, *Mitra*; 14: 26; 16: 152; 42: 65; 46: 70; 49: 34  
*cornea*, *Scapharca* cf.; 42: 4  
*cornea*, *Scapharca*; 21: 240, 241  
*cornea*, *Turboella*; 16: 129  
*corneum inflato*, *Buccinulum*; 52: 11£  
*corneum minor*, *Buccinulum*; 13: 130  
*corneum*, *Buccinulum* cf.; 52: 7£  
*corneum*, *Buccinulum*; 07: 49, 131; 08: 82, 116; 11: 69, 243; 12: 11\*; 13: 130; 14: 11; 15: 46; 16: 148; 18: 327, 330; 19: 111; 25: 330, 331; 30: 36, 39, 119, 241£, 260; 31: 108; 32: 85; 33: 87, 101; 36: 181, 193; 39: 58; 41: 4£; 42: 60, 119£; 43: 26, 65£; 44: 77; 46: 70; 49: 136£; 52: 6£, 7£, 8£, 11£  
*corneum*, *Dentalium*; 11: 45  
*corneum*, *Sphaerium*; 15: 315\*; 31: 40£  
*corneus*, *Solen*; 38: 90\*, 92, 124, 124£  
*corneus*, *Murex*; 52: 3£, 5£, 11£  
*corneus*, *Planorbarius*; 23: 73; 31: 40£; 45: 124; 47: 146  
*cornicula cornea*, *Mitra*; 05: 5\*, 6  
*cornicula*, *Mitra*; 07: 88, 131; 08: 84; 13: 130; 14: 26; 15: 46; 16: 152; 17: 16; 18: 328, 330; 30: 39, 123; 31: 108; 33: 37, 97\*gr, 99, 101; 36: 181; 39: 59; 42: 66; 43: 26; 46: 70; 49: 34  
*cornicula*, *Voluta*; 14: 25  
*corniculata*, *Mitra*; 44: 77  
*corniculata*, *Purpura*; 22: 225; 38: 178  
*corniculatum*, *Buccinum*; 22: 225; 38: 172  
*corniculum decollatum*, *Buccinum*; 23: 260  
*corniculum elongata*, *Amyclina*; 13: 130  
*corniculum punctulata*, *Amyclina*; 13: 130  
*corniculum raricostata*, *Amyclina*; 13: 130  
*corniculum* var. *livida*, *Buccinum*; 40: 120  
*corniculum*, *Amiclina*; 08: 83\*; 11: 74, 98  
*corniculum*, *Amyclina*; 03: 128; 05: 60, 63; 13: 130; 14: 25\*; 15: 46, 79; 17: 13, 193\*; 25: 216, 217, 218  
*corniculum*, *Buccinum*; 14: 25  
*corniculum*, *Dentalium*; 18: 256  
*corniculum*, *Nassarius*; 43: 26; 45: 18; 49: 102  
*corniculum*, *Parastrophia*; 18: 256  
*corniculum*, *Pseudomalaxis*; 38: 37£  
*corniculus*, *Nassarius*; 02: 24: 16: 149; 18: 327, 328; 23: 259, 260, 261\*, 262; 29: 51; 30: 119; 31: 108; 33: 76; 36: 205, 206, 207\*; 39: 58; 42: 66; 43: 17; 44: 2; 49: 34  
*cornidei*, *Brocchinia*; 44: 60  
*cornigera*, *Dendrophylla*; 26: 26  
*cornigera*, *Dendrophyllia* #; 15: 96\*; 23: 384, 388\*; 31: 144£, 156£  
*Cornirostra*; 27: 59  
*cornucervis*, *Chicoreus*; 03: 213  
*cornucopia*, "*Alzoniella*"; 38: 3, 4, 5, 7  
*cornucopia*, *Alzoniella*; 32: 99  
*cornucopia*, *Bythiospeum*; 18: 277; 23: 420  
*cornucopia*, *Chama*; 16: 190  
*cornucopia*, *Lartetia*; 11: 148; 16: 63  
*cornucopia*, *Paladilhopsia*; 16: 54  
*cornucopiae*, *Moreletia*; 18: 255  
*cornuiformis*, *Caryophyllia*; 15: 122  
*cornuoides*, *Strebloceras*; 52: 110£, 111£, 112£, 113£\*, 113£, 118£  
*Cornuoides*; 52: 111  
*cornutus*, *Argonauta*; 14: 129  
*cornutus*, *Bolinus*; 16: 146; 18: 291; 20: 308  
*cornutus*, *Murex*; 03: 207  
*cornutus*, *Turbo*; 05: 148; 06: 17, 46\*; 41: 83  
*Corolla*; 25: 94, 307, 311; 30: 288, 289  
*corona* var. *scalaris*, *Cerithiopsis*; 39: 71  
*corona*, *Cerithiopsis*; 32: 43; 34: 129  
*coronadoi*, "*Islamia*"; 38: 20  
*coronadoi*, *Valvata*; 48: 18  
*coronaria*, *Glebionis* #; 44: 103  
*coronata*, ?*Rissoa*; 40: 119  
*coronata*, *Cancellaria*; 36: 169, 170, 171 \*, 172, 173; 40: 114£, 121£, 122£\*; 42: 42£, 43£, 52£,  
*coronata*, *Clathropsis*; 52: 98, 104, 105\*, 106

- coronata, Doto*; 18: 250; 20: 209; 23: 216, 221; 24: 175, 262; 25: 201, 228, 230, 231; 27: 136; 29: 196; 34: 89; 51: 57
- coronata, Facelina*; 18: 252; 20: 212; 24: 216; 25: 203; 27: 131; 29: 204, 205, 207
- coronata, Gemmula*; 17: 34
- coronata, Mathilda*; 16: 133; 39: 105
- coronata, Narona*; 05: 6, 7\*; 16: 151; 17: 50; 42: 52£, 52
- coronata, Naronna*; 42: 52£
- coronata, Opalia*; 04: 156; 11: 87\*; 14: 154; 40: 114, 119
- coronata, Pterotrachea*; 39: 2
- coronata, Ringicula*; 17: 211\*
- coronata, Rissoa*; 14: 155; 40: 114
- coronata, Runcina*; 18: 249; 25: 195; 34: 89
- coronata, Scalaria*; 14: 155
- coronata, Tribia*; 42: 39£, 41£\*, 42£, 47£, 49£, 52£, 52, 53£, 53£\*, 54£, 54, 55£\*, 56£, 56; 47: 125£
- coronatum, Bucardium*; 38: 89
- coronatum, Cardium*; 38: 89
- coronatum, Laeovicardium*; 38: 89
- coronatum, Vepricardium*; 38: 51, 88\*, 89, 89£, 124, 124£
- coronatus, Conus*; 15: 180\*
- coronatus, Strombus*; 12: 9\*; 19: 180, 185; 27: 23; 30: 73£; 33: 148£; 34: 110£, 116£; 36: 145£; 38: 152£; 48: 52£, 53£
- corrodens, Dendropoma*; 21: 156, 165, 167
- corrugata, Austriella*; 38: 78
- corrugata, Cocculina*; 10: 97; 12: 165; 16: 120; 20: 156; 22: 294; 24: 33, 35, 37\*; 25: 99, 234; 26: 28, 48, 50
- corrugata, Copulabyssia*; 28: 72; 38: 47; 44: 149, 150, 152\*
- corrugata, Cyclothyca*; 34: 146
- corrugata, Dosinia*; 38: 115
- corrugata, Eamesiella*; 38: 76\*, 78, 79£, 123£
- corrugata, Haliotis*; 35: 60, 61, 62, 65, 99, 104\*, 105\*
- corrugata, Lepidochitona*; 30: 228£, 259; 31: 103; 33: 99, 101; 39: 73; 40: 116; 48: 62£
- corrugata, Lithophaga*; 48: 74, 75, 98, 101
- corrugata, Middendorffia*; 17: 299
- corrugata, Modiola*; 48: 74
- corrugata, Pleurotoma*; 04: 13
- corrugata, Terebra*; 18: 187\*, 303
- corrugata, Venerupis*; 42: 95; 43: 30; 44: 82; 49: 42, 102
- corrugatum corrugatum, Cymathium*; 46: 69
- corrugatum corrugatum, Cymatium*; 16: 144; 27: 101, 102, 103\*, 103, 104, 105; 39: 56
- corrugatum krebsi, Cymatium*; 27: 105
- corrugatum, Cymatium*; 03: 163; 04: 62; 08: 2; 11: 242; 13: 16; 14: 152; 18: 327, 329; 23: 243, 249, 252; 29: 281; 42: 62; 43: 25, 31; 47: 54£; 49: 33
- corrugatum, Triton*; 47: 54£
- corrugatus, Chiton*; 30: 228£
- corrugatus, Nassarius*; 43: 147£, 149£, 150£
- coruscans, Osteodesma*; 22: 125, 135
- coruscans, Tellina*; 07: 67
- corsica mediterranea, Monacha*; 23: 139
- corsica, Cyrotheba*; 23: 137, 142, 143\*, 144\*, 145, 168, 189, 190, 193\*, 194\*, 199\*, 202\*, 204\*
- corsica, Helix*; 23: 129, 131, 136, 138, 139, 140, 161, 162, 166, 167, 174, 175, 189
- corsica, Hygromia*; 23: 138
- corsica, Monacha*; 23: 130, 138, 139, 169, 174
- corsica, Theba*; 23: 130, 138, 141, 162
- corteziana, Lepidochitona*; 46: 113
- corticaria, Odostomia*; 34: 156
- corticata, Ennucula*; 39: 24£
- coruscans coruscans, Chlamys*; 40: 57
- coruscans coruscans, Semipallium*; 40: 57, 58, 59; 42: 101, 102, 103, 104, 104\*, 105
- coruscans, Pandorina*; 40: 128
- coruscans, Pecten*; 40: 57
- coruscans, Tellina*; 40: 116, 128
- corynodes brandti, Neostyriaca*; 39: 150\*, 152, 154
- corynodes conclusa, Neostyriaca*; 39: 152
- corynodes corynodes, Neostyriaca*; 39: 150\*, 152
- corynodes evadens, Neostyriaca*; 39: 152
- corynodes saxatilis, Neostyriaca*; 39: 150\*, 152, 153
- corynodes, Clausilia*; 39: 149
- corynodes, Graciliaria*; 39: 149
- corynodes, Neostyriaca*; 33: 151; 39: 149, 150\*, 151, 151\*, 152, 152\*, 153, 153\*, 154
- corynodes, Pirostoma*; 39: 149
- Coryphella*; 12: 123
- cosentini, Mazatlaniana*; 07: 150\*; 16: 149; 18: 186
- cosentini, Terebra*; 18: 186; 32: 57
- cosgus, Murex*; 19: 89
- cosmanni, Cerithiella*; 16: 136; 31: 148£
- cosmia, Cerithiopsis*; 50: 78
- Cosmotriphora*; 31: 214, 218, 219; 51: 8
- cossignanii, Eulimella*; 30: 89\*, 90, 96, 102
- cossignaniorum, Eulimella*; 46: 71; 49: 36
- cossmann, Pyramidella*; 34: 152
- cossmanni, Trophonopsis*; 17: 249

- cossmanniana, Evalea*; 34: 148  
*Cossmannica*; 34: 152  
*cossurae, Eatonina*; 25: 86, 87; 30: 118; 32: 85; 36: 181; 42: 63, 77, 78\*; 43: 24; 49: 31  
*cossurae, Microsetia*; 16: 127; 18: 242; 19: 111  
*Costabieta*; 34: 145, 149  
*costae, Emarginula*; 05: 42; 16: 118; 30: 253, 257, 259  
*costae, Helix*; 14: 58  
*costai, Ercolania*; 25: 197  
*costai, Hervia*; 18: 252  
*Costantia*; 24: 73, 74, 93  
*Costasiella*; 29: 166, 168  
*costata curta, Cochlodina*; 40: 112  
*costata var. fulva, Rissoa*; 40: 118  
*costata var. fusca, Rissoa*; 40: 118  
*costata, Ammonicera*; 14: 211  
*costata, Anomia*; 12: 4\*  
*costata, Cochlodina*; 21: 101, 111, 118, 142\*  
*costata, Cythara*; 08: 75  
*costata, Cytharella*; 14: 100; 34: 89  
*costata, Folinia*; 13: 129; 14: 10; 15: 45  
*costata, Mangelia*; 14: 108; 16: 155; 33: 134£; 41: 3£; 42: 65; 43: 59; 46: 79; 49: 35  
*costata, Montacuta*; 38: 85  
*costata, Mysella*; 38: 84\*, 85, 124, 124£  
*costata, Nerita*; 11: 52; 14: 160; 30: 62, 63; 34: 146  
*costata, Parvilucina*; 38: 78  
*costata, Scalaronoba* 32: 141  
*costata, Scissurella*; 08: 71, 119; 10: 58; 11: 156; 12: 164\*; 13: 185; 16: 117; 18: 328, 329; 19: 131; 20: 128; 25: 98; 26: 7, 28; 28: 73; 30: 122, 259; 31: 104; 32: 61, 84, 142£; 36: 168, 180; 39: 51; 40: 117; 42: 68; 43: 23, 64£; 44: 74, 150, 155; 46: 68; 49: 28, 102  
*costata, Skeneoides*; 27: 157  
*costata, Tonna*; 05: 131\*, 132, 133\*  
*costata, Trigonostoma*; 09: 237  
*costata, Vallonia*; 21: 88; 40: 112; 49: 87; 51: 17  
*Costatella*; 45: 124°  
*costatum, Cardium*; 07: 74\*  
*costatum, Cerithium*; 28: 129£, 132£; 33: 48£  
*costatum, Nerita*; 34: 146  
*costatum, Phasianema*; 19: 187; 24: 248  
*costatus, Acantochiton*; 43: 44£  
*costatus, Fossarus*; 05: 157\*, 160; 11: 52; 12: 8\*; 15: 45; 17: 50; 25: 221  
*costatus, Mesorhytis*; 17: 180  
*costatus, Murex*; 14: 100  
*Costellaria*; 19: 58; 31: 10°  
*costellata, Avicula*; 16: 399  
*costellata, Cardiomya*; 05: 116, 119\*; 07: 179; 10: 60, 137; 13: 186; 16: 208; 17: 152; 18: 330; 22: 296; 23: 263, 267\*, 295; 25: 130, 238; 26: 34; 28: 74; 30: 41, 135, 137£, 143, 256, 263; 32: 157, 158, 159, 162\*; 39: 67; 42: 71, 95; 43: 59 44: 83; 49: 42  
*costellata, Cardiomyia*; 39: 85  
*costellata, Cardyomia*; 39: 86  
*costellata, Corbula*; 25: 238  
*costellata, Cuspidaria*; 08: 2; 09: 110\*  
*costellata, Danilia*; 44: 150, 155  
*costellata, Heliciella*; 24: 86  
*costellata, Neaera*; 35: 43£; 39: 85  
*costellifer, Murex*; 45: 67£\*, 74£  
*costellifera ? var. fusoconvexa, Admete*; 45: 66£, 67£\*, 68£  
*costellifera crassicosticillata, Admete*; 45: 66£, 67£\*, 68£  
*costellifera, Babylonella*; 41: 2£; 45: 66£  
*costellifera, Cancellaria*; 45: 66£, 67£, 69£, 74£  
*Costellina*; 32: 98  
*Costellipitar*; 38: 51°, 110°, 124°  
*costillifer, Murex*; 45: 75£  
*costosoplicata, Patella*; 05: 173  
*Costosyrnola*; 34: 152  
*costulata unifasciata, Hinia*; 13: 130  
*costulata, "Patella"*; 40: 4£  
*costulata, Amphissa*; 16: 149; 20: 109; 25: 79, 80, 235  
*costulata, Amyclina*; 47: 59£  
*costulata, Bela*; 09: 54\*; 43: 26  
*costulata, Chrysallida*; 13: 58  
*costulata, Cytharella*; 14: 100  
*costulata, Gari*; 17: 152; 43: 29; 44: 81; 46: 72; 49: 41; 52: 125£  
*costulata, Hastula*; 18: 200; 41: 75£, 76£  
*costulata, Hinia*; 07: 5, 87, 131; 08: 2; 11: 69; 13: 130; 15: 46; 20: 168  
*costulata, Lachesis*; 34: 65£  
*costulata, Lepeta*; 31: 233, 236, 237  
*costulata, Mangelia*; 14: 108; 31: 109; 33: 76; 39: 59; 40: 41; 41: [45]; 42: 7, 65; 46: 76, 77; 49: 35  
*costulata, Modiola*; 17: 256; 22: 124, 135  
*costulata, Moelleria*; 25: 234, 237; 27: 184, 192, 240\*; 52: 60, 61, 63\*, 66  
*costulata, Molleria*; 22: 153, 155\*  
*costulata, Pleurotoma*; 14: 101; 40: 123; 46: 77  
*costulata, Psammobia*; 16: 198; 18: 327, 330; 22: 127, 136; 28: 74; 30: 36, 41, 120; 33: 34, 38, 39, 68; 40: 40;

- 42: 73; 43: 67£°  
*costulata*, *Psammocola*; 11: 158; 14: 11\*; 17: 10  
*costulata*, *Rissoa*; 13: 54; 22: 263; 49: 122£  
*costulata*, *Scutellastraea*; 45: 110£  
*costulata*, *Smithiella*; 44: 78; 46: 76  
*costulata*, *Turbonilla*; 34: 153, 154; 39: 114  
*costulatum*, *Bathysciadium*; 31: 231, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 246\*, 248\*, 253\*  
*costulatum*, *Epitonium*; 20: 92  
*costulatum*, *Musculus*; 13: 131  
*costulatus cuvieri*, *Nassarius*; 43: 65, 65£  
*costulatus cuvierii*, *Nassarius*; 36: 181, 205  
*costulatus*, *Cochliolepis*; 33: 135  
*costulatus*, *Musculus*; 06: 14; 14: 11; 16: 183; 17: 15, 151, 254; 18: 260, 328, 330; 22: 135; 25: 208; 26: 7; 28: 74; 30: 134, 143, 144, 119, 243£; 31: 111; 33: 38, 97\*, 99, 101; 36: 176, 182; 39: 63; 40: 125; 42: 73; 43: 17, 28; 44: 80; 45: 19; 46: 72; 49: 39  
*costulatus*, *Nassarius*; 33: 70, 72, 75\*, 76, 99, 101  
*costulosa*, *Alvania*; 27: 112  
*cottardi*, *Scrobicularia*; 16: 198; 18: 123; 20: 121; 22: 128, 136; 42: 74; 43: 67£; 49: 41  
*cotteavi*, *Dermomurex*; 13: 79  
*coturnix*, *Avicula*; 18: 163  
*coturnix*, *Pteria*; 18: 164  
*coturnix*, *Tonna*; 05: 134  
*couthouyi*, *Cancellaria*; 45: 74£  
*Couthouya*; 24: 73, 74, 75, 82, 93  
*Couthoyella*; 34: 156  
*cowani*, *Cuspidaria*; 03: 37\*  
*coxeni*, *Cypraea*; 12: 133  
*coxi*, *Rhysoplax*; 18: 241  
*cracherodii*, *Haliotis*; 35: 59, 60, 61, 62, 65, 104\*, 105\*  
*Cranchia*; 31: 182; 51: 23  
*cranchianus*, *Chiton*; 39: 11£  
*crangon*, *Crangon* #; 29: 55  
*cranium*, *Macrandevia* #; 31: 144£, 156£  
*Cranopsis*; 35: 23£, 27£  
*Craspedochiton*; 48: 64£  
*crassa exigua*, *Folinia*; 16: 130; 18: 328  
*crassa pulteney*, *Monodonta*; 26: 149  
*crassa*, *Anisocorbula*; 38: 118  
*crassa*, *Arcopagia*; 09: 24\*; 10: 60; 11: 226; 13: 16; 14: 1\*; 17: 261; 20: 71  
*crassa*, *Corbula*; 38: 116\*, 118, 118£, 124  
*crassa*, *Emarginula*; 25: 234, 236, 239\*; 31: 148£, 150£; 52: 60, 61, 62\*, 66, 67  
*crassa*, *Eulima*; 30: 98  
*crassa*, *Eulimella*; 09: 78\*  
*crassa*, *Lima*; 09: 101\*  
*crassa*, *Limea*; 10: 154\*; 16: 187, 304\*; 20: 109, 22: 296; 23: 294; 25: 236; 26: 33; 28: 74; 30: 143  
*crassa*, *Manzonina*; 30: 240£; 31: 105; 32: 61; 34: 89, 116£; 39: 55; 40: 41; 41: [45]; 42: 65; 43: 24, 64, 64£, 150£; 44: 75; 46: 69; 49: 31  
*crassa*, *Notolimea* 29: 279; 30: 136  
*crassa*, *Odostomia*; 23: 14, 22; 30: 86, 94, 102, 103  
*crassa*, *Ostrea*; 07: 116  
*crassa*, *Pisania*; 52: 4£, 22£\*  
*crassa*, *Prolixodens*; 46: 61  
*crassa*, *Tellina*; 07: 66\*; 16: 197; 18: 327; 20: 63; 25: 330; 30: 124, 125; 40: 41; 44: 81; 46: 72  
*Crassadoma*; 39: 74  
*crassalta*, *Emarginula*; 52: 61  
*Crassatina*; 52: 122£, 124£, 129£, 130£\*, 130£, 131£  
*crassicornis*, *Phidiana*; 24: 216  
*crassicosta*, *Cancellaria*; 44: 55£  
*crassicosta*, *Spondylus*; 12: 4\*; 19: 189; 52: 124£  
*crassicostata*, *Ostrea*; 52: 124£  
*crassicostata*, *Patella*; 40: 3£, 6£, 8£\*, 9£  
*crassicostata*, *Zealeda*; 40: 33£  
*crassicostatus*, *Callistochiton* 32: 148  
*crassidens*, *Barytellina*; 44: 118£  
*crassidens*, *Perna*; 19: 122  
*crassiformis aemiliana*, *Globorotalia*; 15: 95  
*crassiformis*, *Globorotalia*; 24: 50  
*crassilabrum*, *Sincola*; 38: 147£  
*crassinodosa*, *Brocchinia*; 41: 1£, 2£, 17£\*, 21£; 47: 85£, 120£, 123£, 123\*, 124\*, 124£, 125£  
*crassior*, *Chauvetia*; 34: 66  
*crassior*, *Syntagma*; 34: 66, 67  
*Crassispira*; 47: 72£, 72£°  
*crassistriata*, *Modiola*; 52: 126£  
*Crassopleura*; 25: 266; 41: [55]£, [56]£  
*Crassostrea*; 36: 51; 38: 69°, 72°; 40: 60; 42: 4  
*crassula*, *Eulima*; 30: 102  
*crassum*, *Cardium*; 22: 118, 134  
*crassum*, *Laevicardium*; 07: 103\*; 16: 195; 17: 261; 18: 330; 19: 190, 199; 20: 63; 21: 292; 22: 134; 30: 36, 41, 133; 39: 65; 40: 41; 42: 72, 95; 43: 29, 60, 67, 67£; 44: 86; 45: 19; 49: 40, 142; 52: 124£  
*crassum*, *Palmophyllum* #; 51: 60  
*crassus*, *Fusinus*; 49: 11; 50: 58  
*crassus*, *Fusus*; 49: 11



- crassus, Laevicardium*; 15: 297  
*crassus, Mytilus* 29: 316  
*crassus, Unio*; 22: 251; 36: 135, 137\*  
*Cratena*; 12: 123  
*craticulata carinatella, Hadriana*; 14: 185  
*craticulata, Chrysallida*; 28: 198£, 199£\*; 34: 117£; 44: 39£, 40£; 48: 69  
*craticulata, Hadriana*; 13: 130; 14: 33, 186; 19: 87  
*craticulata, Menestho*; 44: 40£, 41£\*  
*craticulata, Nassa*; 41: 12£  
*craticulatus boripus, Murex*; 15: 75  
*craticulatus cosgus, Murex*; 15: 75  
*craticulatus ipimus, Murex*; 15: 75  
*craticulatus oreteus, Murex*; 15: 75  
*craticulatus propetipus, Murex*; 15: 75  
*craticulatus rochetus, Murex*; 15: 75  
*craticulatus trisus, Murex*; 15: 75  
*craticulatus var. alba, Murex*; 40: 119  
*craticulatus var. lutescens, Murex*; 40: 119  
*craticulatus, Fusus*; 14: 139  
*craticulatus, Latirus*; 03: 34  
*craticulatus, Murex*; 14: 185; 15: 74; 19: 88  
*craticulatus, Nassarius*; 41: 1£, 8£, 10£\*, 12£, 13£, 14£\*, 15£\*, 16£, 18£  
*craticuloides, Hadriana*; 14: 185; 16: 147; 19: 87  
*craticuloides, Ocenebra*; 14: 186  
*craticuloides, Tritonalia*; 14: 185; 15: 74  
*craverii, Genota*; 25: 351  
*crawfordi, Chiton*; 33: 25  
*crebicosulatus, Nassarius*; 41: 4£, 76£  
*crebisculpta, Cylichnina*; 25: 192; 43: 154  
*crebricosta, Verruca*; 15: 96  
*crebricostata, Arca*; 38: 58  
*crebricostata, Scapharca*; 38: 56\*, 58, 123  
*crebricostulatus, Nassarius*; 49: 115£  
*crebrisculpta, Cylichnina*; 16: 159; 31: 110; 39: 61; 43: 59, 147£, 149£, 150£, 152£\*, 154, 154£; 44: 79; 46: 71; 49: 37, 46\*, 46, 129£  
*crebrisculpta, Emarginula*; 31: 104; 39: 74; 44: 149, 161  
*crebrisculpta, Haliotis*; 35: 59, 60, 75\*, 77\*, 79  
*crematus, Nassarius*; 15: 179\*  
*cremoniana, Hermaea*; 25: 196  
*cremoniana, Placida*; 20: 200; 25: 227, 230; 27: 128; 52: 83  
*Cremula*; 34: 147, 148  
*crenata, Dentiscalia*; 38: 142£  
*crenata, Ebala*; 30: 207  
*crenata, Opalia*; 03: 71, 72\*, 123; 04: 127, 151, 155\*, 156; 05: 5\*, 69, 191; 06: 119\*; 07: 162; 09: 56; 16: 138; 17: 49; 38: 139£, 142£, 142\*  
*crenata, Patella*; 05: 172  
*crenata, Semivermilia* #: 31: 144£  
*crenata, Turbonilla*; 17: 78  
*crenata, Venerupis*; 22: 130, 136  
*Crenatodostomia*; 34: 147  
*crenatum, Cerithium*; 12: 8\*; 33: 47£, 48£, 52£, 148£; 38: 152£; 41: 76£; 44: 40£; 49: 115£  
*crenatum, Thericium*; 25: 351  
*Crenilabrus* #: 42: 123  
*crenipicta, Mitrolumna*; 16: 153; 18: 330; 25: 235; 36: 181; 42: 66  
*crenipicta, Mitromorpha*; 46: 70  
*Crenisutura*; 47: 56£°, 58£°  
*Crenula*; 23: 4, 38  
*crenulata, Austrodoris*; 29: 187  
*crenulata, Erycina*; 07: 153; 40: 126  
*crenulata, Lithophaga*; 48: 75, 76  
*crenulata, Lucinella aff.*; 52: 124£  
*crenulatus, Chiton*; 19: 91  
*crenulatus, Trochus*; 46: 33£  
*crenulifera, Alectryonella*; 38: 71  
*crenulifera, Lophia*; 38: 71, 71£  
*crenulifera, Ostrea*; 38: 71  
*Creonella*; 34: 152  
*Crepidula*; 26: 174; 34: 15  
*Crepitacella*; 29: 279  
*Creseis*; 30: 135  
*cretacea, Crepidula*; 34: 156  
*cretacea, Dosinia*; 38: 113, 113£, 114\*, 124, 124£  
*cretacea, Paziella*; 39: 164£\*, 165£  
*cretellai, Fusinus*; 49: 1, 6; 50: 54  
*cretica, Diaphana*; 16: 158; 25: 192; 28: 72; 29: 193  
*Cretigena*; 23: 137, 333; 25: 26  
*creusa, Venus*; 26: 199  
*creutzbergi, Assiminea*; 33: 3  
*creutzbergi, Barleeia*; 33: 2\*, 3, 4\*, 5  
*cribellum, Cypraea*; 11: 5\*; 36: 51  
*cribraria fallax, Cypraea*; 12: 135  
*cribraria, Cribraria*; 15: 179\*  
*cribraria, Cypraea*; 11: 5\*; 12: 135  
*cribrata, Opalia*; 30: 73£, 74£\*, 75  
*cricketus, Stiliger*; 25: 197

- Cricolobus*; 34: 152  
*crinita* f. *oblonga*, *Acanthochitona*; 28: 65, 67\*; 30: 221£, 237£, 239£, 245, 246£, 248£  
*crinita oblonga*, *Acanthochitona*; 31: 103; 39: 68  
*crinita*, *Acanthochitona*; 28: 68; 30: 235, 236, 237£, 239£, 249£; 31: 103; 33: 96, 97\*, 99, 101; 34: 89, 116£; 35: 51; 36: 146£, 151£\*, 153£, 180; 38: 152£; 39: 6, 51; 43: 49; 46: 10; 48: 51£, 63£, 64£\*, 65£, 66£, 67; 42: 75; 49: 43  
*crinita*, *Cuthona*; 29: 188  
*crinita*, *Cystoseira* #; 39: 49, 51  
*crinitus*, *Chiton*; 30: 236£; 48: 63£  
*Crisilla*; 30: 269, 269°, 273°, 273, 273, 274°, 274, 275°, 275, 275\*, 276°, 276; 40: 106°; 41: 39, 40; 43: 32°  
*crispa mediterranea*, *Xenophora*; 06: 71  
*crispa*, *Admete*; 45: 73£  
*crispa*, *Drillia*; 11: 126  
*crispa*, *Xenophora*; 05: 22, 180; 08: 116; 09: 8\*; 11: 103, 227; 12: 8\*; 16: 140; 22: 76, 294; 25: 264; 30: 240£; 33: 132£, 134£; 41: 3£; 46: 69; 49: 136£  
*crispata vatreni*, *Microdrillia*; 22: 161, 162, 163\*, 164, 165\*  
*crispata*, *Anatina*; 28: 72, 228; 40: 129  
*crispata*, *Anatoma*; 30: 122, 125, 135, 136, 143; 38: 4; 39: 51; 42: 76; 44: 149, 150, 152\*, 155; 46: 68  
*crispata*, *Asthenotoma*; 11: 126\*  
*crispata*, *Cuspidaria*; 40: 129£  
*crispata*, *Drillia*; 11: 126  
*crispata*, *Drilliola*; 40: 123£  
*crispata*, *Helix*; 49: 102  
*crispata*, *Microdrillia*; 10: 33; 12: 12\*; 22: 161, 164, 165\*; 42: 107£  
*crispata*, *Odostomia*; 35: 42£  
*crispata*, *Scissurella*; 07: 11; 08: 119; 12: 164; 13: 185; 16: 9, 110, 117; 21: 291; 25: 127, 234; 26: 28; 35: 42£  
*crispata*, *Stenodrillia*; 33: 134£; 39: 194£  
*crispata*, *Turbonilla*; 35: 15£, 20£\*, 21£, 44£  
*crispata*, *Zirfaea*; 20: 25  
*crispatum*, *Pleurotoma*; 11: 126; 35: 41£  
*crispum*, *Caecum*; 31: 22£, 27\*; 35: 49£, 50£\*  
*crispum*, *Elphidium* #; 15: 94; 42: 123  
*crispus*, *Mytilaster*; 16: 183  
*crispus*, *Nautilus*; 31: 190  
*crispus*, *Radianthus* #; 45: 3  
*crista*, *Gyraulus*; 32: 112; 47: 146  
*crista*, *Nautilus*; 31: 190  
*Crista*; 38: 106°  
*cristagalli* var. *folium*, *Lopha*; 38: 71  
*cristagalli*, *Desmophyllum* #; 15: 96\*; 23: 384, 385, 388\*; 30: 134, 138, 139; 31: 144£, 156£  
*cristagalli*, *Ostrea*; 05: 153; 06: 50\*  
*cristallina*, *Cyerce*; 19: 145\*; 20: 200; 25: 196, 293, 294\*; 52: 82, 84  
*cristallina*, *Lobiancoia*; 19: 145  
*cristallina*, *Odostomia*; 23: 14, 23  
*cristata*, *Ancula*; 25: 246  
*cristata*, *Antiopa*; 27: 130  
*cristata*, *Antiopella*; 12: 121\*; 24: 256  
*cristata*, *Muricopsis*; 09: 46; 12: 10\*; 16: 146; 18: 71\*, 327, 328, 330; 19: 111; 20: 310\*; 26: 7; 28: 73; 30: 123, 241£, 260; 31: 107; 33: 37, 99, 101; 34: 116£; 36: 181; 39: 57; 40: 40; 41: 4£; 42: 66, 119£; 43: 26, 65, 65£, 150£; 44: 77; 45: 18, 45£, 46£, 47\*, 48£\*; 46: 67, 70; 49: 33, 136£; 32: 85, 159  
*cristata*, *Ostrea*; 13: 131; 21: 246; 22: 125, 135  
*cristata*, *Valvata*; 38: 27; 47: 146, 148\*  
*cristatum*, *Amusium*; 33: 133£; 39: 195£; 43: 148£; 41: 5£; 49: 116£, 135£  
*cristatum*, *Amussium*; 52: 123£  
*cristatum*, *Propeamussium*; 08: 29; 10: 14\*; 12: 4\*  
*cristatum*, var. *Cerithium*; 49: 71£  
*cristatus*, *Janolus*; 20: 211; 23: 217, 221; 24: 244, 256; 25: 202, 228; 27: 130; 29: 204; 39: 62; 44: 79; 46: 71; 51: 58  
*cristatus*, *Murex*; 18: 179  
*cristatus*, *Muricopsis*; 07: 4; 08: 80; 13: 130; 14: 10; 17: 15; 41: [52], [60]£  
*cristatus*, *Vermetus*; 12: 144; 16: 134; 18: 329; 31: 2, 4, 5, 106; 35: 45, 46; 39: 55; 49: 32  
*cristaus*, *Vermetus*; 42: 70  
*cristiani*, *Idas*; 48: 122, 123, 124\*, 125, 128, 129, 134\*  
*cristinae*, *Gibberula*; 45: 49, 50, 51\*, 52\*, 53; 46: 66, 67, 70, 73\*  
*Crithe*; 28: 3  
*crocata*, *Lambis*; 03: 92, 99, 194, 197\*; 05: 72, 80\*, 82\*  
*crocea*, *Avicula*; 18: 162  
*crocea*, *Aviculata*; 18: 165  
*crocea*, *Idalia*; 23: 216  
*crocea*, *Lambis*; 03: 93  
*crocea*, *Pteria*; 18: 164  
*croceus*, *Euplocamus*; 23: 216  
*croceus*, *Spondylus*; 06: 29  
*crocodilus*, *Lampanyctus* #; 29: 85  
*Cronia*; 31: 46; 39: 165, 166  
*croseana*, *Acicularia*; 24: 19  
*croseana*, *Doliopsis*; 26: 150  
*croseana*, *Melampus*; 34: 152  
*croseana*, *Melanella*; 16: 139

- crosseana*, *Natica*; 14: 160; 24: 86, 90  
*crosseana*, *Tonna*; 13: 33; 16: 145  
*crosseanum*, *Doliopsis*; 13: 32  
*crosseanum*, *Dolium*; 13: 31  
*crosseanum*, *Eudolium*; 05: 130; 07: 146\*; 13: 27\*; 19: 247  
*crossei*, *Cylichna*; 24: 250; 29: 193  
*crossei*, *Cylichna* cfr.; 44: 79  
*crossei*, *Cylichna*; 16: 162; 25: 194; 31: 110; 39: 61, 73; 42: 62, 79, 80\*; 49: 37  
*crossei*, *Cylichnina*; 16: 159  
*crossei*, *Fissurisepta*; 19: 35\*  
*crossei*, *Meioceras*; 47: 43  
*crossei*, *Retusa*; 19: 183\*, 187  
*crossiana*, *Colombella*; 38: 180  
*crossiana*, *Columbella*; 22: 227; 38: 171, 178  
*crossiana*, *Mitrella*; 38: 172  
*crosslandi*, *Callistochiton*; 32: 148; 49: 12, 13  
*croulinensis*, *Thyasira*; 46: 72  
*croulinensis*, *Axinulus*; 16: 190; 17: 151\*; 18: 331; 25: 99, 105, 105\*; 26: 34; 28: 74; 30: 40, 143; 31: 149£; 39: 64  
*croulinensis*, *Clausilia*; 25: 105  
*croulinensis*, *Thyasira*; 09: 105\*; 10: 138; 17: 225  
*crovatoi*, *Seila*; 50: 78, 79\*, 101\*, 101, 114, 115\*, 119, 126  
*cruciata apuana*, *Clausilia*; 21: 102  
*cruciata furvana*, *Clausilia*; 21: 102  
*cruciata rythina*, *Clausilia*; 21: 102  
*cruciata triplicata*, *Clausilia*; 21: 102  
*cruciata*, *Clausilia*; 21: 77, 102, 103, 111, 117, 118, 126\*, 135\*; 49: 93, 94\*  
*cruciata*, *Hermaea*; 29: 150, 157, 159\*  
*cruciatus*, *Clanculus*; 07: 4; 08: 74; 09: 41; 13: 129, 145; 14: 10; 15: 44; 16: 19, 122; 17: 14; 18: 327, 328, 329; 20: 58, 128; 21: 291; 22: 86; 25: 79, 80; 26: 7; 28: 72; 30: 118, 38; 31: 104; 32: 84; 33: 99, 101; 36: 180; 38: 152£; 39: 51; 43: 23, 64, 64£; 42: 61; 44: 74, 150; 46: 68; 49: 28  
*cruentus*, *Spondylus*; 06: 29; 38: 73  
*cruickshanki*, *Cypraevovula*; 12: 135  
*Cryoturris*; 46: 76  
*cryptodon*, *Mitra*; 17: 180  
*cryptodon*, *Volutomitra*; 18: 68\*  
*Cryptogramma*; 38: 109°  
*cryptolira*, *Striarcana*; 34: 154  
*cryptomena*, *Platyla*; 44: 34  
*Cryptomitra*; 19: 58  
*Cryptomphalus*; 36: 41°  
*Cryptomya*; 38: 117, 117£, 124, 124£  
*cryptophthalma*, *Microhedyle*; 20: 202; 25: 197  
*Cryptoplax*; 43: 39, 39£, 45£, 47£, 49, 49£  
*Cryptopolyptychia*; 34: 155  
*crystallina*, *Cerodrillia*; 25: 268, 270, 271\*  
*crystallina*, *Evalea*; 23: 21  
*crystallina*, *Ondina*; 23: 14, 18, 21, 23, 27, 33\*, 46; 31: 110; 39: 60  
*crystallina*, *Turbonilla*; 34: 154  
*crystallina*, *Vitrea*; 21: 74  
*Ctena*; 43: 66°, 66£°  
*Ctenodoris*; 12: 122  
*Cucullaea*; 38: 61°  
*cucullata* var. *barclayana*, *Ostrea*; 38: 71  
*cucullata*, *Crassostrea*; 38: 71  
*cucullata*, *Cucullaea*; 38: 62  
*cucullata*, *Marionia* 29: 188  
*cucullata*, *Ostrea*; 38: 71  
*cucullata*, *Saccostrea*; 42: 29; 38: 70\*, 71, 71£, 123, 123£  
*Cucullearca*, 38: 61°  
*cucumerina*, *Mitra*; 05: 151; 06: 20, 46\*  
*Cucurbita*; 19: 58  
*Cucurbitula*; 38: 135  
*cuenoti*, *Erycina*; 16: 191  
*Cultellus*; 38: 92°  
*cultrata*, *Lenticulata*; 15: 94  
*cumana*, *Macoma*; 07: 59; 08: 141; 16: 198; 18: 123, 331; 30: 192; 33: 50£; 40: 127£; 41: 5£; 44: 118£; 49: 102  
*cumana*, *Psammobia*; 49: 102  
*Cumanotus*; 12: 123  
*Cumia*; 31: 66  
*cumingi*, *Nucula*; 38: 53  
*cumingi*, *Spondylus*; 06: 9  
*cumingiana*, *Lithophaga*; 48: 83, 90, 95  
*cumingsii*, *Chiton*; 46: 14, 15  
*Cunearca*; 38: 57°  
*cuneata*, *Acropora* #; 49: 110  
*cuneata*, *Argyrotheca* #; 31: 148£  
*cuneata*, *Isopora* #; 49: 110  
*cuneata*, *Katadesmia*; 39: 17£, 19£, 20£, 28£, 31£\*, 32£  
*cuneata*, *Lima*; 05: 154  
*cuneata*, *Malletia*; 16: 179; 30: 138, 139, 140£  
*cuneata*, *Montacuta*; 16: 192; 42: 112, 113

- cuneata, Retusa*; 30: 257, 261  
*cuneata, Ungulina*; 16: 190  
*cuneatus, Donax*; 38: 105  
*cuneiformis, Gastrochaena*; 38: 119, 120\*, 121£, 124, 124£; 38: 135; 40: 128  
*cuneolus, Fusconiana*; 12: 180  
*cuneulus, Conus*; 16: 81  
*Cuneus*; 28: 101£°, 107£°, 108£°, 109£°\*, 110£°, 111£°, 116£°, 117£°, 121£°, 126£°, 127£°\*, 130£°, 135£°  
*cunninghamcraigi, Sincola*; 38: 147£  
*cupressina, Voluta*; 47: 65£  
*cupressinum, Mitra*; 47: 65£  
*cupressinum, Vexillum*; 10: 30\*; 31: 10£; 33: 134£; 42: 107£; 47: 65£  
*curbuloides, Ennucula*; 39: 21£  
*curinii, Jujubinus*; 41: 99, 100, 100\*, 101\*; 46: 66, 67, 68, 73\*, 74  
*curta, Alvania*; 34: 116£  
*curta, Cardiomya*; 08: 120; 32: 158  
*curta, Eolis*; 25: 203  
*curta, Trophonopsis*; 06: a31  
*curtata, Eulimella*; 30: 97, 102  
*curtii, Platyla*; 44: 34, 35, 36\*  
*curtisiana, Squamopleura*; 18: 242  
*curtisanus, Sclerochiton*; 18: 242  
*curtum, Colostracon*; 48: 38, 39\*  
*curtus, Siphon*; 17: 262  
*curva, Balcis*; 16: 139; 18: 329; 22: 76  
*curva, Melanella*; 13: 176\*  
*curva, Pinna*; 38: 67  
*curva, Vitreolina*; 30: 214; 39: 57; 43: 25; 44: 77; 46: 70; 49: 30  
*curvicosta, Melanoides*; 16: 376  
*curvicostata, Chemnitzia*; 44: 40£, 41£\*; 52: 142£  
*curvicostata, Chrysallida cf.*; 52: 143£  
*curvicostata, Chrysallida*; 44: 39£, 40£, 42; 52: 142£, 143£  
*curvicostata, Parthenina*; 52: 139£, 141£\*, 141£, 142£  
*curvilineata, Akritogyra*; 27: 161, 162, 193, 214\*  
*curvirostris, Ledella*; 40: 33£  
*curvisetosa, Acanthochitona*; 18: 242  
*curvissior, Acmaea*; 27: 108  
*curvistriata, Skeneia*; 27: 185  
*cuspidaria, Cuspidaria*; 14: 27\*  
*cuspidaria, Tellina*; 14: 27  
*Cuspidaria*; 30: 134, 139; 32: 158; 49: 126£  
*cuspidata, Cleodora*; 39: 82  
*cuspidata, Clio*; 16: 167; 17: 150; 18: 260; 20: 16\*; 22: 295; 24: 244, 253; 26: 32; 27: 135; 29: 194; 39: 62, 82  
*cuspidata, Corbula*; 22: 120, 134  
*cuspidata, Cuspidaria*; 03: 135\*, 148; 05: 10\*, 196; 07: 50; 08: 143; 10: 137; 11: 98; 12: 6\*; 16: 207; 17: 152; 18: 261, 330; 22: 134, 296; 28: 74; 30: 35, 41, 139, 263; 33: 38, 39; 39: 67, 196£; 41: 5£; 42: 71, 95; 43: 60; 44: 83; 49: 42, 117£, 119£, 126£, 127£\*; 52: 125£  
*cuspidata, Doto*; 20: 209; 25: 201  
*cuspidata, Euclio*; 10: 108; 20: 17  
*cuspidata, Hastula*; 18: 188\*  
*cuspidata, Leda*; 22: 269; 35: 42£; 38: 53  
*cuspidata, Neaera*; 49: 126£  
*cuspidata, Nuculana*; 25: 235; 31: 149£; 38: 51, 53, 53£, 54\*, 123, 123£  
*cuspidata, Tellina*; 49: 126£  
*cuspidata, Terebra*; 18: 202  
*cuspidata, Thestylida*; 39: 17£, 20£, 21£, 22£, 24£, 27£\*  
*cuspidatum, Caecum*; 13: 149; 16: 135  
*cutacea cutacea, Cabestana*; 23: 252; 27: 101, 104, 103\*; 30: 123; 39: 56; 46: 69  
*cutacea dolaria, Cabestana*; 23: 244, 252; 27: 104  
*cutacea, Cabestana*; 23: 244; 35: 45; 42: 60, 78\*, 79; 49: 33  
*cutaceum, Cymatium*; 03: 163; 04: 46; 06: 37; 14: 152; 16: 144; 18: 327, 330; 25: 264, 330, 331; 43: 25  
*Cuthona*; 12: 123; 24: 234; 31: 28, 32  
*cutleriana, Dikoleps*; 22: 159; 25: 234; 27: 158; 35: 36£; 36: 168  
*cutleriana, Skeneia*; 13: 191; 34: 89  
*cutleriana, Tubiola*; 11: 156; 13: 185, 191\*; 16: 123  
*cutlerianum, Cyclostrema*; 13: 191  
*cuvieri, Emarginula*; 15: 178\*; 31: 133, 134, 135  
*cuvieri, Hinia*; 20: 167\*  
*cuvieri, Nassarius*; 18: 327, 328, 330  
*cuvieri, Octopus*; 16: 47  
*cuvierii costulatus, Nassarius*; 31: 108  
*cuvierii, Nassarius*; 16: 149; 23: 262; 39: 58; 40: 120; 42: 66; 43: 26; 44: 2, 77; 45: 18; 46: 70; 49: 34, 102  
*cyanomarginata, Haminoea*; 45: 15, 19, 20\*, 21, 24, 25, 26, 28  
*cyateum, Anomia*; 38: 75  
*cyathus, ? Cadulus*; 45: 41£  
*cyathus, Cadulus*; 15: 244; 17: 28; 45: 32£  
*cyathus, Creseis*; 45: 40£  
*cycladea, Kellia*; 27: 3  
*cycladensis, Bela*; 16: 155; 39: 59; 42: 60; 49: 35  
*cycladensis, Pleurotoma*; 24: 141, 143  
*cycladia, Kellia*; 27: 3

- Cycladicama*; 38: 79, 79°  
*cycladinus*, *Axinulus*; 16: 190; 25: 99  
*cycladius*, *Axinulus*; 39: 64  
*cyclobates*, *Haliotis*; 35: 60, 61, 62, 63, 65, 89, 90\*, 94\*, 117\*  
*Cyclocardia*; 32: 2£°; 52: 124£  
*Cyclocotyla*; 40: 116  
*Cyclodontostomia*; 34: 147, 148  
*Cyclodostomia*; 23: 4, 5, 39; 34: 147, 148  
*cycloferum*, *Caecum*; 45: 117, 119  
*Cyclope*; 29: 62  
*Cyclopecten*; 26: 1, 4, 6  
*cyclops*, *Acacia* #; 31: 121  
*cyclopus*, *Tritonalia*; 03: 34  
*Cycloscala*; 30: 6  
*Cyclostoma*; 40: 116; 41: 35, 36  
*Cyclostrema*; 24: 100; 24: 27, 96; 25: 98, 101\*  
*Cyclostremella*; 34: 151  
*Cyclostremiscus*; 30: 146; 38: 45  
*Cyclosunetta*; 38: 107°, 124°  
*Cyclothycas*; 34: 146  
*cyclura*, *Leachia*; 22: 198  
*cydonium*, *Geodia* #; 40: 52  
*Cyerce*; 29: 168  
*cygnea*, *Anodonta*; 15: 315; 27: 18; 36: 135, 138\*  
*cygnicollis*, *Parastrophia*; 52: 110  
*cygnus*, *Argonauta*; 14: 129\*; 16: 210; 22: 211, 212  
*cygnus*, *Macoma*; 38: 96\*, 99, 99£, 124, 124£  
*cygnus*, *Tellina*; 38: 99  
*cygnus*, *Venus*; 18: 179  
*Cylichna*; 25: 205; 29: 121, 125; 30: 261, 143; 35: 26£; 43: 155; 49: 129; 52: 83  
*Cylichnella*; 29: 121  
*Cylichnina*; 43: 155; 47: 74£; 49: 123£, 129  
*Cylicnatys*; 29: 132  
*Cylinder*; 19: 58  
*Cylindra*; 19: 58  
*cylindracea*, *Cylichna*; 24: 250  
*cylindracea*, *Cylichna*; 08: 119; 10: 60; 16: 162; 18: 260, 330; 20: 128; 22: 268, 295; 23: 268; 25: 194; 27: 134; 28: 129£, 133£; 29: 193; 30: 123, 143, 261; 33: 49£, 67; 39: 61, 194£; 41: 4£, [45], [60]£; 42: 7, 62; 43: 17, 59, 66£; 44: 79; 49: 37, 116£; 52: 83  
*cylindracea*, *Lauria*; 40: 112; 43: 52£; 45: 126; 49: 87  
*cylindracea*, *Raphitoma*; 16: 156  
*cylindraceus*, *Solen*; 38: 92  
*cylindrata*, *Krachia*; 46: 69  
*cylindrella*, *Toxoplasma*; 12: 180  
*cylindrica*, *Cima*; 39: 6, 57; 42: 61, 79, 80\*; 49: 27  
*cylindrica*, *Hinemoa*; 42: 29, 31  
*cylindrica*, *Lanceolaria*; 36: 133, 137\*  
*cylindrica*, *Melanochlamys*; 18: 103  
*cylindrica*, *Morio*; 04: 86  
*cylindrica*, *Odostomia*; 23: 10, 22  
*cylindrica*, *Rissoella*; 16: 127  
*cylindrica*, *Synthopsis*; 50: 114; 52: 102  
*cylindrica*, *Truncatellina*; 49: 86  
*cylindricus*, *Idas*; 48: 122, 123, 125\*, 126, 134\*  
*Cylindrina*; 19: 58  
*Cylindriscala*; 35: 27£  
*cylindritheca*, *Sertularella*; 24: 178  
*Cylindriturbonilla*; 34: 153  
*Cylindrobulla*; 29: 121, 124  
*Cylindromitra*; 19: 58  
*Cyllene*; 47: 61£  
*Cyllenina*; 47: 60£\*, 61£°, 63£°  
*Cymakra*; 19: 64  
*Cymatium*; 27: 105; 28: 129£, 132£; 29: 281, 284; 43: 65£; 47: 54£  
*Cymatosyrinx*; 25: 266  
*cymbium*, *Cucurbitula*; 38: 135, 136\*, 137, 138\*  
*cymbium*, *Gastrochaena*; 13: 102; 16: 203; 38: 135 3  
*Cymbula*; 40: 9  
*Cymbulia*; 30: 287, 289, 290  
*Cymbuliopsis*; 25: 310  
*Cymenorhytis*; 24: 73, 74, 93  
*Cymia*; 39: 165  
*cymoctypus*, *Phasmatopsis*; 34: 70  
*Cymodocea* #; 33: 77, 78, 80; 44: 46; 52: 80, 81  
*cymoelium*, *Haminoea*; 16: 161; 23: 54, 56; 25: 193  
*cymusi*, *Ostrea*; 21: 246  
*cyncephalum*, *Cymatium*; 23: 253, 257\*  
*Cyperus* #; 45: 125  
*Cyphastrea* #; 48: 93, 94, 101; 49: 110  
*Cypraea*; 12: 211\*; 31: 46  
*cypraeoides*, *Pachybatron*; 20: 279  
*cypraeola cypraeola*, *Erato*; 06: 130\*  
*Cypraeolina*; 28: 2  
*cypria*, *Venus*; 26: 199  
*Cyprina*; 26: 199  
*cyprium var. millasiensis*, *Laevicardium*; 49: 126£

- cyprium, Laevicardium*; 11: 226; 49: 126£; 52: 124£  
*cyprium, Nemocardium*; 07: 102\*; 49: 129£  
*cypsellus, Avicula*; 18: 163  
*cypsellus, Pteria*; 18: 165  
*Cyrena*; 52: 125£  
*cyrilli var. b. Murex*; 40: 121, 123  
*cyrilli, Cytherea*; 22: 120, 134; 40: 128  
*cyrilli, Pleurotoma*; 40: 121  
*cyrilli, Venus*; 40: 115, 128  
*Cyrnotheba*; 25: 26  
*Cyrnoyheba*; 23: 123, 136, 138, 168, 177, 179, 183, 333  
*cyrnusi, Ostrea*; 13: 131  
*cyrrosa, Eledone*; 17: 170\*  
*Cyrtopinna*; 38: 67°  
*Cyrtoleura*; 38: 121°  
*Cyrtoturbonilla*; 34: 145, 153  
*Cystoseira* #: 28: 9, 23; 33: 97, 98\*, 102, 104\*gr, 108, 109; 39: 49, 51, 70; 44: 147; 45: 17, 21, 23  
*Cythara*; 25: 216, 217; 46: 76  
*cytharella, Europhos*; 52: 4£  
*Cytharella*; 14: 97  
*Cytherea*; 26: 197  
*Cythophaga* #: 43: 99  
*czjzeki, Favartia*; 46: 8£  
*czjzeki, Murex*; 46: 8£  
*d'Orbignyi, Buccinum*; 50: 25  
*d'Orbignyi, Pisania*; 50: 25  
*dacampoi dacampoi, Limax*; 47: 20  
*dacampoi, Limax*; 47: 20  
*Dacrydium*; 30: 138; 44: 16, 19; 51: 1, 2  
*dactylena, Saccostrea*; 21: 258  
*dactylomela, Aplysia*; 42: 125, 126, 126\*, 127, 128; 45: 15, 19, 20\*, 21, 24, 25, 26, 29; 49: 38, 47  
*dactylus, Pholas*; 08: 91, 142; 13: 131, 205; 15: 78\*; 16: 204; 18: 331; 20: 25\*; 22: 127, 136; 36: 64, 67; 39: 41, 66; 40: 50; 41: 107, 109; 42: 73; 43: 67£; 44: 82; 49: 42  
*dactylus, Pterygia*; 18: 66\*  
*Dactylus*; 19: 58  
*daedala, Microstelma* 29: 276  
*dagueneti, Salassia*; 20: 133; 24: 73, 74; 25: 98, 101\*  
*dagueneti, Talassia*; 24: 92\*  
*daguilarensis, Placida* 29: 168  
*dahabensis, Lithophaga*; 48: 79, 80, 95, 101  
*dahli, Crinolamia*; 16: 110  
*dahurica, Margaritana*; 36: 133, 136\*  
*daidai, Serpularbis*; 21: 162, 167  
*dallai, Deroceras*; 51: 13  
*dalli, Cirsotrema*; 04: 156; 07: 168  
*dalli, Haliotis*; 35: 60, 63, 64, 102, 109\*, 111\*  
*Dallitellina*; 38: 98°  
*dalmasi nuda, Azorita*; 10: 69  
*dalmasi, Idas*; 26: 20  
*dalmasi, Pleurotomella*; 09: 88\*; 10: 106, 151; 16: 154  
*dalmasi, Thesbia*; 16: 153  
*dalmasi, Xanthodaphne*; 25: 137, 141\*, 142; 28: 73  
*dalmatica, Trivia*; 15: 37  
*Damesia*; 34: 156  
*damicornis, Chicoreus*; 03: 213  
*damottai, Conus*; 16: 81  
*danae, Venus*; 26: 199  
*d'anconae, Helix*; 23: 129  
*danielei, Caecum*; 47: 23, 25, 26\*, 27  
*Danilia*; 24: 86  
*daniliana, Montacuta*; 16: 192  
*daniliana, Tellina*; 16: 197  
*dannevigi, Cerithiopsis*; 46: 61  
*dantarti, Parthenina*; 48: 69, 71, 72; 49: 48  
*danubialis serratilineus, Theodoxus*; 15: 313  
*danubialis, Theodoxus*; 47: 145, 147  
*daphne, Chromodoris* 29: 77  
*Daphnella*; 49: 139£  
*dariae, Cyclostremiscus*; 17: 249; 20: 110\*; 22: 294; 25: 99, 128, 132; 26: 29; 27: 59; 38: 47  
*dariae, Orbitestella*; 30: 143, 145, 154\*; 34: 31  
*darioi, Furcopenis*; 39: 43, 44, 47; 51: 20  
*Daronia*; 24: 73, 74, 88, 96  
*darwini, Anadara*; 43: 147£, 148£, 149£, 149£\*, 150£; 49: 135£  
*darwini, Cardium*; 07: 75\*; 10: 65  
*datchaensis, Alvania*; 31: 105; 39: 54, 73; 48: 116, 120\*, 121  
*Daudebardia*; 21: 83; 47: 164°  
*dautzenbergi, Curveulima*; 44: 72, 77  
*dautzenbergi, Dosinia*; 38: 113, 114\*, 115£, 124, 124£  
*dautzenbergi, Macromphalina*; 24: 73, 74, 88  
*dautzenbergi, Megalomphalus*; 24: 90  
*dautzenbergi, Pyrgulina*; 34: 145, 149  
*dautzenbergianum, Cyclostrema*; 27: 156, 183  
*dautzenbergianum, Cyclostremiscus*; 16: 126  
*davenportii, Polycerella*; 22: 52  
*davidsoni, Platidia*; 25: 130

- davilae*, *Lambis*; 03: 92  
*davisiana*, *Marginella*; 40: 80, 82, 84\*  
*davoustana*, *Acteonina*; 48: 39\*, 39  
*dearmatus*, *Ocenebra*; 18: 129\*  
*debile*, *Myctophum*; 15: 98  
*debilis*, *Hanleya*; 48: 56£  
*debilis*, *Odostomia*; 23: 239; 30: 95, 102  
*debruini*, *Lepidozona*; 33: 25  
*deburghiae*, *Papillifera*; 21: 76  
*decaphylla*, *Tritonia*; 23: 216  
*decepiens*, *Archimediella*; 05: 4  
*decepiens*, *Clavatula*; 47: 69£  
*decepiens*, *Cribroelphidium*; 28: 120£  
*decepiens*, *Cypraea*; 12: 136  
*decepiens*, *Ennucula*; 39: 17£, 20£, 21£, 23£, 25£\*, 32£; 42: 77  
*decepiens*, *Turritella*; 03: 5\*; 09: 56; 16: 133; 36: 173; 39: 6; 42: 69; 49: 29  
*declivis*, *Gibbula*; 23: 432  
*declivis*, *Rubritrochus*; 40: 117  
*declivita*, *Pandorella*; 30: 206; 34: 150  
*decollata caralitana*, *Mitrella*; 38: 180  
*decollata*, *Columbella*; 22: 227; 38: 171, 178, 179  
*decollata*, *Mitrella*; 38: 172, 180  
*decollata*, *Pyrene*; 16: 149  
*decollata*, *Rumina*; 03: 156\*; 42: 22; 43: 51£, 53£, 54£\*, 55£; 49: 93  
*decolorata*, *Oenopota*; 16: 153  
*decorata canarica*, *Triphora*; 31 :214  
*decorata*, *Apicularia*; 16: 130; 18: 327, 328  
*decorata*, *Chauvetia*; 16: 148; 34: 53, 62, 67  
*decorata*, *Chrysallida*; 39: 60, 68  
*decorata*, *Donovania*; 34: 61  
*decorata*, *Lia*; 20: 137; 34: 150  
*decorata*, *Metzgeria*; 17: 180  
*decorata*, *Odostomia*; 23: 23  
*decorata*, *Rissoa*; 14: 10; 31: 105; 32: 85; 33: 87; 39: 54; 42: 68, 78\*, 79; 49: 31  
*decoratus*, *Callistochiton*; 32: 148  
*decoratus*, *Chiton*; 43: 40£, 41£  
*decoratus*, *Lepidopleurus*; 30: 223£; 43: 40£, 48£  
*decorus coniformis*, *Strombus*; 30: 8  
*decorus decorus*, *Strombus*; 26: 211, 212\*  
*decorus persicus*, *Strombus*; 26: 211, 212\*; 30: 5, 8, 9\*, 10; 34: 103  
*decorus raybaudii*, *Strombus*; 21: 64; 26: 212, 214, 217; 30: 8, 9\*, 10; 31: 106; 34: 103  
*decorus*, *Strombus*; 26: 211, 217, 212\*, 214\*, 215\*; 28: 85; 30: 8; 31: 44; 32: 37, 38; 34: 103  
*decumbens*, *Tetragonia* #; 31: 121, 122\*  
*decurrens*, *Fusus*; 13: 79  
*decurtata*, *Apicularia*; 16: 130  
*decurtatum*, *Brochina*; 30: 1  
*decurtatum*, *Caecum*; 16: 285; 30: 1, 2\*, 3, 4; 47: 45  
*decurtatus*, *Malleus*; 30: 11  
*decussata decussata*, *Distorsio*; 38: 145£  
*decussata decussata*, *Venerupis*; 21: 265  
*decussata florida*, *Venerupis*; 21: 265  
*decussata var. lima*, *Arca*; 38: 55  
*decussata*, *Barbatia*; 30: 62; 38:55  
*decussata*, *Bela*; 16: 155; 18: 330  
*decussata*, *Chrisallida*; 16: 163  
*decussata*, *Chrysallida*; 13: 58\*, 129; 18: 330; 34: 89; 39: 60; 42: 61; 43: 27, 31; 46: 71  
*decussata*, *Couthouyia*; 24: 82  
*decussata*, *Ctena*; 08: 139; 14: 11; 17: 10; 18: 327, 328, 331; 19: 189; 22: 135; 28: 74; 30: 120, 136, 243£, 262; 31: 111; 32: 2£; 33: 87, 101; 36: 182; 38: 154£; 39: 64, 195£; 40: 41; 42: 71, 95; 43: 29, 66, 66£, 150£; 44: 80; 46: 72; 49: 40; 52: 124£  
*decussata*, *Emarginula*; 31: 150£; 35: 42£  
*decussata*, *Nullipora* #; 40: 117  
*decussata*, *Parthenina*; 48: 69, 71, 72  
*decussata*, *Pathenina*; 49: 36  
*decussata*, *Rissoina*; 19: 184; 30: 240£  
*decussata*, *Spongites* #; 40: 117  
*decussata*, *Tapes*; 21: 265  
*decussata*, *Venerupis*; 05: 61; 08: 140; 11: 75; 13: 1\*, 131; 15: 164; 21: 265, 269; 22: 130, 136, 139, 140, 141\*, 142, 144\*, 146, 147, 148\*, 151; 25: 218; 29: 55  
*decussata*, *Venus*; 13: 14; 21: 265, 266; 22: 130, 136; 26: 196  
*decussata*, *Zebinella*; 16: 133  
*decussatum*, *Pleurotoma*; 35: 41£  
*decussatus*, *Europhos*; 52: 4£, 24£  
*decussatus*, *Jaton*; 16: 147; 23: 275  
*decussatus*, *Murex*; 19: 252  
*decussatus*, *Ruditapes*; 39: 66, 68; 42: 95; 46: 107; 49: 41  
*decussatus*, *Tapes*; 13: 205; 14: 191; 16: 201; 21: 237, 238, 265, 267\*; 22: 136; 28: 111£, 131£, 135£; 29: 202; 33: 50£; 34: 89; 42: 74; 43: 67, 67£, 85; 30: 196  
*defensa*, *Melanopsis*; 25: 340  
*defilippi*, *Octopus*; 17: 173; 22: 206, 210; 27: 9, 13, 10\*; 30: 171; 40: 46, 47  
*defilippii*, *Acanthochitona*; 46: 9

- deflorata*, *Capsa*; 13: 12  
*deflorata*, *Venus*; 13: 14; 26: 199  
*Defrancia*; 31: 66; 49: 139£  
*degrangei*, *Escoffieria*; 39: 111, 112\*  
*degrangei*, *Gibberula*; 32: 89£, 91£;  
*degrangei*, *Pyrgulina*; 34: 151  
*degrangei*, *Solariorbis*; 17: 39  
*deguaneti*, *Salassia*; 24: 92\*, 93  
*dehaani*, *Oscanius*; 23: 213  
*deiphobea*, *Venus*; 26: 199  
*delacouri*, *Helix*; 23: 129  
*delacourti*, *Helix*; 23: 130  
*delanoyi*, *Conus*; 16: 81  
*delesserti*, *Dentalium*; 45: 38£\*  
*delessertianum*, *Dentalium*; 45: 35£, 38£\*, 38£, 40£  
*delicata* var. *subangulosa*, *Janthina*; 35: 3£, 10£\*, 34£, 42£, 44£  
*delicata*, *Gibbula*; 27: 61, 64, 71\*  
*delicata*, *Janthina*; 41: 36  
*delicata*, *Odostomia*; 34: 154  
*delicata*, *Onoba*; 15: 178\*  
*delicata*, *Torellia*; 35: 3£, 34£, 44£; 41: 35, 36, 37\*  
*delicata*, *Turbonilla*; 16: 166; 17: 78\*; 24: 248; 28: 86; 31: 110; 39: 60, 73; 41: [47]; 43: 65, 65£  
*delicatula*, *Tibia*; 03: 91  
*delicatum* var. *expansa*, *Trachysma*; 41: 36  
*delicatum*, *Cyclostoma*; 31: 148£; 41: 36  
*delicatum*, *Terebellum*; 03: 88  
*delicatum*, *Trachysma*; 16: 126; 41: 36  
*delicatus*, *Trochus*; 41: 35, 36  
*deliciosa multicostata*, *Alvania*; 18: 5  
*deliciosa multicostata*, *Rissoa*; 18: 1  
*deliciosa*, *Alvania*; 18: 1\*  
*deliciosa*, *Marginella*; 25: 177, 177\*  
*deliciosa*, *Volvarina*; 25: 159, 161, 177, 177\*, 178\*, 178  
*Delima*; 42: 23; 50: 134  
*delineatus*, *Baseodiscus*; 30: 21  
*dellabellai*, *Latiaxis*; 41: 1£, 4£, 17£\*, 20£  
*dellechiaje*, *Cerithium*; 40: 118  
*dellechiaje*, *Murex*; 40: 118  
*delosensis*, *Clathromangalia*; 16: 155  
*delosensis*, *Pleurotoma*; 24: 143  
*delpetum*, *Cardium*; 10: 65  
*delphinensis*, *Patella*; 40: 9£  
*delphinodonta*, *Nucula*; 35: 42£
- Delphinoidea*; 27: 154  
*delpretanus*, *Jujubinus*; 16: 415  
*delpretei*, *Chrisallida*; 16: 163  
*delpretei*, *Chrysallida*; 13: 58\*; 21: 234, 235; 39: 73  
*delpretiana*, *Helix*; 14: 54\*; 36: 21  
*deltoidea*, *Nuculana*; 11: 226, 243  
*deltoidea*, *Thais*; 11: 195  
*delucii*, *Rhynchonella*; 13: 160  
*Deminucula*; 39: 24£; 43: VI£, 3£, 4£, 5£, 7£, 9£, 10£; 44: 113£  
*demiri*, *Anadara*; 41: 41; 42: 1, 83  
*demiri*, *Scapharca*; 17: 284; 31: 46; 42: 74, 81, 82\*, 84  
*demissa*, *Scalaria*; 34: 155  
*demissa*, *Synthopsis*; 50: 117  
*demosia*, *Pleurotomella*; 24: 33, 37\*, 38; 25: 142; 26: 31; 34: 31  
*denatale*, *Oxychilus*; 36: 91  
*Dendostrea*; 38: 71°  
*dendritica*, *Hermaea*; 25: 196  
*dendritica*, *Placida*; 20: 200; 27: 128; 29: 142, 168, 204, 205, 207  
*Dendrodoris*; 12: 122; 22: 97, 98, 102  
*dendronephthya*, *Pteria*; 18: 172  
*Dendronotus*; 12: 122  
*dendrophylliae*, *Epidendrium*; 45: 2  
*Dendropoma*; 21: 146, 149, 150, 157, 161, 164, 165, 174; 31: 1, 4, 5; 42: 62; 49: 32  
*densa*, *Raphitoma*; 16: 157; 40: 121, 124; 42: 68; 49: 35  
*densa*, *Rissoa*; 12: 170  
*densecostata* var. *subalpina*, *Turbonilla*; 52: 144£  
*densecostata*, *Turbonilla*; 08: 102; 13: 129; 16: 166; 17: 78  
*denselamellosa*, *Ostrea*; 38: 69, 69£, 70\*, 123  
*denselirata*, *Odostomia*; 34: 148  
*densestriata*, *Macrogastra*; 21: 104  
*densestriata*, *Odostomia*; 34: 153  
*densicostata*, *Homalogyra*; 28: 142£  
*densicostata*, *Omalogyra*; 16: 127; 24: 102, 103  
*dentacus*, *Rostanga*; 26: 182  
*dentale alternans*, *Antale*; 15: 237  
*dentale*, *Antale*; 15: 229  
*dentale*, *Dentalium*; 11: 39\*; 15: 229  
*dentalis*, *Antalis*; 39: 67; 45: 41£, 41; 46: 72; 49: 43  
*dentalis*, *Dentalium*; 08: 143; 10: 137; 11: 158; 12: 13\*; 15: 229\*, 294; 16: 174; 18: 122; 30: 41, 136; 31: 112; 40: 40; 42: 75; 43: 66£  
*Dentalium*; 01: 13\*; 11: 212; 22: 269; 23: 413; 32: 90£; 33: 123; 45: 41£, 42£, 44£, 121; 47: 75£°; 50: 69£



- dentatus, Callochiton*; 33: 25, 28  
*dentatus, Eosipho*; 52: 30  
*dentatus, Trochus*; 05: 148; 06: 44\*  
*denticulata, Alexia*; 09: 182  
*denticulata, Bulgarica*; 49: 81, 82, 94\*, 95, 98, 99; 51: 18  
*denticulata, Cerithiopsis*; 46: 51  
*denticulata, Marginella*; 20: 275; 39: 107, 108; 40: 80, 81, 82, 83, 86, 87  
*denticulata, Myosotella*; 49: 38  
*denticulata, Nanopsis*; 46: 45, 56\*, 57, 59; 49: 30, 44\*, 45, 46\*  
*denticulata, Niotha*; 11: 125\*; 16: 150  
*denticulata, Niothia*; 26: 31  
*denticulata, Ovatella*; 12: 94; 31: 111; 39: 63; 42: 67  
*denticulata, Philine*; 25: 193; 41: 1 [43], 2 [44], 3 [45], 5 [47], 6 [48], 6 [48]\*, 7 [49]; 46: 71  
*denticulata, Phytia*; 09: 56\*  
*denticulata, Tapes*; 21: 265  
*denticulata, Voluta*; 09: 191  
*denticulatus, Donax*; 11: 195  
*denticulatus, Nassarius*; 43: 65, 65£  
*dentiens, Cyanoplax*; 18: 240  
*dentiens, Lepidochitona*; 18: 240  
*Dentimitra*; 19: 58  
*Dentiscalia*; 38: 142°  
*denudata, Platyhedyle*; 20: 201; 25: 197  
*denudatus, Chiton*; 39: 14£; 43: 43£, 44£, 48£  
*depauperata, Tellina*; 38: 101  
*depicta, Aglaja*; 18: 97\*, 330; 19: 151; 24: 250, 257\*  
*depicta, Philinopsis*; 25: 194; 29: 193, 204, 207; 39: 61; 43: 27; 45: 19; 52: 83  
*depicta, Setia*; 09: 58\*; 16: 129  
*depictum, Doridium*; 25: 194  
*depilans, Aplysia*; 12: 207; 13: 130, 140, 205; 16: 169; 20: 203; 23: 208, 214, 220; 24: 244, 252; 25: 194; 27: 121, 135; 29: 195, 204, 205, 207; 36: 119; 39: 62; 42: 59; 43: 28; 45: 19; 49: 38; 52: 83  
*depressa intermedia, Patella*; 05: 168  
*depressa var. opalina, Mactra*; 51: 75  
*depressa, Cirsonella*; 27: 159  
*depressa, Cuspidaria*; 16: 207  
*depressa, Cypraea*; 11: 5\*  
*depressa, Delphinula*; 17: 35  
*depressa, Dikoleps*; 46: 68  
*depressa, Emarginula*; 05: 39  
*depressa, Gari*; 39: 66; 43: 29; 44: 81; 45: 19; 49: 41  
*depressa, Gobraeus*; 34: 89  
*depressa, Helix*; 18: 226  
*depressa, Jeffreysonmya*; 10: 58\*  
*depressa, Limapontia*; 20: 201; 25: 197; 29: 139, 140, 142, 144  
*depressa, Macromphalina*; 14: 160\*; 16: 126  
*depressa, Mactra*; 51: 75  
*depressa, Notaeolidia*; 29: 189  
*depressa, Odontostoma*; 34: 156  
*depressa, Onchidoris*; 20: 204; 25: 198  
*depressa, Ostrea*; 22: 125, 135  
*depressa, Oxysteles*; 35: 32£; 32: 59  
*depressa, Patella*; 05: 167, 173; 27: 79, 80; 41: 24  
*depressa, Phyllaplysia*; 16: 169; 18: 249; 20: 268; 25: 195; 27: 135; 42: 67  
*depressa, Phyllaplysia*; 49: 38  
*depressa, Phyllidia*; 20: 208; 23: 216, 221; 24: 205, 206, 208, 210, 214; 25: 200  
*depressa, Psammobia cfr.*; 49: 117£  
*depressa, Psammobia*; 16: 198; 17: 261; 18: 327, 330; 22: 136; 42: 73; 43: 67  
*depressa, Psammocola*; 07: 132; 11: 72; 13: 10, 131; 14: 11\*; 15: 298; 17: 10  
*depressa, Pseudoskenella*; 34: 151  
*depressa, Skenea*; 18: 226  
*depressa, Tellina*; 22: 129, 136  
*depressa, Tharsiella*; 20: 105; 22: 294; 25: 65; 43: 32  
*depressa, Tomura*; 32: 59; 43: 27, 31, 32; 44: 78; 49: 36  
*depressa, Tubiola*; 16: 123  
*depressa, Vaginella*; 10: 183  
*depressiplicata, Brocchinia*; 47: 85£, 119\*, 120°, 121£, 122£, 124\*, 125£  
*depressula, Forskalia*; 23: 430  
*depressula, Gibbula*; 23: 430, 431\*, 432; 44: 5£, 8£  
*depressula, Helix*; 23: 362  
*depressum, Cyclostrema*; 27: 158, 183  
*depressum, Dikoleps*; 27: 158, 183  
*depressum, Laevidentalium*; 45: 32£, 41£  
*depressus disjuncta, Fossarus*; 24: 88  
*depressus, Adeorbis*; 24: 85, 86, 88  
*depressus, Fossarus*; 24: 86, 88, 90; 25: 221; 35: 17£, 22£, 41£, 44£; 40: 91£  
*depressus, Megalomphalus*; 14: 160; 24: 73, 74, 84; 35: 34£  
*derbentina, Xeropicta*; 49: 24  
*derelecta atra, Cythara*; 31: 195°  
*derelecta callosa, Cythara*; 31: 195, 197\*  
*derelecta elongata, Mangelia*; 14: 107

- derelicta minor*, *Mangelia*; 14: 106  
*derelicta*, *Cythara*; 31: 195, 196  
*derelicta*, *Glossodoris*; 23: 215  
*derelicta*, *Mangelia*; 14: 103; 31: 109, 195; 39: 74; 42: 76  
*derivata*, *Babylonia*; 47: 56£, 57£\*  
*derivata*, *Eburna*; 47: 56£  
*derivatus*, *Latrunculus*; 47: 56£  
*derivatus*, *Peridipsaccus*; 47: 56£  
*Derjuginella*; 34: 153  
*Dermatobranchus*; 12: 123  
*Dermomurex*; 29: 19, 20; 31: 14  
*Deroceras*; 21: 86; 39: 43, 45; 47: 19, 21; 51: 13, 14, 15, 19, 20, 21  
*derosa*, *Erronea*; 07: 21  
*dertocariculata*, *Gemmula*; 47: 72£  
*dertocassideum*, *Trigonostoma*; 47: 117\*, 118£  
*dertocontorta* var. *rotundulina*, *Contortia*; 44: 63£\*  
*dertocontorta*, *Contortia*; 44: 63£\*  
*dertocrassa*, *Cylichnina*; 47: 74£  
*dertogibbus*, *Conus*; 47: 67£, 68£\*  
*dertogibbus*, *Dendroconus*; 47: 67£  
*dertogracilis*, *Turbonilla*; 10: 36\*  
*dertogradata*, *Scalptia*; 44: 55£  
*dertomagna*, *Fasciolaria*; 47: 58£  
*dertomagna*, *Odontostomia*; 34: 148  
*dertonensis italica*, *Amyclina*; 15: 97  
*dertonensis*, *Amyclina*; 47: 59£  
*dertonensis*, *Archimediella*; 47: 51£  
*dertonensis*, *Bivetiella*; 47: 91£, 92£  
*dertonensis*, *Elaeocyma*; 41: 13 [55]£, 14 [56]£, 15 [57]£\*  
*dertonensis*, *Murex*; 47: 63£  
*dertonensis*, *Nassa*; 09: 143\*; 47: 59£  
*dertonensis*, *Nassarius*; 20: 284; 41: 4£  
*dertonensis*, *Ocinebrina*; 47: 63£, 64£\*  
*dertonensis*, *Potamides*; 47: 50£  
*dertonensis*, *Terebralia*; 47: 50£  
*dertonensis*, *Turritella*; 10: 221\*; 47: 49£\*, 51£  
*dertoscalata*, *Scalptia*; 44: 55£, 56£\*  
*dertosimplex*, *Fasciolaria*; 47: 58£  
*dertosulcatus*, *Tumulus*; 23: 94  
*dertovaricosa*, *Narona*; 47: 92£, 94£  
*dertovaricosa*, *Sveltia*; 47: 94£, 95\*, 97\*  
*derupta*, *Dosinia*; 38: 51, 114\*, 115, 124, 124£  
*desayesi*, *Bittium*; 17: 150  
*deschampsii*, *Tricolia*; 46: 68  
*desertorum*, *Helix*; 13: 204  
*deshayesi subadentata*, *Marginella*; 47: 65£  
*deshayesi subrectelabiata*, *Marginella*; 47: 65£  
*deshayesi*, *Acanthocardia*; 16: 194; 17: 151; 22: 134; 23: 294  
*deshayesi*, *Bittium*; 13: 129; 30: 240£; 34: 116£; 41: 76£; 43: 150£  
*deshayesi*, *Callochiton*; 33: 28  
*deshayesi*, *Cardium*; 22: 118, 134  
*deshayesi*, *Conus*; 25: 317, 319, 325\*  
*deshayesi*, *Marginella*; 47: 65£  
*deshayesi*, *Meioceras*; 47: 43  
*deshayesi*, *Miocardia*; 52: 131£, 132£  
*deshayesi*, *Testacella*; 47: 159£  
*deshayesi*, *Vermetus*; 41: 2£  
*deshayesiana*, *Pedicularia*; 31: 148£, 152£, 156£, 161£\*; 35: 10£\*, 17£, 43£, 44£  
*deshayesianum*, *Cardium*; 32: 153, 155\*  
*deshayesii*, *Acanthocardia*; 43: 66£; 44: 137; 46: 32£, 33£; 49: 40  
*deshayesii*, *Bittium*; 18: 259  
*deshayesii*, *Cardium*; 44: 137  
*deshayesii*, *Tellina*; 38: 98  
*desiderata*, *Lucina*; 38: 77  
*desiderata*, *Proneomenia*; 22: 195  
*desideratus*, *Loripes*; 38: 76\*, 77, 123  
*desidiosus*, *Conus*; 36: 47\*  
*desita*, *Mitra*; 31: 149£  
*desita*, *Scalaria*; 31: 155£  
*desjardini*, *Marginella*; 15: 197\*; 36: 93, 95, 97\*  
*deslongchampsii*, *Craspedochiton*; 30: 246£  
*deslongchampsii*, *Gymnoplax*; 48: 64£, 65£, 67  
*desmaresti*, *Firoloidea*; 27: 184  
*desmaresti*, *Firoloidea*; 24: 31  
*desmaresti*, *Loripes*; 16: 189  
*desmarestia*, *Filoroida*; 28: 72  
*desmarestia*, *Firoloidea*; 39: 56, 80, 81\*; 42: 63; 49: 33  
*Desmophyllum* #; 30: 138  
*desmoulinsi*, *Belidaphne*; 49: 139£  
*desmoulinsi*, *Daphnella*; 41: 3£  
*despectus*, *Tergipes*; 25: 204  
*Despoenella*; 34: 156  
*destina*, *Marginella*; 20: 275  
*destituta*, *Helix*; 23: 341  
*detexta*, *Raphitoma*; 41: 3£

- detrita, Zebrina*; 40: 112  
*detruncata, Megathyris*; 15: 98  
*deubeli, Lozekia*; 23: 153  
*deubeli, Odostomia*; 34: 148  
*devians, Balcis*; 16: 139; 19: 111; 22: 76  
*devians, Curvieulima*; 46: 70  
*devians, Vitreolina*; 30: 214; 39: 57  
*dewinteri, Deroceras*; 51: 20  
*dextroversum var. antillarum, Caecum*; 37: 13, 21  
*dextroversus, Triphoris*; 50: 118; 52: 107  
*deyrollei, Scapharca*; 38: 59  
*Diacria*; 30: 136  
*diadema, Alvania*; 24: 49, 51, 58, 59\*; 29: 279; 31: 201£; 40: 35£  
*diadema, Cerithiopsis*; 16: 136; 39: 6, 56; 44: 76; 46: 69  
*diadema, Miralda*; 26: 66  
*diadema, Muricidea*; 03: 28  
*diadema, Muricopsis*; 05: 68, 160, 161\*; 06: 110\*; 07: 179; 10: 60; 11: 157; 13: 185; 18: 79; 20: 311; 41: 20£  
*diadema, Parthenia*; 20: 137; 34: 150  
*diadema, Rissoa*; 35: 42£; 49: 52, 55  
*diameda, Murex*; 18: 179  
*dianae, Venerupis*; 13: 13  
*dianiensis, Alvania*; 46: 68  
*dianthus, Desmophyllum #*; 44: 109  
*diaphana dilucida, Ondina*; 23: 3\*, 15, 18, 27, 33\*, 46  
*diaphana, Athys*; 08: 105\*; 09: 66\*  
*diaphana, Bulla*; 23: 270, 271; 27: 3  
*diaphana, Cingulina*; 34: 155  
*diaphana, Evalea*; 16: 165; 34: 89  
*diaphana, Hyalinia*; 21: 92  
*diaphana, Odostomia*; 23: 14, 15, 23  
*diaphana, Ondina*; 23: 14, 18, 23, 24, 27, 33\*, 46; 28: 73  
*diaphana, Rissoella*; 16: 127; 36: 181; 46: 71  
*diaphana, Vitrea*; 21: 92, 93; 40: 112  
*diaphana, Weinkauffia*; 25: 193; 27: 3  
*diaphana, Zonites*; 21: 92  
*Diaphana*; 25: 187; 26: 31; 29: 121, 122; 36: 47\*  
*diaphanum alpillense, Bythiospeum*; 52: 50  
*Diaphorodoris*; 12: 122  
*diastropa, Pleurotomoides*; 17: 214  
*Diaulula*; 21: 212  
*Dibaphimitra*; 19: 58  
*Dibaphus*; 19: 58  
*dibellai, Parviturbo*; 42: 27, 28, 30\*, 31  
*Diberus*; 48: 74°, 80°, 84°, 85°, 88°, 93, 94°  
*dichotoma, Arca*; 52: 123£  
*dichroa, Columbella*; 22: 230  
*dichroa, Lithophaga*; 48: 74, 90  
*dichroa, Mitrella*; 22: 230  
*dichroa, Pyrene*; 22: 230  
*dictyophora, Alvania*; 49: 31  
*dictiophora, Rissoa*; 16: 363  
*Dictyodoris*; 21: 26  
*dictyophora carinata, Alvania*; 48: 44£  
*dictyophora, Alvania*; 27: 107, 112; 40: 71; 46: 69  
*dictyophora, Alvinia*; 16: 131; 25: 234  
*Dictyopteris #*; 33: 98  
*Dictyota #*; 33: 95, 102  
*Didimacar*; 38: 59°, 61, 61°  
*dierythraeus, Octopus*; 45: 12, 14  
*difficilis, Cythara*; 14: 109  
*difficilis, Mangelia*; 43: 26  
*difficilis, Mangiliella*; 16: 156  
*difformis, Rhynchonella*; 13: 160  
*diffusa, Horologica*; 52: 99, 100\*, 101  
*diffusi, Murex*; 03: 202  
*digenes, Eulimella*; 30: 102  
*digenes, Turbonilla*; 30: 102  
*digeronimoi, Vitreotubus*; 15: 96  
*digitaria, Digitaria*; 11: 104; 16: 194; 28: 74; 30: 120; 32: 3£; 34: 89; 46: 72; 49: 40; 52: 59  
*digitaria, Digitata*; 13: 131; 15: 297  
*digitata, Cavolinia*; 11: 228\*; 14: 111  
*digitata, Diacria*; 14: 112\*  
*digitata, Digitaria*; 09: 56; 33: 67; 36: 169; 43: 16, 17  
*digitata, Eolis*; 23: 217  
*digitata, Lambis*; 03: 93, 99, 118, 194, 195\*  
*digitatum, Alcyonium #*; 52: 38  
*Dikoleps*; 24: 27; 27: 50, 152, 155, 158, 208\*; 32: 142£; 43: 23  
*dilatata japonica, Barnea*; 38: 121  
*dilatata, Barnea*; 38: 120\*, 121, 121£, 124£  
*dilatata, Brizalina #*; 33: 51£  
*dilatata, Diplodonta*; 19: 141  
*dilatata, Haminea*; 08: 105; 23: 57  
*dilatata, Malletia*; 39: 28£  
*dilatata, Neilo*; 39: 20£, 21£, 28£, 31£\*, 31£\*  
*dilatata, Poiretia*; 21: 72, 78, 111, 118, 140\*; 43: 51£, 54£, 55£

- dilatata, Retusa*; 08: 105\*
- dilatata, Thyasira*; 16: 190
- dilatatus swainsoni, Strombus*; 03: 120
- dilatatus, Neilo*; 43: 10£
- dilecta, Dosinia*; 38: 114\*, 115, 115£, 124, 124£
- dilecta, Emarginula*; 31: 135
- dilecta, Odostomia*; 34: 147
- dilectus, Fusinus*; 51: 83, 84\*
- dillwisii, Natica*; 40: 119
- dillwyini, Natica*; 33: 87, 131£, 134£, 148£
- dillwyni plicatula, Natica*; 28: 129£, 132£
- dillwyni plicatula, Natica*; 33: 48£; 47: 52£
- dillwyni plicatus, Naticarius*; 16: 225\*
- dillwyni, Natica*; 17: 293; 31: 106
- dillwyni, Naticarius*; 05: 4, 5\*, 156; 07: 60, 127; 08: 81; 16: 243; 18: 327, 329; 22: 76
- dillwynii, Natica*; 30: 119; 39: 56; 40: 119; 42: 66; 43: 25, 65£
- dillwynii, Notochoclis*; 46: 69
- dillwynii, Notocochlis*; 45: 18; 49: 33
- dillwynii, Terebra*; 18: 193
- Diloma*; 47: 48£
- dilucida, Auriculina*; 23: 14, 23
- dilucida, Evalea*; 16: 165; 23: 21
- dilucida, Ondina*; 23: 24; 25: 64, 68; 42: 67; 49: 36
- diluculum, Cypraea*; 11: 5\*
- diluculum, Palmadusta*; 15: 178
- Diluvarca*; 38: 57°
- diluvii pertransversa, Anadara*; 08: 31; 47: 76£
- diluvii, Anadara*; 05: 8, 10\*, 193; 08: 21, 114; 09: 211; 10: 13, 137; 11: 104; 12: 3\*; 16: 181; 18: 260, 327, 330; 22: 299; 29: 227, 232; 30: 40, 246£, 261; 33: 33, 37, 39, 128£, 131£, 133£; 39: 195£; 41: 5£; 49: 116£, 119£; 52: 123£
- diluvii, Arca*; 17: 261; 52: 123£
- diluvii, Diluvarca*; 08: 134; 13: 15
- dimassai, Fusinus*; 46: 66, 67, 70, 73\*; 49: 1, 5, 6; 50: 54
- dimassai, Onoba*; 40: 108
- dimidiata, Comitas*; 42: 107£
- dimidiata, Surcula*; 47: 72£
- dimidiata, Trivia*; 06: 132\*; 12: 9\*; 19: 185; 30: 241£; 34: 116£; 38: 152£
- dimidiata, Turricula*; 08: 28; 10: 31; 12: 12\*; 17: 213; 29: 279; 33: 129£, 134£; 41: 2£; 47: 72£
- dimidiatus, Murex*; 47: 72£
- diminuta, Papuliscala*; 42: 108
- dimitrii, Fusinus*; 49: 1, 3\*, 4, 11; 50: 54; 52: 70, 73
- dingdensis, Daronia*; 27: 52
- Diochiton*; 46: 119°
- Diodora*; 26: 174; 27: 148; 46: 33£; 47: 47£, 48£°
- diomedea, Tritonalia*; 34: 18
- diomedea, Cerithiopsis*; 50: 84
- dione, Venus*; 26: 198
- Diospyros* #; 39: 185
- dipacoi, Alvania*; 26: 29; 52: 68
- diphos, Hiatala*; 38: 103
- diphos, Sanguinolaria*; 38: 103
- diphos, Soletellina*; 38: 100\*, 103, 103£, 124£
- diploconus, Cadulus*; 31: 150£; 45: 32£, 41£
- Diplocrinus* #; 31: 144£
- Diplodonta*; 52: 128£, 135
- Diplomitra*; 19: 58
- Diptychomitra*; 19: 64
- Diptychus*; 34: 152
- directus, Ensis*; 20: 258\*
- dirempta, Cerithiopsis*; 46: 61
- Dirona*; 12: 123
- Dischides*; 45: 41£, 41
- disciforme, Megalomphalus*; 31: 148£
- disciformis, Fossarus*; 24: 90
- disciformis, Megalomphalus*; 24: 73, 74, 80\*, 81\*, 87\*, 88; 36: 168; 40: 88£, 89£\*, 90£, 91£; 42: 65, 79; 43: 25; 46: 69; 49: 32
- disciformis, Ostrea*; 38: 69, 69£
- discina, Venus*; 26: 199
- Discodoris*; 21: 212; 23: 209, 215, 220, 315, 316, 317, 318\*, 319\*
- discolor, Callitriche*; 40: 125
- Discoporella* #; 32: 90£
- discor, Alvania*; 50: 145£\*
- discors, Alvania*; 16: 131; 18: 327, 328, 329; 19: 111, 135; 21: 292; 28: 72; 30: 38, 122, 240£; 31: 105; 32: 85; 33: 76, 87, 89, 92, 99, 101, 107\*gr, 109, 110, 111; 34: 116£; 36: 168, 181, 193; 39: 54; 41: 3[45]; 42: 7, 59; 43: 24; 44: 75; 46: 68; 49: 31; 50: 146£
- discors, Chiton*; 39: 11£
- discors, Modiola*; 40: 125; 49: 125£
- discors, Musculus cfr.*; 49: 116£, 124£\*, 125£
- discors, Musculus*; 16: 183; 22: 135; 28: 74; 40: 125; 43: 66, 66£; 49: 125£
- discors, Mytilus*; 17: 254; 40: 125; 49: 125£
- discors, Pyrene*; 22: 224
- Discotectonica*; 12: 167; 38: 31£
- discrepans, Acanthochitona*; 38: 41, 42

- discrepans, Anisochiton*; 36: 153£; 38: 42  
*discrepans, Chiton*; 04: 49; 38:42  
*discrepans, Modiola*; 22: 124, 135  
*discrepans, Paphia*; 13: 13  
*discrepans, Tapes*; 13: 13  
*discrepans, Venerupis*; 13: 13\*  
*disculus, Omalogyra*; 24: 101, 102, 104, 107, 108\*, 111\*  
*discus, Architectonica*; 03: 70, 72\*; 16: 100, 134; 22: 76; 25: 79  
*discus, Discotectonica*; 28: 72, 75; 31: 149£; 38: 32, 33, 38; 42: 62; 49: 35  
*discus, Haliotis*; 35: 60, 61, 62, 65, 66, 97\*, 98\*  
*discus, Solarium*; 38: 33£  
*Discus*; 21: 84  
*disjuncta, Acicula* 29: 216  
*disjunctum, Cerithium*; 49: 61£\*, 63£  
*disjunctum, Potamides*; 49: 60£, 62£\*, 63£  
*dispar, Cantharus*; 50: 20£  
*dispar, Circe*; 38: 106  
*dispar, Gafrarium*; 38: 104\*, 106, 124  
*dispar, Heteroteuthis*; 22: 201; 25: 281, 282, 283; 30: 171; 32: 73, 74, 77  
*dispar, Heterotheutis*; 51: 22, 36, 46  
*dispar, Sepiola*; 22: 208; 51: 36, 37  
*disparalis, Anadara*; 08: 121  
*disparilis, Alvania*; 16: 131  
*dissimulans, Monacha*; 23: 127  
*dissona, Haliotis*; 35: 60, 75\*, 80, 112\*fc  
*distefanoi, Clio*; 10: 183  
*distefanoi, Gibbula*; 23: 307, 309\*; 34: 116£; 38: 152£; 41: 76£  
*distinctus, Arion*; 47: 14, 19  
*distinctus, Dermomurex*; 13: 74  
*distinctus, Murex*; 40: 119; 46: 5£  
*Distorsio*; 34: 15, 16  
*distorta gracilis, Eulima*; 24: 18, 19  
*distorta, Hinnites*; 16: 185; 20: 298; 39: 74  
*distorta, Ixartia*; 06: 42; 07: 84; 11: 152\*, 154; 15: 79\*; 17: 15  
*distorta, Tellina*; 16: 198; 25: 208; 30: 263; 33: 68; 39: 65; 40: 62; 42: 74; 43: 29, 57, 61, 67, 67£; 44: 81; 49: 41  
*distorta, Tellina*; 52: 125£  
*distorta, Tellinella*; 08: 141; 11: 72; 13: 131  
*distorta, Thracia*; 06: a12; 07: 84; 10: 58; 16: 207; 18: 330, 331; 22: 135, 136; 30: 41; 32: 121, 123, 124, 125, 128\*, 129\*, 130\*, 131, 131\*, 132, 133; 42: 74; 43: 30; 44: 82; 49: 42  
*distortum, Cymathium*; 41: 3£  
*distortum, Cymatium*; 12: 9\*; 29: 281, 282, 283\*, 284  
*ditropis tingitana, Gibbula*; 16: 39  
*ditropis, Gibbula*; 16: 39; 44: 5£, 8£  
*Ditrupa #*; 48: 52£, 53£  
*divae, Emarginula cfr.*; 44: 74  
*divae, Emarginula*; 31: 133, 134, 135, 136\*; 44: 149, 161  
*divae, Mancikellia*; 42: 76  
*divae, Piseinotecus*; 22: 222  
*divae, Raphitoma*; 20: 152\*  
*divae, Skenea*; 52: 61, 67  
*divaricalix, Lithophaga*; 48: 80  
*divaricalx, Lithophaga*; 48: 74, 80\*, 80, 98, 102  
*divaricata scalaris, Gibbula*; 27: 62  
*divaricata, Divaricella*; 03: 108; 15: 53; 16: 189; 18: 328; 20: 122; 21: 292; 22: 135; 30: 280\*, 282\*; 32: 123, 132, 133; 33: 64  
*divaricata, Gibbula*; 16: 121; 27: 63; 31: 104; 36: 180; 39: 53; 42: 64; 43: 23; 44: 151; 46: 68; 49: 28, 102  
*divaricata, Lucinella*; 07: 132; 11: 158\*; 13: 131; 14: 11; 17: 10; 28: 74, 111£, 115£, 130£, 134£; 30: 40, 120, 243£, 262, 281, 285; 31: 111; 33: 32, 38, 46£, 49£, 53£, 54£, 56£\*, 67; 34: 89; 36: 169; 39: 64, 73; 40: 40; 42: 72, 95; 43: 29, 66£, 150£; 44: 80; 46: 72; 49: 40, 116£; 52: 124£  
*divergens, Gibbula*; 33: 148£  
*divergens, Jagonia*; 15: 177\*  
*divergens, Petricola*; 15: 177\*  
*diversa, Peracle*; 16: 168; 29: 307, 308\*, 309, 310  
*diversa, Pusillina*; 28: 73; 31: 106; 39: 55; 42: 67; 49: 31  
*diversa, Rissoa*; 12: 170; 25: 65  
*diversicolor, Haliotis*; 35: 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 75\*, 77\*, 79  
*divisa, Ondina*; 23: 17, 19, 24, 27, 33\*, 46; 42: 67; 49: 36  
*divisa, Skenea*; 18: 226  
*divisa, Terebra*; 18: 193  
*divisa, Tubiola*; 11: 186  
*divisa, Turbo*; 23: 23  
*Dizoniopsis*; 32: 41, 42, 43; 40: 134  
*djeddilia, Djeddilia*; 39: 111, 112, 112\*  
*Djeddilia*; 39: 111, 112, 112\*  
*djurdjurensis, Oxychilus*; 34: 89  
*Dodecaceria #*; 49: 108  
*doderleini, Narona*; 47: 73£  
*doderleini, Solatia*; 47: 109£, 110\*  
*doderleini altavillensis, Melanella*; 30: 214

- doderleini*, *Cymathium*; 41: 3£
- doderleini*, *Cymatium*; 10: 25; 12: 9\*; 29: 281, 282, 283\*, 284
- doderleini*, *Solemya*; 38: 34£.
- doderleini*, *Tremoctopus*; 28: 52
- dodona*, *Pyramidella*; 34: 155
- doerga*, *Doto*; 20: 209; 21: 30; 24: 175, 265; 25: 201; 31: 32
- dofleini*, *Octopus*; 45: 12, 14
- dohrni*, *Xerosecta*; 36: 38
- dohrniana*, *Haliotis*; 35: 60, 75\*, 80, 111\*
- dohrniana*, *Scissurella*; 19: 174
- dolabelloides*, *Lexingtonia*; 12: 181
- dolabratus*, *Trochus*; 34: 152, 156
- dolabrifera*, *Dolabrifera*; 20: 268
- dolarium*, *Cymatium*; 16: 144
- dolfusi*, *Chrysallida*; 30: 143
- Dolicholathyrus*; 47: 57£°, 58£°
- dolichostoma*, *Odostomia*; 34: 147
- Doliella*; 23: 4, 5, 38; 34: 147
- dolii*, *Ischnochiton*; 36: 146£, 150£; 39: 7£, 11£; 48: 58£, 68
- dolii*, *Stenosemus*; 48: 51£, 54£, 58£, 59£\*, 60£, 65£, 66£
- doliiformis*, *Paedoclione*; 23: 297, 298, 299, 300\*, 301, 302
- dolioformis*, *Odostomia*; 20: 136
- Doliolabis*; 48: 74°, 81°, 84°
- dolioliformis*, *Chauvetia*; 34: 59
- dolioliformis*, *Lachesis*; 34: 59, 60, 67
- dolioliformis*, *Noemiamea*; 16: 166; 28: 86; 42: 6, 7, 8, 9\*, 12; 46: 71; 52: 139£, 141£\*, 141£, 142£
- dolioliformis*, *Odostomia*; 34: 148; 52: 142£
- doliolum*, *Cerithium*; 34: 116£
- doliolum*, *Chrisallida*; 16: 163
- doliolum*, *Chrysallida*; 17: 15, 292; 18: 328, 330; 20: 135; 24: 244, 247; 28: 85; 30: 119; 31: 109
- doliolum*, *Odostomella*; 36: 169; 39: 60; 42: 61; 43: 27; 44: 78; 46: 71; 49: 36
- doliolum*, *Orcula*; 21: 87
- doliolum*, *Pupa*; 21: 87
- doliolum*, *Rissoa*; 34: 151
- doliolum*, *Sphyradium*; 21: 87, 110, 115, 117, 119\*, 129\*
- dolium*, *Chrysallida*; 08: 102; 11: 156; 13: 58\*; 19: 111; 33: 99, 101; 36: 181
- dolium*, *Orcula*; 21: 87
- dolium*, *Pusillina*; 31: 106; 33: 70, 71, 72, 76
- dolium*, *Rissoa*; 12: 170; 23: 269, 272; 27: 3
- dolium*, *Turboella*; 09: 51, 58\*; 13: 129; 16: 129; 17: 14, 150; 18: 328
- dolfusi*, *Chrysallida*; 13: 58; 39: 179; 44: 42
- dolfusi*, *Glossodoris* 29: 77
- dolfusi*, *Miralda*; 16: 164
- dolfusi*, *Parthenina*; 48: 69, 71, 72
- Dolophanes*; 29: 279
- dombey*, *Venus*; 26: 197
- dominguezi*, *Cerithiopsis*; 46: 50
- Domiporta*; 19: 58
- domuncola*, *Suberites* #; 27: 139
- domuncula*, *Suberites* #; 30: 79
- donacilla*, *Mesodesma*; 22: 123, 135
- donacilla*, *Tellina*; 46: 42£
- Donacilla*; 49: 126£
- donacillus*, *Angulus aff.*; 46: 42£
- donacina*, *Moerella*; 07: 132; 08: 141; 09: 42; 11: 158\*; 14: 11\*; 15: 297; 17: 11; 34: 89
- donacina*, *Montacuta*; 16: 192
- donacina*, *Tellina cf*; 49: 41, 135£
- donacina*, *Tellina*; 12: 5\*; 16: 197; 18: 328, 330; 20: 63; 21: 292; 22: 129, 136; 28: 74, 111£, 130£, 135£; 30: 36, 41, 120, 143, 263; 31: 112; 32: 158, 159; 33: 31, 32, 33, 34, 38, 39, 50£, 67, 68; 36: 168, 169; 39: 65, 195£; 40: 40; 41: 5£; 42: 75, 95; 43: 67, 67£, 151£; 44: 81; 46: 39£, 41£\*, 41£, 42£, 72; 52: 124£
- Donaldina*; 30: 203, 206
- Donax*; 21: 292; 23: 424; 28: 116£, 121£, 122£
- Dondice*; 12: 123
- donovani*, *Cyclope*; 16: 150; 21: 292
- donovania*, *Cyclope*; 31: 108
- Donovania*; 25: 342; 34: 67
- dorbignii*, *Alvania*; 16: 131; 23: 425
- dorbigny*, *Alvania*; 39: 68
- dorbigny*, *Cantharus*; 07: 87, 131; 08: 83; 17: 16
- dorbigny*, *Polliia*; 28: 73
- dorbignyi africana*, *Polliia*; 50: 26
- dorbignyi coccinea*, *Polliia*; 50: 26
- dorbignyi exigua atra*, *Polliia*; 50: 26
- dorbignyi obsoleta*, *Polliia*; 50: 26
- dorbignyi spongicola elongata*, *Polliia*; 50: 26
- dorbignyi spongicola*, *Polliia*; 50: 26
- dorbignyi tricolor*, *Polliia*; 50: 26
- dorbignyi var. rugosa*, *Scissurella*; 40: 117
- dorbignyi*, *Alvania*; 31: 105; 32: 37, 38; 39: 54
- dorbignyi*, *Aplus*; 50: 11, 12, 15, 16, 17£, 17, 25\*, 25, 26£, 30£, 30

- dorbignyi*, *Cantharus aff.*; 50: 15£, 17£  
*dorbignyi*, *Cantharus*; 13: 130; 14: 11; 16: 148; 18: 328, 330; 50: 15£, 17£, 25, 26  
*dorbignyi*, *Pisania*; 05: 198  
*dorbignyi*, *Pollia*; 30: 119; 31: 108; 33: 101; 36: 170, 181; 39: 58; 42: 119£; 43: 26; 44: 77; 45: 18; 46: 70; 49: 34, 102, 136£; 50: 15£, 16, 17£, 25, 26; 51: 87, 88\*, 90  
*dorbignyi*, *Scissurella*; 19: 174; 40: 117  
*doriae*, *Callochiton*; 39: 12£  
*doriae*, *Chiton*; 39: 11£  
*doriae*, *Eubranchus*; 20: 213; 25: 204  
*Doridella*; 26: 113; 34: 15  
*Doridium*; 29: 121, 123  
*Doridoxa*; 29: 186  
*Doriopsilla*; 12: 122; 22: 97, 98, 102  
*Doriopsis*; 27: 130  
*Doris*; 12: 122  
*dorsalis abyssorum*, *Xylophaga*; 10: 69, 111  
*dorsalis*, *Pholas*; 49: 126£  
*dorsalis*, *Teredo*; 17: 184  
*dorsalis*, *Xilophaga*; 26: 34  
*dorsalis*, *Xylophaga*; 08: 2, 142; 09: 110; 10: 111, 138; 15: 107; 16: 204; 17: 152, 181\*; 22: 296; 28: 74; 30: 137£; 49: 42, 117£, 126£, 127£\*  
*dorsata*, *Diodora*; 16: 118; 31: 104; 39: 51; 42: 62; 44: 150; 46: 68; 49: 28  
*dorsolaevigata*, *Trivia*; 06: 133\*; 33: 134£  
*dorsuosa*, *Lepidozona*; 48: 54£, 58£, 60£  
*Dosinella*; 38: 115°  
*Dosinia*; 23: 424; 25: 236; 29: 62; 43: 17, 67°, 67£°; 49: 117£; 50: 148£  
*dotella*, *Odostomia*; 34: 147, 148  
*Doto*; 12: 122; 24: 174; 24: 262, 265; 25: 187; 27: 121; 29: 188; 51: 56, 57, 58, 64, 65\*, 66\*, 67, 70  
*douglasiae*, *Unio*; 36: 133, 137\*  
*doumeti*, *Helix*; 23: 362  
*draparnaudi*, *Oxychilus cf.*; 49: 88, 89\*, 90  
*draparnaudi*, *Oxychilus cfr.*; 43: 51£, 52£, 53£, 55£  
*draparnaudi*, *Oxychilus*; 21: 110, 118, 140\*; 29: 217; 34: 71, 79, 82, 85; 36: 83, 91; 51: 17  
*draparnaudii*, *Monodonta*; 40: 117  
*draparnaudii*, *Tricolia*; 39: 70  
*draparnodi*, *Trochus*; 40: 117  
*dregeri*, *Admete*; 22: 249; 29: 279; 45: 75£, 79£, 81£  
*dregeri*, *Babylonella*; 39: 193£; 45: 75£  
*dregeri*, *Cancellaria*; 22: 80, 246, 249; 45: 75£, 76£  
*dregeri*, *Cancellicula*; 45: 55£, 75£, 76£\*, 76£, 78£, 79£; 47: 125£  
*Dreissena*; 16: 30  
*drepanensis*, *Corbicula*; 39: 183  
*drepanensis*, *Gibbula*; 09: 49; 16: 39, 121; 19: 66; 27: 65; 42: 64; 49: 28  
*Drillia*; 25: 266; 41: [56]£°  
*Drilliola*; 23: 382  
*droueti*, *Trophonopsis*; 17: 249  
*Drouetia*; 34: 82, 84  
*drummondi*, *Facelina*; 18: 252; 27: 131  
*Drupa*; 39: 165, 166, 167  
*Drupina*; 39: 162  
*dubia*, *Adipicola*; 48: 128, 129  
*dubia*, *Auricula*; 09: 182  
*dubia*, *Clausilia*; 50: 134  
*dubia*, *Emarginula*; 26: 152  
*dubia*, *Euthria*; 52: 14£\*  
*dubia*, *Facelina*; 20: 212; 25: 203; 29: 204, 205, 207  
*dubia*, *Gastrochaena*; 16: 203; 18: 327; 19: 191; 21: 310; 22: 135; 23: 421; 28: 74; 30: 41; 33: 38; 38: 135, 136\*, 137, 138, 138\*; 39: 66, 73; 42: 72; 43: 30, 67, 67£, 151£; 44: 82; 46: 72; 49: 42  
*dubia*, *Neaera*; 35: 43£  
*dubia*, *Odostomia*; 23: 12, 14, 22, 27, 32\*  
*dubia*, *Palio*; 25: 200  
*dubia*, *Polycera*; 20: 207; 29: 204, 205, 207; 33: 76; 36: 182, 205  
*dubia*, *Rocellaria*; 11: 75; 13: 131; 15: 79  
*dubia*, *Sarasinula*; 36: 131  
*dubia*, *Specula cf.*; 50: 80, 81\*, 82, 103\*, 103, 126  
*dubium*, *Calliostoma*; 11: 117; 16: 122; 22: 76; 42: 60; 44: 145, 151, 158; 49: 29  
*dubius*, *Agriolimax*; 21: 98; 22: 60  
*dubius*, *Leptaxinus*; 16: 190; 26: 34  
*dubius*, *Tremoctopus*; 28: 52  
*ducalis*, *Spondylus*; 06: 22  
*duchon*, *Persicula*; 20: 278  
*duebeni*, *Anidolyta* 32: 19, 20, 21, 22, 23\*, 24\*, 25\*  
*duebeni*, *Tylodina* 32: 19, 20, 21, 22, 24\*  
*duebeni*, *Tylodinella*; 27: 135; 32: 21  
*duebenii*, *Anidolyta*; 27: 135  
*dufourii*, *Aneurystoma*; 44: 68£  
*dufourii*, *Cancellaria*; 44: 51£  
*dufourii*, *Melanopsis*; 36: 29  
*dufresnei*, *Melanella*; 20: 318  
*dujardini coarctata*, *Arcularia*; 47: 60£, 61£  
*dujardini controversa*, *Arcularia*; 47: 60£  
*dujardini edlaueri*, *Buccinum*; 47: 60£, 61£

- dujardini schoenni*, Arcularia; 47: 61£  
*dujardini*, Arcularia; 47: 60£\*, 60£, 62£\*  
*dujardini*, Buccinum; 47: 60£  
*dujardini*, Conus; 25: 316  
*dujardini*, Nassa; 47: 60£  
*dumasi*, Nucinella; 19: 217  
*dumasi*, Otomphalus 29: 299  
*dumasi*, Sveltella; 45: 68£\*, 68£  
*dumosus*, Hexaplex; 49: 49£, 50£, 51£\*, 51£, 52£\*, 55£\*, 55£, 56£\*, 56£  
*dumosus*, Murex; 49: 49£  
*Dunkeria*; 23: 240; 34: 153,154  
*dunkeriana*, Cycloscala; 30: 6  
*dunnei*, Doto; 20: 209; 25: 201  
*duodecimlamellatum*, Propeamusium; 10: 14\*; 17: 209, 214; 27: 49; 29: 279; 42: 107£  
*duplex*, Hexaplex; 19: 13; 49: 55  
*duplex*, Phyllonotus; 19: 15  
*dupuisi*, Cryptoplax; 43: 45£  
*dupuyi*, Platyla; 44: 34£, 35£  
*dura*, Platydorid; 20: 207; 25: 200  
*duregnei*, Cardium; 44: 135, 137, 138, 139  
*durieui candiota*, Cernuella; 23: 367, 368; 25: 2,  
*durieui candiota*, Helicella; 25: 2,  
*durieui candiota*, Xeromunda; 23: 367; 25: 1,  
*durieui*, Cernuella; 25: 2,  
*durieui*, Helix; 23: 367, 368; 25: 8, 19\*; 25: 2  
*durieui*, Xeromunda; 25: 1, 2, 4\*, 6, 6\*, 8\*, 10, 12\*, 14, 18\*, 20\*  
*durotrix*, Hoplangia #; 46: 66  
*duryi*, Planorbella; 45: 124  
*Duvacelia*; 12: 122  
*duvaucelii*, Photololigo; 43: 97, 100  
*dux*, Architeuthis; 50: 63, 65  
*dybowski*, Turricaspia; 30: 280\*, 282\*  
*dyctiophora*, Alvania; 36: 47\*  
*Dyctiota* #; 44: 148  
*dyscrita*, Paziella; 39: 164£\*  
*Dysidea* #; 32: 50  
*dysoni semigranosus*, Chion; 38: 105  
*dysoni*, Donax; 38: 105  
*Eatonina*; 25: 85, 86, 87; 32: 142£  
*Ebala*; 23: 239; 30: 203, 205, 207, 208; 31: 65, 66, 67; 34: 147, 153; 40: 1  
*Ebalina*; 34: 147  
*ebaranum*, Afrocadium; 38: 89  
*Ebenomitra*; 19: 58; 31: 96°, 97°  
*ebenus haifensis*, Mitra; 31: 96, 97  
*ebenus plicatula*, Mitra; 08: 84  
*ebenus plumbea*, Mitra; 08: 84  
*ebenus*, Mitra; 03: 173, 174\*; 05: 197; 06: 124; 07: 87; 08: 84; 11: 74; 13: 130; 14: 11; 15: 46; 17: 16; 30: 293, 294\*, 295  
*ebenus*, Pusia; 16: 152  
*ebenus*, Vexillum; 18: 327, 330; 19: 111; 30: 39, 119, 241£; 31: 108; 32: 86; 34: 117£; 36: 168, 181, 203, 205; 38: 152£; 39: 58; 40: 39, 41; 42: 70; 43: 26, 65£, 150£; 44: 77; 46: 70; 49: 34, 136£  
*ebenus*, Vexillum; 33: 37, 39, 70, 76, 99, 101  
*eblanae*, Loligo; 22: 209  
*eblanae*, Todaropsis; 22: 205; 30: 166\*, 169, 179; 32: 73, 74, 77; 39: 67  
*eboreum*, Dentalium; 33: 123  
*ebraeus*, Conus; 09: 238  
*ebunus*, Vexillum; 28: 73  
*ebur*, Fusus; 52: 4£  
*ebur*, Siphon; 17: 261  
*eburnea*, Albacypraea; 03: 47  
*eburnea*, Erosaria; 08: 41  
*eburnea*, Javania; 15: 92\*  
*eburnea*, Niso cfr.; 42: 119£  
*eburnea*, Niso; 19: 185; 30: 241£, 244£, 245£; 41: 3£; 49: 115£, 136£  
*eburnea*, Odostomia; 23: 6, 27, 28\*, 40  
*eburnea*, Rissoa; 23: 22  
*eburnea*, Ryssoella; 34: 148  
*eburnea*, Synthopsis; 50: 80, 81\*, 105\*, 105, 116, 126  
*eburnea*, Turbinella; 49: 102  
*eburnea*, Wingenella; 34: 152  
*eburneola*, Marginella; 20: 275  
*ecarinata*, Alvinia; 17: 15  
*Eccliseogyra*; 42: 106£  
*echinata duregnei*, Acanthocardia; 44: 135, 137, 138  
*echinata echinata*, Acanthocardia; 43: 59  
*echinata gibba*, Acanthocardia; 12: 5  
*echinata mucronata*, Acanthocardia; 44: 138  
*echinata*, Acanthocardia; 07: 97\*; 08: 140; 11: 104; 13: 131; 16: 194; 17: 151, 263; 20: 124; 22: 134; 28: 73; 30: 133, 124, 243£; 31: 112; 33: 131£, 133£, 148£; 39: 65, 195£; 42: 70; 43: 66, 66£, 150£; 44: 135, 136\*, 137, 137\*, 138, 138\*, 139£\*, 139; 46: 33£; 49: 40, 117£, 119£, 133£, 135£; 52: 124£  
*echinata*, Lenticulina; 15: 94  
*echinata*, Leucosyrinx; 17: 213



- echinata*, *Pagodula*; 33: 18£; 40: 119; 43: 59; 49: 33  
*echinata*, *Purpura*; 05: 150; 06: 46\*
- echinata*, *Raphitoma*; 16: 156; 18: 330; 30: 123, 242£, 260; 33: 134£; 36: 181; 39: 59; 41: 3£, 76£; 42: 68; 43: 27, 65£; 49: 35, 136£
- echinaticosta*, *Scalaria*; 30: 6, 8
- echinatum* var. *duregnei*, *Cardium*; 44: 135£, 136£
- echinatum* var. *gibba*, *Cardium*; 44: 136£, 139£, 139£\*
- echinatum* var. *mucronata*, *Cardium*; 44: 137
- echinatum*, *Cardium*; 03: 128; 13: 140; 22: 119, 134; 44: 135, 135£, 136£, 137, 137£; 46: 33£; 52: 124£
- echinatum*, *Cerithium*; 15: 178\*
- echinatus*, *Aapseudes* #; 29: 303\*, 304\*, 305\*, 306; 42: 97
- echinatus*, *Fusus*; 06: a35; 11: 122
- echinatus*, *Pagodula* 32: 29, 34\*
- echinatus*, *Trophon*; 22: 294; 28: 129£, 132£; 30: 133, 135, 137£, 138, 139, 143; 31: 149£; 33: 48£, 52£, 131£, 134£; 38: 47
- echinatus*, *Trophonopsis*; 25: 235; 26: 30
- Echinochila*; 12: 122
- Echinoforia*; 47: 54£, 54£°
- Echinolittorina*; 44: 125, 126
- echinophora placentina*, *Cassidaria*; 10: 4
- echinophora placentina*, *Galeodea*; 12: 9\*
- echinophora* var. *tuberculata*, *Cassidaria*; 40: 119
- echinophora*, *Cassidaria*; 03: 69\*; 04: 82, 84\*, 89\*; 05: 143, 193\*; 06: 73\*; 07: 13\*; 08: 4; 10: 138; 11: 103; 12: 160; 15: 109; 16: 144; 17: 213; 30: 137; 41: 108; 52: 93
- echinophora*, *Galeodea*; 08: 81; 10: 123; 30: 39; 39: 56; 41: 3£; 42: 64; 43: 25, 65£; 49: 33, 136£
- echinophora*, *Morio*; 26: 149, 152
- echinophorum*, *Buccinum*; 04: 84
- Echinopora* #; 48: 93, 94, 101; 49: 110
- echinulata*, *Purpura*; 15: 179
- Echiuroidicola*; 29: 297
- echo*, *Cymatium*; 06: 92; 10: 65
- ecostata*, *Onoba*; 16: 128
- Ecphora*; 39: 163£
- ectrina*, *Avicula*; 16: 399
- edax*, *Halystina*; 34: 105£, 106£\*
- eddystonia*, *Diplodonta*; 52: 135£
- eddystonia*, *Scintilla*; 19: 141
- edenticulata*, *Glossodoris*; 25: 199
- edentula*, *Anodontia*; 15: 177\*; 38: 76\*, 78, 78£, 123, 123£
- edentula*, *Apolymetis*; 38: 101
- edentula*, *Columella*; 21: 110, 118, 138\*; 49: 86
- edentula*, *Lucina*; 38: 78
- edentula*, *Luponia*; 03: 45\*
- edentula*, *Mitra*; 18: 66\*
- edentula*, *Psammotreta*; 38: 100\*, 101, 101£, 124, 124£
- edentula*, *Tellina*; 38: 101
- edentula*, *Venus*; 26: 199
- edgari*, *Trivirostra*; 15: 179\*
- edgari*, *Turbonilla*; 39: 60; 42: 29
- edgariana*, *Fusconiana*; 12: 180
- edgarii*, *Turbonilla*; 25: 70, 74\*; 28: 85, 86; 31: 44, 46, 110
- edlaueri*, *Acicula* 29: 216
- edmitchelli*, *Collisella*; 36: 50
- edule*, *Cardium*; 03: 125, 128; 09: 134; 11: 212; 13: 140, 201; 18: 117; 22: 119, 134
- edule*, *Cerastoderma*; 05: 61; 07: 104\*; 14: 223; 16: 195; 18: 328, 331; 19: 190; 20: 191; 21: 234; 22: 134, 137; 28: 115£, 130£, 134£; 29: 202; 31: 112; 32: 121, 123, 124, 125, 128\*, 129\*, 130\*, 131, 131\*, 132, 133; 33: 46£, 50£, 53£; 34: 89, 90; 39: 65, 73; 40: 66; 42: 71; 43: 67, 67£, 87, 88, 156, 157, 158\*, 159; 44: 139; 49: 40
- edulis lamellosa*, *Ostrea*; 30: 243£
- edulis lamellose*, *Ostrea*; 47: 77£
- edulis tarentina*, *Ostrea*; 13: 131
- edulis* var. *flavescens*, *Mytilus*; 40: 125
- edulis* var. *nigricans*, *Mytilus*; 40: 125
- edulis*, *Crassostrea*; 07: 118
- edulis*, *Mytilus*; 03: 164, 165\*; 04: 50, 52\*, 53\*, 55\*, 120; 12: 204; 13: 140; 16: 40, 183; 17: 261; 21: 259, 260, 262, 269; 31: 57, 111; 32: 121, 123, 124, 125, 128\*, 129\*, 130\*, 131, 131\*, 132, 133, 138\*; 34: 89, 90, 97, 99, 100; 39: 74; 40: 66; 41: 41; 43: 66, 87, 88, 94, 123
- edulis*, *Ostrea*; 14: 11; 17: 151, 261, 293
- edulis*, *Ostrea*; 11: 75; 12: 130, 144, 194\*, 204; 13: 131, 205; 15: 97, 164, 320; 16: 188; 18: 331; 19: 189, 194; 21: 195, 237, 238, 246\*, 247, 249\*, 250, 254, 256, 269; 22: 135; 26: 201, 219; 29: 51, 202, 311; 30: 21, 40, 124, 280\*, 282\*; 31: 57; 32: 121, 123, 124, 125, 128\*gr, 129\*gr, 130\*gr, 131, 131\*gr, 132, 133; 34: 89; 36: 51; 39: 64; 40: 64, 66; 41: 5£; 42: 73, 119£; 43: 29, 60, 66£, 68£, 88, 95, 123, 148£, 156, 157, 158\*, 159; 44: 80; 45: 99, 103; 49: 39, 116£
- edulis*, *Patella*; 13: 205
- edulis*, *Photololigo*; 43: 97, 100
- edulis*, *Tapes*; 46: 31£\*, 33£
- edulis*, *Venus*; 13: 15
- edwardsi helleriana*, *Ocinebrina*; 07: 48\*

- edwardsi hybrida, Ocinebrina*; 08: 80\*
- edwardsi, Berthellina*; 36: 119, 120; 52: 83, 84
- edwardsi, Caecum*; 52: 110£, 112£, 113£\*, 114£
- edwardsi, Discodoris*; 27: 136
- edwardsi, Ocinebrina*; 04: 46; 06: 110; 07: 4; 08: 80\*; 13: 130; 14: 10; 15: 79; 16: 147; 17: 193\*; 18: 327, 328, 330; 22: 172
- edwardsi, Strebloceras*; 52: 111£, 112£, 113£\*, 114£, 115£, 118£
- edwardsi, Tritonalia*; 03: 34
- edwardsii, Ocinebrina*; 51: 87
- edwardsii edwardsii, Costa*; 17: 182
- edwardsii, Ocinebrina*; 28: 73; 30: 119; 31: 107; 33: 32, 33, 37, 101, 107\*, 109, 110, 111; 36: 119, 120; 39: 57; 42: 66; 43: 26, 65; 45: 18; 46: 70; 49: 33
- edwardsii, Tergipes*; 20: 214; 25: 204
- edwarsi, Discodoris*; 20: 245
- edwarsii, Glyphis*; 35: 3£, 35£
- edwarsii, Ocinebrina*; 44: 77
- effosa, Globivenus*; 28: 74; 39: 66
- effossa, Globivenus*; 04: 143, 145\*, 147\*, 149\*; 06: 84; 07: 7\*; 08: 120, 140; 13: 16; 16: 200; 17: 263; 21: 292; 25: 360, 361\*; 30: 36, 41; 31: 150£; 42: 76; 43: 67£; 44: 46; 72; 49: 41
- effossa, Venus*; 04: 143; 26: 150
- Egestas*; 19: 58
- Egila*; 34: 149
- Egilina*; 34: 149
- eglantina, Arabica*; 03: 49\*
- eglantina, Cypraea*; 12: 171
- egouen, Egouena*; 25: 160
- Egouena*; 25: 160
- egregia, Plaxiphora*; 18: 240
- egyptiacus var. albo-sordida, Trochus*; 40: 117
- egyptiacus var. lutea, Trochus*; 40: 117
- egyptiacus var. nigra, Trochus*; 40: 117
- egyptiacus var. rubra, Trochus*; 40: 117
- egyptiacus, Trochus*; 40: 117
- ehrembergi, Rissoa*; 12: 171
- ehrmanni, Tandonia*; 36: 125
- Elachisina*; 25: 335, 338
- Elaeocyma*; 25: 266; 41: [55]£, [55]£°, [56]£
- elata, Goniostoma*; 16: 130
- elata, Odostomia*; 23: 12, 22
- elata, Peracle*; 35: 19£, 44£
- elata, Scaliola*; 13: 91\*; 18: 122; 23: 425, 426\*
- elatus, Conus*; 47: 67£
- elatus, Embolus*; 35: 14£\*, 17£, 20£\*, 41£, 44£
- elatus, Leptoconus*; 47: 67£
- elatus, Nassarius*; 16: 149; 23: 402; 28: 129£, 132£; 41: 4£; 42: 107£; 49: 115£
- electa, Alvania*; 16: 131; 18: 6; 22: 294; 39: 79, 80
- electa, Odostomia*; 23: 10, 13, 22, 27, 31\*, 44
- electrica, Anomia*; 22: 115, 134
- electrina, Avicula*; 16: 398
- Eledone*; 30: 170, 177
- elegans elegans, Oxyloma*; 51: 17
- elegans marginata, Bulimina #*; 49: 132£
- elegans simplex, Auriculina*; 23: 24
- elegans, Aplysiopsis*; 20: 200; 25: 196; 29: 194; 33: 101
- elegans, Buccinum*; 49: 102
- elegans, Caloria*; 20: 212; 23: 217, 221; 25: 203, 230; 34: 100; 51: 64, 69
- elegans, Cancellaria*; 42: 47£
- elegans, Cardita*; 27: 2
- elegans, Chama*; 27: 2
- elegans, Ciclostoma*; 43: 52£
- elegans, Constantia*; 24: 87\*, 93
- elegans, Craspedochiton*; 18: 242
- elegans, Craspedoplax*; 18: 242
- elegans, Cyclostoma*; 41: 36
- elegans, Cyerce*; 19: 145
- elegans, Doris*; 23: 215
- elegans, Elodia*; 20: 135
- elegans, Fusus*; 14: 138
- elegans, Glans*; 39: 65; 42: 72; 46: 72
- elegans, Greilada*; 23: 209, 216, 220; 25: 200
- elegans, Haliotis*; 35: 59, 60, 63, 67, 89, 90\*, 94\*, 117\*
- elegans, Haminoea*; 16: 161; 23: 54, 56, 60, 61; 25: 193
- elegans, Helix*; 29: 299
- elegans, Hoeglundina*; 15: 94
- elegans, Hypselodoris*; 20: 206; 23: 215, 220; 24: 244, 255; 25: 199
- elegans, Idalia*; 23: 218
- elegans, Leda*; 40: 35£
- elegans, Mathilda*; 26: 65\*, 66
- elegans, Menestho*; 08: 103
- elegans, Miralda*; 26: 65, 65\*, 66
- elegans, Monoptygma*; 22: 182, 183
- elegans, Murex*; 40: 121
- elegans, Odetta*; 20: 135
- elegans, Odostomia*; 20: 136; 23: 3, 23, 37; 34: 147
- elegans, Okenia*; 20: 204; 23: 214, 220; 25: 197; 29:

- 195, 206, 207  
*elegans*, *Ophiolepis* #: 39: 92  
*elegans*, *Oxyloma*; 45: 124  
*elegans*, *Peringella*; 31: 106  
*elegans*, *Peringiella*; 16: 129; 27: 59; 30: 118; 33: 72, 75\*gr, 76; 39: 55; 42: 76; 43: 21, 24, 30, 32; 44: 75  
*elegans*, *Pleurotoma*; 40: 114£, 121£, 122£\*  
*elegans*, *Polycera*; 20: 207; 25: 227, 230  
*elegans*, *Pomatias*; 43: 51£, 52£; 45: 124, 126; 47: 158; 49: 83  
*elegans*, *Seguenzia*; 31: 148£  
*elegans*, *Sepia*; 16: 209; 22: 200; 26: 157, 162, 162\*; 30: 164\*, 168, 179; 39: 67; 31: 179, 186, 187, 191; 43: 97, 99\*, 100; 49: 43  
*elegans*, *Stephanocyathus* #: 31: 144£, 157£  
*elegans*, *Stephanocyathus* #: 46: 34£  
*elegans*, *Synthopsis*; 50: 117  
*elegans*, *Thysanoteuthis*; 18: 142  
*elegans*, *Tonicia*; 46: 9, 10, 11\*, 11  
*elegans*, *Trocheidea* 29: 299  
*elegans*, *Watsonia*; 52: 114  
*elegans*, *Zealeda*; 40: 25£, 33£, 34£, 34£\*, 35£; 43: 9£  
*elegantula*, *Pseudorbis*; 29: 279  
*elegantissima*, *Actonia*; 16: 131; 25: 234; 26: 29, 35; 30: 134, 143, 144; 31: 148£, 156£; 35: 3£, 19£, 44£  
*elegantissima*, *Alvania*; 52: 58  
*elegantissima*, *Aporrhais*; 12: 89  
*elegantissima*, *Chemnitzia*; 40: 124  
*elegantissima*, *Ebala*; 31: 65  
*elegantissima*, *Mathilda*; 10: 85\*; 11: 242; 13: 185; 18: 329; 29: 279  
*elegantissima*, *Neaera*; 35: 43£  
*elegantissima*, *Renea*; 47: 163; 48: 106, 110, 115; 49: 98; 50: 135  
*elegantissima*, *Rissoa*; 35: 3£, 18£\*, 19£, 21£, 42£, 44£  
*elegantissima*, *Teretia*; 41: 4£; 44: 69£; 45: 80£; 47: 128£; 50: 30£  
*elegantissima*, *Turbo*; 31: 66; 34: 153  
*elegantissima*, *Turbonilla*; 17: 78; 30: 207; 31: 65, 67  
*elegantissima*, *Venus*; 26: 197  
*elegantissimum*, *Caecum*; 13: 149  
*elegantissimus*, *Aporrhais*; 07: 148\*; 12: 89  
*elegantissimus*, *Trochus*; 10: 85; 27: 3; 35: 41£, 44£  
*elegantissimus*, *Turbo*; 30: 207  
*elegantula*, *Chromodoris*; 20: 205; 23: 209, 215, 220; 51: 69  
*elegantula*, *Doriprismatica*; 23: 215  
*elegantula*, *Doris*; 06: a20\*  
*elegantula*, *Felimida*; 51: 56, 57, 60, 61\*  
*elegantula*, *Glossodoris*; 06: a20\*; 51: 70  
*elegantula*, *Parviturbo*; 27: 154, 202\*  
*elegantulus*, *Parviturbo*; 42: 27, 31; 46: 68  
*elenchoides depictus*, *Jujubinus*; 18: 223  
*elenchoides orientalis*, *Jujubinus*; 18: 220  
*elenchoides*, *Jujubinus*; 08: 73\*; 16: 121; 18: 217\*  
*elenchoides*, *Trochus*; 18: 218  
*elenensis*, *Callistochiton*; 32: 148; 46: 118  
*elenensis*, *Murex*; 03: 208  
*elengatula polychroma*, *Chromodoris*; 29: 65, 67\*, 70, 72\*, 73\*, 75, 76, 78  
*elengatula*, *Chromodoris*; 29: 65, 67\*, 70\*, 74, 76, 78  
*elengatula*, *Pseudorbis*; 29: 277\*  
*elephantinum*, *Dentalium*; 11: 41\*; 45: 36£\*, 37£, 38£\*; 46: 33£  
*elephantinum*, *Fissidentalium*; 45: 37£  
*Elephantulum*; 45: 119°, 119  
*Eleutherospondylus*; 38: 75°  
*elevata*, *Babylonella*; 22: 249  
*elevata*, *Cancellaria*; 22: 247\*, 248; 45: 65£  
*elevatus*, *Clanculus*; 22: 85, 86, 89\*, 90; 31: 80£; 38: 152£  
*elforti*, *Linguella*; 20: 210; 25: 202  
*elioti*, *Cuthona*; 29: 188  
*eliptica*, *Lutraria*; 22: 123, 135  
*elisabethae*, *Platyla*; 44: 27, 34, 35\*  
*elisabettae*, *Petalopoma*; 44: 75, 82; 46: 66, 67, 68, 73\*; 49: 29  
*elizabethae*, *Turbonilla*; 34: 153  
*elliptica gracilis*, *Spisula*; 16: 196  
*elliptica*, *Cuspidaria*; 10: 157\*; 16: 207  
*elliptica*, *Granulina*; 35: 53£, 54£, 55£\*  
*elliptica*, *Lima*; 05: 52; 09: 102\*; 25: 67; 35: 31£  
*elliptica*, *Lutraria*; 13: 131; 16: 196; 19: 71  
*elliptica*, *Macoma*; 19: 190; 40: 127£; 28: 130£, 135£; 44: 118£  
*elliptica*, *Mactra*; 20: 70  
*elliptica*, *Paludinella*; 38: 3  
*elliptica*, *Scacchia*; 08: 139; 16: 191; 18: 260; 40: 127  
*elliptica*, *Spisula*; 13: 16; 17: 261; 34: 89; 40: 127  
*elliptica*, *Tellina*; 27: 3; 40: 127£  
*ellipticus*, *Megaxinus*; 33: 133£; 52: 124£  
*Ellobium*; 34: 156  
*Elodea* #: 45: 125  
*Elodia*; 20: 131; 34: 149  
*Elodiamea*; 20: 135; 34: 149

- eloisae*, *Acteon*; 19: 106  
*elongata albobifasciata*, *Tornatella*; 40: 124  
*elongata*, *Aplexa*; 36: 33  
*elongata*, *Berthella*; 20: 202; 25: 195; 42: 60; 49: 38  
*elongata*, *Calliteuthis*; 22: 209  
*elongata*, *Cardita*; 41: 76£; 52: 124£  
*elongata*, *Chauvetia*; 34: 59, 67  
*elongata*, *Cypraea*; 06: 136  
*elongata*, *Emarginula*; 05: 39, 43\*, 196, 198; 07: 131; 14: 10; 18: 329; 31: 134; 43: 23; 49: 101  
*elongata*, *Fenella*; 42: 109£  
*elongata*, *Gari*; 38: 100\*, 102, 103, 124  
*elongata*, *Histioteuthis*; 22: 204; 40: 46  
*elongata*, *Iglica*; 16: 57; 52: 42\*, 43, 51  
*elongata*, *Isidella* #; 30: 138; 31: 144£; 46: 65; 52: 56  
*elongata*, *Isidiella*; 15: 107  
*elongata*, *Kellia*; 38: 81  
*elongata*, *Lambis*; 03: 93  
*elongata*, *Leiochasmaea*; 38: 79  
*elongata*, *Lima*; 05: 54; 39: 84  
*elongata*, *Marikellia*; 38: 80\*, 81, 123  
*elongata*, *Modiola*; 38: 62  
*elongata*, *Odostomia*; 23: 11, 22  
*elongata*, *Ostrea*; 07: 116  
*elongata*, *Pandora*; 38: 120\*, 122, 124  
*elongata*, *Papuliscala*; 42: 106£, 109£, 110£\*  
*elongata*, *Psammotaea*; 38: 102  
*elongata*, *Teredo*; 16: 205  
*elongata*, *Turbonilla*; 34: 154; 39: 121  
*elongatula*, *Chromodoris*; 25: 198  
*elongatulus gargottae*, *Unio*; 36: 26  
*elongatulus lawleyanus*, *Unio*; 36: 26  
*elongatulus turtoni*, *Unio*; 36: 26  
*elongatulus*, *Unio*; 15: 315; 20: 49; 22: 253; 31: 40£, 89, 163, 164, 165; 36: 26, 27; 38: 27  
*elongatum*, *Calopodium*; 38: 122  
*elongatum*, *Cerithium*; 39: 99  
*elongatus crispus*, *Ischnochiton*; 18: 239  
*elongatus*, *Coelodon*; 38: 122  
*elongatus*, *Conus*; 25: 316; 47: 67£, 68£\*  
*elongatus*, *Globigerinoides*; 15: 95  
*elongatus*, *Ischnochiton*; 18: 239\*  
*elongatus*, *Modiolus*, 38: 60\*, 62, 63, 63£, 123  
*elongatus*, *Murex*; 03: 203  
*elongatus*, *Mytilus*; 12: 150  
*elongatus*, *Pandora*; 38: 122  
*elongatus*, *Pterynotus*; 03: 205\*, 213, 214  
*elouardi*, *Psammotreta*; 12: 57\*  
*Elphidium* #; 50: 144£  
*Elusa*; 34: 153  
*Elysia*; 24: 179, 180, 182, 183, 184\*, 185\*; 25: 187; 27: 122; 29: 157, 162, 164, 166, 168  
*Elysiella*; 29: 167  
*emaciata*, *Chrisallida*; 16: 163  
*emaciata*, *Chrysallida*; 13: 58\*; 17: 292; 18: 328; 28: 85; 36: 181; 39: 60, 177, 179; 42: 61; 43: 27; 44: 78; 46: 71  
*emaciata*, *Pathenina*; 49: 36  
*emanuelei*, *Islamia*; 48: 7, 36  
*emarginata*, *Aciculina*; 30: 206, 208, 209; 31: 67  
*emarginata*, *Murchisonella*; 30: 204\*, 206, 209  
*emarginata*, *Nucula*; 22: 125, 135  
*emarginata*, *Tellina*; 38: 93, 93£, 94\*, 124, 124£  
*emarginata*, *Thais*; 18: 295  
*emarginata*, *Venus*; 22: 130, 136  
*emarginatus*, *Lembulus*; 46: 38£  
*emarginatus*, *Solecurtus*; 38: 103  
*emarginatus*, *Tellinides*; 38: 93  
*Emarginula*; 05: 5\*; 11: 35; 13: 182; 25: 82; 27: 148; 28: 75, 187, 192, 193; 30: 257; 31: 133; 32: 84; 35: 27£; 38: 139°; 44: 74, 82, 149, 160, 161; 52: 61, 68  
*Embletonia*; 12: 123  
*emendata*, *Asthenotoma*; 08: 2; 09: 83\*; 11: 90\*, 127\*  
*emendata*, *Drillia*; 11: 127  
*emendata*, *Drilliola*; 16: 153; 22: 268, 294; 23: 295; 25: 235; 26: 31; 31: 149E; 43: 59; 49: 34; 52: 58  
*emendata*, *Taranis*; 11: 127  
*emersoni*, *Fustaria*; 47: 74£  
*emersoni*, *Fustaria*; 15: 240\*; 45: 34£  
*emersoni*, *Gadilina*; 41: 5£  
*emersoni*, *Omniglypta*; 45: 34£, 41£; 47: 74£  
*emertoni*, *Polycerella*; 20: 208; 21: 30; 22: 49, 53, 51\*, 55\*, 56\*; 25: 200; 27: 129, 132; 29: 207; 31: 32; 51: 56, 60, 61\*, 68, 70  
*emidioi*, *Joculator*; 50: 78, 79\*, 93\*, 93, 104, 125  
*emigrans*, *Coralastele*; 10: 66  
*emigrans*, *Coralastelle*; 13: 88  
*emiliae*, "Solarium", 38: 31£, 33£, 37£, 38£  
*emiliae*, *Discotectonica*; 38: 139£, 142\*, 143£  
*emiliae*, *Granosolarium*; 38: 143£  
*emiliae*, *Solarium*; 38: 143£, 144£  
*emiliae*, *Turbonilla*; 41: 79, 80, 82\*, 83

- emiliana* var. *percostulata*, *Nassa*; 41: 9£  
*emiliana*, *Nassa*; 41: 13£  
*emiliana*, *Nerita*; 21: 296, 297\*, 298, 299; 34: 110£, 113£, 114£\*, 116£  
*emiliana*, *Niotha*; 19: 186  
*emilianus* var. *percostulata*, *Nassarius*; 41: 9£  
*emilianus*, *Buccinum*; 41: 9£  
*emilianus*, *Nassarius*; 41: 1£, 7£\*, 8£, 9£, 12£, 13£, 14£\*, 15£\*, 16£, 18£  
*emmae*, *Idas*; 48: 122, 124, 126, 127\*, 128, 134\*  
*Emmericia*; 23: 180  
*empiricorum*, *Arion*; 47: 19  
*empyrosia*, *Drillia*; 41: [56]£  
*emulum*, *Homalopoma*; 25: 77, 79; 31: 148£, 156£  
*Ena*; 21: 82  
*encinor*, *Hyalina*; 20: 279  
*endivia*, *Murex*; 03: 208  
*endophytophaga*, *Ercolania*; 37: 84, 86, 89, 91, 95  
*Endopleura*; 41: [43]°; 42: 94°, 95°, 99°  
*Endopleura*; 44: 11°, 14°  
*engeli*, *Berthellina*; 16: 170; 23: 214; 24: 243, 246, 254; 36: 120; 39: 62  
*Engina*; 50: 11£, 11, 12, 26, 31; 52: 35£  
*Enginella*; 50: 12, 28°  
*englerti*, *Cypraea*; 12: 136  
*enica*, *Helix*; 23: 360  
*enjalberti*, *Omalogyra*; 24: 101  
*enna*, *Turbonilla*; 39: 113, 121, 122\*  
*Ennucula*; 35: 15£; 39: 20£, 21£, 23£, 24£; 43: 11£; 44: 15  
*Enopteron*; 37: 165  
*enripezolii*, *Islamia*; 48: 29  
*enscaphys*, *Anodonta*; 36: 133, 136\*  
*ensiformis*, *Pinna*; 16: 184  
*ensis*, *Ensis*; 13: 205; 14: 191; 16: 197; 17: 261; 18: 331; 19: 190; 20: 121; 22: 136; 28: 130£, 134£; 30: 192; 33: 50£; 39: 65; 40: 39; 42: 71; 49: 41; 52: 124£  
*ensis*, *Solen*; 22: 128, 136  
*Ensis*; 12: 177; 40: 50; 43: 29, 67, 67£  
*Entalina*; 33: 123, 124; 45: 41£, 41; 47: 75£  
*Entalinopsis*; 33: 124£  
*entalis*, *Antalis*; 39: 67  
*entalis*, *Dentalium*; 11: 41\*; 16: 174; 31: 112  
*Enteromorpha* #; 27: 84; 30: 201; 34: 95; 46: 106  
*Entoconcha*; 25: 371  
*enzae*, *Synthopsis*; 50: 80, 81\*, 105\*, 105, 116, 126  
*Eobania*; 29: 36; 44: 102  
*eocaena*, *Platyla*; 44: 34, 35£  
*eoebenus*, *Vexillum*; 19: 186  
*Eofavartia*; 39: 166£, 167£  
*Eolidina*; 12: 123  
*Eosipho*; 52: 3£, 4£, 4, 29£, 30£  
*ephamilla*, *Eulima*; 42: 76  
*ephamilla*, *Nassarius*; 31: 152£  
*ephamilla*, *Strombiformis*; 16: 138  
*Ephera*; 30: 207  
*ephipium*, *Anomia*; 40: 126  
*ephippium radiata*, *Anomia*; 13: 131\*  
*ephippium rugolostriata*, *Anomia*; 12: 4\*  
*ephippium*, *Anomia*; 07: 154; 08: 137; 10: 15, 137; 11: 75, 104, 226; 13: 131; 15: 46; 16: 187; 17: 15, 50, 151, 169; 18: 122, 327, 328, 331; 19: 111, 189; 21: 292; 22: 115, 134; 25: 79, 80; 26: 7, 202; 28: 74, 130£, 134£; 30: 36, 40, 119, 243£, 262; 31: 111; 32: 123, 124, 132, 133, 138\*; 33: 32, 34, 38, 39, 49£, 53£, 131£, 133£; 34: 89, 90; 38: 154£; 39: 64, 195£; 40: 40, 126; 41: 5£; 42: 70, 95; 43: 17, 28, 59, 66, 66£, 150£; 44: 80; 45: 19; 46: 33£, 72; 49: 39, 116£, 135£; 52: 124£  
*epidaurica*, *Peringiella*; 16: 129; 27: 116  
*epidauricus*, *Botryphallus*; 27: 59; 39: 6; 46: 69  
*epidermata*, *Tonna*; 05: 130  
*epiglottinus*, *Naticarius*; 16: 249  
*Epilepton*; 37: 3  
*epirana*, "*Islamia*", 38: 20  
*Episcomitra*; 19: 60  
*episcopalis*, *Mitra*; 06: 59  
*episema*, *Helix*; 23: 124  
*Episiphon*; 45: 33£°, 41£, 41  
*Epitonium*; 22: 268; 25: 98; 26: 68; 27: 5; 29: 279; 35: 11£; 37: 229£; 38: 152£; 40: 116; 41: 3£  
*Epitrisis*; 38: 57°  
*equestris*, *Calyptraea*; 24: 43  
*equestris*, *Cheilea*; 15: 178; 24: 40, 43, 44\*, 45, 45\*, 46; 31: 80£  
*equestris*, *Patella*; 24: 42  
*equina*, *Actinia* #; 29: 51, 53, 54  
*Erato*; 47: 55£, 55£°  
*Eratoidea*; 47: 65£°  
*ercinae*, *Deroceras*; 39: 43, 44, 45  
*Ercolania*; 27: 122; 29: 157, 164, 166, 167, 168; 37: 84, 86, 89, 96  
*ercoliana*, *Hinnites*; 12: 4\*  
*erctensis*, *Jupiteria*; 39: 20£, 22£, 24£, 27£\*, 40: 26£  
*erctensis*, *Leda*; 33: 18£; 40: 26, 28£  
*erectus*, *Petalocochus*; 21: 160, 162, 163, 164, 167

- Eremina*; 29: 36  
*eremita, Onuphis*; 30: 21  
*eremita, Paphia*; 19: 190; 28: 131£, 135£; 33: 50£  
*Ergalatax*; 39: 165; 42: 29  
*ergasticum, Dentalium*; 23: 413  
*Erilimella*; 34: 155  
*erinacea cingulifera, Tritonalia*; 03: 31\*  
*erinacea tarentina, Ocenebra*; 15: 79  
*erinacea tarentina, Tritonalia*; 03: 33\*  
*erinacea, Acanthocardia*; 15: 297; 16: 194  
*erinacea, Neodoris*; 37: 183  
*erinacea, Ocenebra*; 03: 202; 19: 257\*; 36: 156; 41: 4£; 42: 66; 49: 33  
*erinacea, Purpura*; 19: 186  
*erinacea, Tritonalia*; 03: 35  
*erinaceoides, Pterynotus*; 03: 214  
*erinaceum, Cardium*; 06: 84; 07: 98\*; 22: 119, 134  
*erinaceum, Ceratostoma*; 07: 48\*; 13: 130  
*erinaceus erinaceus, Ocenebra*; 23: 275, 276, 278, 281, 282\*, 283\*; 51: 87  
*erinaceus hanleyi, Ocenebra*; 23: 275, 276, 278, 279, 281, 282\*  
*erinaceus tarentina, Ocenebra*; 23: 275, 276, 278, 279, 281, 282\*  
*erinaceus, Ocenebra*; 16: 147; 18: 327, 330; 23: 275, 278; 28: 73; 30: 119; 39: 57; 41: [52]; 43: 26; 45: 18; 46: 70  
*erinaceus, Tritonalia*; 26: 151  
*Eriophorum* #; 50: 49  
*erithrostomus, Hexaplex*; 19: 21  
*erjaveciana, Auriculina*; 23: 18  
*erjaveciana, Auristomia*; 36: 160  
*erjaveciana, Odostomia*; 16: 165; 23: 4, 16, 18, 23, 27, 32\*, 38, 45; 28: 86; 31: 110; 33: 101; 34: 147; 39: 6, 60; 40: 60, 62, 66, 67\*, 68; 43: 27  
*ermineus, Conus*; 22: 285, 288, 290\*; 16: 83  
*eroopolitanus, Turbo*; 15: 178\*  
*erosa, Auricula*; 34: 135  
*erosa, Auriculina*; 39: 63; 42: 59, 80\*, 81; 49: 38  
*erosa, Cypraea*; 11: 5\*  
*erosa, Erosaria*; 05: 149; 06: 18; 07: 177; 08: 12, 43; 44: 49  
*erosa, Naria*; 44: 49\*  
*Erosaria*; 44: 49, 49\*, 50  
*Errina* #; 31: 152£  
*errinae, Jujubinus*; 52: 96, 97  
*erronea, Leufroyia*; 24: 142  
*erronea, Muricopsis*; 16: 146  
*erronea, Ocinebrina*; 47: 1, 4, 5\*, 7  
*erronea, Raphitoma*; 16: 156; 30: 257, 260  
*errones, Erronea*; 08: 43; 15: 179  
*erroneum, Caecum*; 52: 114  
*Ersilia*; 39: 91  
*erubescens, Discodoris*; 20: 207, 245; 25: 199  
*Ervilia*; 52: 131£, 135  
*erycina, Venus*; 26: 198  
*Erycina*; 38: 83°  
*Erycinella*; 26: 200  
*erythraea, Odostomia*; 23: 11  
*erythraeense, Cerithium*; 16: 136  
*erythraeensis, Dactylus*; 48: 75, 76  
*erythraeensis, Donax*; 38: 105  
*erythraensis, Lithophaga*; 48: 75  
*erythraeum, Calliostoma*; 15: 178\*  
*erythraeus, Trochus*; 24: 243, 246; 28: 83; 39: 51  
*erythraus, Trochus*; 16: 122  
*erythreus, Trochus*; 31: 46  
*erythrinus, Strombus*; 03: 111  
*erythrophthalmus, Scardinius* #; 41: 91, 93, 94  
*erythrosoma, Hexaplex*; 03: 209  
*erythrosoma, Monophorus*; 31: 218; 44: 76; 46: 69; 49: 30; 51: 3, 7  
*erythrosoma, Murex*; 03: 201  
*erytraea, Glossodoris* 29: 77  
*eschewegi, Conus*; 25: 316, 319  
*escobedae, Mexipyrigus*; 12: 181  
*Escoffieria*; 39: 111, 112, 112\*  
*escondida, Impages*; 49: 17  
*esculenta, Sepia*; 43: 97, 100  
*esculentus, Manihot* #; 39: 186  
*esontropia, Cypraea*; 11: 5\*; 36: 51  
*espinosae, Lepetella*; 49: 28  
*espinosai, Metaxia*; 28: 169, 171\*, 174, 175  
*Estellarca*; 38: 61°  
*etnea, Bulimina* #; 49: 131£, 132£, 137£, 139£  
*etrusca, Cerithideopsilla*; 49: 58£, 59£, 60£, 61£, 61£\*, 62£\*, 63£, 64£, 66£  
*etrusca, Leda*; 35: 42£  
*etrusca, Melanopsis*; 36: 10, 29, 30\*  
*etrusca, Pirenella* ?; 49: 59£  
*etrusca, Pirenella*; 49: 59£, 63£, 65£  
*etrusca, Prososthenia*; 34: 114£\*, 115£, 116£  
*etrusca, Scalptia*; 44: 51£, 52£, 53£\*, 54£, 55£; 47: 125£

- etrusca*, *Vitrea* cf.; 49: 88, 89\*, 90  
*etrusca*, *Vitrea*; 21: 93; 49: 81, 98  
*etruscum*, *Cerithium*; 49: 59£, 60£  
*etruscus*, *Chiton*; 30: 221£, 232£, 233£, 239£, 248£, 249£; 36: 143£, 146£, 151£\*, 152£, 153£; 37: 6; 46: 14£; 48: 61£  
*etruscus*, *Fusinus*; 42: 119£  
*etruscus*, *Potamides*; 34: 110£, 113£, 114£\*, 116£; 49: 59£, 63£  
*Eubbranchus*; 12: 123; 24: 264  
*eucallistellus*, *Unio*; 20: 49  
*euchila*, *Turboella*; 16: 129  
*Eucithara*; 34: 29; 46: 75, 76  
*euclastolena*, *Helix*; 23: 129, 130  
*Euconulus*; 21: 83  
*eucosmia*, *Cellana*; 15: 178\*  
*Eudaronia*; 28: 143£  
*Eudendrium* #; 24: 220, 233; 29: 55; 34: 100; 51: 64  
*eugenei*, *Clathropsis*; 50: 76, 77\*, 87\*, 87, 92, 94, 125  
*eugeniae*, *Notadusta*; 12: 136  
*euglypta*, *Acmaea*; 23: 107, 111, 112\*  
*Euhranchus*; 29: 188  
*Eulima*; 23: 295; 24: 18, 19; 29: 279; 31: 66; 35: 13£; 36: 193; 44: 128, 130  
*Eulimastoma*; 34: 147, 148  
*Eulimella*; 22: 157; 23: 1, 35, 240; 28: 88, 204; 29: 279; 30: 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 91, 92, 96, 97, 98, 100, 143, 207, 209; 31: 72; 33: 87; 34: 155, 157; 37: 43, 229£; 39: 191£, 194£, 199£\*, 200£, 201£; 40: 61; 44: 128; 49: 122£; 52: 138£, 139£, 147£, 148£\*, 148£, 148  
*eulimoides crassa*, *Odostomia*; 23: 5  
*eulimoides*, *Anisocycla*; 30: 102  
*eulimoides*, *Brachystomia*; 34: 89; 37: 215  
*eulimoides*, *Odostomia*; 23: 1, 10, 12, 14, 21, 22, 27, 31\*, 36, 44, 313; 31: 55, 57, 58, 59, 61\*, 62\*, 63\*; 40: 66, 67\*; 49: 36; 52: 138£, 139£, 140£, 141£\*, 141£, 149  
*Eulimotiberia*; 34: 152  
*Eumetula*; 50: 122  
*Eumitra*; 19: 58  
*eumyaria*, *Thyasira*; 39: 79, 84  
*eumyarius*, *Axinulus*; 10: 156  
*eumyarius*, *Leptaxinus*; 16: 190; 17: 225  
*Eunicella* #; 46: 67  
*euomphala* ? var. *anodosula*, *Gibbula*; 50: 68£, 69£, 70£\*  
*euomphala* var. *anodosula*, *Gibbula*; 38: 141£  
*euomphala*, *Gibbula*; 38: 139£, 140\*, 141£; 50: 68£, 69£, 71£, 72£, 73£\*, 73£  
*euomphala*, *Gibbulla* aff.; 50: 69  
*Euomphalia*; 23: 128, 181, 182; 25: 38  
*euomphalus*, *Trochus*; 38: 141£; 50: 71£, 72£  
*Euomphalus*; 25: 290  
*Euparthenia*; 28: 196£°, 197£°; 34: 149, 150; 52: 138£, 139£, 141£\*, 141£, 142£  
*Euparypha*; 26: 74; 31: 119  
*euphraticus*, *Pseudontodopsis*; 22: 252  
*euplaeae*, *Callochiton*; 39: 12£  
*euplaeae*, *Chiton*; 39: 11£, 12£; 40: 117; 49: 102  
*Eupyrgekna*; 34: 145, 149  
*Eurathea*; 34: 149  
*europaea*, *Balanophyllia* #; 46: 66  
*europaea*, *Cypraea*; 06: 131  
*europaea*, *Roboastra*; 27: 129, 132  
*europaea*, *Testacella*; 39: 204  
*europaea*, *Trivia*; 03: 147; 04: 9; 06: 36, 71, 131; 07: 131; 08: 81; 14: 10  
*europaeus*, *Tornus*; 28: 121£, 124£, 125£\*, 129£, 132£; 33: 45£, 48£  
*europaea*, *Alvania*; 48: 43  
*europaea*, *Roboastra*; 25: 200  
*europaea*, *Trivia*; 25: 79  
*Europhos*; 52: 3£, 4£, 21£, 25£\*  
*eurybrocha*, *Pleurotomella*; 16: 12, 154; 23: 381, 383, 387\*; 28: 73  
*Euspira*; 33: 147£; 34: 123; 41: 3£; 43: 150£; 47: 54£  
*eustictum*, *Enoploion*; 22: 211  
*eusticum*, *Enoploion*; 22: 211  
*Eustomia*; 34: 147  
*Euthria*; 47: 56£; 52: 3£, 3, 5, 6£°, 7£, 8£, 8, 11£°, 12£\*, 14£\*, 15£\*, 37  
*Euthriofusus*; 47: 58£  
*Eutriphora*; 31: 215, 216; 51: 8  
*Euturbonilla*; 34: 145, 154  
*euxinica*, *Gibbula*; 07: 46\*  
*Evalea*; 09: 66\*; 20: 134; 23: 2, 4, 36, 38; 34: 147, 157  
*Evaletta*; 34: 153  
*Evalina*; 34: 149  
*Evalynella*; 34: 145  
*evanae*, *Doriopsilla*; 20: 208; 22: 107; 25: 201  
*evansi*, *Jorunna*; 26: 182  
*evansi*, *Rostanga*; 26: 182  
*evelinae*, *Carminodoris*; 32: 47, 52, 53  
*evelinae*, *Corambe*; 26: 113  
*evelinae*, *Discodoris*; 20: 245  
*evelinae*, *Elysia*; 29: 168; 37: 83, 86, 88, 90, 93  
*evelinae*, *Piseinotecus*; 22: 222

- evelinae*, *Pisenotecus*; 25: 203  
*evelinemarcusae*, *Hermaea*; 37: 95  
*Evelynella*; 34: 147  
*everwijni*, *Cytherea*; 38: 79  
*eviae*, *Fusinus*; 49: 1, 3\*, 4, 5, 11; 50: 54; 52: 70, 73, 74\*, 74  
*evolutus*, *Mutilus*; 17: 182  
*evulsa*, *Bonellitia*; 44: 61£\*, 64£  
*ewingi*, *Neopilina*; 12: 229\*  
*ewingi*, *Vema*; 15: 302; 23: 108, 111  
*exacuminandus*, *Ischnochiton*; 18: 239  
*exacuminata*, *Hastula*; 18: 188\*  
*exarata*, *Odostomia*; 34: 150  
*exaratus*, *Donax*; 26: 149  
*exaratus*, *Ischnochiton*; 36: 150£, 167, 168, 169, 171\*; 39: 7£, 11£; 48: 58£, 60£  
*exaratus*, *Solecurtus*; 38: 103, 103£, 104\*, 124, 124£  
*exaratus*, *Solenocurtus*; 38: 103  
*exasperatus corallinus*, *Jujubinus*; 44: 157; 47: 135, 136  
*exasperatus forma corallinus*, *Jujubinus*; 44: 156\*  
*exasperatus forma monterosatoi*, *Jujubinus*; 44: 156\*  
*exasperatus monterosatoi*, *Jujubinus*; 44: 157  
*exasperatus morf. monterosatoi*, *Jujubinus*; 44: 151  
*exasperatus var. excavata*, *Trochus*; 44: 157  
*exasperatus*, *Jujubinus*; 07: 128; 08: 73; 10: 67; 11: 156, 183; 13: 129; 14: 10, 178; 15: 44; 16: 121; 17: 14; 18: 327, 328, 329; 19: 111, 183, 184; 20: 128; 21: 291; 22: 86; 26: 7; 28: 72; 30: 38, 81, 118, 239£, 259; 31: 104; 32: 84; 33: 84, 87; 34: 89, 91; 36: 181, 193; 38: 152£; 39: 53; 40: 40; 41: 2£, [60]£; 42: 65; 43: 23, 64, 64£; 44: 74, 145, 151, 157, 156\*, 158, 160; 45: 18; 46: 33£, 68; 49: 28; 50: 146£  
*excalfiferus*, *Tornus*; 19: 184; 28: 129£, 132£; 33: 48£; 39: 193£  
*excassideum*, *Trigonostoma*; 47: 118£  
*excavata*, *Acesta*; 15: 57\*; 16: 187; 19: 32, 84\*, 264; 22: 70, 71; 23: 50; 30: 134, 143, 150; 31: 149£, 156£; 52: 68  
*excavata*, *Cadlina*; 20: 205; 25: 198  
*excavata*, *Chrisallida*; 16: 163  
*excavata*, *Chrysallida*; 09: 66\*; 13: 58\*; 17: 292; 18: 328; 19: 187; 24: 244, 247; 36: 181; 43: 27; 44: 6£  
*excavata*, *Concha*; 15: 58  
*excavata*, *Folinella*; 20: 136; 28: 72, 201, 202; 30: 242£; 31: 109; 39: 60; 41: 76£; 42: 7, 63; 43: 150£; 44: 78; 46: 71; 49: 36  
*excavata*, *Littorina*; 24: 88  
*excavata*, *Metaxia cfr.*; 44: 83  
*excavata*, *Metaxia*; 17: 213  
*excavata*, *Miralda*; 08: 104; 11: 104  
*excavata*, *Parthenina*; 15: 46  
*excavata*, *Rissoa*; 20: 136; 21: 320; 34: 149, 150  
*excavatus*, *Adeorbis*; 25: 221  
*excavatus*, *Fossarus*; 22: 273; 24: 73, 74, 88, 100; 25: 220, 221, 222  
*excavatus*, *Megalomphalus*; 25: 221  
*excavatus*, *Zonitoides*; 21: 74  
*excelsa*, *Apicea* #; 42: 22  
*excelsa*, *Metaxia*; 28: 171\*, 172, 175  
*excentrica*, *Addinsonia*; 15: 107  
*excentrica*, *Addisonia*; 30: 143, 145, 154\*; 31: 231, 240, 241, 242, 243, 260\*, 261\*, 262\*, 263\*, 264\*, 265\*  
*excentrica*, *Gadinia*; 26: 175; 31: 243, 243  
*excentrica*, *Tylodina*; 23: 214; 26: 174, 175  
*excentrica*, *Vallonia*; 45: 126  
*excisa*, *Bathyspinula*; 39: 17£, 20£, 21£, 22£, 25£\*, 26£, 30£, 32£; 40: 35£; 42: 33£, 34£; 46: 38£  
*excisa*, *Malletia*; 15: 97; 22: 269; 25: 236; 31: 149£, 157£  
*excisa*, *Neilonella*; 11: 208  
*excisa*, *Spinula*; 21: 24; 24: 50, 51, 53  
*excisa*, *Yoldia*; 17: 209  
*excisum*, *Lissochlamys*; 37: 229£  
*excisum*, *Palliolium*; 52: 124£  
*excisus*, *Neilo*; 17: 212  
*excisus*, *Septifer*; 38: 62  
*exesa*, *Myxa*; 34: 149  
*Exesilla*; 34: 154  
*exigsaon*, *Propilidium*; 34: 31  
*exigua cornea*, *Lepas*; 26: 174  
*exigua elegans*, *Auriculina*; 23: 24  
*exigua lutea*, *Tellina*; 40: 127  
*exigua var. rubra*, *Tellina*; 40: 127  
*exigua*, *Aclis*; 13: 194  
*exigua*, *Cerithiopsis*; 50: 86  
*exigua*, *Cerodrillia*; 25: 265, 267, 268, 271\*; 29: 279; 41: 3£  
*exigua*, *Evalea*; 16: 165  
*exigua*, *Haliotis*; 35: 60, 98\*, 111\*  
*exigua*, *Janthina*; 16: 138  
*exigua*, *Menestho*; 08: 103  
*exigua*, *Patella*; 27: 2  
*exigua*, *Tellina*; 18: 331; 30: 192; 42: 76  
*exigua*, *Tubercliopsis*; 50: 86  
*exigua*, *Turbonilla*; 17: 78  
*exiguum commutatum*, *Parvicardium*; 13: 131



- exiguum hirtum*, *Parvicardium*; 13: 131  
*exiguum*, *Bittium*; 08: 78; 19: 185, 195  
*exiguum*, *Cardium*; 22: 119, 134; 30: 280\*, 282\*; 40: 127  
*exiguum*, *Parvicardium*; 06: 114\*; 07: 132; 08: 139; 11: 75, 158; 13: 131; 16: 195; 18: 328, 330; 22: 134; 25: 208, 218; 28: 74; 30: 263, 281; 31: 102, 112; 33: 70, 76; 34: 89, 90; 36: 169, 182, 205; 39: 65; 40: 127; 42: 73, 95; 43: 17, 29, 62, 67, 67£, 69, 150£; 44: 81; 45: 19; 46: 72; 49: 40; 50: 146£, 147£\*  
*exiguum*, *Propilidium*; 27: 2; 38: 47; 44: 149, 150, 152\*; 52: 58  
*exiguus*, *Eubranchus*; 20: 213; 25: 204; 51: 58  
*exiguus*, *Eubranchus*; 29: 207  
*exiguus*, *Melampus*; 37: 207, 220  
*exiguus*, *Murex*; 50: 26£, 27£, 28£  
*exiguus*, *Pseudomelampus*; 37: 220  
*exiguus*, *Tellina*; 16: 197  
*exile*, *Cerithium*; 28: 169, 172  
*exile*, *Crenilabium*; 22: 295; 25: 192; 26: 31; 28: 72; 29: 193; 39: 61, 82  
*exile*, *Crenilabrum*; 30: 143, 261  
*exile*, *Metaxia*; 28: 169  
*exilis*, *Cerithiopsis* cf.; 52: 98, 107, 108\*, 108  
*exilis*, *Crenilabrum*; 10: 60\*; 16: 158  
*exilis*, *Dikoleps*; 27: 158  
*exilis*, *Drillia*; 41: [55]£, [56]£, [57]£\*  
*exilis*, *Elaeocyma*; 41: [55]£  
*exilis*, *Lima*; 27: 4; 30: 40, 124; 31: 111; 36: 182  
*exilis*, *Lissacteon*; 09: 89\*; 10: 138  
*exilis*, *Odostomia*; 23: 12, 22  
*exilis*, *Seguenzia*; 29: 279  
*exilis*, *Thala*; 19: 229  
*exilis*, *Voluta*; 25: 173  
*exilis*, *Volvarina*; 25: 159, 161, 173, 174\*, 176, 178  
*exilissima*, *Auriculina*; 23: 19, 24  
*exilissima*, *Eulimella*; 30: 102  
*exilissima*, *Evalea*; 16: 165; 23: 21  
*exilissima*, *Ondina*; 23: 24  
*exilissima*, *Skenea*; 16: 123; 49: 29  
*exilissima*, *Skeneoides*; 27: 156, 157, 183, 209\*; 44: 151, 159\*; 46: 68  
*eximia*, *Avicula*; 18: 154  
*eximia*, *Chrisallida*; 31: 149£  
*eximia*, *Chrysallida*; 13: 58\*; 35: 15£; 44: 42, 42£  
*eximia*, *Odostomia*; 35: 20£\*, 21£, 42£  
*eximia*, *Xylodiscula*; 27: 181  
*Exodiberus*; 48: 74°  
*Exogira*; 29: 250, 252  
*exoleta amphidesmoides*, *Dosinia*; 21: 263  
*exoleta exoleta*, *Dosinia*; 21: 260, 261\*, 263  
*exoleta* var. *albo-sordida*, *Venus*; 40: 128  
*exoleta* var. *purpureo-fasciata*, *Venus*; 40: 128  
*exoleta* var. *purpureo-striata*, *Venus*; 40: 128  
*exoleta*, *Artemis*; 21: 263  
*exoleta*, *Cytherea*; 22: 120, 134  
*exoleta*, *Dosina*; 28: 111£, 131£, 135£  
*exoleta*, *Dosinia*; 03: 128; 07: 132; 11: 72; 13: 131; 14: 11; 15: 296; 17: 10, 152, 261; 18: 330; 19: 183, 190; 20: 63; 21: 237, 238, 263, 264; 22: 134; 23: 223, 234, 225\*, 227\*, 228\*; 25: 208; 30: 124, 244£; 33: 33, 38, 39, 46£, 50£; 34: 89; 39: 66, 195£; 40: 41; 41: 5£; 42: 71, 95; 43: 30, 67, 67£; 46: 33£; 49: 41  
*exoleta*, *Venus*; 21: 263; 26: 197  
*exoletus*, *Dosinia*; 16: 201  
*exoptata*, *Clausilia*; 47: 159  
*exoptata*, *Flabellina*; 37: 165  
*Exotica*; 38: 96\*, 99, 99°, 124, 124£, 124°  
*expansa*, *Diaphana*; 16: 158; 17: 156\*; 22: 295; 25: 192; 26: 31; 27: 133  
*expansa*, *Elysia*; 37: 83, 86, 88, 93  
*expansa*, *Hyalogyra*; 28: 145, 148; 32: 60  
*expansa*, *Lutraria*; 18: 95  
*expansum*, *Pseudolithophyllum* #; 35: 46  
*expansus*, *Argonauta*; 14: 129  
*expectatum*, *Epitonium*; 41: 3£  
*explanata*, *Helix*; 23: 350, 362  
*explanata*, *Xerosecta*; 23: 332, 352, 355\*, 369\*  
*expleta*, *Aldisa*; 24: 157, 159  
*expolita*, *Entalina*; 33: 124; 45: 32£, 43£  
*expressus*, *Callistochiton*; 32: 148  
*exquisita*, *Benthobrokula*; 27: 170  
*exquisita*, *Daronia*; 19: 222\*; 21: 49; 22: 275, 276, 294; 24: 88; 25: 234  
*exquisita*, *Tjaemoeia*; 28: 73  
*exquisitum*, *Adeorbis*; 26: 29  
*exquisitum*, *Trachysma*; 16: 126; 19: 225  
*exquisitus*, *Adeorbis*; 19: 220; 21: 49; 24: 73, 74, 88; 25: 220  
*exquisitus*, *Tjaernoeria*; 25: 220, 221, 222  
*extensus*, *Tapes*; 13: 14; 21: 265  
*extenuata*, *Turbonilla*; 34: 154  
*extrema*, *Cirsonella*; 27: 159, 212\*  
*extrigona*, *Deminucula*; 44: 113£

- extrigona*, *Nucula*; 44: 113£  
*extriolata*, *Raphitoma*; 13: 130  
*exusta*, *Talparia*; 07: 175  
*exustus*, *Mytilus*; 12: 63  
*flavescens*, *Carminodoris* 32: 47, 52, 53  
*fluviatilis*, *Ancylus* 32: 112  
*fluviatilis*, *Theodoxus* 32: 13  
*faba*, *Donax*; 15: 177\*; 38: 103, 104\*, 105, 124, 124£  
*faba*, *Latona*; 38: 103  
*faba*, *Taringa*; 20: 207, 246\*; 25: 200; 28: 216, 220  
*fabrianensis*, "Alzoniella"; 38: 3, 4, 7  
*fabrianensis*, *Alzoniella* 32: 99  
*fabricii*, *Gonatus*; 22: 198, 211  
*fabula*, *Tellina*; 16: 197; 22: 129, 136; 26: 149; 28: 74; 32: 123, 132, 133; 39: 65; 42: 95; 43: 67£  
*fabula*, *Thracia*; 22: 130, 136  
*Fabulina*; 43: 67£°  
*fabuloides*, *Tellina*; 16: 197; 20: 121  
*Facelina*; 12: 123  
*Facelinopsis*; 12: 123  
*faeroensis*, *Polycera*; 20: 207; 25: 200, 227, 230  
*fairiana*, *Ocenebra*; 18: 129\*  
*fajalensis*, *Cerithiopsis*; 39: 6  
*falcata*, *Avicula*; 18: 170  
*falcata*, *Aviculata*; 18: 165  
*Falcidens*; 30: 144  
*falcigera*, *Neovermilia* #: 15: 129; 31: 144£, 156£  
*falconensis*, *Globigerina*; 15: 95  
*falklandica*, *Cadlina*; 29: 187  
*falklandica*, *Coryphella* 29: 188  
*falklandica*, *Doris* 29: 187  
*falklandica*, *Geitodoris*; 20: 141; 28: 33; 37: 171, 173  
*falklandicus*, *Eubranchus*; 29: 188  
*falkneri*, *Platyla*; 44: 34  
*Falkneria*; 36: 10, 40  
*fallaciosa*, *Architectonica*; 19: 185  
*fallaciosa*, *Philippia*; 05: 160; 06: 14, 70; 07: 12  
*fallaciosa*, *Torinia*; 04: 187  
*fallaciosum*, *Solarium*; 38: 34£  
*fallaciosus*, *Heliacus*; 11: 242; 16: 134; 18: 329; 22: 76; 26: 29; 38: 37£; 52: 59  
*fallax*, *Alosa* #: 41: 91  
*fallax*, *Macoma*; 38: 96\*, 99, 99£, 124, 124£  
*fallax*, *Odostomia*; 23: 12, 21, 22  
*fallax*, *Pleurotoma*; 24: 142  
*fallax*, *Raphitoma*; 16: 157; 31: 109  
*fallax*, *Tellina*; 38: 99  
*falloti*, *Cheilea*; 22: 180  
*falsa*, *Rissoa*; 12: 171  
*falunensis*, *Acanthochiton*; 43: 44£  
*falunica*, *Leucotina*; 34: 147  
*Faluniella*; 34: 147  
*faluniensis*, *Acanthochites*; 43: 44£, 47£  
*faluniensis*, *Acantochitona*; 43: 44£, 48£  
*famelicum*, *Campylorhaphion*; 39: 191£, 193£, 199£\*, 200£, 201£  
*familiarum*, *Cerithiopsis*; 46: 53  
*fanulum* var. *cingulifera*, *Gibbula*; 23: 432  
*fanulum* var. *convexula*, *Forskälia*; 44: 7£\*  
*fanulum*, *Gibbula*; 03: 134; 04: 187; 05: 67, 197; 06: 39; 08: 72; 13: 145\*; 14: 10; 16: 19, 121; 17: 13; 18: 99, 329; 22: 86; 23: 431\*, 432; 28: 72; 30: 38, 122, 239£, 250£; 33: 37, 19£, 20£\*; 34: 116£; 39: 53; 40: 40, 117; 41: 76£; 42: 64; 43: 23; 44: 5£, 7£, 7£\*, 8£, 8£\*, 74, 151, 155; 46: 68; 49: 28  
*Fargoa*; 34: 149  
*fargoi*, *Locklinia*; 34: 152  
*farina*, *Mangelia*; 46: 79  
*farinariae*, *Turbonilla*; 39: 113, 114, 114\*, 116  
*farinesi*, *Hastula*; 18: 203; 28: 129£, 133£; 33: 49£; 34: 117£; 41: 75£, 76£  
*farnesiana*, *Solecardia*; 43: 154£  
*farnesiana*, *Spaniorinus*; 43: 148£  
*farnesianum*, *Spaniorinus*; 52: 129£  
*farnesiniana*, *Scintilla*?; 43: 154£  
*farnesiniana*, *Solecardia*; 43: 154£  
*farnesiniana*, *Spaniorinus*; 39: 201£; 43: 152£\*  
*farnesianus*, *Spaniorinus*; 28: 112£, 121£, 124£, 125£\*, 130£, 134£; 33: 45£, 47£, 49£; 43: 147£, 149£, 150£, 154£  
*farolita scandens*, *Evalea*; 23: 24  
*farolita*, *Chrisallida*; 16: 163  
*farolita*, *Chrysallida*; 13: 58\*  
*farrani*, *Eubranchus*; 18: 252; 20: 213; 23: 217, 221; 25: 204, 229, 230; 27: 131; 51: 54, 58  
*farroupilha*, *Turbonilla*; 39: 113, 116, 117\*, 118  
*fartulum*, *Cerithium*; 39: 101\*  
*fartulum*, *Hirtocerithium*; 39: 101  
*Fartulum*; 52: 111  
*fasciata solidula*, *Syrnola*; 30: 102  
*fasciata solidula*, *Syrnola*; 31: 46  
*fasciata*, *Aplysia*; 16: 169; 20: 203; 23: 208, 214, 220; 24: 244, 252; 25: 194; 27: 128; 29: 195, 204, 205, 207;

- 30: 39; 31: 111; 33: 101; 36: 119, 182; 39: 62; 42: 59, 76; 43: 28; 49: 38; 52: 83  
*fasciata, Bankivia*; 16: 21\*
- fasciata, Clausinella*; 08: 140; 11: 158; 13: 17; 15: 297; 16: 200; 18: 122, 327, 330; 19: 191, 199; 21: 292; 25: 330; 28: 74; 30: 36, 41, 120, 244£; 32: 159; 33: 31, 32, 33, 34, 38, 39, 50£, 53£, 67; 34: 89; 36: 168, 169; 39: 66, 195£; 42: 71; 43: 17, 30; 49: 41  
*fasciata, Donovaniana*; 34: 66, 67  
*fasciata, Subula*; 47: 70£  
*fasciata, Syrnola*; 25: 70, 71, 74\*; 28: 86, 87; 30: 86, 93, 94, 107\*; 31: 46; 39: 60; 42: 29, 69; 49: 36  
*fasciata, Tonna*; 05: 134  
*fasciata, Turbonilla*; 17: 78; 39: 133  
*fasciata, Venus*; 05: 195; 17: 261; 22: 131, 136  
*fasciatum, Eudolium*; 10: 183; 12: 10\*; 41: 3£  
*fasciatum, Parvicardium*; 07: 84; 10: 136; 16: 195  
*fasciatus, Strombus*; 06: 44\*  
*fascicularis, Acanthochiton*; 08: 143  
*fascicularis, Acanthochitona*; 15: 53; 16: 177; 18: 260; 19: 77; 28: 68; 30: 36, 38, 118, 235, 237£, 239, 248, 249, 259; 31: 103; 32: 159; 33: 37, 39, 101; 34: 89, 112£\*, 113£, 116£; 36: 146£, 151£\*, 153£, 180; 38: 149£, 152£; 38: 41, 42; 39: 51; 40: 39; 43: 23, 33, 36, 39£, 43£\*, 44, 44£, 45, 45£, 47£, 48£, 49, 64, 64£, 141£; 44: 74; 46: 10; 48: 51£, 63£, 64£\*, 64£, 65£, 66£, 67; 49: 43  
*fascicularis, Acanthochitona*; 42: 75  
*fascicularis, Acanthochiton*; 21: 292  
*fascicularis, Anisochiton*; 38: 42  
*fascicularis, Chiton*; 05: 200; 30: 235£; 36: 153£; 43: 44, 44£; 48: 63£  
*fasciculata, Aeolis*; 23: 217  
*fasciculata, Venus*; 52: 125£  
*fasciola, Dictyota* #; 33: 103\*  
*Fasciolaria*; 47: 58£; 51: 81  
*fasciolaroides, Fusinus*; 11: 183  
*faseolina, Modiola*; 19: 111  
*fasseauxi, Syrnola*; 16: 164; 30: 102  
*fastigiata, Chlorodesmis* #; 37: 164  
*fastigiata, Circe*; 38: 110  
*fastigiata, Lioconcha*; 38: 110, 110£, 111, 112\*, 124, 124£  
*fatua, Terebra*; 18: 187\*  
*fatui, Haliotis*; 35: 60, 80, 81\*, 111\*  
*fauroti, Dactylus*; 48: 84, 85  
*fauroti, Spondylus*; 15: 210  
*faustinatori, Horologica*; 50: 76, 77\*, 91\*, 91, 98, 125; 52: 99  
*Favartia*; 39: 162, 165, 166, 167  
*favat, Terebra*; 18: 191  
*Favia* #; 48: 96  
*Favorinus*; 12: 123; 24: 216, 234  
*Favriella*; 33: 130£  
*fayalensis, Benthonellania* 32: 8, 9  
*fayalensis, Cerithiopsis*; 16: 136; 17: 16; 30: 39; 31: 107; 32: 43; 34: 129, 130\*, 131; 39: 56; 44: 76; 46: 61, 62, 69  
*feheri, Clathromangalia*; 30: 253, 257  
*fehri, Clathromangalia*; 30: 260  
*Fehria*; 30: 258; 31: 109  
*feldi, Chrysallida*; 44: 39£, 40, 40£, 41£\*, 42  
*feldmanni, Aphanocapsa* #; 37: 77  
*felina, Cypraea*; 11: 5\*  
*felina, Ercolania*; 37: 84, 90, 95  
*felipponei, Cabestana*; 23: 252  
*femorale, Cymatium*; 23: 252  
*feneriensis, Alzoniella*; 32: 99; 38: 3  
*fenestrata, Chemnitzia*; 39: 72  
*fenestrata, Chrisallida*; 16: 163  
*fenestrata, Chrysallida*; 17: 78; 18: 328; 30: 143; 39: 72; 41: 4£; 42: 6, 7, 8, 9\*  
*fenestrata, Odostomia*; 34: 151; 39: 72  
*fenestrata, Tragula*; 28: 73, 86; 30: 242£; 33: 70, 76; 34: 89; 36: 205; 39: 49, 60, 69\*, 72, 194£; 42: 69; 49: 36  
*fenestrata, Turbonilla*; 17: 78\*; 39: 72  
*fenestratum, Parvamussium*; 52: 59  
*fenestratum, Propeamussium*; 09: 98\*; 10: 59\*; 13: 186; 16: 186; 20: 109; 21: 292; 22: 295; 23: 294; 25: 128; 26: 1, 6, 11\*, 33; 28: 74; 30: 40, 143; 33: 133£; 36: 169; 42: 73; 49: 39  
*fenestratus, Parviturbo*; 27: 153, 202\*; 42: 27, 31  
*fenestraum, Pseudamussium*; 30: 136  
*fenollerae, Trigonostoma*; 44: 64£, 65£, 65£\*, 66£, 66£\*; 47: 124£  
*fermonii, Trochus*; 40: 117  
*fernandesi, Terebra*; 18: 185\*  
*fernandoi, Erronea*; 12: 133  
*feroensis, Gari*; 13: 131  
*feroensis, Psammobia*; 18: 261; 22: 127, 136  
*ferrari ferrari, Argna*; 51: 17  
*ferrarii ferrarii, Argna*; 47: 158  
*Ferreiraella*; 27: 37  
*ferrierii, Leufroyia*; 42: 118£, 119£, 120£\*, 121£; 44: 118£; 47: 128£; 50: 30; 52: 35£  
*Ferrissia*; 45: 123, 124, 125  
*ferroeensis, Psammobia*; 16: 198

- ferruginea, Anadara*; 38: 56\*, 57, 57£, 123, 123£  
*ferruginea, Arca*; 38: 57  
*ferruginea, Clathrofenella*; 42: 29  
*ferruginea, Diluvarca*; 38:57  
*ferruginea, Dunkeria*; 30: 270, 271  
*ferruginea, Halicardia*; 10: 158\*; 16: 208  
*ferruginea, Patella*; 03: 133\*, 134, 184; 04: 59, 126, 187; 05: 168, 171\*, 173, 180; 06: 68; 07: 12; 13: 190; 14: 34; 16: 119; 22: 169, 172\*, 174; 28: 161\*, 162\*, 163\*, 164, 165\*, 166, 167; 30: 118, 121, 125, 126; 36: 50, 62, 64, 66, 68; 39: 41; 40: 3, 6, 8£\*, 9£, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99  
*ferruginea, Runcina*; 25: 195, 226, 230; 27: 128  
*ferruginosa, Montacuta*; 11: 153; 20: 121; ; 42: 94, 95, 97, 98\*, 99; 43: 29; 44: 81  
*ferruginosa, Mya*; 42: 112, 113  
*ferruginosa, Tellmya*; 16: 192; 17: 151\*; 28: 74; 30: 143; 37: 1, 3; 39: 64; 43: 66£; 49: 40  
*ferruginosa, Tellymia*; 20: 122  
*ferruginosa, Tellymya*; 30: 262  
*ferruginosa, Thyasira*; 08: 2; 09: 106\*  
*ferruginosus, Axinulus*; 17: 151  
*ferruginosus, Leptaxinus*; 16: 190; 18: 331; 22: 296; 25: 99, 102\*, 105; 28: 74; 30: 143  
*ferrusaci, Hinia*; 08: 83; 20: 168  
*ferrusaci, Octopus*; 16: 50  
*ferrusaci, Argonauta*; 14: 129  
*ferussaci, Nassarius*; 21: 292  
*Ferussacia*; 28: 35, 36°, 44°, 42, 43, 44, 45  
*fervensis, Gari*; 43: 29, 31, 60; 44: 81; 49: 41; 52: 125£  
*fervensis, Psammobia*; 18: 327, 330; 22: 136; 25: 330, 331; 28: 111£, 115£, 130£, 135£; 30: 124; 32: 158, 159; 33: 31, 38, 39, 50£, 67; 36: 169; 37: 230£; 41: 5£; 42: 73; 43: 17, 67, 67£, 151£; 49: 117£  
*festiva, Dondersia*; 22: 191  
*festiva, Fissurisepta*; 19: 35\*  
*festiva, Mexichromis* 29: 77  
*festiva, Terebra*; 18: 191  
*Festuca* #; 40: 110  
*feuilleti, Smaragdia*; 15: 178\*  
*fezi, "Islamia"*, 38: 21  
*fezi, Elysia*; 20: 199; 24: 179; 25: 196  
*fezi, Valvata*; 48: 35  
*fibrosa, Avicula*; 18: 173  
*fibrosa, Pteria*; 18: 173  
*ficaratensis, Nassarius*; 41: 8£, 16£, 18£  
*ficaratiensis, Niota*; 11: 123\*  
*ficaratiensis, Pseudosetia*; 35: 29£  
*ficaratiensis, Putilla*; 10: 97; 16: 128  
*ficiformis, Petrosia* #; 24: 187; 29: 58, 173, 176, 178; 37: 77, 78, 79, 80; 40: 52  
*ficoides colligens, Ficus*; 09: 163  
*ficoides, Cymatium*; 12: 141; 14: 34; 18: 303; 50: 148£  
*ficoides, Ficus*; 09: 162\*  
*ficus, Ficus*; 15: 210; 49: 137£  
*ficus, Suberites* #; 32: 22  
*Ficus*; 33: 127£, 134£; 39: 8£; 47: 47£, 51, 79£; 49: 133£  
*fieldenii, Mangelia*; 31 : 100; 39: 59, 68; 42: 65; 46: 70, 79; 49: 35  
*fieldenii, Mangiliella*; 14: 97\*; 16: 156; 31: 117\*  
*figulinus, Conus*; 25: 316  
*filaris, Cancilla*; 18: 66\*  
*filicauda, Elysia*; 29: 168  
*filicina, Halopteris* #; 49: 126£  
*filifera, Acicula*; 29: 216  
*filiforme, Dentalium*; 45: 33£  
*filiformis, Bacteridiella*; 34: 155  
*filiformis, Cerianthus* #; 38: 86  
*filiformis, Eunicella* #; 44: 110  
*filiformis, Gibbula*; 50: 72£, 73£\*  
*filippoi, Idas*; 48: 122, 128\*, 129, 132, 134\*  
*filix, Thordisa*; 20: 207; 25: 199; 27: 130, 132; 29: 196  
*filliouxii, Sepia*; 22: 208; 26: 151  
*filofusca, Clathropsis*; 50: 94  
*filosa, Donaldina*; 30: 206  
*filosa, Leptothira*; 18: 134  
*filosa, Natica*; 28: 73; 30: 259; 33: 67  
*filosa, Polynices*; 11: 121\*  
*filosa, Tectonatica*; 13: 192\*; 16: 25, 143, 232\*; 18: 329; 34: 123; 39: 56; 42: 69; 46: 69; 49: 33  
*filosus, Fusus*; 01: 16\*  
*filosus, Kaloplocamus*; 25: 198  
*filosus, Trochus*; 18: 134  
*filosus, Turbo*; 46: 33£  
*filum, Dentalium*; 15: 97, 239; 45: 33£, 43£  
*filum, Drilonereis* #; 32: 158, 159  
*filum, Episiphon*; 39: 191£, 196£, 199£\*, 201£; 41: 3[45]; 42: 6, 7, 10\*, 11; 45: 32£, 33£, 41£, 41  
*filum, Fustiaria*; 16: 174; 36: 169  
*fimbria, Fimbria*; 21: 25  
*fimbria, Tethys*; 20: 210; 23: 216, 221; 24: 256; 25: 202; 27: 130; 29: 196; 32: 36; 37: 107; 39: 62; 44: 83; 51: 54, 57  
*Fimbria*; 12: 122

- fimbriata*, *Astraea*; 10: 19; 12: 7\*; 47: 48£  
*fimbriata*, *Cochlodina*; 21: 101, 111, 118, 142\*  
*fimbriata*, *Cypraea*; 11: 5\*  
*fimbriata*, *Fasciolaria* cfr.; 42: 119£  
*fimbriata*, *Fasciolaria*; 12: 11\*; 30: 241£  
*fimbriata*, *Janita*; 23: 384, 388\*  
*fimbriata*, *Melibe*; 25: 183, 190, 202; 32: 35, 36, 36\*, 37, 38; 44: 45, 47; 45: 22, 26, 27, 28, 29  
*fimbriata*, *Tonna*; 05: 134  
*fimbriata*, *Venus*; 26: 196  
*fimbriatum*, *Astraliium*; 47: 48£  
*fimbriatus*, *Trochus*; 47: 48£  
*finalina*, *Alzoniella*; 32: 99, 104; 38: 3  
*finlayi*, *Finlayola*; 34: 153  
*finlayi*, *Gispyrelta*; 34: 154  
*Finlayola*; 34: 153  
*finmarchica*, *Laona*; 30: 156\*  
*finmarcica*, *Laona*; 25: 99, 104, 104\*  
*Fiona*; 12: 123  
*Fionaj*; 34: 15  
*fiorii*, *Helicella*; 23: 342  
*firmini*, *Ovatella*; 42: 67; 46: 71; 49: 38  
*firminii*, *Alexia*; 25: 248  
*firminii*, *Auricula*; 09: 189  
*firminii*, *Ovatella*; 08: 107; 09: 181\*; 16: 172; 18: 330; 25: 247; 31: 111; 39: 63; 43: 28; 44: 79  
*firmonii* var. *depressa*, *Trochus*; 40: 117  
*firmonii* var. *elatior*, *Trochus*; 40: 117  
*firmonii*, *Trochus*; 40: 117  
*firmus*, *Psigmobranchus* #; 31: 144£  
*Firoloida*; 27: 184  
*fischeri*, *Acinopsis*; 16: 131  
*fischeri*, *Ascobulla*; 29: 150\*, 151\*, 156\*, 157; 37: 82, 86, 88, 90, 92  
*fischeri*, *Chrisallida*; 16: 163  
*fischeri*, *Chrysallida*; 15: 29\*; 19: 37; 28: 85; 41: 79, 80; 42: 29  
*fischeri*, *Epitonium*; 31: 148£  
*fischeri*, *Escoffieria*; 39: 111, 112\*  
*fischeri*, *Pyrgulina*; 15: 30\*  
*fischeri*, *Vibrio* #; 43: 101  
*fischeriana*, *Ammonicera*; 14: 213\*; 16: 127; 18: 231, 329; 19: 111, 134; 30: 119, 121; 31: 109; 33: 101, 107\*, 109, 110, 111; 36: 181; 39: 60; 42: 59; 43: 27; 44: 78; 46: 71; 49: 35  
*fischeriana*, *Ammonicerina*; 24: 105, 107, 109\*, 110\*, 111\*  
*fischeriana*, *Testacella*; 50: 127, 130  
*fisheri*, *Acinopsis*; 11: 206  
*fisheriana*, *Testacella*; 47: 150, 157, 161  
*Fissidentalium*; 45: 35£, 40£, 41£  
*fissistriata*, *Jupiteria*; 40: 25£, 27£\*, 28£, 29£\*, 30£  
*fissistriata*, *Leda*; 40: 28£, 29£  
*fissura*, *Emarginula*; 05: 37; 10: 58; 16: 9, 118; 21: 291, 299; 25: 79; 28: 193; 30: 38; 31: 148£; 34: 116£; 35: 42£; 42: 63; 43: 59; 44: 145, 149, 150, 153\*, 160; 49: 28  
*fissurata*, *Scabricola*; 18: 66\*  
*Fissurella*; 26: 174; 27: 148; 29: 55; 31: 46  
*fissurelloides*, *Emarginula*; 21: 44  
*Fissuria*; 32: 95, 103, 104; 38: 3  
*Fissurisepta*; 24: 2, 3; 35: 30£  
*fistulatus*, *Muricites*; 09: 130  
*fistulosus*, *Murex*; 09: 130  
*fistulosus*, *Typhinellus*; 33: 134£; 41: 4£; 42: 107£  
*fistulosus*, *Typhis*; 09: 225\*; 12: 10\*; 47: 65£  
*flabelliformis* var. *persulcata*, *Pecten*; 49: 116£  
*flabelliformis*, *Flabellipecten*; 29: 254; 41: 1£; 48: 52£, 53£, 65£  
*flabelliformis*, *Janira*; 52: 124£  
*flabelliformis*, *Pecten*; 08: 33; 12: 4\*; 19: 189; 33: 49£, 51£, 53£; 34: 117  
*Flabellina*; 12: 123; 22: 37; 37: 163, 165, 168  
*Flabellinopsis*; 12: 123  
*Flabellipecten*; 33: 51£  
*Flabellum* #; 32: 90£  
*flabellum*, *Zeidora*; 13: 183  
*flagellum*, *Eulimella*; 30: 97, 102  
*flaianoii*, *Turbonilla*; 41: 79, 80, 81\*, 83  
*flaminea*, *Mitrella*; 22: 224, 225; 38: 172  
*flammata*, *Avicula*; 16: 398  
*flammata*, *Pteria*; 16: 400  
*flammea*, *Limicolaria*; 41: 30[72]  
*flammea*, *Littoraria*; 36: 50  
*flammifera*, *Mesalia*; 17: 42\*  
*flammulata*, *Natica*; 11: 121  
*flammulata*, *Oliva*; 21: 225, 228  
*flammulata*, *Strobiligera*; 31: 218  
*flammulata*, *Tectonatica*; 06: 39, 72; 07: 60; 08: 81; 13: 192  
*flamulatus*, *Pectunculus*; 22: 127, 135  
*flava*, *Cavolinia*; 23: 84; 50: 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 7\*, 8, 9  
*flava*, *Elysia*; 20: 199; 24: 179, 180, 183, , 185\*; 25: 196; 29: 194; 31: 32; 52: 81, 82, 84, 85\*, 87, 88

- flava, Helix*; 23: 159, 174  
*flava, Hyalaea*; 50: 2, 4, 5\*, 6  
*flava, Hyalea*; 23: 84  
*flava, Notaeolidia*; 29: 189  
*flava, Phillidia*; 44: 79  
*flava, Phyllidia*; 20: 208; 23: 216, 221; 24: 205, 206, 208, 209, 210, 214; 25: 200; 29: 196; 30: 39; 51: 57  
*flava, Pyrene*; 36: 184, 187\*, 188  
*flavens, Nematomenia*; 22: 191  
*flavescens, Marshallopsis*; 50: 113  
*flavicans, Jocator*; 50: 78, 79\*, 95\*, 95, 104, 106, 125  
*flavicula, Cypraea*; 06: 136  
*flavicula, Schilderia*; 12: 9\*; 34: 116£; 38: 152£  
*flavida, Raphitoma*; 16: 157  
*flavidus, Conus*; 05: 152; 06: 20, 50\*  
*flavocincta, Chemnitzia*; 39: 123  
*flavomacula, Elysia*; 29: 150, 157, 160\*  
*flavomaculata, Thuridilla*; 37: 164  
*flavus, Limacus*; 47: 20  
*flavus, Limax*; 47: 20  
*flavus, Melampus*; 30: 62  
*flemingii, Spirali*; 35: 41£  
*flemischi, Cerithium*; 44: 119, 121  
*flexicauda, Murex*; 50: 17£  
*flexicosta, Bellaspira*; 16: 154  
*Flexopecten*; 37: 229£°  
*flexuosa, Chlamys*; 12: 4\*; 16: 185; 18: 330; 19: 188, 199; 20: 128; 22: 135; 28: 74; 30: 40, 124, 243£, 256, 262; 33: 33, 38, 39, 133£; 40: 40; 42: 71; 43: 28, 66, 66£; 44: 5£  
*flexuosa, Chrisallida*; 16: 163  
*flexuosa, Chrysallida*; 13: 58\*; 19: 247; 20: 22\*; 22: 295; 23: 294; 25: 128; 26: 32; 39: 81, 177, 179  
*flexuosa, Flexopecten*; 46: 72  
*flexuosa, Halicardia*; 31: 86£  
*flexuosa, Laona*; 16: 161; 25: 193; 42: 6, 7, 10\*, 10  
*flexuosa, Philine*; 25: 193  
*flexuosa, Thiasyra*; 30: 137  
*flexuosa, Thyasira*; 07: 180; 08: 2; 09: 103\*; 10: 137; 11: 158; 16: 190; 17: 151; 18: 331; 23: 263, 267\*; 28: 74; 30: 40, 124, 135, 143, 256, 262; 34: 89, 90, 93; 42: 74; 43: 66; 49: 40  
*flexuosa, Tyasira*; 05: 116, 117\*  
*flexuosum, Flexopecten*; 49: 39  
*flexuosus flagellatus, Flexopecten*; 08: 137  
*flexuosus, Chlamys*; 05: 161\*, 163  
*flexuosus, Flexopecten*; 05: 8, 9\*; 08: 137; 14: 11; 15: 297; 17: 10; 39: 64; 43: 150£; 50: 146£  
*floralia, Olivella*; 13: 148\*  
*floreanae, Calliostoma*; 31: 104  
*florenskii, Buliminus*; 40: 109  
*florentina curtisi, Epioblasma*; 12: 180  
*florentina florentina, Epioblasma*; 12: 180  
*floribunda, Soyauxia* #; 39: 186  
*florida, Aplus*; 50: 11£  
*florida, Mitra*; 18: 66\*  
*florida, Venerupis*; 21: 265  
*florida, Venus*; 13: 11; 26: 197  
*floridana, Thala*; 19: 229  
*floridanus, Stenoplax*; 46: 116  
*floridensis, Ostrea*; 07: 116  
*floridicola, Doto*; 18: 250; 20: 209; 24: 175; 25: 201, 228, 230; 27: 130; 29: 196  
*floridus, Conus*; 04: 25  
*florifer, Hexaplex*; 03: 209  
*fluctifraga, Doto*; 24: 265, 268  
*fluminalis, Corbicula*; 02: 22\*; 36: 135, 138\*; 39: 181; 47: 148  
*flumineae, Corbicula*; 36: 133, 137\*; 39: 181, 182, 182\*, 183, 183\*; 47: 9, 145, 146, 148, 149  
*fluminensis, Sadleriana*; 18: 277; 47: 145  
*fluminensis, Turbonilla*; 39: 113, 120, 121, 122\*  
*fluviatilis var. maculata, Neritina*; 40: 117  
*fluviatilis var. nigra, Neritina*; 40: 117  
*fluviatilis, Ancyclus*; 21: 5, 10; 25: 253; 27: 18; 38: 27; 47: 146  
*fluviatilis, Modiola* 29: 316  
*fluviatilis, Salaria* #; 41: 89, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 95\*, 96  
*fluviatilis, Teodoxus*; 42: 69  
*fluviatilis, Theodoxus*; 13: 129; 15: 313\*; 18: 276; 27: 18; 38: 27; 39: 182; 44: 151, 160; 47: 145, 147; 49: 27  
*fluxa, Nuttallina*; 18: 240  
*foetida, Sarcotragus* #; 40: 52  
*foliacea, Aristeomorpha*; 24: 147  
*foliacea, Murex*; 49: 50£  
*foliacea, Pseudomalaxis*; 10: 66  
*foliaceolamellosa, Venus*; 28: 118£, 131£, 135£; 33: 50£, 51£; 37: 230£; 42: 119£; 49: 114£, 117£, 120£  
*foliaceolamellosum, Circomphalus*; 52: 125£  
*foliaceus, Spondylus*; 06: 25\*  
*foliata, Barbatia*; 38: 51, 54\*, 55, 55£, 123  
*foliata, Cuthona*; 25: 204, 229, 230; 27: 131; 34: 89  
*foliata, Pterynotus*; 03: 216  
*foliata, Purpura*; 03: 216

- folineae*, *Murex* 34: 58, 60, 67  
*Folineaea*; 34: 67  
*Folinella*; 20: 136; 28: 201£; 34: 145, 149, 150; 39: 177  
*folini*, *Anisocycla*; 23: 241\*; 39: 61; 42: 8  
*folini*, *Anisocyla*; 23: 238, 239  
*folini*, *Bathybela*; 09: 73; 16: 153  
*folini*, *Ebala*; 16: 164; 19: 138\*; 22: 295; 23: 238  
*folini*, *Eulimella*; 30: 95, 102, 103  
*folini*, *Ledella*; 39: 26£  
*folini*, *Oenopota*; 10: 105  
*folini*, *Parastrophia*; 08: 77; 16: 280; 18: 256  
*Folinia*; 34: 59, 67  
*foliniana*, *Platyla*; 44: 34, 35, 36\*  
*folinii*, *Pyramidella*; 34: 152  
*foliosa*, *Euphrosyne* #; 33: 34  
*folium*, *Dendostrea*; 38: 70\*, 71, 72£, 123, 123£  
*folium*, *Lopha*; 38: 71, 72  
*folium*, *Ostrea*; 38: 71  
*folium*, *Vulsella*; 19: 122  
*follicula*, *Ferussacia*; 43: 53£  
*folliculus*, *Bulla*; 23: 56  
*folliculus*, *Ferussacia*; 28: 44; 43: 53£; 49: 98, 102  
*fongosa*, *Baptodoris*; 21: 210, 211  
*fontaini*, *Anisodoris*; 37: 181, 182\*, 183  
*fontainii*, *Anisodoris*; 37: 173  
*fontandraui*, *Felimare*; 51: 57  
*fontandraui*, *Hypselodoris*; 20: 206; 25: 199; 37: 166\*  
*fontanesi*, *Nassarius*; 25: 274  
*fontannesi*, *Nassarius*; 25: 274  
*fontemaggi*, *Mysella*; 18: 260  
*fontinalis*, *Physa*; 27: 18; 29: 6  
*fontinalis*, *Physia*; 47: 146  
*fontinalis*, *Salmerino* #; 50: 41  
*forbesi*, *Bellaspira*; 16: 154  
*forbesi*, *Loligo*; 16: 47; 22: 202; 43: 97, 100; 50: 65  
*forbesi*, *Ophioconis* #; 33: 32  
*forbesi*, *Skenea*; 27: 158, 184  
*forbesii forbesii*, *Tonicia*; 46: 112\*, 112, 113, 115, 121, 122  
*forbesii*, *Loligo*; 30: 164\*, 168, 179; 39: 67  
*forcartianus*, *Oxychilus*; 37: 187, 189, 190, 190\*, 191, 193, 196\*, 204  
*forestii*, *Trophon*; 31: 7£, 9£\*, 10£  
*forestii*, *Trophonopsis*; 31: 8£, 11 £\*  
*forlii*, *Lembulus*; 46: 36£, 37£\*, 37£, 38£
- formae*, *Aturia*; 10: 183  
*formosa*, *Allogramma*; 16: 207; 39: 79, 85  
*formosa*, *Aplysiopsis* 29: 150, 153\*  
*formosa*, *Architea*; 24: 101; 31: 148£  
*formosa*, *Avicula*; 18: 154  
*formosa*, *Halgerda*; 19: 50; 37: 55, 56\*, 57, 57\*, 58, 59, 63, 64, 65, 69, 70, 71, 73, 74, 75  
*formosa*, *Lyonsia*; 39: 6  
*formosa*, *Parthenope*; 40: 114, 116, 122\*, 126  
*formosa*, *Seguenzia*; 35: 28£  
*formosa*, *Splendrilla*; 41: [56]£  
*formosa*, *Turbonilla*; 16: 166; 17: 78  
*formosa*, *Vitrinorbis*; 24: 101; 28: 142£  
*formosissima*, *Daronia*; 09: 56  
*formosissima*, *Muditiella*; 13: 193\*  
*formosissima*, *Solutiscala*; 19: 239  
*formosissimum*, *Calliostoma*; 25: 77; 31: 148£, 160£\*; 35: 3£, 21£, 44£  
*formosissimum*, *Cyclostrema*; 13: 193  
*formosissimus*, *Circulus*; 13: 193  
*formosissimus*, *Pondorbis*; 16: 126  
*formosissimus*, *Skeneoides*; 27: 156, 157  
*formosissimus*, *Trochus*; 35: 10£\*, 21£  
*fornasinianum*, *Cardium* 32: 153, 155\*  
*fornicata*, *Crepidula*; 16: 140; 17: 293; 34: 15; 36: 51, 53\*; 42: 62; 49: 27  
*Forreria*; 39: 165, 166, 167  
*forskaelii*, *Ostrea*; 33: 49£, 51£, 53£, 56£\*  
*Forskalena*; 40: 117°; 44: 5°, 6°, 7°; 49: 78£°; 52: 35£°  
*forskali*, *Ascanius*; 13: 97  
*forskali*, *Holoturia* #; 52: 91, 92  
*forskali*, *Pleurobranchus*; 13: 97; 20: 201; 25: 190  
*forskali*, *Septifer*; 42: 29  
*Forskalia*; 26: 151  
*forskalii*, *Ostrea*; 52: 124£  
*forskalii*, *Pleurobranchus*; 25: 195  
*Forskaliopsis*; 26: 150°  
*forskoehli*, *Murex* 32: 37, 38  
*fortiplicata*, *Tropaeas*; 34: 151  
*fortis*, *Bela*; 16: 155  
*fortis*, *Murex*; 26: 149  
*fortis*, *Pleurotoma*; 24: 141, 142, 143  
*fortisulcata*, *Corbula*; 38: 116\*, 117, 118, 118£, 124£  
*forumjuliana*, *Iglica*; 16: 58; 52: 42\*, 43, 51  
*forumjuliana*, *Paladilhops*; 16: 71\*; 21: 9  
*forumjuliana*, *Paludestina*; 16: 53

- forumjuliana, Palustrina*; 52: 54  
*forumjuliana, Paludinella*; 16: 58  
*forumjulianum, Bythiospeum*; 21: 7, 9; 23: 418, 419, 420  
*Fossarella*; 24: 75, 96; 27: 155  
*Fossarus*; 24: 75, 77, 82, 86, 88; 25: 221  
*fossile raricostatum, Dentalium*; 08: 30; 15: 235  
*fossile var. raricostata, Antalis*; 45: 32£  
*fossile, Antale*; 15: 230  
*fossile, Antalis*; 43: 151£; 45: 41£  
*fossile, Dentalium*; 15: 230\*; 28: 130£, 133£; 30: 244£; 31: 150£; 33: 50£; 39: 196£  
*Fossularca*; 38: 59°, 61°; 47: 76£  
*fourieri, Pyrunculus*; 42: 29  
*fourieri, Retusa*; 25: 71; 42: 29  
*fourierii, Bulla*; 37: 151, 159  
*fourierii, Pyrunculus*; 37: 151, 153, 154\*, 156\*, 158\*, 159, 160, 160\*, 161; 39: 61  
*fourierii, Retusa*; 25: 192; 31: 44, 46, 110  
*foveata, Thala*; 19: 229  
*foveolata, Diodora*; 15: 178\*  
*foveolatus, Bathytormus*; 38: 87  
*foxianensis, Heleobia*; 38: 27  
*fractospira, Alvania*; 27: 107, 108, 113\*, 119\*; 36: 160; 39: 49, 54, 69\*, 70; 48: 116, 120\*, 121  
*fragaria, Doto*; 24: 261, 262, 263\*, 264, 267; 25: 201  
*fragile, Cardium*; 07: 103; 49: 126£  
*fragilis, Adeorbis*; 41: 36  
*fragilis, Anadontia*; 39: 64  
*fragilis, Ancylus*; 45: 124  
*fragilis, Anodontia*; 16: 189; 22: 135; 28: 74; 30: 124, 262; 33: 32, 38, 39, 148£; 42: 70, 95; 43: 29, 66, 66£, 150£; 44: 80; 49: 40; 52: 124£  
*fragilis, Ascobulla*; 25: 196; 28: 72; 29: 194; 39: 62; 41: [45]; 43: 28, 31, 32; 49: 37  
*fragilis, Atrina*; 36: 69; 42: 70; 49: 39  
*fragilis, Barnea*; 38: 121  
*fragilis, Carinaria*; 10: 187  
*fragilis, Cylindrobulla*; 16: 171; 18: 330; 20: 199; 25: 205, 209, 206\*; 30: 261; 43: 32  
*fragilis, Discodoris*; 20: 207, 236; 25: 183, 190, 199  
*fragilis, Doto*; 20: 209; 24: 175; 25: 201; 29: 196  
*fragilis, Emarginula*; 35: 6£\*, 21£, 42£, 44£  
*fragilis, Ferrissia*; 45: 123, 124, 125\*, 125, 126, 127; 47: 146  
*fragilis, Fragilia*; 52: 124£  
*fragilis, Fulvia*; 39: 65; 41: [65], [66], [66]\*; 42: 29  
*fragilis, Fulvia*; 45: 15, 19, 20\*, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29; 46: 104, 105, 106\*, 106, 107, 108; 49: 40; 51: 68; 52: 88  
*fragilis, Gastrana*; 03: 26, 27\*; 07: 59; 08: 141; 11: 72; 14: 191; 15: 79; 16: 198; 18: 331; 19: 190; 22: 135, 136; 25: 218; 30: 243£; 34: 117£; 39: 65; 42: 72; 43: 29, 67, 67£, 151£; 44: 117£\*; 49: 41  
*fragilis, Lima*; 38: 68  
*fragilis, Limaria*; 38: 66\*, 68, 69, 69£, 123, 123£  
*fragilis, Limea*; 38: 68  
*fragilis, Limopsis*; 22: 269  
*fragilis, Loripinus*; 08: 138; 11: 75; 13: 131  
*fragilis, Lucina*; 22: 123, 135  
*fragilis, Lythodomus*; 35: 43£  
*fragilis, Melania*; 24: 93  
*fragilis, Neactaeonina*; 48: 40  
*fragilis, Neaera*; 38: 102  
*fragilis, Nuculana*; 08: 30, 134; 10: 13; 11: 226; 12: 3\*; 13: 130, 186; 16: 179; 18: 330; 19: 188; 20: 109; 22: 135; 23: 294  
*fragilis, Ophiothrix #*; 33: 32  
*fragilis, Rissoa*; 08: 76  
*fragilis, Rugulina*; 41: 36  
*fragilis, Tellina*; 44: 115£  
*fragilis, Theora*; 38: 102  
*fragillima, Volutomitra*; 18: 68\*  
*fragum, Fragum*; 15: 177  
*Fragum*; 38: 89°  
*francaisi, Guyvalvoria*; 29: 189  
*francesae, Parviturbo*; 42: 27, 31  
*franciscolori, Arion cf.*; 49: 81, 88, 89\*, 90, 98  
*franciscolori, Arion*; 47: 14  
*francolinus, Nassa*; 05: 150; 06: 46\*  
*frangula, Lutraria*; 18: 95  
*franquiae, Eulima*; 27: 108  
*franziskae, Putzeysia*; 52: 58  
*fraseri, Boreotrophon*; 32: 29, 34\*  
*fraterculus, Trochus*; 08: 74\*; 16: 391  
*frauenfeldiana, Apicularia*; 16: 130  
*freelandi, Chiton*; 39: 14£  
*Frenamya*; 38: 122°, 124°  
*freytagi, Mesalia*; 17: 43\*  
*frielei, Bathyarca*; 30: 149; 31: 149£; 49: 38; 52: 60, 65\*, 66  
*frielei, Eulima*; 43: 151£  
*frielei, Melanella*; 43: 65£, 147£, 151, 153£  
*frielei, Melanella cfr.*; 43: 149£, 150£, 151£, 152£\*  
*friendi, Cypraea*; 03: 42



- friendi*, Zoila; 03: 44; 05: 103  
*friendii jeaniana*, Cypraea; 12: 136  
*friendii*, Cypraea; 36: 51  
*frigens malacitanae*, Hinia; 09: 232\*  
*frigens*, Hinia; 09: 231\*; 16: 150  
*frigens*, Nassa; 09: 231  
*frigida*, Admete; 45: 66£  
*frigida*, Portlandia; 16: 179; 22: 295; 25: 236  
*frigida*, Yoldia; 35: 41£  
*frigida*, Yoldiella; 17: 158\*; 28: 74; 30: 143; 39: 26£  
*Frigidalvania*; 48: 49  
*fritschi*, Cionella; 28: 36  
*frondicula*, Scala; 04: 156  
*frondicula*, Scalaria; 35: 42£  
*frondiculoide*, Epitonium; 12: 8\*  
*frondiculoides*, Epitonium; 28: 129£, 132£; 33: 48£; 41: 3£; 42: 107£  
*frondiculoides*, Scala; 19: 185  
*frondiculum*, Epitonium; 25: 79  
*frondosa*, Bidens #; 51: 14  
*frondosa*, Cubitostrea; 28: 130£, 134£; 33: 49£, 133£; 38: 154£  
*frondosa*, Scala; 04: 157  
*frons*, Dendostrea; 38: 71  
*frons*, Dendrostrea; 42: 29  
*frons*, Mytilus; 38: 71  
*Fronsella*; 38: 82\*, 85, 85£, 124, 124£  
*frumentum illyrica*, Granaria; 49: 87  
*frumentum*, Granaria; 49: 86, 87, 100  
*frumentum*, Vexillum; 41: 76£  
*Fruticocampylea*; 23: 161  
*fruticola*, Monacha; 23: 182  
*fruticosa*, Heterozona; 18: 239  
*fruticosus*, Ischnochiton; 18: 239  
*fruticulosum*, Lithothamnion #; 32: 159  
*fruticum*, Bradybaena; 21: 74, 111, 118, 139\*  
*fruticum*, Helix; 13: 204  
*Fryeria*; 37: 99  
*fucata*, Hypselodoris; 37: 167  
*fuchsi*, Didacna; 43: 66£  
*fulgens*, Haliotis; 35: 60, 61, 62, 65, 102, 104\*, 105\*, 115\*  
*fulgetrum*, Conus; 05: 151; 06: 20, 48\*  
*fulgida*, Cingulopsis; 12: 166\*; 18: 231; 25: 85  
*fulgida*, Eatonina; 25: 85, 86, 87; 31: 105; 32: 85; 39: 54; 42: 63; 43: 24; 44: 75; 46: 68; 49: 31  
*fulgida*, Eatonina; 33: 97\*, 99, 101, 107\*, 109, 110, 111  
*fulgida*, Microsetia; 16: 127; 18: 329; 19: 111  
*fulgidula*, Turbonilla; 17: 78\*; 40: 1  
*fulgorata*, Cochlis; 41: 75£  
*fulica*, Achatina; 25: 301, 306; 39: 185, 186\*, 187, 188, 188\*, 189; 41: [72]  
*fulminea*, Corbicula; 47: 22  
*fulminea*, Natica; 11: 121  
*fultoni*, Arca; 38: 58  
*fultoni*, Bernaya; 03: 44  
*fulva*, Arnoldia; 21: 99  
*fulva*, Chaetopleura; 39: 7£, 9£  
*fulva*, Helix; 21: 99  
*fulva*, Hyalina; 21: 99  
*fulva*, Iothia; 16: 119; 22: 294; 30: 138; 49: 28  
*fulva*, Kleinella; 19: 37  
*fulva*, Marginellopsis; 20: 279  
*fulva*, Monotyigma; 28: 86, 87, 88, 89\*; 31: 46; 42: 29  
*fulva*, Reniera #; 29: 173, 178; 37: 77  
*fulvescens*, Hexaplex; 03: 209  
*fulvescens*, Parvioris; 23: 239  
*Fulvia*; 42: 29; 45: 28°; 46: 108°, 108  
*fulvipunctata*, Chelidonura; 25: 194; 26: 111  
*fulvocincta*, Turbonilla; 17: 78  
*fulvum*, Caecum; 47: 39, 41, 45  
*fulvum*, Pilidium; 11: 222; 15: 164  
*fulvus*, Adelactaeon; 42: 29  
*fulvus*, Euconulus; 21: 77, 99, 111, 117, 126\*, 132\*; 49: 91  
*fulvus*, Zonites; 21: 99  
*fulvyum*, Pilidium; 16: 416  
*fumarium*, Fissurisepta; 19: 35\*  
*fumata*, Dendrodoris; 37: 99, 100, 100\*, 101, 102, 103\*, 104  
*fundata*, Ostrea; 07: 116  
*funebri*, Jorunna; 24: 188  
*funeka*, Flabellina; 37: 165  
*funerea*, Ercolania; 20: 200; 25: 197; 29: 204, 205, 207; 37: 84, 86, 89, 91, 95  
*Fungia* #; 46: 110  
*Funicularia*; 20: 136; 28: 201£°; 34: 149, 150  
*Funicularia*  
*funiculata*, Punctiscala; 26: 60  
*funiculata*, Puntiscala; 30: 77  
*Funiculina*; 34: 150  
*funiculosa*, Ocinebrina; 41: 1£, 4£, 17£\*, 20£

- funnazzensis*, *Cirsonella*; 27: 160  
*Furcopenis*; 39: 43, 45; 51: 13, 18  
*furfuraculata*, *Oenopota*; 16: 153  
*furtiva*, *Lepidochitona*; 42: 75; 43: 33, 34, 35, 37, 37\*, 36, 38; 49: 42  
*furtivus*, *Chiton*; 43: 35  
*furva*, *Doto*; 19: 208\*; 20: 209; 24: 173, 174, 175, 176\*, 177\*, 178\*; 25: 201, 228, 231  
*fusari*, *Haminaea* 29: 204, 205, 207  
*fusca incrassata*, *Astarte*; 08: 118; 12: 5\*  
*fusca*, *Acicula* 29: 215, 216  
*fusca*, *Acme*; 44: 37  
*fusca*, *Astarte*; 08: 138; 11: 158; 13: 16; 16: 194; 17: 261; 18: 327, 331; 21: 292; 22: 134; 25: 330, 331, 360; 30: 40, 124, 133; 32: 3£; 33: 32, 33, 34, 38, 39, 67; 39: 65; 40: 39, 40; 41: 5£; 42: 70; 46: 72; 49: 40, 102  
*fusca*, *Atlanta*; 10: 104\*; 16: 145; 20: 20\*; 25: 64, 65, 98; 26: 30; 30: 132; 39: 80  
*fusca*, *Cingula*; 42: 26; 50: 62  
*fusca*, *Clathrofenella*; 30: 269, 270, 271, 273; 31: 46, 105; 39: 53; 42: 29  
*fusca*, *Dunkeria*; 30: 270  
*fusca*, *Elysia*; 23: 213; 25: 196  
*fusca*, *Euspira*; 30: 38, 241£; 31: 148£; 39: 191£, 193£, 198£, 199£\*, 201£; 42: 63; 49: 33  
*fusca*, *Facelina*; 20: 212; 23: 209, 217, 221; 25: 203; 51: 58  
*fusca*, *Helix*; 23: 146  
*fusca*, *Lunatia*; 10: 136; 16: 143; 17: 150, 263; 20: 109; 21: 292; 22: 76, 268; 25: 235; 26: 28, 30; 30: 137£  
*fusca*, *Marginella*; 25: 172\*, 173, 175\*  
*fusca*, *Mitra*; 04: 192; 05: 192; 06: 79  
*fusca*, *Natica*; 39: 198£, 200£  
*fusca*, *Polynices*; 17: 261  
*fusca*, *Rudolphosetia*; 16: 127; 43: 172  
*fusca*, *Setia*; 31: 106; 39: 55  
*fusca*, *Trapania*; 20: 204; 24: 165; 24: 196; 25: 197, 242, 246  
*fusca*, *Venus*; 13: 14  
*fusca*, *Volvarina*; 25: 171  
*fuscata miocenica*, *Terebra*; 47: 70£  
*fuscata*, *Bela*; 16: 155; 42: 60; 49: 35; 52: 77  
*fuscata*, *Cerithidea*; 36: 50  
*fuscata*, *Columbella*; 43: 85, 86  
*fuscata*, *Ercolania*; 37: 84, 86, 89, 91, 95  
*fuscata*, *Raphitoma*; 13: 130  
*fuscata*, *Retrotortina*; 16: 127; 24: 102, 107, 108\*, 110\*, 111\*  
*fuscata*, *Subula*; 12: 12\*; 19: 187; 41: 4£, 75£, 76£; 47: 70£; 49: 116£  
*fuscata*, *Terebra*; 18: 192  
*fuscatum*, *Cerithium*; 39: 97  
*fuscatus*, *Chiton*; 39: 12£  
*fuscatus*, *Tympanotonus*; 40: 119  
*fuscoapicata*, *Sabinella*; 16: 139  
*uscoelongata*, *Turbonilla*; 41: 83  
*fuscolabiata*, *Marmorana*; 43: 51£, 54£  
*fuscolabiata*, *Opica*; 43: 54£  
*fuscomaculata*, *Terebra*; 18: 191  
*Fuscomitra*; 19: 60  
*fuscopicata*, *Eulima*; 20: 318  
*fuscorubra*, *Cypraea*; 12: 135  
*fuscovittatus*, *Stiliger*; 37: 84, 89, 91, 96  
*fuscus*, *Arion*; 47: 19, 20  
*fusiforme*, *Pleurotoma*; 39: 71  
*fusiformis fusiformis*, *Muricopsis*; 29: 22  
*fusiformis punctata*, *Muricopsis*; 29: 17, 22  
*fusiformis*, *Acteocina*; 25: 285, 287\*  
*fusiformis*, *Admete*; 45: 71£\*,  
*fusiformis*, *Babylonella* ?; 45: 69£  
*fusiformis*, *Babylonella*; 22: 248; 41: 2£; 45: 66£, 69£, 70£, 73£  
*fusiformis*, *Cancellaria*; 22: 246, 248; 45: 66£, 67£  
*fusiformis*, *Eulima*; 35: 20£\*mc, 21£, 22£, 41£, 42£, 44£  
*fusiformis*, *Mitra* cf.; 49: 136£  
*fusiformis*, *Mitra*; 12: 11\*; 19: 231; 30: 242£  
*fusiformis*, *Muricopsis*; 29: 17, 22  
*fusiformis*, *Owenia* #; 40: 62, 64, 67, 68; 43: 61  
*fusiformis*, *Pseudobabylonella*; 45: 55£, 66£, 67£\*, 68£\*, 68£, 69£, 74£, 78£, 79£; 47: 125£  
*fusiformis*, *Sipho*; 17: 261  
*fusiformis*, *Sveltella*; 45: 69£  
*fusiformis*, *Tornatina*; 25: 285, 286; 30: 11  
*Fusimitra*; 19: 58  
*Fusinus*; 27: 4; 28: 229; 32: 85; 46: 74; 47: 59£°; 49: 1, 4, 5, 7, 10, 11; 50: 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 62; 51: 79, 81, 82, 83, 85, 86; 52: 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76  
*Fusitriton*; 23: 255  
*fusoides*, *Conomitra*; 18: 68\*  
*Fustiaria*; 45: 34£°; 47: 74£°; 49: 127£  
*fusticulus*, *Cirsotrema*; 16: 137  
*fusticulus*, *Opalia*; 30: 77  
*fusticulus*, *Scalaria*; 30: 76, 77  
*fusulata*, *Odostomia*; 39: 191£, 194£, 199£\*, 200£, 201£  
*fusulus*, *Auristomia*; 42: 7  
*fusulus*, *Cancellaria*; 42: 47£

- fusulus, Murex*; 19: 1\*
- fusulus, Odostomia*; 11: 156; 16: 165; 23: 16, 18, 21, 23, 27, 32\*, 45; 39: 6; 42: 66; 46: 71; 49: 36
- fusulus, Orania*; 33: 134£; 41: 4£; 42: 67, 107£; 49: 33
- fusulus, Trophon*; 12: 10\*
- fusulus, Trophonopsis*; 06: a32
- fusulus, Urosalpinx*; 06: a32, 40; 09: 17; 11: 88\*; 16: 147; 17: 273; 19: 1\*; 21: 229; 22: 76
- Fusulus*; 21: 82
- fusus, Tibia*; 03: 89, 90\*
- Fusus*; 26: 149; 47: 59£, 59£°; 48: 135; 49: 11; 51: 81, 85; 52: 76
- fuzzii, Clathropsis*; 50: 76, 77\*, 88, 89\*, 94, 125
- gabbi, Microstelma* 29: 279
- gabinierei, Facelina*; 22: 222; 51: 70
- gabinierei, Piseinotecus*; 20: 212; 22: 222; 51: 58, 64, 66\*, 67, 68, 69
- gabinierei, Pisenotecus*; 25: 203
- gabrieli, Notoplax*; 18: 242
- gabrieli, Subterenochiton*; 24: 121
- gabunensis, Diospyros* #: 39: 186
- Gadila*; 45: 31£°, 40£°, 41£°, 41£, 42£, 43£°; 47: 75£, 75£°
- gadilina, Fustiaria*; 45: 33£
- Gadilina*; 45: 41£, 42£; 47: 74£°
- Gadinia*; 26: 174; 32: 90£
- gaditanus, Piseinotecus*; 22: 215, 216, 217, 218\*, 222\*; 27: 131, 132
- gaditanus, Pisenotecus*; 25: 203
- gadula, Gadila*; 45: 40£, 41£
- gadulus, Cadulus*; 39: 196£
- gadulus, Helonyx*; 15: 249
- gadus gadula, Cadulus*; 15: 248
- gadus gadulus, Gadila*; 16: 95
- gadus var. gadula, Gadila*; 45: 32£, 40£
- gadus var. gracilina, Gadila*; 45: 32£
- gadus ventricosa, Gadila*; 15: 249
- gadus ventricosus, Cadulus*; 15: 249; 47: 75£
- gadus, Cadulus*; 15: 249
- gadus, Creseis*; 15: 249
- gadus, Gadila*; 15: 248; 45: 40£
- gaederopus, Spondylus*; 05: 185; 06: 4, 88; 07: 84, 160; 08: 137; 13: 131, 205; 14: 11; 15: 46; 16: 186; 18: 327, 331; 22: 129, 136; 28: 74; 30: 124, 126; 31: 111; 36: 57; 38: 154£; 39: 64; 40: 115; 42: 74; 43: 28, 66£, 68£, 69£; 44: 80; 45: 19; 46: 72; 49: 39, 135£; 52: 124£
- gagates, Milax*; 47: 15
- gagliniae, Alvania*; 23: 106; 46: 69
- gagliniae, Auristomia*; 34: 129, 130\*, 131
- gaiae, Nassarius*; 41: 1£, 4£, 6£, 7£\*, 8£, 14£\*, 15£\*, 18£
- gaillardoti, Buccinum*; 08: 83
- gaillardoti, Islamia*; 38: 19, 28\*; 48: 7
- gaimardi, Liolophura*; 18: 241; 46: 12
- gaiteri, Islamia*; 32: 107; 38: 19, 26\*, 28\*; 48: 2, 18, 26\*, 31\*, 32, 35
- Galactella*; 38: 59°
- galactodes, Estellacar*; 38: 61
- galapagana, Vetulonia*; 52: 56, 58
- galatensis, Kejdonia*; 36: 161\*, 162
- galatensis, Menestho*; 27: 108
- galatensis, Saccoina*; 27: 108; 36: 159, 160; 40: 1, 91£
- galathea, Neopilina*; 12: 224\*; 15: 302; 23: 108, 115
- galea, Buccinum*; 13: 36
- galea, Dolium*; 02: 18, 19\*; 43: 115
- galea, Tonna*; 03: 140; 05: 125\*, 126, 130; 07: 60; 08: 81; 13: 28; 16: 145; 19: 43; 26: 68; 28: 73; 31: 106; 36: 64, 68; 39: 41, 56; 42: 69; 43: 115; 44: 76; 45: 18; 49: 33; 52: 90, 91\*, 91, 92, 93
- galeatus, Strombus*; 03: 86
- Galeomma*; 40: 116, 126°
- galexorum, Chromodoris* 29: 77
- Galiteuthis*; 34: 69, 70; 35: 1; 40: 46
- gallaeciensis, Furcopenis*; 39: 43, 44, 47
- galli, Cythara*; 13: 130
- galli, Cytharella*; 09: 62\*
- galli, Mangelia*; 14: 107
- gallica, Graphis*; 32: 141£
- gallicus, Conus*; 25: 317, 319, 325\*
- gallina dertoparva, Chamelea*; 41: 5£, 76£; 52: 125£
- gallina gallina, Chamelea*; 16: 200; 43: 67, 67£
- gallina striatula, Chamelea*; 16: 200; 22: 137
- gallina, Chamalea*; 18: 122, 331; 20: 124
- gallina, Chamalea*; 03: 26; 04: 6
- gallina, Chamelea aff.* 42: 119£
- gallina, Chamelea*; 08: 140; 09: 42; 12: 188; 13: 131; 14: 191; 15: 53; 19: 191, 198; 21: 264, 292; 22: 136; 28: 74, 109£\*, 111£, 116£, 131£, 135£; 30: 17, 19\*, 20\*, 21, 24\*, 26, 120, 192, 281, 285; 31: 112; 33: 44£, 45£, 46£, 47£, 50£, 54£, 79; 34: 117£; 37: 230£, 231; 38: 154£; 39: 66; 40: 62; 42: 3, 71, 95; 43: 30, 61, 151£, 156, 157, 158\*, 159; 45: 19; 49: 41, 135£
- gallina, Chione*; 03: 128; 04: 177; 30: 280\*, 282\*
- gallina, Clausinella*; 03: 25
- gallina, Venus*; 03: 8, 25; 05: 158; 12: 159, 177; 13: 140; 17: 261; 20: 121, 22: 131, 136

- gallinae, Clinura*; 31: 149£, 154£, 157£, 162£\*  
*galloprovincialis dilatata, Mytilus*; 21: 259  
*galloprovincialis erculea, Mytilus*; 21: 259  
*galloprovincialis falcata, Mytilus*; 21: 259, 260, 261\*  
*galloprovincialis flava, Mytilus*; 21: 260  
*galloprovincialis galloprovincialis, Mytilus*; 21: 259  
*galloprovincialis hesperianus, Mytilus*; 21: 259  
*galloprovincialis pelicina, Mytilus*; 21: 259  
*galloprovincialis radiata, Mytilus*; 21: 259, 260  
*galloprovincialis radiatus, Mytilus*; 04: 52\*, 53\*, 55\*;  
 13: 131  
*galloprovincialis uncinata, Mytilus*; 21: 259  
*galloprovincialis, Mytilus*; 03: 26, 164; 04: 50, 52\*,  
 53\*, 55\*, 120; 10: 51; 11: 75; 12: 62, 144; 13: 131,  
 140; 205; 14: 150, 191; 15: 79, 320; 16: 40, 183; 17:  
 169; 18: 327, 330, 331; 21: 237, 238, 254, 259, 260,  
 261\*, 262, 269; 22: 124, 135, 172; 29: 51, 53, 54, 311,  
 314; 30: 40, 119, 198, 201, 277, 280\*, 281, 282\*, 284;  
 31: 55, 56, 57; 36: 54; 39: 74, 63; 40: 66; 42: 73, 95;  
 43: 28, 66, 66£, 76, 77, 87, 88; 44: 11, 80; 45: 19, 25;  
 46: 108; 49: 39; 51: 87  
*gallus, Paphia*; 38: 112\*, 113, 113£, 124, 124£  
*gallus, Strombus*; 03: 120  
*galvagni, Cingula*; 35: 41£  
*galvagni, Rissoa*; 23: 271; 43: 125, 127, 128  
*galvagnii, Putilla*; 16: 128  
*ganapati, Berthelinia*; 37: 82, 88, 91, 92  
*Ganesa*; 27: 152, 176, 234\*  
*gangranosa, Cypraea*; 11: 5\*, 197\*  
*gantesae, Haminoea*; 23: 61  
*Ganula*; 23: 153, 157, 161, 168, 177, 179, 331, 333, 335  
*gardinii, Oxychilus*; 37: 202, 203  
*gardonense, Bythiospeum*; 52: 50, 54  
*Gargamella*; 24: 188; 25: 367; 32: 51  
*garganica, Parastrophia*; 18: 256  
*gargottae, Bulla*; 23: 213  
*gargottae, Unio*; 31: 164  
*gari var. coerulescens, Psammobia*; 40: 127  
*gari var. lutescens, Psammobia*; 40: 127  
*Gari*; 38: 102°, 124°; 52: 122£, 125£, 130£\*, 130£, 131£  
*garnoti, Acanthochitona*; 33: 25  
*garnoti, Gadinia*; 15: 46; 17: 15; 19: 80  
*garnoti, Patella*; 40: 116  
*gasar, Crassostrea*; 14: 223  
*Gascoignella*; 29: 167  
*gasconi, Felimare*; 51: 57, 60, 61\*, 67, 69  
*gasti, Balssia* #: 52: 38  
*gasti, Thalamophyllia*; 15: 109  
*Gastrana*; 44: 115£, 117£  
*Gastrochaena*; 31: 66; 38: 119°, 124°; 38: 135, 137; 49:  
 109; 52: 132£  
*Gastropteron*; 29: 121, 122; 37: 165, 183  
*Gasulliella*; 25: 26  
*gattorugine, Parablennius* #: 37: 177  
*gaudefroyi, Helix*; 23: 130  
*gaudini, Dolichotoma*; 49: 77£  
*gaudini, Lechites*; 36: 197£  
*gaudini, Potamides*; 49: 77£  
*gaudryana, Ringicula*; 42: 107£  
*gaudryi, Potamides aff.*; 49: 58£, 72£, 73£, 74£\*, 76£\*,  
 77£  
*gaudryi, Potamides*; 49: 72£, 73£, 74£\*  
*gaussianus, Prodoridunculus* 29: 186, 187  
*gayi, Sertularella*; 24: 220  
*gaza, Benthonella*; 16: 125  
*gaza, Cycloscala*; 30: 6, 8  
*gediceae, Horologica*; 50: 76, 77\*, 91\*, 91, 98, 125  
*geffroyi, Semeloidea cf.*; 52: 124£  
*gegenbauri, Cavolinia*; 50: 2  
*gegenbauri, Hyalaea*; 50: 2  
*gegenbauri, Hyalea*; 23: 84  
*geigeri, Caecum*; 47: 23, 32\*, 33, 35, 45, 46  
*geissei, Anadara*; 09: 239\*  
*Geitodoris*; 20: 245; 28: 27, 33, 34; 37: 171, 173, 175;  
 51: 69  
*gelatinosum, Alcyonidium* #: 37: 109  
*gelatus, Tremoctopus*; 28: 53  
*Geloina*; 38: 106°, 124°  
*gelriana, Contortia*; 44: 63£\*  
*gemela, Doriopsilla*; 37: 99, 100  
*gemma, Cardiomya*; 32: 158  
*gemma, Laevicordia*; 16: 208; 22: 296, 297\*; 26: 34;  
 28: 74; 30: 149; 31: 87£  
*gemma, Policordia*; 10: 159\*  
*gemma, Acanthopleura*; 18: 241; 46: 10, 11\*, 11  
*gemma, Acanthozostera*; 18: 241  
*gemmatum, Bittium*; 16: 135  
*gemmatum, Buccinum*; 50: 12, 28  
*gemmatum, Cymatium*; 15: 179\*  
*gemma, Rissoa*; 30: 299  
*gemma, Stylotrochus*; 29: 289; 35: 36£  
*gemma, Turboella*; 16: 129  
*Gemmula*; 29: 289; 47: 72£, 72£°

- Gemmula*; 35: 36£°  
*gemmaata*, *Mathilda*; 31: 109; 36: 169; 39: 59, 74, 105, 106\*; 43: 21, 27, 31, 32; 46: 71  
*gemmaatus* var. *granosa*, *Trochus* ; 35: 3£, 10£\*, 23£, 42£, 44£  
*gemmaatus* var. *tenuisculpta*, *Trochus* ; 35: 3£, 10£\*, 36£, 42£, 44£  
*gemmaulosum*, *Cerithiopsis*; 46: 50  
*Gemphos*; 50: 11£, 12£, 12, 28, 30£, 32£, 32  
*gendinganensis*, *Rhinoclavis*; 44: 143£  
*genei*, *Cerithiella*; 10: 21\*; 47: 55£  
*genei*, *Cerithielle*; 47: 55£  
*genei*, *Lomanotus*; 20: 209; 25: 201  
*generos*, *Callistochiton*; 32: 148  
*generosensis*, *Chondrina*; 45: 83, 90, 92, 93  
*genesii*, *Vertigo*; 36: 17, 18, 19  
*geniculata*, *Acrilloscala*; 41: 3£  
*geniculata*, *Amacea*; 16: 10  
*geniculata*, *Amaea*; 04: 156; 10: 85\*; 16: 137  
*geniculata*, *Arabella* #; 32: 159  
*geniculata*, *Caryophyllia* #; 46: 34£  
*geniculata*, *Mitra*; 07: 180  
*geniculata*, *Obelia*; 24: 220  
*genonimoi*, *Alvania*; 27: 107  
*genovae*, *Cuthona*; 18: 252; 20: 213; 25: 204, 229, 231; 27: 131; 51: 58  
*gentilei*, *Pleuracme*; 48: 114  
*gentilei*, *Renea*; 48: 107, 110, 112  
*genuanus*, *Conus*; 22: 291  
*genuensis*, *Helix*; 16: 320  
*geoffroy*, *Bornia*; 16: 192; 44: 80  
*geoffroyi*, *Bornia*; 43: 29, 31, 32  
*geografica*, *Venerupis*; 14: 11, 191  
*geografica*, *Venus*; 22: 131, 136  
*geographica*, *Syphonota*; 45: 15, 19, 20\*, 21, 22, 24, 25, 29  
*geographica*, *Venerupis*; 08: 140; 13: 1\*; 15: 164; 16: 201; 17: 169; 18: 330  
*geographica*, *Venus*; 13: 9  
*geographus*, *Conus*; 04: 23, 24\*  
*geographus*, *Gastridium*; 04: 29  
*geometra berilla*, *Ficus*; 09: 169\*  
*geometra*, *Ficus*; 09: 162\*; 10: 25; 11: 227; 12: 10\*; 41: 3£; 49: 133£  
*Geophos*; 52: 35£  
*georgiana longipapillata*, *Cuthona*; 29: 188  
*georgiana*, *Avicula*; 16: 398  
*georgiana*, *Cuthona*; 29: 188  
*georgiana*, *Electroma*; 16: 400  
*georgiana*, *Pteria*; 16: 401  
*georgina*, *Avicula*; 16: 398  
*geresiensis*, *Deroceras*; 39: 43, 44, 47  
*gerhardtae*, *Assimineae*; 33: 5  
*gerhardtae*, *Caelatura*; 33: 6\*, 9\*  
*germaineae*, *Mourgona*; 37: 84, 86, 89, 91, 94  
*geronensis*, *Lepidopleurus*; 30: 221£, 225£, 239£, 245£, 246£, 249£; 32: 163, 164, 164\*; 36: 146£, 147£, 149£\*  
*geronensis*, *Leptochiton*; 21: 309, 310\*; 22: 6, 18  
*geronimoi*, *Alvania*; 27: 108, 112, 115  
*gervillei acuta*, *Pyrene*; 16: 149  
*gervillei decollata*, *Mitrella*; 08: 82  
*gervillei gervillei*, *Pyrene*; 16: 149  
*gervillei pediculus*, *Mitrella*; 08: 82  
*gervillei*, *Mitrella*; 04: 148; 06: 31, 112\*; 07: 4; 08: 82; 14: 10; 22: 224, 238, 239\*, 242\*; 23: 427; 32: 86; 42: 76  
*gervillii* var. *angusta-albina*, *Mitrella*; 38: 178  
*gervillii* var. *obesula*, *Columbella*; 38: 180  
*gervillii*, *Mitra*; 22: 227; 38: 178  
*gervillii*, *Mitrella*; 31: 108; 33: 33, 34, 37, 39; 36: 181; 38: 171, 172, 174, 175\*, 177\*, 178, 179\*, 180, 181; 39: 58; 43: 26, 31, 65£; 44: 77; 46: 70; 49: 34  
*geryonia*, *Alvania*; 08: 75; 13: 129, 136; 14: 10; 15: 45; 17: 16; 30: 122, 240£; 33: 87, 101; 36: 181, 193; 39: 54, 92; 40: 40; 41: [45], [60]£; 42: 7, 59; 43: 24; 44: 75; 46: 69; 49: 31; 50: 145£\*, 146£  
*geryonia*, *Turbona*; 16: 132; 18: 328  
*geslini compressohirta*, *Gulia*; 47: 126£, 127\*  
*geslini*, *Gulia*; 47: 126£  
*gestroi*, *Testacella*; 23: 167; 39: 203, 204, 205; 47: 150, 157, 161, 162; 50: 127, 130, 133  
*geyerii*, *Vertigo*; 36: 17, 18, 19  
*ghanensis*, *Favorinus*; 51: 70  
*ghisottii*, *Muricopsis*; 45: 45£  
*ghisottii*, *Folinella*; 40: 92£; 44: 78  
*ghisottii*, *Cernuellopsis*; 23: 336, 339\*, 341, 369\*, 373, 377\*  
*ghisottii*, *Folinella*; 20: 137; 21: 319, 320, 321; 28: 197£, 199£\*, 201£; 39: 49, 60, 69\*, 72; 42: 63; 49: 36  
*ghisottii*, *Idas*; 26: 19, 21, 23\*; 48: 122, 123, 124, 126, 129, 130\*, 134\*, 135  
*giacobbei*, *Vetulonia*; 52: 56, 57\*, 57, 58, 59, 96  
*giamminellii*, *Specula*; 50: 80, 81\*, 82, 103\*, 103, 126  
*giannini*, *Onoba*; 24: 113, 113\*  
*giannini*, *Setia*; 12: 168; 24: 112  
*gianninii*, *Onoba*; 25: 98

- gianninii*, *Ringicula*; 18: 23; 36: 71, 72, 73, 75, 76\*, 78\*, 79, 80, 81  
*giardi*, *Pterygioteuthis*; 22: 203  
*gibba conglobata*, *Corbula*; 13: 131  
*gibba pellucida*, *Corbula*; 13: 131  
*gibba var. alba*, *Corbula*; 40: 128  
*gibba var. fulva*, *Corbula*; 40: 128  
*gibba vitrea*, *Corbula*; 13: 131  
*gibba*, *Corbula*; 28: 115£, 131£  
*gibba*, *Aloidis*; 11: 104  
*gibba*, *Atagema*; 19: 56; 20: 206; 25: 199  
*gibba*, *Corbula*; 03: 9, 108; 08: 30, 115, 142; 09: 7\*, 42; 10: 16, 60; 11: 72, 158, 243; 12: 6\*; 13: 131; 14: 11\*, 26\*, 33; 15: 297; 16: 202; 17: 10, 152, 214, 261; 18: 261, 327, 328, 330; 19: 191; 22: 134; 23: 294; 25: 208; 28: 74, 112£, 115£, 135£; 30: 41, 120, 133, 222£, 244, 263; 31: 9£, 112; 32: 123, 124, 132, 133, 158, 159; 33: 31, 32, 33, 34, 38, 39, 45£, 47£, 50£, 54£, 64, 67, 68, 128£, 132£, 133£; 34: 89; 37: 230£; 39: 66, 196£; 40: 40, 43, 60, 62, 68, 128; 41: 5£, [44], 76£; 42: 71, 93, 94, 95, 119£; 43: 17, 30, 57, 60, 61, 67, 67£, 68, 151£; 44: 6£, 82; 46: 32£, 33£, 72; 47: 79£; 49: 42, 102, 117£, 119£, 135£; 52: 125£  
*gibba*, *Dosinia*; 38: 115  
*gibba*, *Jupiteria*; 39: 20£, 22£, 24£, 27£\*, 40: 25£, 29£, 29£\*, 30£, 31£  
*gibba*, *Leda*; 33: 18£; 35: 16£\*, 22£, 42£, 44£; 40: 29£  
*gibba*, *Ledella*; 40: 29£  
*gibba*, *Nuculana*; 35: 44£  
*gibba*, *Tellina*; 14: 26; 40: 128; 47: 79£  
*gibba*, *Varicorbula*; 47: 79£  
*Gibbaspira*; 40: 123°  
*gibbera*, *Pleurotomella*; 17: 121; 23: 381, 382, 383, 387\*; 25: 128; 26: 31; 34: 31  
*gibberula*, *Diodora*; 07: 46; 08: 71; 13: 129; 14: 10; 15: 44, 79; 16: 118; 17: 14; 18: 327, 328, 329; 21: 291; 22: 268; 28: 72; 30: 118; 31: 104; 36: 180; 39: 51; 42: 62; 43: 23, 64, 64£, 150£; 44: 74, 150, 153; 46: 68; 47: 48£; 49: 28  
*gibberula*, *Modiola*; 17: 256  
*Gibberula*; 28: 14, 20; 32: 89£, 90£; 38: 169°; 45: 49, 50; 46: 74  
*Gibberulina*; 28: 2  
*gibberulus*, *Strombus*; 15: 178  
*gibbesi*, *Percnon* #; 42: 126, 127, 128; 45: 26; 49: 47  
*gibboides*, *Cavolinia*; 50: 1, 2, 3\*, 8, 9  
*Gibbomodiola*; 40: 125°  
*gibbosa f. gibboides*, *Cavolinia*; 50: 8, 9  
*gibbosa flava*, *Cavolina*; 30: 290  
*gibbosa flava*, *Cavolinia*; 23: 85, 88, 89, 90; 39: 82  
*gibbosa forma flava*, *Cavolinia*; 50: 2, 6, 7\*  
*gibbosa forma gibbosa*, *Cavolinia*; 50: 2, 3\*  
*gibbosa forma plana*, *Cavolinia*; 50: 2, 4, 5\*, 6  
*gibbosa gibbosa*, *Cavolinia*; 23: 83, 84, 85, 86, 87\*, 88, 89, 90; 39: 61, 82; 50: 2  
*gibbosa plana*, *Cavolinia*; 23: 85, 88; 50: 2  
*gibbosa var. plana*, *Cavolinia*; 50: 4, 5\*  
*gibbosa*, *Ancula*; 20: 204; 25: 185, 197; 27: 129  
*gibbosa*, *Cavolina*; 25: 235; 29: 194  
*gibbosa*, *Cavolinia*; 10: 109; 15: 92; 16: 167; 21: 39\*, 40; 22: 295; 23: 84, 85, 86, 87\*, 88, 80; 26: 32; 31: 149£; 12: 8\*; 16: 140; 18: 329; 19: 185; 22: 76; 50: 1, 2, 3\*, 3, 4, 5\*, 6, 7\*, 8, 9  
*gibbosa*, *Crepidula*; 42: 62; 46: 69; 49: 32, 136£  
*gibbosa*, *Hyalaea*; 50: 2, 3\*, 4, 5\*, 6  
*gibbosa*, *Hyalea*; 23: 84; 39: 82  
*gibbosolus*, *Nassarius*; 23: 304, 305\*, 306\*  
*gibbosula*, *Arcularia*; 07: 88\*; 08: 83  
*gibbosula*, *Heterocardia*; 38: 90\*, 91, 91£, 124, 124£  
*gibbosulus*, *Nassarius*; 16: 149; 28: 73, 106£, 111£, 124£, 125£\*, 129£, 133£, 157, 159\*; 29: 62; 31: 108; 33: 48£, 148£; 39: 58  
*gibbosum kobelti*, *Cymatium*; 23: 250, 253  
*gibbosum*, *Cymatium*; 23: 243, 257\*  
*gibbula*, *Cytbara*; 34: 43  
*gibbula*, *Siciliaria*; 49: 98  
*Gibbula*; 21: 234; 27: 61, 62, 64, 148; 30: 222£; 31: 57, 155£; 33: 110; 35: 21£, 25£; 36: 45; 37: 225£; 38: 149£; 38: 141°; 40: 117°; 41: 35, 79; 43: 64°, 64£°, 149£°; 44: 5, 6; 49: 78£, 115£, 119£; 50: 68£, 70£, 73£; 52: 35£, 58  
*Gibbulastra*; 27: 62°  
*gibbum*, *Cardium*; 44: 135, 136£, 136\*, 138, 139  
*gibbus*, *Cadulus*; 15: 246  
*giberrula*, *Diodora*; 25: 79, 80  
*gigantea*, *Emarginula*; 31: 150£  
*gigantea*, *Gastrochaena*; 38: 119  
*gigantea*, *Haliotis*; 35: 60, 61, 62, 65, 66, 97\*, 98\*, 99  
*gigantea*, *Neocaprina*; 15: 306  
*gigantea*, *Ranella*; 06: 85; 15: 107; 17: 263; 23: 50, 252  
*gigantea*, *Solidago* #; 51: 14  
*giganteum*, *Argobuccinum*; 05: 68; 12: 9\*  
*giganteum*, *Pachylasma* #; 31: 144£, 156£; 32: 163  
*giganteum*, *Ranella*; 04: 65, 188; 06: 85  
*Gigantidas*; 48: 122  
*gigantula semistriata*, *Amyclina*; 09: 12\*  
*gigantula*, *Amyclina*; 09: 148

- gigantula*, *Nassa*; 09: 145  
*gigantulus*, *Nassarius*; 30: 241£; 31: 10£; 49: 133£, 136£  
*gigas angulata*, *Crassostrea*; 21: 237, 238, 251, 252, 254, 255\*  
*gigas*, *Chitonellus*; 43: 47£  
*gigas*, *Crassostrea*; 07: 116\*, 152; 11: 184; 12: 269; 15: 320; 16: 188; 21: 251, 252, 253, 254, 269; 29: 311, 314; 34: 89; 36: 51; 38: 69, 70\*, 71, 71£, 122, 123£; 41: 41; 42: 1, 3, 29, 71; 43: VII, 73, 76, 77, 87, 88, 89, 90\*, 93, 94, 95; 46: 107, 108; 49: 39  
*gigas*, *Dosidicus*; 22: 212  
*gigas*, *Dosidiscus*; 31: 250, 251, 252  
*gigas*, *Gigantocypraea*; 03: 44  
*gigas*, *Notaeolidia* 29: 189  
*gigas*, *Ostrea*; 38: 69  
*gigas*, *Pelecypora*; 19: 180; 37: 230£; 41: 75£, 76£; 49: 114£, 117£, 120£  
*gigas*, *Strombus*; 03: 86, 116\*, 198; 11: 195, 197\*; 12: 177; 36: 50, 52, 53\*; 43: 115  
*gigas*, *Tridacna* 29: 322, 324, 325; 43: 115  
*gigas*, *Vermetus*; 21: 167, 171, 175  
*gigaxii*, *Candidula*; 51: 20  
*giglioli*, *Fusinus*; 16: 150  
*gilli*, *Babelomurex*; 46: 70  
*ginannia*, *Pleurotoma*; 40: 123  
*Gingicithara*; 46: 75  
*ginnania*, *Bela*; 09: 54\*; 16: 155; 19: 111; 46: 76  
*ginnania*, *Mangelia*; 40: 123; 46: 76  
*ginnaniana*, *Bela*; 07: 131  
*girardi*, *Cerodrillia*; 25: 267  
*girardi*, *Cylichnina*; 16: 159; 25: 192; 31: 46, 110; 42: 29  
*girardi*, *Ventomnestia*; 12: 209\*; 18: 122; 39: 61  
*giselae*, *Murexiella*; 46: 7£  
*gisna*, *Odostomia*; 20: 135  
*Gispyrella*; 34: 154  
*gitaena*, *Turbonilla*; 30: 102  
*giton*, *Purpura*; 26: 144  
*gittenbergeri*, *Anekes*; 24: 27, 28\*, 29, 31  
*gittenbergeri*, *Cingula*; 30: 68  
*gittenbergeri*, *Iglica*; 52: 42\*, 43  
*gittenbergeri*, *Lissotesta*; 27: 172, 230\*; 32: 58, 67£, 68, 69  
*Gittenbergia*; 21: 84  
*giulii* var. *costatopercincta*, *Potamides*; 49: 66£, 72£  
*giulii* var. *costicillata*, *Potamides*; 49: 66£, 72£  
*giulii* var. *transiens*, *Potamides*; 49: 73£, 74£, 75£\*, 76£  
*giulii*, *Potamides*; 49: 58£, 66£, 71£\*, 72£, 73£, 76£  
*giunchiorum*, *Chauvetia*; 34: 53, 55\*, 65; 46: 66, 70, 73\*  
*giustianum*, *Deroceras*; 36: 125  
*giustii*, *Anekes*; 27: 183, 240\*  
*giustii*, *Iglica*; 52: 42\*, 43, 51  
*giustii*, *Mikro* 32: 58  
*giustii*, *Retinella*; 36: 125  
*giustii*, *Xerosecta*; 33: 151; 36: 11, 39  
*glabella*, *Caecum*; 47: 23, 41  
*glabella*, *Marginella*; 10: 129; 15: 197; 36: 93, 97; 39: 108, 142, 143, 145  
*glabella*, *Perforatella*; 23: 174  
*glabella*, *Voluta*; 15: 206; 39: 107, 142; 40: 82  
*Glabella*; 47: 65£°  
*glaber distans*, *Proteopecten*; 13: 131  
*glaber sulcatus*, *Proteopecten*; 13: 131  
*glaber* var. *alba*, *Pecten*; 40: 125  
*glaber* var. *rubra*, *Pecten*; 40: 125  
*glaber*, *Chlamys*; 16: 185  
*glaber*, *Flexopecten*; 39: 64; 42: 95; 49: 39, 135£  
*glaber*, *Fusus*; 22: 225; 38: 172  
*glaber*, *Proteopecten*; 08: 137; 11: 75; 13: 131; 17: 16  
*glaberrimus*, *Modiolus*; 13: 100; 16: 184; 18: 121  
*glabra* var. *glaber*, *Pecten*; 40: 125  
*glabra* var. *lutea*, *Pecten*; 40: 125  
*glabra*, *Brevinucula*; 29: 279  
*glabra*, *Brevinucula*; 39: 17£, 20£, 21£, 24£, 25£\*  
*glabra*, *Caecum*; 37: 21  
*glabra*, *Chlamys*; 03: 68; 19: 188; 28: 74; 42: 71; 43: 28, 66, 66£  
*glabra*, *Eulima*; 20: 318; 28: 111£, 129£, 132£; 30: 253, 257, 259; 33: 48£, 131£, 134£; 37: 229£; 39: 57, 193£; 41: 3£; 42: 7, 63; 43: 25, 59, 65£; 44: 128, 129\*; 49: 30  
*glabra*, *Haliotis*; 04: 101; 35: 60, 66, 77\*, 81\*  
*glabra*, *Hyalogyrina*; 28: 145, 148; 32: 59  
*glabra*, *Leiostraca*; 10: 22; 12: 8\*  
*glabra*, *Litigiella*; 16: 191; 37: 229£; 42: 94, 95, 96\*, 97, 99, 100  
*glabra*, *Nucula*; 35: 42£  
*glabra*, *Rissoella*; 16: 127; 19: 134\*  
*glabra*, *Strombiformis*; 16: 138; 18: 259  
*glabrata*, *Mactra*; 22: 123, 135, 137; 51: 74  
*glabrata*, *Mesodesmia*; 13: 102  
*glabrata*, *Neritina*; 19: 169  
*glabrata*, *Odostomia*; 23: 9, 13, 22, 27, 30\*, 44; 39: 6  
*glabrata*, *Pisinna*; 16: 129; 18: 329; 23: 272; 30: 122;

- 33: 70, 76, 97, 99, 101, 107\*gr, 109, 110, 111; 36: 181, 203, 205; 39: 55; 41: [45]; 43: 24; 46: 69  
*glabrata*, *Rissoa*; 13: 129; 43: 126  
*glabratum*, *Mesoderma*; 15: 177  
*glabratus*, *Australorbis*; 36: 131  
*glabratus*, *Trochus*; 18: 134  
*glabratus*, *Turbo*; 46: 33£  
*Glabrondina*; 34: 145, 147  
*glabrum*, *Caecum*; 13: 149; 16: 135, 281\*; 19: 136; 21: 15, 17\*, 19; 27: 59; 34: 89; 37: 11  
*glabrum*, *Lepton*; 42: 86  
*glabrus*, *Amphitalamus*; 33: 7  
*glacialis*, *Bathyarca*; 07: 148\*; 09: 96\*; 16: 110, 181; 30: 133  
*glacialis*, *Galvinella*; 29: 188  
*gladius*, *Xiphias* #; 29: 45; 30: 43, 178; 32: 71, 72, 77  
*Glancilla*; 12: 123  
*glandiformis conoidea*, *Ancilla*; 47: 66£  
*glandiformis dertocallosa*, *Ancilla*; 47: 66£  
*glandiformis dertocrassissima*, *Ancilla*; 47: 66£  
*glandiformis elongata*, *Ancilla*; 47: 66£  
*glandiformis perplicata*, *Ancilla*; 47: 66£  
*glandiformis*, *Amanda*; 47: 66£  
*glandiformis*, *Ancilla*; 47: 66£, 68£\*  
*glandiformis*, *Ancillaria*; 47: 66£  
*glandina*, *Pullastra*; 13: 9  
*glandulifera*, *Microhedyle* 29: 195  
*glandulifera*, *Stellaspina*; 25: 197  
*glans glans*, *Alectrion*; 12: 271\*  
*Glans*; 37: 230£°; 41: 76£  
*glauca*, *Aeolidiella*; 20: 214; 25: 204; 27: 131; 36: 120  
*glauca*, *Bursatella*; 16: 6  
*glauca*, *Mactra*; 03: 128; 15: 295\*; 16: 196; 17: 261; 19: 190, 199; 20: 62; 22: 135; 25: 264; 39: 195£; 45: 19; 51: 71, 72, 75, 76\*  
*glauca*, *Monia*; 17: 261  
*glauca*, *Pododesmus*; 16: 187  
*glauca*, *Prionace* #; 30: 43; 32: 71, 72, 77  
*Glaucilla*; 24: 216  
*glaucinus*, *Unio*; 20: 49  
*glaucoides*, *Calma*; 20: 214; 24: 216; 25: 204; 27: 131; 37: 107, 177, 178\*, 179\*; 51: 58  
*Glaucome*; 38: 116\*, 117, 117£, 124£  
*glaucum clodiense*, *Cerastoderma*; 13: 131; 28: 115£, 130£, 134£; 33: 46£, 56£\*  
*glaucum crassum*, *Cerastoderma*; 18: 120\*  
*glaucum glaucum*, *Cerastoderma*; 18: 120\*  
*glaucum lamarcki*, *Cerastoderma*; 13: 131  
*glaucum rectidens*, *Cerastoderma*; 18: 120\*  
*glaucum sibenicense*, *Cerastoderma*; 13: 131  
*glaucum umbonatum*, *Cerastoderma*; 12: 5\*; 18: 121\*  
*glaucum*, *Cardium*; 07: 104; 11: 212; 17: 261; 18: 116  
*glaucum*, *Cerastoderma*; 08: 139; 11: 72; 13: 131; 16: 195; 20: 191; 21: 269; 22: 134, 137; 33: 50£; 36: 202, 205; 39: 65; 40: 66; 42: 71, 95; 43: 67, 67£, 68£, 87, 88; 44: 147; 49: 40  
*Glaucus*; 12: 123  
*Gleba*; 25: 94, 310; 26: 32; 30: 288, 289  
*gliriella*, *Pyrgulina*; 34: 151  
*globata*, *Rhynchonella*; 13: 160  
*Globigerina*; 28: 120£  
*Globisetia*; 25: 87  
*globoides*, *Itruoie*; 34: 156  
*globoponderosus*, *Conus*; 25: 321, 325\*  
*globosa*, *Bulla*; 37: 121, 139  
*globosa*, *Janthina*; 17: 292; 25: 110  
*globosa*, *Venus*; 19: 144  
*globosus*, *Bulbus*; 10: 104; 16: 143; 23: 238, 241\*; 25: 98; 28: 72  
*globularis*, *Rissoella*; 16: 127; 19: 134; 22: 154\*; 27: 178, 192; 33: 76  
*Globuliana*; 48: 2  
*globulina*, *Cardita*; 27: 2  
*globulina*, *Eatonina*; 25: 86, 87, 89\*  
*globulina*, *Islamia*; 38: 19, 28\*  
*globulina*, *Putilla*; 16: 128; 19: 135\*; 21: 234  
*globulina*, *Setia*; 25: 87  
*globulina*, *Valvata*; 48: 2  
*globulinus*, *Atys*; 16: 160; 25: 193  
*globulinus*, *Liocarenus*; 16: 158; 22: 295, 297\*; 25: 192; 29: 193  
*globulosa*, *Cavolinia*; 10: 109; 11: 93; 50: 8  
*globulosa*, *Limacina*; 29: 279; 35: 23£  
*globulosa*, *Spiralis*; 35: 3£, 20£\*, 22£, 23£, 44£  
*globulus globulus*, *Islamia*; 38: 20, 28\*  
*globulus lagari*, *Islamia*; 38: 20, 28\*  
*globulus*, *Cirsochilus*; 47: 48£, 49£\*  
*globulus*, *Cypraea*; 11: 5\*  
*globulus*, *Islamia*; 48: 7, 23  
*globulus*, *Mikro*; 35: 3£, 28£  
*globulus*, *Spiriali*; 35: 41£  
*globulus*, *Trigonephrus*; 31: 123  
*glomerans*, *Microhedyle*; 20: 202; 25: 197  
*glomeratum*, *Alcyonium* #; 52: 38



- glomeratum, Dendropoma*; 31: 3\*
- glomeratus, Petaloconchus*; 21: 145, 167, 172, 173\*, 175; 30: 119; 31: 106, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271; 33: 48£, 52£, 134£; 35: 45; 36: 145f; 38: 152£; 39: 55, 73; 41: 2£; 42: 67; 43: 25, 64£, 150£; 44: 76; 46: 69; 49: 32, 115£, 136£
- glomeratus, Spirogliphus*; 08: 77
- glomeratus, Vermetus*; 21: 171; 31: 2, 4, 5
- glomerulatus, Petaloconchus*; 47: 55£
- Glomulus*; 27: 63
- glomus, Fusus*; 52: 29£
- gloria indiae, Conus*; 02: 9
- gloria, Chrysallida*; 34: 150
- gloriamaris, Conus*; 02: 9\*, 119; 03: 149
- gloriosa, Cypraea*; 12: 135
- gloriosum, Calliostoma* 29: 52
- gloriosum, Cerithium*; 44: 119, 121
- glyca, Paludestrina*; 39: 70
- glycimeris, Glycimeris*; 30: 261
- glycimeris, Panopaea*; 36: 69
- glycimeris, Panopea*; 34: 117£; 37: 230£; 39: 6; 49: 117£, 135£
- glycimeris, Pectunculus*; 17: 282; 22: 127, 135; 52: 123£
- glycymeris inflata, Glycymeris*; 13: 131
- glycymeris pilosa dertoparva, Glycymeris*; 47: 77£
- glycymeris pilosa, Glycymeris*; 12: 4\*; 16: 182; 22: 136; 25: 330; 47: 76£
- glycymeris, Arca*; 47: 77£
- glycymeris, Glycymeris*; 11: 93, 157, 226; 14: 11; 16: 182; 17: 10, 151, 261, 282; 18: 330; 22: 135; 28: 74, 114£; 30: 36, 40, 124, 243£; 31: 111; 33: 67; 37: 229£; 39: 63; 40: 39, 40; 41: 5£; 42: 72; 43: 28, 66£, 68£; 44: 80; 45: 19; 46: 72; 49: 39; 52: 123£
- glycymeris, Panopea*; 06: a3\*; 07: 76; 09: 239; 16: 203; 19: 180; 30: 222£, 244; 43: 148£; 46: 65
- glycymeris, Pectunculus*; 47: 76£
- Glycymeris*; 15: 46; 23: 424; 28: 116£; 30: 35; 40: 39; 41: 5£; 43: 66£°; 36: 169; 47: 76£, 76£°; 50: 146£, 147£\*, 148£
- Glyphis*; 47: 48£°
- glypta, Melanella*; 25: 138
- gobio, Gobio* #; 41: 91, 92, 93, 94
- Gobraeus*; 43: 67°
- gofasi, Benthonellania*; 32: 7, 8
- gofasi, Granulina*; 34: 31, 33£, 34£, 35£\*, 35\*, 39£, 40£, 41£; 37: 31
- gofasi, Muricopsis* 29: 17, 21, 23, 26\*, 29\*
- gofasi, Trigonostoma*; 47: 116
- golaia, Discodoris*; 20: 245
- golcheri, Deroceras*; 22: 58, 63; 51: 13
- goliath, Strombus*; 03: 86, 119, 198
- gomezi, Cymatium*; 23: 250
- gondola, Argonauta*; 14: 129
- gondwanalandensis, Cypraea*; 12: 135
- Goniastrea* #; 48: 96
- Goniodoris*; 12: 122
- Goniodostomia*; 34: 147
- goniostoma, Trigonostoma*; 09: 237\*
- Goniostoma*; 44: 86; 48: 50; 49: 48
- gonja, Piseinotecus*; 22: 222
- goodalli, Mangelia*; 16: 155; 46: 79
- goodalli, Marginella*; 15: 197\*
- Goodallia*; 43: 134, 136, 137, 138, 138°,
- gopalai, Ercolania*; 37: 84, 89, 90, 91, 96
- gordanae, Elysia*; 25: 196; 37: 83, 86, 93; 52: 81, 82, 84, 85\*, 86, 88
- gordanae, Miralda*; 34: 150
- goreensis, Attiliosa* 29: 17, 20, 22, 23, 26\*, 27\*, 29\*
- gorgonophila, Anamenia*; 22: 194; 44: 109, 110, 111\*
- gorini, Jocator*; 50: 78, 79\*, 95\*, 95, 106, 125
- gormonti, Renea*; 48: 106, 111, 112, 114\*
- gortanii, Trophon*; 31: 7£, 10£
- gortanii, Trophonopsis*; 31: 8£
- Gosavia*; 19: 64
- gosseleti, Scalaria*; 34: 155; 36: 162
- gothica, Alvania*; 23: 119; 27: 114
- gouaroi, Aeolidia*; 24: 234
- goudi, Montacuta*; 42: 93, 94, 95, 96\*, 97
- gougeroti, Caecum*; 21: 15, 16, 17\*, 18, 327; 31: 23£, 27\*
- gougeroti, Chrysallida*; 21: 327
- gougeroti, Marginella*; 21: 327
- Gougerotia*; 21: 327
- gougeti, Barleeia*; 36: 167, 168, 170, 171 \*, 173
- gouldi, Atrina vexillum*; 38: 67
- gouldi, Bankia*; 08: 94
- gouldi, Halicardia*; 31: 86£
- gouldi, Thyasira*; 09: 104\*; 18: 331
- gouldiana, Bulla*; 37: 79
- gouldiana, Cardiomya*; 38: 123
- gourmyi, Gourmya*; 08: 78
- goytacazi, Turbonilla*; 39: 113, 115\*, 116
- gracile, Pleurotoma*; 40: 123
- gracilentata, Cancellaria*; 22: 248

- Graciliclava*; 46: 76  
*gracilidens*, *Pseudotritonia* 29: 188  
*gracilina*, *Gadila*; 45: 41£  
*gracilis notata*, *Paulonaria*; 07: 176; 08: 11  
*gracilis notata*, *Purpuradusta*; 42: 29  
*gracilis*, ?*Clathrodrillia*; 40: 123  
*gracilis*, *Acanthochitona*; 16: 177  
*gracilis*, *Aciculina*; 34: 155  
*gracilis*, *Aclis*; 08: 79; 16: 138  
*gracilis*, *Chromodoris*; 27: 129  
*gracilis*, *Cioniscus*; 35: 24£; 36: 159, 160, 161 \*,162  
*gracilis*, *Clathurella*; 44: 6£; 49: 136£  
*gracilis*, *Colus*; 16: 148; 17: 263; 25: 79  
*gracilis*, *Comarmondia*; 03: 189; 04: 49; 05: 195; 11: 104, 157; 12: 12\*; 16: 157; 18: 327, 330; 21: 292; 23: 294; 25: 99; 26: 31; 28: 72; 30: 39, 242£, 260; 33: 37, 39, 134£; 39: 59; 40: 40, 121, 123; 41: 3£, [60]£; 42: 7, 62; 43: 59, 65£, 150£; 46: 70; 49: 35  
*gracilis*, *Cypraea*; 11: 5\*  
*gracilis*, *Doris*; 23: 215  
*gracilis*, *Eulima*; 24: 19  
*gracilis*, *Eulimella*; 30: 100, 102, 109\*  
*gracilis*, *Glossodoris*; 24: 244, 255  
*gracilis*, *Graphis*; 22: 294; 24: 33, 36, 37\*; 25: 98, 101\*, 235; 26: 30; 39: 6; 42: 76  
*gracilis*, *Hyalina*; 20: 279  
*gracilis*, *Hypselodoris*; 18: 251  
*gracilis*, *Iglica*; 52: 42\*, 51  
*gracilis*, *Lumbrinereis* #; 32: 158, 159  
*gracilis*, *Macrurus*; 15: 98  
*gracilis*, *Modiola*; 48: 75, 76  
*gracilis*, *Murex*; 40: 123  
*gracilis*, *Odostomia*; 23: 11, 22  
*gracilis*, *Paulonaria*; 07: 176  
*gracilis*, *Platyla* cfr.; 43: 54£  
*gracilis*, *Platyla*; 33: 141, 142\*; 44: 34, 35, 36\*  
*gracilis*, *Pleurotoma*; 40: 123  
*gracilis*, *Purpuradusta*; 31: 46  
*gracilis*, *Scaphander*; 16: 162; 25: 194  
*gracilis*, *Solen*; 38: 92  
*gracilis*, *Terebra*; 18: 194  
*gracilis*, *Thuridilla*; 37: 164  
*gracilis*, *Tremoctopus*; 28: 52; 47: 131, 132, 133  
*gracilis*, *Turbonilla*; 08: 102; 17: 78; 24: 248; 29: 279  
*graciliss*, *Aciculina*; 30: 208  
*Graciliturbonilla*; 34: 154  
*gracillima*, *Eulimella*; 30: 88  
*gracillima*, *Syrnola*; 30: 85; 34: 153  
*gradata*, ? *Cancellaria*; 44: 55£  
*gradata*, *Anisocycla*; 42: 6, 7, 8, 9\*  
*gradata*, *Cancellaria*; 44: 55£  
*gradata*, *Odostomia*; 30: 102  
*gradata*, *Scalptia* cfr.; 44: 51£, 55£, 56£\*, 58£; 47: 124£, 125£  
*gradata*, *Scalptia*; 44: 55£, 56£\*  
*gradata*, *Turbonilla*; 13: 129; 16: 166; 17: 78\*; 18: 328; 28: 86; 31: 110; 33: 134£; 39: 60; 43: 27; 42: 69; 49: 36  
*gradatum* var. *dertoumblicata*, ? *Trigonostoma*; 44: 55£  
*gradatum* var. *dertoumblicata*, *Trigonostoma* aff. ; 44: 55£  
*gradatum* var. *dertoumblicata*, *Trigonostoma*; 44: 55£  
*gradatum*, *Trigonostoma*; 40: 15; 44: 51£, 55£  
*graduata*, *Chrisallida*; 16: 163  
*graduata*, *Chrysallida*; 13: 58  
*graduata*, *Oceanida*; 20: 133; 34: 156  
*graeca*, *Cerithideopsilla* cf.; 49: 58£, 58, 63£, 64£\*, 64£, 65£\*, 65£, 66£, 67£, 71£; 50: 69£  
*graeca*, *Cerithideopsilla*; 49: 63£, 65£\*  
*graeca*, *Cyerce*; 25: 196; 29: 194; 52: 82, 84, 85\*, 86, 87, 88  
*graeca*, *Diodora*; 05: 98, 196; 07: 45, 86; 08: 71; 11: 74, 156\*; 12: 7\*; 13: 129; 15: 44, 79; 16: 118; 17: 15; 18: 327, 328, 329, 331; 21: 291; 22: 76; 28: 72; 30: 38, 122, 239£; 34: 89, 116£; 36: 180; 38: 152£; 39: 51; 40: 41; 42: 62; 43: 23, 64, 64£, 150£; 44: 74, 150, 155; 46: 68; 47: 48£; 49: 28  
*graeca*, *Fissurella*; 47: 48£  
*graeca*, *Islamia*; 38: 19, 28\*; 48: 7  
*graecum*, *Cerithium*; 49: 63£, 64£  
*graecus*, *Potamides*; 39: 111; 49: 63£, 65£  
*graeffei*, *Onchidoris*; 25: 198  
*graeffei*, *Trapania*; 24: 196; 25: 197  
*graeffi*, *Trapania*; 25: 242, 246  
*graellesi*, *Barbus* #; 41: 94, 91, 92, 93  
*grahami*, *Chromodoris* 29: 76  
*granata*, *Joculator*; 46: 55  
*granatelli*, *Helix*; 21: 89  
*granatina*, *Patella*; 40: 9  
*grandiflora*, *Carminodoris* 32: 47, 52, 53  
*grandiflora*, *Dendrodoris*; 18: 251; 20: 208; 23: 216, 221; 24: 244, 256; 25: 201, 228; 29: 196; 36: 119; 39: 62, 43: 85; 51: 57  
*grandiflora*, *Dendropsis*; 27: 130  
*grandinosa*, *Ringicula*; 21: 307

- grandis*, *Austrodoris* 29: 182, 184, 187  
*grandis*, *Neomenia carinata*; 22: 192  
*grandis*, *Neorapana*; 15: 22  
*grandulifera*, *Microhedyle*; 20: 202  
*grangeri*, *Tapes*; 13: 11  
*granifer*, *Callistochiton* 32: 148  
*graniferus*, *Clanculus*; 22: 86  
*Granigyra*; 24: 88, 96; 27: 152, 175, 232\*, 234\*, 236\*  
*Granoarca*; 47: 76£°  
*Granoheliacus*; 38: 31£°, 33£°, 34£°  
*granosa*, *Anadara*; 38: 51, 56\*, 57, 58, 58£, 123, 123£  
*granosa*, *Arca*; 38:57  
*granosa*, *Cuthona*; 20: 213; 25: 204  
*granosa*, *Mathilda*; 41: 4£  
*granosa*, *Micromitra*; 19: 233  
*granosa*, *Tegillarca*; 38: 57, 58  
*Granosolarium*; 38: 31£°, 35£°  
*granostriata*, *Acanthochitona*; 18: 242  
*granosum*, *Potamides*; 49: 66£  
*granosus* ? var. *pliolapidum*, *Potamides*; 49: 66£  
*granosus morfo bargellinii*, *Potamides*; 49: 68£, 72£  
*granosus morfo basteroti*, *Potamides*; 49: 68£, 72£  
*granosus morfo giulii*, *Potamides*; 49: 68£, 72£  
*granosus morfo granosus*, *Potamides*; 49: 67£  
*granosus morfotipo bargellinii*, *Potamides*; 49: 70£\*, 71£, 72£\*  
*granosus morfotipo basteroti*, *Potamides*; 49: 69£\*, 69£, 71£, 72£\*  
*granosus morfotipo giulii*, *Potamides*; 49: 71£\*, 72£\*  
*granosus morfotipo granosus*, *Potamides*; 49: 68£\*, 72£\*  
*granosus var. pliolapidum*, *Potamides*; 49: 66£, 68£\*, 70£  
*granosus var. unigranosa*, *Potamides*; 49: 66£, 68£\*, 70£  
*granosus*, *Cerithium*; 49: 68£  
*granosus*, *Chiton*; 18: 241  
*granosus*, *Potamides*; 39: 111, 112\*; 49: 58£, 59£, 64£, 66£, 67£, 68£\*, 69£\*, 69£, 70£, 71£, 77£; 50: 69£  
*grantonensis*, *Aclisina*; 30: 206  
*granularis*, *Bursa*; 06: 19, 50\*  
*granularis*, *Patella*; 05: 173  
*granularis*, *Sphaerechinus* #; 29: 54; 30: 72, 215; 36: 63  
*granulata* var. *alba*, *Chauvetia*; 34: 67  
*granulata*, *Acanthopleura*; 18: 241; 19: 254  
*granulata*, *Chauvetia*; 08: 83  
*granulata*, *Cranopsis*; 35: 44£  
*granulata*, *Lachesis*; 34: 57  
*granulata*, *Morula*; 05: 150; 06: 46\*; 15: 179; 30: 62; 43: 85  
*granulata*, *Nesaea*; 34: 57, 58, 63, 67  
*granulata*, *Paradoris*; 20: 207; 25: 199, 367, 368, 369\*  
*granulata*, *Poromya*; 08: 2, 142; 10: 136; 16: 207; 17: 152; 18: 330; 21: 292; 22: 296, 297\*; 23: 294; 25: 236; 26: 34; 28: 74; 30: 41, 263; 35: 42£; 41: 5£; 42: 73; 43: 60; 44: 83; 49: 42  
*granulata*, *Puncturella*; 31: 148£  
*granulata*, *Rimula*; 22: 268; 25: 77, 79, 80, 83\*, 234; 35: 6£\*, 23£, 42£, 44£  
*granulata*, *Semicassis*; 19: 43  
*granulata*, *Tonicella*; 18: 240\*  
*granulata*, *Vertambitus*; 07: 179  
*granulata*, *Verticordia*; 16: 208; 35: 36£  
*granulate*, *Morula*; 43: 86  
*granulatim*, *Calliostoma*; 28: 72  
*granulatissima*, *Austrodoris*; 29: 183, 184, 187  
*granulatum*, *Calliostoma*; 07: 47\*; 08: 1; 15: 107, 211; 16: 10\*; 122; 17: 263; 22: 76; 29: 49, 50, 54, 56; 30: 122; 33: 133£; 39: 53; 41: 2£; 42: 60; 44: 151, 158; 49: 29  
*granulatum*, *Phalium*; 16: 144; 28: 73; 30: 123; 31: 107; 39: 56; 42: 67; 43: 65£; 44: 76; 45: 18; 46: 69; 49: 33  
*granulatus* var. *bicolor*, *Murex* ; 40: 119  
*granulatus*, *Boreochiton*; 46: 11, 12\*  
*granulatus*, *Fusus*; 34: 58, 67  
*granulatus*, *Murex*; 40: 119  
*granulatus*, *Vermetus*; 16: 134; 19: 111; 31: 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 275\*; 32: 85; 35: 45, 46, 47\*, 48; 39: 55; 42: 70; 46: 69; 49: 32  
*granulifera*, *Granigyra*; 27: 176, 177, 236\*; 30: 143; 32: 58  
*Granulina*; 28: 1, 2, 3\*, 4, 5£, 6£, 13, 14, 15, 20, 22, 25; 32: 86; 34: 33, 34, 39, 40, 41; 35: 53£, 54£; 37: 27, 29, 30, 31, 32, 213; 38: 165, 166, 169; 45: 53  
*granulinum*, *Cerithium*; 47: 50£  
*granulinum*, *Ptychocerithium*; 47: 50£  
*Granulolabium*; 49: 59£, 60£, 63£  
*Granulopsis*; 50: 75, 76, 96  
*granulosa*, *Charcotia* 29: 188  
*granulosa*, *Cucullaea*, 38: 61  
*granulosa*, *Ennucula*; 39: 24£  
*granulosa*, *Fissurisepta*; 11: 222; 19: 25\*; 22: 294; 24: 1, 4, 5\*; 25: 99, 101\*, 127, 132, 234; 30: 143; 31: 148£; 38: 47; 39: 6; 42: 63; 49: 28  
*granulosa*, *Homalogyra*; 28: 143£  
*granulosa*, *Oocorys*; 05: 138

- granulosa, Puncturella*; 16: 118  
*granulosa, Retigyra*; 27: 168, 223\*  
*granulosa, Thyasira*; 16: 190; 17: 151; 22: 296; 28: 74, 75; 30: 262; 39: 79, 84; 43: 60; 44: 83  
*granulum tenuiplicata, Rissoa*; 23: 106  
*granulum, Fossarus*; 25: 221  
*granulum, Pseudorbis*; 16: 140; 19: 68\*; 22: 159; 27: 160, 192, 241\*  
*granulum, Putilla*; 16: 128  
*granulum, Rissoa*; 23: 106  
*granum flammulata, Naytiopsis*; 10: 66; 11: 34; 39: 71  
*granum, Clathromangalia*; 07: 131; 08: 85; 09: 64\*; 14: 100; 15: 46; 36: 169; 39: 59; 40: 123; 42: 62; 43: 27; 49: 35  
*granum, Granopupa*; 43: 54£  
*granum, Nassa*; 06: 31  
*granum, Nassarius*; 23: 304, 305\*, 306\*; 29: 61, 63\*; 46: 70  
*granum, Naytiopsis*; 11: 34; 16: 150  
*granum, Pleurotoma*; 14: 100  
*granum, Vermetus*; 42: 70  
*granum, Vexillum*; 43: 26, 31; 44: 77; 49: 34  
*graphica, Halgerda*; 37: 58, 70, 71, 74  
*Graphis*; 30: 143; 32: 141; 35: 24£; 36: 160; 40: 1  
*Graptacme*; 33: 123, 126  
*grasi, Distortio* 29: 281, 283\*, 284, 285  
*grasi, Persona* 29: 285  
*grasslei, Hyalogyrina*; 32: 59  
*gratiosa, Thala*; 19: 229  
*gratulabunda aedlaueri, Iglica*; 16: 53  
*gratulabunda aedlaueri, Paladilhia*; 16: 60  
*gratulabunda gratulabunda, Iglica*; 52: 42\*, 43  
*gratulabunda kleinzellensis, Iglica*; 52: 42\*, 43  
*gratulabunda, Iglica*; 16: 59  
*gratulabunda, Paladilhia*; 16: 59  
*gratulabunda, Paulia*; 16: 59  
*gratulabunda, Vitrella*; 16: 59; 52: 51  
*gravesi, Trochus*; 18: 223  
*gravida, Saccostrea*; 21: 258  
*gravieri, Petalifera*; 20: 203, 269; 25: 195; 31: 111; 39: 62  
*gravinae, Jujubinus*; 16: 121; 17: 16; 18: 145, 329; 23: 405, 410\*; 30: 81, 122; 33: 79, 87, 96, 97\*, 99, 101; 36: 181; 41: 75£, 77£\*, 78£; 42: 65; 46: 68; 47: 135, 136; 49: 28  
*gray, Terebra*; 18: 187\*  
*grayana, Cypraea*; 11: 5\*  
*grayana, Lanceolaria*; 36: 133, 137\*  
*grayi, Conus*; 22: 286  
*Graziana*; 52: 53  
*gregaria, Dendropoma*; 21: 156, 159, 160, 161, 163, 164, 165, 167  
*gregaria, Horologica*; 50: 76, 77\*, 91\*, 91, 100, 125; 52: 99, 100\*  
*Gregariella*; 48: 99; 49: 112  
*gregarius, Pagellus*; 15: 98  
*gregata, Avicula*; 18: 163  
*grenophia, Barbatia*; 30: 134  
*grenophia, Bathyarca*; 16: 181; 17: 214; 18: 330; 21: 292; 25: 79, 99, 236; 26: 33; 28: 74; 30: 40, 133, 135, 136, 137, 143, 144, 149, 157\*, 256, 261; 33: 31, 37, 133£; 40: 41, 125  
*grenophia, Bathycarca*; 23: 287, 294, 296  
*grenophya, Bathyarca*; 22: 299  
*greppii, Cerithiopsis*; 40: 77, 77\*, 78, 78\*  
*greslyi, Paraturrilithes*; 36: 197£  
*gretae, Papuliscalia*; 42: 106£, 107£, 108£, 108£\*, 109£, 110£\*  
*grimaldi, Trophonopsis*; 06: a31, a39\*  
*grimaldii, Actaeon*; 52: 65  
*grimaldii, Fusus*; 17: 180  
*Grimptoteuthis*; 22: 212  
*Griphaea*; 42: 4  
*griphina, Pseudochama*; 18: 331  
*grisea, Helix*; 14: 48  
*grisea, Patella*; 05: 172  
*griseus, Grampus #*; 30: 178; 32: 71, 72, 77  
*griseus, Hexanchus #*; 31: 148£  
*groenlandica, Volutomitra*; 18: 68\*  
*groenlandicum, Buccinum*; 17: 261  
*groenlandicus, Pecten*; 15: 137  
*groenlandiensis, Delectopecten*; 15: 97  
*gronoviana, Ferussacia*; 43: 53£  
*grossa, Turbonilla*; 17: 78; 52: 144£  
*grossularia, Euspira*; 33: 147£, 148£, 149\*, 149£\*, 150£; 34: 124; 39: 6  
*grossularia, Lunatia*; 16: 143  
*grovesiana, Helix*; 23: 342  
*grubei, Ophiura*; 23: 385, 389\*  
*grugneri, Argonauta*; 14: 129  
*grugneri, Avicula*; 18: 155  
*gruveli, Terebra*; 18: 188\*  
*gruveli, Trophon* 32: 29, 34\*  
*Gryphaea*; 29: 252  
*gryphina, Chama*; 15: 53; 22: 119, 134

- gryphina, Pseudochama*; 08: 139; 12: 4\*; 13: 131; 14: 11; 16: 190; 17: 10; 19: 189; 22: 134; 30: 40, 120; 31: 111; 33: 131£, 133£; 36: 182; 38: 154£; 39: 64; 42: 74; 43: 29, 66, 66£; 44: 80; 45: 19; 46: 72; 49: 40, 135£; 52: 124£
- gryphoides, Chama*; 06: a14; 07: 154; 08: 139; 11: 74; 12: 4\*; 15: 53, 79; 16: 190; 17: 14, 263; 18: 327, 328, 331; 19: 189, 194; 21: 292; 22: 120, 134; 25: 106; 26: 7; 28: 74; 30: 40, 120, 243£; 31: 111; 33: 49£, 53£, 87; 34: 117£; 36: 182; 38: 154£; 39: 64; 41: 5£; 42: 71; 43: 29, 66, 66£; 44: 80; 45: 19; 46: 72; 47: 77£; 49: 40, 135£; 52: 124£
- guadefroyi, Helix*; 23: 129
- guadeloupenensis, Astraea*; 11: 197, 201\*
- guahan, Halgerda*; 37: 70, 71, 74
- gualteriana, Calyptraea*; 24: 41
- gualteriana, Cheilea*; 24: 41
- gualteriana, Natica*; 27: 96
- gualterianum, Calliostoma*; 16: 122; 36: 180; 42: 60; 44: 145, 148, 151, 154\*, 158, 160; 46: 68; 49: 29
- gualtierana, Calyptraea*; 22: 178
- gualtieri, Trochus*; 43: 126
- gualtierianum, Calliostoma*; 08: 71
- gualtierii, Purpura*; 40: 119
- gualtierii, Valuta*; 40: 119
- guancha, Granulina*; 28: 1, 16, 20, 21\*, 22, 24, 25; 34: 41; 37: 27, 28\*, 29, 30, 31
- guancha, Marginella*; 37: 29
- gubbiolii, Granulina*; 37: 31
- gubernaculum, Tellina*; 38: 99, 101
- guentheri, Stylocoeniella* #; 48: 79, 80
- guerini, Apicularia*; 21: 291
- guerini, Rissoa*; 08: 76; 09: 51\*; 13: 129; 15: 45; 30: 240£; 32: 85; 33: 99, 101; 34: 116£; 36: 168, 181, 193; 42: 68; 49: 31
- guerinii, Apicularia*; 16: 130; 18: 327, 328; 19: 111; 20: 128
- guerinii, Rissoa*; 28: 73; 31: 105; 39: 54; 43: 24; 44: 75
- guernei, Cylindriscala*; 35: 27£
- guernei, Emarginula*; 31: 148£, 151£, 161£\*
- guillemini, Euspira*; 31: 106; 39: 56; 42: 63; 43: 65, 65£; 49: 33; 50: 145£\*, 146£
- guillemini, Lunatia*; 09: 42; 13: 129; 15: 296; 16: 143
- guilonardi, Microgloma*; 39: 26£, 28£
- guilonardi, Phaseolus*; 31: 37, 38
- guinaicus, Conus*; 13: 150
- guineense, Amaea*; 14: 149
- guineense, Trichomanes* #; 39: 18
- guineensis, Clanculus*; 20: 53
- guineensis, Terebra*; 18: 185\*
- guiscardiana, Dyscolia* #; 46: 34£
- guiscardiana, Terebratula* #; 46: 34£
- guittoni, Helix*; 23: 124, 125
- gulosum, Caecum*; 47: 23, 24, 27, 28, 30\*, 44
- gulsonae, Aclis*; 13: 176\*; 16: 10, 138; 17: 272\*; 22: 294; 25: 99; 49: 30
- Gumina*; 34: 147
- Gundlachia*; 18: 268
- gunnessi, Halgerda*; 37: 55, 58, 59, 60\*, 62\*, 64\*, 70, 71, 74, 75, 76
- gunteri, Sincola*; 38: 147£
- Guraleus*; 46: 76
- Gurmatia*; 34: 149
- gurney, Ptilosarcus* #; 29: 55
- Gussonea*; 29: 279; 37: 229£°
- gussoneana mileti, Helix*; 14: 50
- gussoni, Scutulum*; 08: 119; 11: 157; 14: 11
- gussoni, Spondylus*; 05: 189; 06: 5\*; 15: 97; 19: 84\*; 20: 109; 22: 269; 23: 50; 25: 64, 67, 130, 236, 264; 16: 186; 22: 296; 25: 79, 80; 26: 33; 28: 74; 30: 134, 143, 144
- gussoni, Williamia*; 19: 139\*; 42: 70; 44: 79; 46: 71; 49: 38
- gussonii var. parvolaervis, Williamia*; 45: 5£, 8£
- gussonii var. pliocenica, Williamia*; 45: 5£, 6£, 6£\*, 8£
- gussonii, Ancyclus*; 45: 6£; 49: 103
- gussonii, Spondylus*; 31: 149£, 156£; 38: 47; 49: 102
- gussonii, Williamia*; 16: 173; 18: 330; 26: 7; 30: 261; 31: 111; 36: 169; 39: 63; 43: 28; 45: 5£, 6£, 6£\*, 8£
- gutta, Marshallora*; 31: 216, 219
- guttadauri, Gibbula*; 15: 297; 16: 121; 19: 183, 184; 21: 291; 22: 86; 23: 431\*, 432; 28: 72; 30: 38, 239£, 250£, 259; 33: 32, 37; 39: 53; 40: 40; 42: 64; 43: 23, 64, 64£; 44: 5£, 7£\*, 8£\*, 74, 151, 155; 46: 68; 49: 28
- guttadauroi, Gibbula*; 08: 72\*; 10: 60, 128; 11: 156, 227; 12: 7\*; 13: 129; 14: 10; 17: 10
- guttata, Dendrodoris*; 37: 99, 100, 100\*, 101, 102, 104
- guttata, Erosaria*; 03: 47
- guttata, Littorina*; 39: 70
- guttula, Aclis*; 25: 289, 292, 291\*; 31: 148£
- guttula, Granulina*; 34: 33, 35\*, 39, 40, 41; 37: 31
- gutturosus, Falcidens*; 22: 190
- gwenaellae, Horologica*; 50: 102
- gwyni, Lima*; 25: 64, 67
- gwyni, Limatula*; 18: 260; 23: 287, 288, 294, 296; 28: 74; 30: 40, 257, 262; 33: 68; 35: 31£; 39: 64; 40: 41
- gymnota, Catriona*; 20: 213; 25: 204; 27: 131, 132
- gypsorum, Cavolinia*; 11: 226
- gyratum, Lapidicola*; 27: 169

- Gyraulus*; 32: 15; 36: 7, 8; 47: 146°  
*Gyriscus*; 26: 150; 43: 143, 143°, 144°, 146, 146°  
*Gyrodisca*; 24: 85, 86  
*Gyroscala*; 45: 2°  
*haasi*, *Barbus* #: 41: 91, 92, 93, 94  
*haasi*, *Mathilda*; 16: 133; 28: 83; 39: 105  
*Habepegris*; 48: 122  
*haddnightae*, *Cribrarula*; 12: 135  
*hadfieldi*, *Cerithiopsis*; 50: 116  
*hadfieldi*, *Synthopsis*; 50: 80, 81\*, 105\*, 105, 116, 126  
*hadfieldy*, *Cerithiopsis*; 46: 55  
*Hadoceras*; 52: 120  
*haebrea*, *Natica*; 42: 66; 49: 33  
*haemastoma*, *Purpura*; 13: 205  
*haemastoma*, *Stramonita*; 30: 119; 31: 108; 33: 101; 36: 155, 156, 157\*; 39: 58; 42: 69; 43: 26; 44: 77; 45: 18; 49: 33  
*haemastoma*, *Strombus*; 03: 111  
*haemastoma*, *Thais*; 03: 31\*, 32, 129, 160; 04: 5, 46; 07: 86; 08: 80; 09: 18; 11: 251; 14: 10; 16: 147  
*haemispherum*, *Solarium*; 35: 42£  
*haesitata*, *Umbilia*; 03: 44, 45\*  
*haicabia*, *Alzoniella*; 38:3  
*hallgassi*, *Alvania*; 31: 105  
*hajimeanum*, *Calliostoma*; 17: 32  
*hakodadensis*, *Ischnochiton*; 46: 15  
*hakodatensis*, *Lima*; 38: 68  
*hakodatensis*, *Limaria*; 38: 68  
*hakodatensis*, *Limea*; 38: 68  
*Haldra*; 34: 149  
*Halecium* #: 51: 64  
*halepensis*, *Pinus* #: 36: 39  
*halgassi*, *Alvania*; 42: 59; 49: 31  
*Halgerda*; 21: 26, 212; 37: 55, 59, 61, 63, 65, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 163, 167, 168  
*Halicardia*; 29: 279  
*haliclona*, *Noumea* 29: 77  
*Haliclystis* 29: 55  
*Haliella*; 25: 103; 52: 64  
*Halimeda* #: 44: 148  
*Halimeda* #: 52: 116  
*haliotidaea*, *Alectryonella*; 38: 70\*, 71, 71£, 123  
*haliotidea*, *Testacella*; 39: 203, 205; 40: 13; 47: 150, 151, 157, 159, 161, 162, 163; 50: 127, 130, 133, 134  
*haliotideum*, *Sinum*; 16: 143; 18: 259  
*Haliotis*; 12: 177; 25: 349, 352; 34: 15, 16, 19; ; 32: 142£; 35: 57, 66, 71 \*, 75\*, 81 \*, 94\*, 98\*, 105\*, 106\*, 115\*; 38: 149£, 150£, 152£; 43: 115; 46: 28  
*halioideum*, *Sinum*; 19: 186  
*Hallaxa*; 37: 165  
*hallgassi*, *Alvania*; 39: 54  
*Haloceras*; 34: 23£, 26£  
*Halopteris* #: 28: 9, 23; 33: 95, 98, 102  
*halorhaphae*, *Eulima*; 30: 146  
*halourga*, *Thorunna*; 37: 143, 144\*, 147, 148, 148\*, 149\*, 150, 150\*  
*Halystina*; 34: 105£, 106  
*Hamarilla*; 34: 155  
*hamata*, *Turbonilla*; 16: 166; 17: 78\*; 39: 6; 41: [44], [45], [46]\*, [47]; 42: 7, 69; 49: 36  
*hamata*, *Zealeda*; 40: 33£  
*hamatanii*, *Elysia*; 37: 83, 86, 88, 90, 93  
*Haminaea*; 06: 114\*; 23: 54; 29: 122, 123, 125, 131, 134, 204, 206  
*Haminea*; 23: 54; 29: 121  
*Haminoea*; 23: 53, 54; 25: 187; 33: 70, 76; 34: 15, 18; 37: 135; 46: 71  
*Hamites*; 36: 197£  
*hammani*, *Flabellina*; 37: 165  
*hammonis*, *Nesovitrea*; 21: 74  
*hammonis*, *Perpolita*; 51: 17  
*hancocki*, *Lithophaga*; 48: 82; 49: 107, 110  
*hancocki*, *Runcina*; 25: 195  
*Hancokia*; 12: 122  
*hanley*, *Bedevea*; 19: 249  
*hanley*, *Nucula*; 30: 261  
*hanley*, *Ocenebra*; 19: 257  
*Hanleya*; 30: 225£; 48: 56£  
*hanleyana*, *Cerithiella*; 16: 136  
*hanleyana*, *Lithophaga*; 48: 74, 81\*, 81, 82\*, 82, 83, 84, 88, 97, 98, 101  
*hanleyanus*, *Leioselenus*; 48: 81  
*hanleyanus*, *Lithodomus*; 48: 81  
*Hanleyella*; 22: 5  
*hanleyi*, *Chiton*; 30: 225£; 48: 56£  
*hanleyi*, *Hanleya*; 08: 97\*; 16: 175; 18: 327; 21: 310; 22: 8; 25: 99; 30: 36, 38, 225, 226£, 239£, 259; 31: 148£; 36: 146£, 147£, 149£\*; 38: 41; 43: 33, 35, 36, 38, 48£; 48: 51£, 55£\*, 56£, 57£, 65£, 66£  
*hanleyi*, *Nucula*; 16: 178; 28: 74; 42: 73; 49: 38  
*hanselmani*, *Calloplax*; 46: 115, 116  
*hanselmani*, *Chaetopleura*; 46: 112\*, 112, 115, 121, 122  
*hansineensis*, *Olea*; 37: 84, 90, 91, 96  
*hanzawai*, *Carditellona*; 38: 87

- hanzawai*, *Cardium*; 38: 87  
*hapula*, *Turriclavus* 29: 279  
*hardyi*, *Opisthoteuthis*; 40: 46  
*hargravesi*, *Haliotis*; 35: 59, 60, 63, 64,67 ,89 , 90\*, 94\*, 117\*  
*harmilensis*, *Emarginula*; 31: 133  
*Harpaeformis*; 19: 60  
*harpula*, *Bela*; 17: 214  
*harpula*, *Pleurotoma*; 35: 41£  
*harpula*, *Turriclavus*; 33: 134£; 40: 121£; 42: 107£  
*hartley*, *Jorunna*; 26: 182  
*hartley*, *Rostanga*; 26: 182  
*hartsmithi*, *Cypraea*; 12: 136  
*hartwigschueti*, *Alzoniella*; 32: 99; 38: 3  
*hastula*, *Aspella*; 13: 79  
*Hauffenia*; 48: 23, 35  
*hauffenii*, *Iglica*; 52: 42\*, 51  
*hauri*, *Coralliophila*; 51: 9  
*haullevillei*, *Agatothoma* 29: 246  
*haullevillei*, *Bactrocythara*; 29: 244, 245\*, 247  
*haullevillei*, *Clathurella*; 29: 244  
*hausdorfi*, *Acicula*; 29: 211, 216, 218, 219\*  
*haustellum*, *Cerithium*; 16: 136; 39: 6, 53; 42: 61; 44: 75, 82, 84\*  
*haustellum*, *Murex*; 03: 208  
*hawaia*, *Lithophaga*; 48: 91£  
*hawaiiensis*, *Spondylus*; 06: 11  
*hawaiiensis*, *Vitreolina*; 26: 39  
*hayashii*, *Heliacus*; 43: 143  
*hayesi*, *Coralliophila*; 42: 16  
*haynesi*, *Turbo*; 45: 12  
*heathi*, *Anamenia*; 44: 109, 111  
*heathi*, *Discodoris*; 20: 148  
*heathiana*, *Stenoplax*; 18: 239  
*hebraea*, *Natica*; 15: 46; 28: 73; 30: 38, 122; 31: 106; 39: 56; 41: [45]; 43: 25; 44: 76; 46: 69  
*hebraeus*, *Conus*; 15: 180  
*hebraeus*, *Naticarius*; 08: 81; 13: 129; 15: 298; 16: 143; 17: 272\*; 18: 329; 22: 76  
*hectica*, *Impages*; 15: 180  
*hedgpethi*, *Elysia*; 37: 83, 88, 90, 93  
*hedgpethi*, *Polycera*; 25: 200; 29: 207, 208  
*hedleyi*, *Joculator*; 50: 106  
*Hedylopsis* 29: 123  
*Heida*; 34: 145, 147, 148, 157  
*Heideella*; 32: 98  
*heladum*, *Caecum*; 37: 9, 15, 17, 19\*, 21, 22  
*helblingi*, *Barbatia*; 38: 55  
*helblingii*, *Barbatia*; 38: 55  
*helenae*, *Latiaxis*; 21: 312, 314, 315  
*helgolandica*, *Philinoglossa*: 194; 29: 194  
*Heliacus*; 11: 167; 26: 170; 35: 37£; 43: 143;38: 31£, 33£  
*Helicella*; 23: 181, 366; 25: 10, 24, 33, 38, 50, 51; 43: 51£, 54£, 55£  
*Heliciella*; 24: 86  
*Helicigona*; 21: 85  
*helicina helicina*, *Euspira*; 47: 54£  
*helicina*, *Delphinula* 29: 299  
*helicina*, *Euspira*; 41: 3£; 42: 107£  
*helicina*, *Limacina*; 23: 301; 27: 135  
*helicina*, *Lunatia*; 47: 54£  
*helicina*, *Natica*; 39: 198£, 200£; 47: 54£  
*helicina*, *Nerita*; 47: 54£  
*helicina*, *Skenea*; 18: 232  
*helicinoides*, *Atlanta*; 10: 102  
*helicinoides*, *Margarita*; 27: 183  
*helicinus*, *Anomalinoides*; 15: 94  
*helicinus*, *Phorcus* 29: 300  
*helicinus*, *Trochus* 29: 299, 300  
*Helicodonta*; 21: 85  
*helicoides*, *Limacina* 29: 194  
*helicoides*, *Spiratella*; 10: 94  
*Helicopbana*; 34: 82, 84  
*Helicopsis*; 25: 24, 32, 33  
*Helicotricha*; 36: 10  
*Helix*; 01: 13\*; 12: 178; 21: 194; 23: 130, 356; 24: 17; 25: 12; 36: 6, 9, 11, 41; 42: 22; 46: 18  
*hellenica*, *Opalia*; 04: 156; 08: 79; 14: 154\*; 16: 138; 17: 292, 296; 18: 327; 22: 294; 30: 77; 31: 107; 36: 193; 39: 57; 40: 119; 43: 25, 31, 32; 44: 83; 46: 70; 49: 30  
*hellenica*, *Scala*; 14: 156  
*hellenica*, *Scalaria*; 40: 114  
*hellenicum*, *Carychium*; 51: 17  
*helleri*, *Ocinebrina*; 49: 33  
*helli*, *Strombus*; 03: 120  
*helmatina*, *Marginella*; 40: 83  
*helvacea*, *Macra*; 20: 62; 22: 123, 135  
*helvetica*, *Hyalina*; 37: 203  
*helveticus*, *Oxychilus*; 37: 202, 203; 45: 124  
*helvola*, *Cypraea*; 11: 5\*  
*helvola*, *Erosaria*; 15: 178

- hemastoma, Thais*; 13: 140; 18: 330  
*hemiacirseoides, Turbonilla* 29: 272  
*Hemicycla*; 31: 221, 224°  
*Hemilepton*; 37: 3  
*Hemipolygona*; 51: 82  
*hemisphericum, Solarium*; 35: 12£\*, 23£, 44£  
*hemisphericum, Solatisonax*; 35: 3£, 44£  
*hemispherum, Philippia*; 35: 23£  
*Hemitapes*; 38: 111°  
*hemphillii, Leuconia*; 34: 152  
*hennei, Odostomia*; 34: 150  
*henrici giennensis, Islamia*; 48: 7, 32  
*henrici henrici, Islamia*; 48: 7, 31  
*henrici, Islamia*; 48: 12  
*Henrya*; 30: 203, 205, 207; 34: 147; 36: 169; 37: 43  
*henryi, Henrya*; 34: 147  
*henslowanum, Pisidium*; 21: 217, 219\*, 220, 221\*, 222, 223\*; 25: 156; 26: 194; 29: 5, 8, 10\*; 32: 15; 39: 182  
*henslowanum, Pisidium*; 47: 146  
*heornesi, Propeleda*; 39: 21£  
*hepatagonum, Cymatium* 29: 282, 283\*, 284  
*hepaticus, Mytilus* 29: 316, 317  
*heptagona, Pleurotoma*; 40: 114£, 115£, 121£, 122£\*  
*heptagonata, Homalocantha*; 41: 75£  
*heptagonum, Caecum*; 34: 141, 142\*, 143\*, 144  
*heptagonum, Cymathium*; 41: 3£  
*heptagonum, Elephantulum*; 34: 141  
*heraelacinae, Alvania*; 33: 131£, 134£  
*heraelaciniae, Alvania*; 11: 205; 12: 75; 17: 205; 24: 49, 55, 55\*, 56, 58, 59\*  
*heraelaciniae, Profundialvania*; 17: 207\*, 213; 24: 52, 55  
*herberti, Callochiton*; 33: 28  
*Herewardia*; 34: 145, 149  
*Hermaea*; 25: 187; 29: 168; 37: 87  
*hernandezii, Gibberula*; 28: 20  
*Hero*; 12: 123  
*Heroella*; 34: 145, 147  
*herse, Venus*; 26: 199  
*Hervia*; 12: 123  
*Herviella*; 12: 123; 34: 151  
*hesitata, Cypraea*; 03: 41  
*Hesperisternia*; 50: 32£, 32  
*Heteranomia*; 43: 66°, 66£°  
*heterapex, Caecum*; 44: 21, 23, 24, 24\*, 25  
*Heterolepa*; 28: 120£  
*Heteromacoma*; 44: 118£  
*Heteroninella*; 50: 73£, 74£  
*Heteropsammia*; 48: 84  
*heteroptera, Avicula*; 18: 153  
*heteroptera, Aviculata*; 18: 165  
*Heteroteuthis*; 28: 94  
*Heterotheutis*; 51: 22, 36, 37, 38  
*hetta, Elysia*; 52: 82, 84, 85\*, 86, 88  
*Hexaplex*; 29: 18; 39: 162, 166, 167; 47: 63£°, 64£\*; 49: 49£, 50£, 51£  
*hialinus, Lissopecten*; 16: 186; 18: 328; 19: 111; 20: 128; 25: 208  
*hians mediterraneum, Mantellum*; 08: 137  
*hians, Argonauta*; 14: 129  
*hians, Cardium*; 04: 122; 07: 75\*, 99\*; 10: 65; 16: 194; 27: 3  
*hians, Lima*; 03: 160; 05: 49\*, 50, 198; 16: 187; 18: 327, 331; 20: 128; 21: 292; 22: 135; 30: 40, 120; 31: 111; 36: 182; 42: 72; 43: 66, 66£; 44: 80; 46: 72; 49: 39  
*hians, Limaria*; 39: 64; 40: 64; 43: 29; 45: 19; 50: 146£  
*hians, Mantellum*; 06: a14; 07: 59; 08: 137; 11: 226; 14: 11; 15: 79; 17: 14  
*hians, Ringicardium*; 28: 102£  
*hiantina, Katelysia*; 38: 111  
*hiantina, Marcia*; 38: 111, 111£, 112\*, 124, 124£  
*hiantinus, Tapes*; 38: 111  
*Hiatella*; 23: 423; 40: 49, 50, 51, 52, 53\*  
*hiatula, Voluta*; 21: 228  
*hibernicum, Pisidium*; 47: 9; 50: 33, 34, 37, 40, 41, 42, 43, 46, 48\*  
*hibrida, Tritonalia*; 03: 34  
*hidalgoi, Hexaplex*; 03: 209  
*hidalgoi, Mitrella*; 22: 228, 230, 233  
*hidalgoi, Pyrene*; 16: 149  
*hidatis, Haminoea*; 21: 234  
*hierrada, Sepia*; 04: 122  
*higginsi, Lampsilis*; 12: 180  
*Hildebrandia #*; 51: 60  
*hincksii, Campanularia*; 24: 178  
*hindsii, Mopalia*; 18: 240  
*hinduorum, Seila*; 50: 80, 81\*, 101\*, 101, 119, 126  
*hinduorum, Cerithiopsis*; 50: 119  
*hinemoa, Strebloceras*; 52: 110£, 112£, 113£\*, 115£, 118£  
*Hinemoa*; 34: 150; 37: 23, 24, 25  
*Hinia*; 28: 108£°, 112£°, 124£°, 125£°, 129£°, 132£°; 30: 241£°; 30: 207; 40: 120°; 43: 65°, 65£°; 47: 59£, 59£°



- Hinia*; 28: 112£°  
*Hinnites*; 12: 177; 52: 124£  
*hinoidei*, *Caecum*; 47: 24, 39, 41, 44  
*hippocampus*, *Pterotrachea*; 39: 2, 56  
*Hippopodinella* #; 30: 187  
*hippopus*, *Hippopus*; 16: 195; 29: 322, 324, 325  
*hirasei*, *Cypraea*; 12: 134  
*hirasei*, *Gratiadusta*; 03: 47  
*hirondellei*, *Tremoctopus*; 28: 52  
*hirsutum*, *Afrocardium*; 52: 124£  
*hirsutum*, *Alcyonidium* #; 37: 109  
*hirsutum*, *Parvicardium*; 07: 101\*; 41: 5£  
*hirta* var. *colligens*, *Solatia*; 47: 103£, 106\*  
*hirta* var. *dertosimplex*, *Solatia*; 47: 103£, 105\*, 109£  
*hirta* var. *laevilabris*, *Solatia*; 47: 103£, 105\*  
*hirta* var. *maior*, *Solatia*; 47: 103£, 105\*  
*hirta* var. *multicostata*, *Solatia*; 47: 103£, 105\*  
*hirta* var. *obsoleta*, *Cancellaria*; 47: 103£  
*hirta* var. *peracuminata*, *Solatia*; 47: 103£, 105\*  
*hirta* var. *subobliquecostata*, *Solatia*; 47: 103£, 105\*  
*hirta* var. *turrita*, *Solatia*; 47: 103£, 105\*  
*hirta*, *Acinopsis*; 16: 131  
*hirta*, *Alvania*; 42: 59; 46: 69; 49: 31  
*hirta*, *Cancellaria*; 47: 103£  
*hirta*, *Narona*; 47: 103£, 104£  
*hirta*, *Solatia*; 44: 58£; 47: 85£, 103£, 104\*, 104£, 106\*, 107\*, 107£, 108£, 109£, 124£, 125£; 49: 116£  
*hirta*, *Voluta* 47: 103£, 104\*, 108£  
*hirtosa*, *Clavarizona*; 18: 241  
*hirtosa*, *Liolophura*; 18: 241  
*Hirudinaria*; 40: 116  
*hirundinina*, *Chelidonura*; 26: 106  
*hirundo* var. *phalaenacea*, *Avicula*; 49: 125£  
*hirundo*, *Avicula*; 18: 153; 19: 123  
*hirundo*, *Cypraea*; 05: 178; 11: 5\*  
*hirundo*, *Margaritifera*; 18: 162  
*hirundo*, *Mytilus*; 18: 153; 19: 123  
*hirundo*, *Pteria*; 03: 191\*; 08: 135; 16: 185; 18: 156, 330; 21: 292; 22: 134; 30: 40, 124; 39: 63; 42: 74; 43: 60, 66£; 44: 83; 46: 72; 49: 39, 125£  
*hiscocki*, *Xandrovula*; 52: 39  
*hispalensis*, *Trapania*; 24: 189, 190, 195, 196, 201\*, 203\*; 25: 198, 224, 227, 229, 231, 242  
*hispanica*, *Rolandia*; 20: 212; 25: 203  
*hispanica*, *Sphincterochila*; 15: 1  
*hispanica*, *Tribia*; 42: 39£, 46£\*, 50£, 52£, 53£\*, 55£\*, 56£; 47: 124£  
*hispaniensis*, *Deroceras*; 39: 43, 44, 45  
*hispidula*, *Diaulula*; 37: 184  
*hispidula*, *Flustrellidra* #; 37: 109  
*hispidula*, *Helix*; 23: 172  
*hispidula*, *Raphitoma*; 41: 3£; 47: 67£  
*hispidula*, *Alvania* cfr.; 44: 75  
*hispidula*, *Alvania*; 13: 185; 39: 54; 40: 40; 42: 59; 48: 46, 47; 49: 31  
*hispidula*, *Mangelia* 29: 279  
*hispidula*, *Muricopsis*; 16: 146; 31: 107  
*hispidula*, *Ocinebrina*; 39: 57; 47: 1, 4, 5\*, 7  
*hispidula*, *Raphitoma*; 10: 33\*; 41: 3£  
*hispidula*, *Scala*; 04: 156  
*hispidula*, *Turbona*; 16: 132; 18: 329  
*hispidulum*, *Epitonium*; 16: 137; 22: 294, 297\*; 26: 30; 29: 81, 82, 87, 88\*; 31: 148£; 35: 32£  
*hispidulus*, *Neoguraleus*; 33: 130£\*, 134£; 49: 136£  
*hispidus*, *Chiton*; 18: 241; 46: 9  
*Histioteuthis*; 30: 169, 178; 31: 137, 139  
*histrion*, *Cypraea*; 11: 5\*  
*histrion*, *Terebra*; 18: 187\*  
*histrion*, *Raphitoma*; 33: 37; 39: 74; 41: 3£  
*hiulca*, *Papyridea*; 38: 89  
*hiulca*, *Retinella*; 47: 158  
*hodgsoni*, *Bathydoris* 29: 187  
*hoeberti*, *Tapes*; 13: 12  
*hoebertiana*, *Tapes*; 13: 12  
*hoernesii* spinosa, *Murex*; 47: 63£  
*hoernesii*, *Chrysodomus*; 52: 29£, 32£\*  
*hoernesii*, *Europhos*; 52: 4£  
*hoernesii*, *Leda*; 39: 24£  
*hoernesii*, *Limea*; 42: 33£, 34£\*, 34, 35£\*, 36£; 52: 122£, 124£, 128£, 130£\*, 130£  
*hoernesii*, *Murex*; 47: 63£, 64£\*  
*hoernesii*, *Nuculana*; 33: 133£  
*hoernesii*, *Phos*; 10: 27\*  
*hoernesii*, *Propeleda*; 39: 20£, 22£, 24£, 27£\*, 30£  
*hoernesiana*, *Thais*; 31: 80£; 38: 152£  
*hoernesii*, *Bulla*; 37: 153, 157, 161  
*hoernesii*, *Cylichna*; 37: 151  
*hoernesii*, *Lythodomus*; 35: 43£  
*hoernesii*, *Pyrrunculus*; 36: 169, 171\*, 172, 173; 37: 151, 153, 154\*, 156\*, 157, 158\*, 159, 160\*, 161; 44: 79; 46: 71  
*hoffae*, *Thuridilla*; 37: 165

- Hohenwartiana*; 28: 45  
*holboelli*, *Dolabrifera*; 16: 169; 20: 268; 25: 195  
*holbolli*, *Dolabrifera*; 20: 203  
*holbrookii*, *Gambusia* #; 41: 89, 91, 92, 93, 94, 96  
*holcophorus*, *Fasciolaria*; 17: 180  
*holdsworthiana*, *Isanda*; 10: 66; 13: 88, 120; 20: 164  
*holosericum*, *Causa*; 21: 108  
*holosericum*, *Isognomostoma*; 21: 108  
*Holothuria* #; 32: 160  
*Homala*; 38: 99°  
*Homalaxis*; 14: 206  
*Homalocantha*; 14: 206; 39: 166  
*Homalochilus*; 14: 206  
*Homalogyra*; 14: 205, 208; 28: 143£  
*Homalopoma*; 14: 205; 30: 182, 183, 188; 50: 148£  
*hombergi*, *Nephtys* #; 40: 62, 64, 67, 68  
*hombergi*, *Tritonia*; 20: 209; 37: 109, 110  
*hombergii*, *Nephtys*; 30: 21  
*hombergii*, *Tritonia*; 25: 201  
*homocostata*, *Intortia*; 27: 169  
*homofragile*, *Laevicardium*; 08: 115; 12: 5\*; 49: 126£  
*Homotoma*; 49: 139£  
*hookeri*, *Eremospatha* #; 39: 186  
*Hoonsyrnola*; 34: 153  
*hopei*, *Elysia*; 18: 250  
*hopei*, *Thuridilla*; 12: 120\*; 20: 199; 23: 213, 220; 24: 244, 253; 25: 196; 27: 121, 122\*, 123; 29: 194; 33: 101; 37: 83, 86, 88, 90, 94; 39: 62; 44: 79; 46: 71; 52: 79, 82, 86  
*hoplites*, *Chicoreus*; 03: 210, 212  
*hoplites*, *Murex*; 19: 22  
*Hoplodoris*; 25: 367; 32: 51; 51: 62  
*Hoplopteropsis*; 37: 223£  
*Horatia*; 48: 3  
*hormophora*, *Clathurella*; 31: 154£  
*hörnesi*, *Murex*; 49: 50£, 52£  
*hornesiana*, *Thais*; 41: 75£, 76£  
*Horologica*; 46: 61; 50: 75, 76, 82, 83\*, 100, 114, 115\*; 52: 98, 99  
*horrida*, *Cerithiopsis*; 21: 47, 48  
*horrida*, *Metaxia*; 16: 136  
*horrida*, *Philbertia*; 43: 65, 65£  
*horrida*, *Raphitoma*; 32: 86; 39: 6; 42: 68; 49: 35  
*horrida*, *Rissoina*; 34: 149  
*horrida*, *Serpulorbis*; 21: 167  
*horridus*, *Murex*; 47: 65£  
*horridus*, *Spondylus*; 06: 6  
*horridus*, *Typhinellus*; 33: 134£  
*horridus*, *Typhis*; 09: 224\*; 47: 65£, 643\*  
*horridus*, *Vermetus*; 21: 171  
*hortensiae*, *Elodia*; 20: 134; 34: 149  
*hortensis*, *Arion*; 47: 19  
*hortensis*, *Cepea*; 16: 306\*  
*hortensis*, *Helix*; 16: 313  
*hosiusi*, *Solariorbis*; 17: 39  
*hosknsi*, *Propeamussium*; 15: 97  
*hoskynsi* var. *major*, *Pecten*; 26: 5, 11\*  
*hoskynsi*, *Cyclopecten*; 16: 186; 20: 109; 22: 297\*; 25: 236; 26: 1, 6, 11\*, 33; 30: 132, 134, 137, 143; 31: 149£, 156£; 39: 6, 79, 84; 44: 133  
*hoskynsi*, *Pecten*; 39: 84  
*hoskynsi*, *Propeamussium*; 09: 99\*  
*hoskynsy*, *Cyclopecten*; 22: 295  
*Houartiella*; 32: 27, 28, 30  
*Houbriceia*; 34: 154  
*houdasi*, *Caecum*; 52: 114  
*houdasi*, *Syrnola*; 34: 153  
*hubbri*, *Coahnilix*; 12: 181  
*huberti*, *Gibbula*; 27: 108  
*hueti*, *Unio*; 36: 135, 139\*  
*hugardi*, *Carinaria*; 10: 187  
*hugardianus*, *Scaphites*; 36: 197£  
*hugardianus*, *Turrilithoides*; 36: 197£  
*humana*, *Isocardia*; 17: 261  
*humanus*, *Glossus*; 10: 136; 11: 104; 12: 5\*; 16: 200; 17: 152\*, 263; 22: 135; 28: 74; 30: 133, 244£; 33: 133£; 39: 66; 42: 72, 81; 44: 81; 49: 27, 41, 133£, 135£  
*humboldti* minor, *Actaeopyramis*; 28: 196£, 197£  
*humboldti*, *Euparthenia*; 28: 72, 86; 36: 181; 39: 60; 42: 63; 43: 27; 44: 78; 46: 71; 49: 36  
*humboldti*, *Kleinella*; 11: 191; 16: 164; 17: 293; 18: 330  
*humboldti*, *Menestho*; 14: 10  
*humboldti*, *Orinella*; 34: 152  
*humera*, *Eurathea*; 34: 149  
*humilis*, *Cyclostremella*; 34: 151  
*humilis*, *Lissotesta*; 27: 169  
*humphresianum*, *Buccinum*; 06: 53; 07: 179  
*humphresianum*, *Buccinum*; 03: 71, 72\*; 04: 66  
*humphresianum*, *Buccinum*; 16: 148, 416; 17: 150\*, 262; 22: 294; 25: 372; 30: 133, 140£  
*humpoldti*, *Euparthenia*; 31: 109  
*hungaricus*, *Capulus*; 11: 227; 12: 8\*; 13: 129; 15: 109; 17: 15, 261; 21: 292; 39: 55; 42: 60; 49: 32

- hungerfordi*, *Cardium*; 38: 89, 91  
*hungerfordi*, *Fulvia*; 38: 51, 88\*, 89, 91, 91£, 124, 124£  
*hunteri*, *Chromodoris*; 29: 77  
*huttoni*, *Modiolus*; 29: 316  
*huzardi*, *Emarginella*; 42: 63; 49: 28  
*huzardi*, *Emarginula*; 05: 39, 40\*; 07: 131; 08: 71; 14: 10; 15: 44; 16: 118; 21: 299  
*huzardii*, *Emarginella*; 30: 38; 31: 104; 39: 51; 43: 64, 64£; 44: 74; 46: 68  
*huzardii*, *Emarginula*; 17: 14; 21: 45; 22: 86; 28: 193; 31: 133, 134, 135, 136\*; 36: 180; 38: 152£; 43: 23; 44: 82, 145, 149, 150, 161  
*Hyalaea*; 50: 9  
*hyalina mokuoloense*, *Cycloscala*; 30: 8  
*hyalina*, *Amphiprora* #; 30: 61  
*hyalina*, *Cycloscala*; 30: 5, 7\*, 8; 31: 107; 39: 57; 42: 29  
*hyalina*, *Laevipilina*; 23: 109  
*hyalina*, *Marginella*; 15: 208  
*hyalina*, *Odostomia*; 30: 95, 102  
*hyalina*, *Rissoa*; 16: 130; 18: 327  
*hyalina*, *Scalaria*; 30: 6  
*hyalina*, *Syrnola*; 16: 164  
*hyalina*, *Vema*; 15: 301\*; 23: 108, 111  
*Hyalina*; 25: 160  
*hyalinum mokuoloense*, *Epitonium*; 30: 6, 8  
*hyalinum*, *Dacridium*; 23: 294; 26: 33  
*hyalinum*, *Dacrydium*; 16: 184; 22: 295; 25: 99; 30: 133, 134, 143, 144; 32: 61; 42: 95; 44: 80; 46: 72; 49: 39; 51: 1, 2\*  
*hyalinum*, *Palliolum*; 07: 132; 08: 136; 11: 226; 13: 131; 14: 11\*; 17: 14  
*hyalinum*, *Propeamussium*; 03: 147  
*hyalinus* var. *glabra*, *Pecten*; 40: 125  
*hyalinus*, *Flexopecten*; 44: 80; 46: 72; 49: 39  
*hyalinus*, *Janolus*; 18: 252; 20: 211; 25: 202, 228, 230  
*hyalinus*, *Lissopecten*; 22: 135; 30: 40, 119, 262; 31: 111; 36: 182; 39: 64; 42: 72; 43: 28, 66, 66£; 44: 6£  
*hyalinus*, *Opeas*; 16: 384  
*hyalinus*, *Pecten*; 22: 126, 135  
*hyalinus*, *Tremoctopus*; 28: 52  
*Hyalocornea*; 34: 84  
*Hyalofusca*; 34: 82, 84; 36: 91  
*Hyalogyra*; 28: 145, 148; 32: 57, 59, 60, 61  
*Hyalogyrina*; 28: 145, 148; 32: 57, 59  
*hyaloides*, *Lusitanops*; 25: 137, 141\*, 143  
*Hyaloscala*; 29: 279°  
*Hyaloteuthis*; 51: 36  
*hybrida*, *Ocinebrina*; 16: 147; 31: 107; 39: 6, 58; 45: 45£; 46: 5, 6£\*, 6£  
*hybrida*, *Philippia*; 05: 69; 16: 134; 23: 268; 42: 67; 46: 71; 49: 35; 50: 60  
*hybridum*, *Solarium*; 05: 182  
*hybridus*, *Conus*; 16: 81  
*hybridus*, *Hamithes*; 36: 197£  
*hybridus*, *Murex*; 18: 179  
*hybridus*, *Striopyrgus*; 34: 156  
*hydatina*, *Helix*; 37: 203  
*Hydatina*; 29: 121, 124  
*hydatinus*, *Oxychilus*; 34: 71  
*hydatinus*, *Oxychilus*; 36: 83; 37: 201  
*hydatis* var. *globosa*, *Bulla*; 37: 139  
*hydatis*, *Bulla*; 23: 55, 57  
*hydatis*, *Haminaea*; 13: 130; 16: 161; 17: 13, 194\*; 18: 327, 328, 330; 23: 53, 56, 58, 61, 63\*, 67\*; 24: 244, 251; 25: 193; 28: 72; 27: 128; 29: 193, 204, 206, 207  
*hydatis*, *Haminea*; 03: 26, 27\*; 05: 199; 08: 105; 11: 74, 227; 14: 11; 18: 99, 122, 249  
*hydatis*, *Haminoea*; 30: 119, 261; 31: 110; 33: 37, 70, 72, 75\*gr, 76, 99, 101; 36: 119, 120, 182, 205; 37: 121, 130\*, 135; 39: 61; 40: 41; 41: [45]; 42: 64; 43: 27, 66, 66£; 44: 79; 49: 37; 52: 79, 83, 84, 86  
*Hydnophora* #; 48: 77  
*Hydrobia*; 11: 212; 24: 12; 30: 240£; 39: 74; 49: 64£; 50: 69£  
*hydruntina*, *Helix*; 23: 343  
*Hygromia*; 21: 84; 23: 137, 138, 145, 146, 148, 151, 154, 156, 161, 168, 177, 179, 181, 331, 333, 335, 356; 25: 37, 50  
*hullebergii*, *Euprymna*; 43: 97, 100  
*hyotis* var. *imbricata*, *Ostrea*; 38: 72  
*hyotis*, *Dendostrea*; 38: 72  
*hyotis*, *Hytissa*; 14: 34; 29: 249£, 250£\*, 254£, 256£\*; 38: 70\*, 72, 72£, 123£  
*hyotis*, *Ostrea*; 38: 72  
*hyotis*, *Pycnodonte*; 38: 72  
*Hytissa*; 29: 249£, 252£, 255£  
*hypatae*, *Pusia*; 31: 96, 97  
*hypatae*, *Uromitra*; 31: 96  
*hypatae*, *Vexillum*; 31: 95, 96, 97, 98, 108, 116\*; 39: 68  
*hypnorum*, *Aplexa*; 36: 10, 11, 33\*, 35  
*hypomeces*, *Propeamussium*; 26: 13\*  
*Hypselodoris*; 12: 122; 29: 65; 37: 150, 165, 166\*, 167, 168, 169  
*hystrix mirabilis*, *Raphitoma*; 08: 85\*  
*hystrix*, *Lepidomenia*; 22: 191  
*hystrix*, *Pinna*; 38: 67

- hystrix, Raphitoma*; 08: 85; 09: 54; 16: 156; 20: 151;  
 23: 385; 25: 79; 40: 40  
*hystrix, Spondylus*; 06: 6, 24; 38: 75  
*Iacra*; 38: 100\*, 102, 102£, 124£  
*ianthobapsus, Plakobranthus*; 37: 83, 90, 94  
*iberica, Lepidochitona*; 17: 299  
*Iberus*; 31: 221, 224°  
*ibex, Stomohamites*; 36: 196£, 198£\*, 199£\*  
*ibizenca, Parvioris*; 39: 57; 42: 67; 44: 77; 46: 70; 49:  
 30  
*ibizenca, Skenea*; 27: 184  
*ibizencus, Parvioris*; 43: 25  
*ibizensis, Parvioris* 31: 107 s  
*icarae, Retusa*; 27: 108  
*Ichnusa*; 24: 143  
*Ichnusomunda*; 36: 10  
*Ichnusotricha*; 23: 160, 161, 168, 169, 177, 179, 183,  
 333, 335; 36: 10  
*ichthyodes, Ichthyomenia*; 22: 191  
*Idas*; 26: 20, 21; 29: 293; 32: 58; 48: 122, 124, 125,  
 126, 135; 52: 68  
*Idasola*; 20: 24\*; 26: 20; 48: 122  
*idia, Helix*; 23: 360, 362  
*Idiochila*; 19: 60  
*igilicus, Oxychilus*; 34: 71; 36: 83  
*Iglica*; 36: 125; 52: 41, 43, 45, 47, 49, 50, 51, 53, 54, 55  
*ignava, Odostomia*; 34: 151  
*ignicula, Engina*; 50: 12, 28  
*ignobilis var. rufa, Conus*; 40: 123  
*ignobilis, Conus*; 40: 123  
*ignorata, Auristomia*; 23: 23  
*ignorata, Odostomia*; 23: 16, 45; 41: 4£  
*iheringi, Cyerce*; 19: 145  
*iheringi, Retigyra*; 27: 168  
*Ihungia*; 31: 200£, 201 £  
*Ilbia*; 29: 123  
*Ildica*; 29: 121, 123  
*ilex, Quercus* #; 49: 82  
*illecebrosus coindetii, Illex*; 22: 209  
*Illex*; 30: 169  
*illyrica, Granaria*; 40: 112  
*illyrica, Iglica*; 52: 42\*  
*illyrica, Neosimnia*; 46: 66, 67, 69, 73\*  
*illyrica, Simnia*; 49: 27\*, 32, 45  
*ilonae, Cuthona*; 18: 252; 20: 213; 25: 204; 27: 131  
*ilvana, Turritella*; 03: 5\*
- Imbricaria*; 19: 58  
*imbricata, Mesalia*; 17: 43  
*imbricata, Ocinebrina*; 42: 119£  
*imbricata, Ostrea*; 38: 72  
*imbricata, Plicatula*; 38: 72  
*imbricata, Serpuloorbis*; 21: 159\*, 167  
*imbricata, Tetrarca*; 13: 16  
*imbricatum var. crassocostata, Trigonostoma*; 44: 54£  
*imbricatum var. dertocosticillata, Trigonostoma*; 44:  
 54£  
*imbricatum, Trigonostoma aff.*; 44: 52£  
*imbricatum, Trigonostoma*; 44: 51£, 52£, 54£, 54£\*  
*imbricatus, Serpuloorbis*; 21: 159, 160, 162, 163  
*imbricatus, Vermetus*; 15: 178  
*imbrifer, Pecten*; 26: 4, 6, 11\*; 35: 42£  
*immaculata, Gargamella*; 37: 183, 184  
*immunda, Geitodoris*; 20: 141; 28: 33  
*Imparietula*; 40: 109  
*impatiens, Lumbrineris* #; 32: 158, 159  
*impatiens, Lumbrineris* #; 30: 21  
*impedita, Clathropsis*; 50: 86, 88, 92, 94; 52: 104  
*impedita, Synthopsis cf.*; 52: 104, 105\*, 106  
*imperati, Aphanitoma*; 31: 154£; 40: 123£  
*imperati, Pleurotoma*; 31: 154£; 40: 114£, 122£\*, 123£  
*imperforata, Ondina*; 52: 142£  
*imperforatum, Caecum*; 21: 16; 31: 23£; 34: 89  
*imperforatum, Dentalium*; 16: 288  
*imperforatum, Rhombostoma*; 33: 129£; 39: 193£  
*imperialis, Spondylus*; 05: 186; 06: 26\*  
*imperspicua, Alvania*; 18: 1\*; 48: 45  
*imperspicua, Arsenia*; 22: 262\*, 263; 25: 128; 26: 35  
*imperspicua, Daronia*; 21: 49; 22: 275  
*imperspicua, Rissoa*; 18: 5  
*imperspicuus, Adeorbis*; 19: 220; 21: 48, 49; 24: 73, 74,  
 88, 94; 25: 220, 222  
*imperspicuus, Tornus*; 19: 220; 25: 221  
*impervia, Lissotesta*; 27: 169  
*impexa, Okenia*; 20: 204; 21: 30; 25: 197; 31: 32  
*impexa, Pruvotina*; 22: 193  
*implicisculpta, Pleurotomella*; 11: 190\*; 16: 154; 23:  
 383  
*impolita, Acrosterigma*; 38: 89  
*impolitum, Acrosterigma*; 38: 88\*, 89, 124  
*impolitum, Cardium*; 38: 89  
*impolitum, Laevicardium*; 38: 89  
*impolitum, Trachycardium*; 38: 89

- imponderabilior*, *Odostomia*; 27: 108; 39: 60  
*improbabilis*, *Brachystomia*; 37: 207, 212 \*, 215  
*improbabilis*, *Odostomia*; 27: 108; 36: 160; 37: 215; 43: 27; 49: 26, 36, 46\*, 46  
*impudica*, *Meretrix*; 38: 110  
*impudica*, *Venus*; 26: 197  
*inabai*, *Eubranthus*; 24: 235\*, 236  
*inaequale*, *Dentalium*; 10: 17\*; 15: 219\*; 42: 107£; 45: 121, 122; 47: 75£; 49: 128£  
*inaequale*, *Paradentalium*; 45: 41£, 122; 47: 75£  
*inaequicostalis*, *Chlamys*; 19: 188, 194; 37: 229£  
*inaequicostata*, *Antalis*; 45: 34£, 35£, 37£; 49: 43  
*inaequicostatum mutabile*, *Dentalium*; 12: 13\*  
*inaequicostatum*, *Antalis*; 41: [45]; 42: 7, 119£; 43: 60, 61, 151£; 45: 34£, 41£; 49: 136£  
*inaequicostatum*, *Dentalium*; 08: 143; 09: 42; 10: 138; 11: 74, 104; 13: 132; 15: 233; 16: 174; 17: 261; 18: 327, 330; 30: 41, 120, 244£; 32: 158, 159; 33: 31, 32, 33, 38, 39; 42: 75; 43: 28, 66, 66£  
*inaequisculptum*, *Propeamussium*; 06: 114\*  
*inaequisculptus*, *Scaphander*; 35: 14£\*, 24£, 42£, 44£  
*inaequivalvis*, *Anadara*; 08: 121; 30: 195, 196; 37: 231, 232, 232\*, 233\*; 43: 59; 44: 11  
*inaequivalvis*, *Arca*; 21: 240; 29: 228; 38: 58  
*inaequivalvis*, *Pandora*; 16: 206; 22: 135; 25: 330; 28: 74; 30: 124; 39: 67; 42: 95; 43: 67; 45: 19  
*inaequivalvis*, *Scapharca*; 09: 68; 12: 183\*, 269; 13: 199\*; 14: 147\*; 16: 18, 181; 21: 41, 237, 238, 240, 245\*; 29: 227, 229\*, 230\*, 231, 232, 317; 31: 46; 36: 51, 53\*; 38: 51, 56\*, 58, 59, 59£, 123, 123£; 42: 1  
*inamonea*, *Peyssonnelia* #; 32: 159  
*inaspectus*, *Melania*; 34: 154  
*inbatum*, *Mantellum*; 14: 11  
*inca*, *Phidiana*; 37: 181, 184  
*incarnata*, *Engina*; 30: 62  
*incarnata*, *Monachoides*; 23: 137; 40: 112  
*incarnata*, *Perforatella*; 21: 111, 118, 144\*  
*incarnata*, *Tellina*; 14: 191; 16: 197; 18: 331; 20: 121; 22: 136; 38: 95; 39: 65; 42: 74; 43: 29, 31, 67, 67£; 45: 19; 49: 41  
*incarnatus*, *Angulus*; 07: 59; 08: 141; 15: 297; 18: 123  
*incarnatus*, *Donax*; 38: 104\*, 105, 124, 124£  
*incassata*, *Crassopleura*; 42: 62; 44: 77  
*incensis*, *Takia*; 13: 77  
*incerta*, *Archidoris*; 37: 183  
*incerta*, *Chrysallida*; 13: 58; 40: 88£, 89£\*, 91£; 43: 150£; 46: 71; 49: 36  
*incerta*, *Metaxia*; 28: 174; 31 : 218  
*incerta*, *Noemiamea*; 31: 149£  
*incerta*, *Philine*; 37: 124\*, 139  
*incertula*, *Fustiara*; 45: 32£, 41£; 15: 242\*; 47: 74£  
*incertula*, *Omniglypta*; 45: 33£  
*incertula*, *Progadilina*; 45: 33£, 41£; 47: 74£  
*incertum*, *Dentalium*; 15: 226  
*inchoata*, *Portugala*; 25: 51  
*incile*, *Bittium*; 31: 81  
*incisa*, *Cochlodina*; 21: 101, 111, 118, 142\*  
*incisa*, *Emarginula*; 31: 133, 134  
*incisa*, *Favartia*; 34: 116£; 42: 118£, 119£; 46: 8£  
*incisa*, *Turbonilla*; 34: 154; 39: 138  
*incissura*, *Emarginula*; 31: 133,  
*inclinata*, *Iredalea*; 25: 269  
*inclusus*, *Amphithalamus*; 33: 5  
*incomparabile*, *Palliolum*; 05: 112, 113\*, 114\*; 11: 104; 13: 186; 16: 186; 17: 151; 18: 327, 331; 20: 311; 22: 135, 299; 25: 67; 30: 36, 40, 124, 257, 262; 31: 111; 33: 34, 38, 39; 36: 168, 169; 39: 64; 40: 40; 42: 73; 43: 60, 66; 44: 80; 46: 72; 49: 39; 52: 124£  
*incomparabile*, *Propeamussium*; 03: 163  
*incomparabilis*, *Palliolum*; 11: 158  
*incompta*, *Caecum*; 16: 287  
*incomptum*, *Caecum*; 27: 59  
*inconspicua*, *Chromodoris* 29: 77  
*inconspicua*, *Onchidoris*; 37: 109  
*inconspicua*, *Pusillina* cf.; 49: 120£  
*inconspicua*, *Pusillina*; 28: 73; 31: 106; 39: 55; 43: 24, 30; 49: 115£, 120£, 121£\*  
*inconspicua*, *Rissoa*; 49: 120£  
*inconspicua*, *Turboella*; 49: 120£  
*incospicua distans*, *Rissoa*; 12: 171  
*incospicua*, *Pleurobranchaea*; 20: 201; 25: 195  
*incospicua*, *Pusillina*; 36: 168, 202, 203, 205; 40: 90£; 42: 7, 67; 43: 64; 44: 75; 49: 31  
*incospicua*, *Rissoa*; 11: 69; 12: 170; 14: 221; 23: 13  
*incospicua*, *Tornatina*; 25: 285, 286  
*incospicua*, *Turboella*; 08: 76; 11: 156; 16: 129; 18: 329  
*incospicua*, *Waimatea*; 18: 68\*  
*incostans*, *Volsella* 29: 316  
*incrassata*, *Astarte*; 22: 117, 134  
*incrassata*, *Crassopleura*; 28: 72; 30: 39, 123, 260; 39: 59; 41: 76£; 43: 65£  
*incrassata*, *Hinia*; 03: 128; 07: 5, 131; 08: 83; 11: 74, 247; 13: 130; 14: 11; 15: 46, 79; 16: 150; 17: 10, 169; 18: 122, 327, 328, 330; 19: 111; 20: 124, 173; 21: 292; 25: 208  
*incrassata*, *Turritella*; 08: 129; 10: 216\*  
*incrassatus*, *Axinus*; 17: 224

- incrassatus, Leptaxinus*; 10: 90; 16: 190, 304\*; 20: 223\*; 22: 296; 25: 236; 30: 258  
*incrassatus, Nassarius* cfr.; 44: 6£
- incrassatus, Nassarius*; 28: 73; 30: 39, 119; 31: 108, 149£; 32: 86; 33: 87, 92, 134£; 34: 89, 90, 93; 36: 193; 39: 58; 41: 4£, [45]; 42: 66; 43: 26, 65, 65£, 150£; 44: 77; 45: 18; 46: 70; 49: 34, 136£; 50: 146£, 147£\*
- incrustata, Venus*; 26: 196
- incurva, Cardita*; 20: 289; 25: 67; 32: 1, 2
- incurva, Emarginula*; 44: 149, 153\*, 160
- incurva, Eulima*; 08: 79; 09: 53\*; 20: 318; 30: 212
- incurva, Melanella*; 13: 176; 17: 145
- incurva, Vitreolina*; 30: 214; 31: 107; 36: 168, 181; 39: 57; 41: [45]; 42: 70; 43: 25, 65£; 46: 70; 49: 30
- incurvata, Balcis*; 16: 139; 18: 329
- indecora, Discodoris*; 18: 251; 20: 207, 245
- indecora, Paradoris*; 25: 199, 367; 29: 196; 51: 56, 57
- indianus, Ischnochiton*; 18: 181
- indica, Arca*; 38: 59
- indica, Liphiotoma*; 04: 125
- indica, Lophiotoma*; 16: 153
- indica, Scapharca*; 38: 51, 56\*, 59, 59£, 123
- indica, Strophomenia*; 22: 194
- indica, Tapes*; 21: 265
- indica, Turris*; 04: 125
- indica, Xenophora*; 05: 20
- indicum, Cardium*; 07: 75; 30: 243£; 33: 148£; 39: 195£; 27: 4; 49: 117£, 135£
- indicum, Periploma*; 38: 120\*, 122, 122£, 124, 124£
- indicus, Callistochiton* 32: 148
- indicus, Notarchus*; 16: 169; 20: 203; 25: 195
- indifferens, Opeas*; 16: 374\*
- indistincta, Chrisallida*; 16: 163
- indistincta, Chrysallida*; 13: 58\*; 19: 247; 24: 247; 28: 85; 30: 242£; 31: 109; 33: 49£, 52£, 56£\*; 34: 89, 117£; 39: 60, 73; 42: 61; 43: 27; 44: 42, 78; 46: 71
- indistincta, Mangelia*; 31: 196; 43: 26; 46: 80
- indistincta, Mangiliella*; 16: 156
- indistincta, Parthenina*; 48: 69, 71, 72
- indistincta, Pathenina*; 49: 36
- indistinta, Chrysallida*; 44: 42£
- indivisa, Tubularia* #; 52: 38
- indopacifica, Thuridilla*; 37: 164
- inedita angulosolabiata, Atilia*; 47: 56£
- inedita angulosolabiata, Columbella*; 47: 56£
- inedita angulosolabiata, Mitrella*; 47: 56£
- inedita, Columbella*; 47: 56£
- ineditus, Conus*; 25: 316
- inequivalvis, Pandora*; 42: 73; 49: 42
- inermicosta, Ocenebra*; 20: 86
- inermis, Aglaja*; 18: 102
- inermis, Murex*; 13: 77
- inermis, Muricidea*; 03: 28
- inermis, Muricopsis*; 15: 79; 18: 79; 31: 107; 39: 74
- inermis, Navanax*; 18: 102; 37: 79
- inermis, Pilumnus* #; 52: 96
- inermis, Pinna*; 38: 67£
- inexpectata, Ilvanella* #; 32: 107
- inexpectata, Reoulostraca*; 34: 155
- infans, Carditella*; 38: 87
- infernoi, Cypraea*; 06: 135
- inflata diaphana, Odostomia*; 23: 24
- inflata, Aclis*; 16: 138
- inflata, Anekes*; 27: 165, 178, 192, 219\*
- inflata, Atlanta*; 10: 104\*; 16: 145; 20: 20\*; 26: 30; 28: 72
- inflata, Bathydoris*; 29: 187
- inflata, Bornia*; 22: 118, 134; 40: 126
- inflata, Cingula*; 42: 26; 50: 62
- inflata, Comarmondia*; 16: 157; 41: 3£
- inflata, Globorotalia* #; 15: 95; 24: 50; 33: 129£
- inflata, Glycymeris*; 12: 4\*
- inflata, Lima*; 05: 49\*, 50; 15: 53; 16: 187; 18: 327, 331; 19: 189; 22: 122, 135; 39: 73; 43: 66£
- inflata, Limacina*; 08: 2; 13: 185; 16: 168; 18: 330; 20: 14\*; 25: 99; 26: 28, 32; 28: 73; 29: 194, 279; 30: 139; 35: 31£, 44£; 39: 62, 83; 42: 65; 44: 79; 46: 71; 49: 37
- inflata, Mactra*; 51: 75
- inflata, Pinna*; 38: 68
- inflata, Pisanianura*; 12: 11\*
- inflata, Pleurotoma*; 24: 142
- inflata, Rissoella*; 12: 167; 16: 127; 19: 134; 31: 109; 33: 92, 101; 36: 181; 39: 59; 43: 27; 46: 71; 49: 35
- inflata, Spiratella*; 10: 107; 20: 14
- inflata, Tellina*; 15: 177\*
- inflata, Tornatella*; 49: 123£
- inflatum, Buccinum*; 18: 179
- inflatum, Eudolium*; 05: 136, 139\*, 140\*
- inflatum, Mantellum*; 03: 26; 07: 59; 08: 137; 11: 72; 13: 131; 14: 11, 191; 15: 79; 17: 14
- inflatum, Osteodesma*; 22: 125, 135
- inflatum, Lima*; 27: 4
- inflatum, Pectunculus*; 52: 123£
- inflexa, Cavolina*; 25: 235; 29: 194; 30: 124, 134, 137,

- 138, 139  
*inflexa*, *Cavolinia* cf.; 43: 66£  
*inflexa*, *Cavolinia*; 10: 109, 137; 16: 167; 18: 330; 20: 18\*; 22: 295; 23: 86, 87\*, 90; 26: 28, 32; 35: 3£, 33£, 44£; 39: 82; 43: 27, 31; 44: 79; 46: 71; 52: 83  
*inflexa*, *Chlamys*; 08: 2  
*inflexa*, *Marginella*; 25: 161, 163, 164\*  
*inflexum dumasi*, *Peplum*; 06: 86  
*inflexum*, *Peplum*; 06: 85; 10: 136; 11: 104; 15: 92  
*inflexum*, *Pseudamussium*; 12: 4\*  
*inflexus* var. *aculeata*, *Pecten*; 40: 125  
*inflexus* var. *glabra*, *Pecten*; 40: 125  
*inflexus*, *Pecten*; 52: 124£  
*infracolor*, *Cerithiopsis*; 46: 61; 50: 114; 52: 102  
*infranaevata*, *Doris*; 25: 200  
*infrequens*, *Deminucula*; 43: 5£  
*infrons*, *Dermomurex*; 13: 77  
*infucata*, *Chromodoris*; 21: 30  
*infucata*, *Doris*; 13: 98  
*infucata*, *Hypselodoris*; 20: 206; 25: 183, 190, 199; 37: 167  
*infundibuliformis*, *Trochus*; 50: 72£, 73£\*  
*infundibulum expansior*, *Xenophora*; 08: 116  
*infundibulum*, *Myxicola* #; 40: 66  
*infundibulum*, *Myxicola*; 49: 122£  
*infundibulum*, *Trochus*; 50: 72£  
*infundibulum*, *Xenophora*; 05: 21; 10: 23; 12: 8\*; 38: 152£  
*infuscata*, *Horologica*; 50: 98  
*ingloria*, *Ocinebrina*; 42: 119£  
*ingrata*, *Spadentalina*; 33: 124  
*Iniforis*; 51: 8  
*Inioteuthis*; 51: 23, 38  
*innominata*, *Venus*; 22: 131, 136  
*innovata*, *Turbonilla*; 16: 166; 17: 78\*; 29: 95  
*innumerabilis*, *Petalocochus*; 21: 165, 167  
*inopertus*, *Serpulorbis*; 21: 155, 156, 167  
*inophyllum*, *Calophyllum* #; 30: 50  
*inopinata*, “*Magaleda*”; 40: 33£  
*inopinata*, *Ledella*; 40: 33  
*inopinata*, *Prolixodens*; 52: 102, 103\*, 104  
*inopinatus*, *Trophon*; 31: 7£, 11 £\*  
*inornata*, *Barnea*; 38: 121  
*inornata*, *Caryophyllia* #; 46: 66  
*inornata*, *Chromodoris*; 29: 75  
*inornata*, *Dendrodoris*; 25: 201  
*inornata*, *Desmacella* #; 29: 84  
*inornata*, *Eudoplex*; 18: 239  
*inornatum*, *Solarium*; 31: 155£; 35: 34£, 42£  
*inornatus*, *Eudoxochiton*; 18: 239  
*inquinata*, *Avicula*; 18: 163  
*inquinata*, *Venus*; 26: 197  
*insculpta*, *Laevicardia*; 10: 90\*  
*insculpta*, *Laevicordia*; 16: 208  
*insculpta*, *Ondina*; 23: 19  
*insculpta*, *Pecchiolia*; 31: 87£  
*insculpta*, *Policordia*; 31: 88£  
*insculpta*, *Turbo*; 23: 24  
*insculpta*, *Verticordia*; 31: 87£, 88£  
*insculptum*, *Caecum*; 45: 115, 116, 117, 119\*, 119, 120\*  
*insignis*, *Maurolica*; 32: 58  
*insolita*, *Flabellina*; 25: 203  
*instabilis*, *Nassa*; 47: 61£, 62£\*  
*Instarella*; 34: 155  
*insubrica*, *Arca*; 14: 182  
*insubrica*, *Glycimeris*; 23: 421, 424  
*insubrica*, *Glycymeris*; 18: 331; 19: 180, 188; 20: 122; 22: 135, 136; 28: 74, 109£\*, 111£, 114£, 116£, 130£, 134£; 30: 119, 137, 243£; 31: 111; 33: 45£, 46£, 47£, 49£, 54£; 36: 145£; 37: 229£; 38: 154£; 39: 63; 41: 76£; 42: 72; 43: 150£; 49: 39, 116£, 135£  
*insubricus*, *Glycymeris*; 14: 181; 16: 182; 20: 121  
*insubricus*, *Pectunculus*; 14: 183; 22: 127, 135  
*insulae-chorab*, *Tibia*; 03: 89, 116\*  
*insulana*, *Hypselodoris*; 37: 167  
*insularis*, *Parviturbo*; 27: 153; 42: 27, 31  
*insularis*, *Turbonilla*; 39: 129  
*intarsiata*, *Psammotreta*; 12: 60  
*intarsiata*, *Tellina*; 12: 58  
*interdentata*, *Hinia*; 41: 9£  
*interdentata*, *Nassa*; 41: 8£, 9£  
*interdentatus*, *Nassarius*; 41: 9£  
*interiecta*, *Horologica*; 52: 98, 99, 100\*  
*interjunctus*, *Fossarus*; 29: 225, 226  
*interlineata*, *Mangelia*; 14: 107  
*interlineata*, *Pleurotoma*; 14: 108  
*intermedia forma obesa*, *Gastrochaena*; 52: 134£  
*intermedia obesa*, *Gastrochaena*; 52: 133£  
*intermedia pernula*, *Eulima*; 08: 79  
*intermedia rubrotincta*, *Eulima*; 24: 19  
*intermedia* var. *abbreviata*, *Gastrochaena*; 52: 133£, 134£

- intermedia* var. *afasciata*, *Sveltia*; 42: 51£\*, 54£  
*intermedia* var. *obesa*, *Gastrochaena*; 52: 133£  
*intermedia warreni*, *Odostomia*; 23: 24  
*intermedia*, ? *Cancellaria*; 44: 55£  
*intermedia*, *Cancellaria*; 42: 54£; 44: 58£  
*intermedia*, *Cardita*; 08: 51\*; 52: 124£  
*intermedia*, *Chrysallida*; 13: 58\*  
*intermedia*, *Corolla*; 18: 38  
*intermedia*, *Discoporella* #; 48: 58£, 65£  
*intermedia*, *Echinoforia*; 47: 54£  
*intermedia*, *Eulima*; 08: 79; 09: 53\*; 20: 318; 24: 18, 20  
*intermedia*, *Eulimella*; 30: 102  
*intermedia*, *Euthria*; 47: 56£, 57£\*  
*intermedia*, *Gastrochaena*; 52: 133£, 134£  
*intermedia*, *Glans*; 12: 5\*; 19: 189, 194; 37: 230£; 43: 148£, 150£; 49: 135£; 52: 124£  
*intermedia*, *Hinia*; 11: 183  
*intermedia*, *Littoraria*; 30: 57, 61, 65\*  
*intermedia*, *Maetra*; 51: 71  
*intermedia*, *Melanella*; 16: 139; 22: 294  
*intermedia*, *Micromitra*; 19: 233  
*intermedia*, *Odostomia*; 20: 137; 21: 319; 39: 72  
*intermedia*, *Patella*; 05: 172; 27: 79; 41: 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28\*, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33  
*intermedia*, *Phasianella*; 40: 115, 117  
*intermedia*, *Psammobia*; 04: 122; 16: 198  
*intermedia*, *Quadrula*; 12: 180  
*intermedia*, *Raphitoma*; 16: 157; 31: 109; 39: 74  
*intermedia*, *Scalptia*; 42: 39£, 51£\*, 54£, 55£\*, 56£; 44: 55£ ;47: 125£  
*intermedia*, *Semicassis*; 12: 9\*; 47: 54£  
*intermedia*, *Sepiola*; 22: 200; 28: 48; 30: 168, 178; 51: 22, 27, 28, 28\*, 29, 30, 30\*, 31, 34  
*intermedia*, *Sveltia*; 42: 54£  
*intermedia*, *Turricula*; 41: 2£  
*intermedium*, *Buccinum*; 47: 54£  
*intermedium*, *Dentalium*; 15: 242  
*intermedius*, *Arion* cf.; 49: 88, 89\*, 90  
*intermedius*, *Arion*; 47: 14, 19; 49: 90  
*intermedius*, *Fusus*; 47: 56£  
*intermedius*, *Hamites*; 36: 197£  
*intermedius*, *Lepidopleurus*; 23: 97, 99, 100; 43: 35  
*intermedius*, *Leptaxinus*; 16: 190; 17: 225  
*intermedius*, *Leptochiton*; 22: 6, 11, 18; 23: 95, 97  
*intermedius*, *Typhis*; 09: 224  
*intermixta*, *Chrisallida*; 16: 163  
*intermixta*, *Chrysallida*; 11: 104; 13: 58\*; 17: 292; 18: 260; 19: 137\*; 31: 109; 39: 60, 179; 41: [45]; 42: 61; 44: 78; 46: 71  
*intermixta*, *Pathenina*; 49: 36  
*internodula*, *Chemnitzia*; 17: 119; 34: 154  
*internodula*, *Odostomia*; 17: 119  
*internodula*, *Torbonilla*; 25: 115  
*internodula*, *Turbonilla*; 17: 78; 18: 330; 20: 189\*; 26: 32; 29: 97, 98, 100; 41: 76£; 46: 71; 52: 69  
*interposita*, *Turbonilla*; 29: 272  
*interrupta lineata*, *Persicula*; 20: 278  
*interrupta*, *Arca*; 46: 36£  
*interrupta*, *Clavatula*; 12: 12\*; 34: 117£; 41: 3£, 76£; 42: 119£  
*interrupta*, *Cypraea*; 11: 5\*  
*interrupta*, *Entalis*; 15: 231  
*interrupta*, *Persicula*; 20: 278  
*interrupta*, *Pusillina*; 44: 6£  
*interrupta*, *Rissoa*; 12: 170  
*interrupta*, *Turboella*; 09: 50\*; 16: 129  
*interrupta*, *Turbonilla*; 17: 78, 150; 39: 133  
*interruptolineata*, *Persicula*; 20: 278  
*interruptum*, *Antalis*; 45: 41£; 47: 74£  
*interruptum*, *Dentalium*; 15: 231\*; 47: 74£  
*interruptus*, *Fusus*; 21: 111, 118, 143\*  
*interruptus*, *Parviturboides*; 27: 153, 202\*  
*intersecta*, *Cingula*; 23: 287, 288, 294, 296  
*intersecta*, *Eulimella*; 30: 97, 102  
*intersecta*, *Obtusella*; 27: 53, 184, 191; 28: 73; 30: 118, 240£; 34: 89; 36: 168; 39: 193£; 42: 7; 43: 24, 30, 31, 172, 173; 44: 75; 46: 69; 49: 31  
*interstincta*, *Chrysallida*; 08: 102; 13: 58; 19: 183, 187; 24: 247; 30: 280\*, 282\*; 39: 177, 178, 179, 180; 40: 60, 64, 65, 67\*, 68; 42: 61  
*interstincta*, *Pathenina*; 49: 36  
*interstinctus*, *Ischnochiton*; 18: 239  
*interstinctus*, *Turbo*; 20: 134; 34: 150; 37: 24; 48: 69  
*interstriatum*, *Cerithium*; 44: 119, 121  
*intertexta*, *Constantia*; 24: 92\*  
*intertexta*, *Scala*; 24: 93  
*intertincta*, *Terebra*; 18: 204  
*intestinalis*, *Ciona* #; 29: 202, 205  
*intestinalis*, *Enteromorpha* #; 29: 51  
*intorta*, *Genota*; 10: 34; 12: 12\*  
*intorta*, *Pseudotoma*; 41: 3£  
*Intortia*; 27: 169  
*intortus*, *Nodulus*; 16: 128; 19: 135\*



- intortus*, *Petalocochus*; 10: 21; 12: 7\*; 19: 185, 194; 47: 55£
- intricata*, *Payraudeatia*; 31: 106
- intricata*, *Payraudeautia*; 07: 127; 08: 81; 13: 129; 16: 143; 18: 329; 28: 73; 34: 116£; 39: 56; 42: 67; 43: 17, 25; 46: 69; 49: 33
- intricata*, *Payraudetia*; 36: 193
- intricata*, *Philine*; 16: 161; 25: 193; 37: 121, 123, 124\*, 134\*, 135, 137, 138, 207, 208, 216, 216\*, 217, 218\*, 219; 41: [44], [45], [48], [48]\*; 43: 27; 46: 71; 49: 37
- intricata*, *Pyraudeautia*; 30: 241£, 250£ \*
- inturbida*, *Pyramidella*; 34: 153
- intuspersulcata*, *Turbonilla*; 52: 138£, 139£, 143£, 145£\*, 145£
- invadens*, *Deroceras*; 51: 13, 15, 19, 20
- inversus* ?, *Cerithium*; 49: 102
- iodinea*, *Flabellina*; 37: 79, 165
- iodinea*, *Flabellinopsis*; 24: 219
- Iolaea*; 34: 150
- Iole*; 34: 150
- Iolea*; 34: 150
- Iolescitula*; 34: 150
- Iolina*; 34: 150
- ionica*, *Margarites cancellata*; 10: 68, 96
- ionida*, *Euplica*; 36: 184, 187\*, 188
- iota*, *Halgerda*; 37: 70, 71, 73, 74
- Iphiana*; 34: 153
- Iphinopsis*; 45: 66£
- Iphitella* 29: 290
- Iphitus*; 21: 289; 29: 286, 287, 289, 290, 297; 35: 9£; 42: 106£; 52: 69
- ipimus*, *Murex*; 19: 89
- Ircinia* #; 40: 52
- Iredalea*; 25: 269; 41: [55]£
- iredalei*, *Cryptoplax*; 18: 242; 43: 45, 47\*
- iredalei*, *Mormulasta*; 34: 154
- iredalei*, *Tathrella*; 34: 155
- iridescens*, *Avicula*; 18: 163
- iridescens*, *Aviculata*; 18: 165
- iridescens*, *Pteria*; 18: 166
- Iridoteuthis*; 51: 38
- iris*, *Haliotis*; 35: 60, 61, 62, 64, 65, 66, 94\*, 95\*, 96, 116\*
- iris*, *Philine*; 37: 207, 208, 214\*, 216\*, 217, 218\*, 219, 220; 50: 140\*, 140, 141
- irisans*, *Mytilus*; 12: 150
- irradians*, *Aequipecten*; 20: 114
- irradians*, *Argopecten*; 20: 114
- irregolare*, *Dendropoma*; 21: 154, 156, 161, 165, 166, 167
- irregularis*, *Astropecten* #; 40: 65, 66
- irregularis*, *Balanophyllia* #; 46: 34£
- irregularis*, *Conus*; 16: 81
- irregularis*, *Rissoa*; 27: 109
- irrorata*, *Cypraea*; 44: 49
- irrorata*, *Erosaria*; 44: 49, 50
- irrorata*, *Naria*; 44: 49, 49\*, 50
- irus*, *Irus*; 15: 53, 79; 17: 14; 18: 122, 328, 330; 30: 120, 121, 244£; 31: 112; 36: 182; 38: 111; 39: 66; 42: 72; 43: 30, 151£; 44: 81; 46: 72; 49: 41; 52: 125£
- irus*, *Notirus*; 06: 124; 16: 201; 18: 331; 20: 128; 22: 136
- irus*, *Tellina*; 44: 118£
- irus*, *Venerupis*; 22: 130, 136; 38: 111
- Irus*; 38: 111°, 124°
- isaacsi*, *Ocenebra*; 20: 86\*
- isabelae*, *Sincola*; 38: 145£, 146£, 146\*, 147£
- isabella*, *Basilitrana*; 05: 149; 06: 18, 07: 176
- isabella*, *Cancilla*; 18: 66\*
- isabella*, *Cypraea*; 03: 41; 11: 5\*
- isabella*, *Luria* 29: 58
- isabellina*, *Chione*; 38: 109
- isabellina*, *Clausinella*; 38: 109
- isabellina*, *Placamen*; 38: 109
- isabellina*, *Venus*; 38: 109
- isabellinum*, *Placamen*; 38: 109
- Isapis*; 34: 146
- Isara*; 19: 60
- ischitana*, *Flabellina*; 25: 203; 37: 165; 46: 71; 51: 58
- ischna*, *Pyrgostelis pupoides*; 39: 123
- ischna*, *Turbonilla pupoides*; 39: 123
- ischnia*, *Helix*; 23: 129
- Ischnochiton*; 25: 126; 26: 216; 30: 230°£; 39: 10£, 11£; 43: 39£°, 41£, 41£°, 47£; 46: 15, 110, 111, 112\*, 112, 114\*, 114, 118, 119°, 121, 122; 48: 57£, 57°; 51: 92
- Ischnoplax*; 32: 145
- Ischnula*; 24: 143
- Iselica*; 34: 146
- Ishnula*; 24: 143
- isikela*, *Jupiteria*; 40: 30£
- isilensis*, *Lithodomus*; 48: 74
- Islamia*; 32: 95, 103, 104, 107, 108, 112, 115\*, 117\*, 118\*, 120\*, 120\*; 36: 125, 164; 38: 1, 11, 19, 20, 21; 47: 145; 48: 1, 2, 3, 7, 12, 14, 18, 24, 25, 32, 35, 36, 37

- islamioides, Sardohoratia*; 36: 7\*, 125  
*islandica, Arctica*; 09: 15\*; 11: 104, 213; 15: 42; 17: 213; 18: 256; 21: 203; 24: 51, 53; 25: 372; 26: 26, 34; 30: 221, 222£, 243£, 245£; 31: 9£; 32: 2£; 43: 168; 44: 5£  
*islandica, Chlamys*; 09: 239\*; 17: 261  
*islandica, Cyprina*; 08: 129; 09: 15\*, 239; 12: 76; 17: 261; 26: 199  
*islandica, Trochaclis*; 27: 180  
*islandica, Venus*; 26: 199  
*islandicoides, Pelecyora aff.*; 52: 125£  
*islandicoides, Pelecyora*; 08: 30; 10: 16; 12: 6\*; 41: 5£; 48: 52£, 53£, 65£; 49: 117£  
*islandicoides, Sinodia*; 41: 5£  
*islandicus, Murex*; 52: 4£  
*ismarius, Strombus*; 30: 8  
*isocardia, Dosinia*; 13: 201; 14: 223  
*isocardia, Trachycardium*; 11: 195\*  
*Isocyprina*; 26: 200  
*isogomon, Perna*; 38: 67  
*Isogomon*; 38: 67°; 47: 77£  
*Isogonomostoma*; 21: 85; 21: 111, 118, 144\*  
*isognomum var. canina, Isogomon*; 38: 67  
*isognomum var. norma, Isogomon*; 38: 67  
*isognomum, Isogomon*; 38: 66\*, 67, 123  
*isognomum, Pedalion*; 38: 67  
*Isognomum*; 38: 67°  
*Isogonum*; 38: 67°  
*isomella, Zafrona*; 36: 187\*, 188  
*Isopora #*; 49: 110°, 110, 113  
*Isotriphora*; 31: 212, 216  
*isseli, Cingulina*; 19: 38\*; 25: 28; 85; 30: 85, 91, 92, 102, 107\*; 31: 46; 42: 29  
*isseli, Marginella*; 28: 2, 25; 37: 29; 38: 166  
*isseli, Neilo*; 29: 279; 39: 20£, 22£, 28£, 30£, 31£\*, 43: 10£  
*isseli, Pseudomalletia*; 39: 17£, 21£  
*isseli, Roxania*; 10: 35\*; 39: 194£; 29: 279  
*isseli, Turbonilla*; 30: 102  
*isseliana, Hyalina*; 37: 187, 188\*, 189, 191, 196, 197  
*isselianus, Oxychilus*; 37: 187, 189, 204  
*isselii, Tornatina*; 25: 285, 286  
*issericus, Oxychilus*; 34: 82  
*isthmia, Mactra*; 18: 120  
*istriensis, Clathroconcha*; 16: 191  
*itala baldensis, Charpentieria*; 48: 114  
*itala itala, Charpentieria*; 48: 114  
*itala latestriata, Charpentieria*; 47: 159  
*itala serravallensis, Charpentieria*; 48: 114  
*itala, Charpentieria*; 50: 135  
*itala, Helicella*; 25: 38, 43\*, 45\*, 49\*, 50  
*itala, Itala*; 49: 98  
*italiana, Odostomia*; 34: 147  
*italica reticolina, Fissurella*; 47: 48£  
*italica, Amyclina*; 10: 4; 11: 227; 12: 11\*; 47: 59£  
*italica, Antalis*; 45: 34£  
*italica, Callista*; 38: 154£; 41: 75£; 47: 79£; 52: 125£  
*italica, Cancellaria*; 44: 58£  
*italica, Chelidonura*; 19: 151; 20: 82; 25: 194; 26: 111; 42: 124  
*italica, Contortia*; 44: 51£, 58£, 59£\*, 60£, 61£, 64£\*; 47: 125£, 126  
*italica, Diodora*; 05: 196; 07: 46; 08: 71; 11: 227; 12: 7\*; 15: 79; 16: 19, 118; 18: 329; 19: 184; 21: 291; 22: 76; 30: 38, 118, 239£; 33: 33, 37, 39; 34: 116£; 38: 152£; 39: 51; 41: 2£; 42: 62; 43: 64, 64£; 44: 150, 155; 46: 33£, 68; 47: 48£; 49: 28, 135£  
*italica, Fissurella*; 47: 48£  
*italica, Microstelma* 29: 275, 277\*, 278, 279  
*italica, Nassa*; 09: 144  
*italica, Ringicula*; 18: 22\*  
*italica, Sansonia* 32: 141£  
*italicum, Cerithium*; 47: 50£  
*italicum, Dentalium agile*; 45: 34£  
*italicum, Nemocardium*; 49: 142  
*italicus, Aegopis*; 21: 110, 118, 140\*  
*italicus, Alectrion cabrierensis*; 22: 268  
*italicus, Hymenocephalus #*; 29: 85  
*italicus, Nassarius cabrierensis*; 30: 143, 147, 155\*; 33: 129£\*; 34: 134£  
*italicus, Nassarius*; 33: 130£, 134£; 41: 4£; 42: 107£  
*italiensis, Rissoa*; 31: 105; 32: 81, 85; 39: 54; 41: [62]£; 43: 24, 30, 32; 49: 44  
*Itruvia*; 34: 156  
*iuditae, Cerithiopsis*; 49: 44\*  
*iudithae, Cerithiopsis*; 49: 30, 45  
*iutsui, Cypraea*; 12: 135  
*ivani, Cerithium*; 44: 119, 120\*, 121  
*Ivara*; 34: 150  
*Ividella*; 20: 136; 28: 201£; 34: 149, 150  
*Ividella*; 28: 200£°  
*Ividia*; 20: 137; 34: 150  
*jacksonensis, Fusceulima*; 22: 156  
*jacksoni, Scissurella*; 19: 174

- jaclinae*, *Idas*; 48: 122, 129, 131\*, 132, 134\*  
*jacnensis*, *Haliotis*; 35: 60, 66, 75\*, 82, 112\*; 38: 150£  
*jacobaea*, *Vola*; 52: 124£  
*jacobaeus* var. *monstruosa*, *Pecten*; 40: 125  
*jacobaeus*, *Callistochiton* 32: 148  
*jacobaeus*, *Pecten*; 07: 45; 08: 137; 11: 104; 12: 4\*; 13: 131; 14: 11; 15: 97, 297; 17: 261, 287; 18: 99, 330; 19: 189, 199; 21: 292; 22: 126, 135, 300; 25: 330, 331; 27: 39, 45, 46\*; 30: 40, 124, 243£, 244£; 39: 64; 41: 5£; 43: 28, 66, 66£, 115; 49: 39, 135£; 52: 124£  
*jacobeus*, *Pecten*; 03: 67\*, 68; 16: 185; 33: 49£, 53£; 42: 73; 44: 80; 45: 19; 46: 72  
*jacobiscala*, *Solvaclathrus*; 30: 6  
*Jacosta*; 23: 356, 362  
*jadertinum*, *Bittium*; 30: 271, 272\*; 31: 81, 104; 32: 85; 33: 87; 36: 168, 181, 192, 193; 39: 53; 40: 41; 42: 60; 44: 72, 75; 49: 29  
*jamaicensis*, *Avicula*; 18: 159  
*jamaicensis*, *Pyramidella*; 34: 152  
*jamblussensis*, *Paladilhia*; 52: 53  
*Jaminea*; 34: 150; 37: 24  
*Jaminia*; 34: 150; 37: 23, 24  
*Jaminina*; 34: 150  
*janeirensis*, *Chiton*; 26: 61, 62  
*jani*, *Dentalium*; 12: 13\*; 15: 240; 45: 33£; 47: 74£  
*jani*, *Fustiaria*; 15: 240\*; 47: 74£  
*jani*, *Gadilina*; 39: 196£; 41: 5£; 45: 32£, 33£  
*jani*, *Omniglypta* cfr.; 45: 33£,  
*jani*, *Omniglypta*; 45: 32£, 33£, 34£, 41£; 47: 74£  
*jani*, *Pleurotoma*; 47: 72£  
*jani*, *Surcula*; 47: 72£  
*jani*, *Turricula*; 47: 72£  
*Jania* #; 42: 126  
*janianus*, *Latiaxis*; 41: 20£  
*janii*, *Cecilioides*; 45: 124  
*Janiopsis*; 52: 3£, 4£, 27£°, 27£, 29£, 30£\*, 34£  
*jankowskiana*, *Platyla*; 44: 33  
*Janolus*; 12: 123  
*jansenii*, *Thalassoma* #; 37: 164  
*jansseni*, *Gibberula*; 20: 315; 36: 167, 168, 171\*, 172, 173; 45: 49  
*jansseni*, *Turbonilla*; 17: 78\*; 18: 330; 40: 92£  
*janthina*, *Janthina*; 16: 138; 25: 110; 31: 107; 39: 57; 42: 64; 49: 30, 102  
*Janthina*; 13: 32; 14: 33; 25: 110, 111  
*janus*, *Conus*; 09: 238  
*janus*, *Haliotis*; 04: 101  
*japonica*, *Avicula*; 16: 398  
*japonica*, *Diplodonta*; 38: 79  
*japonica*, *Dosinia*; 38: 115, 117  
*japonica*, *Dosinorbis*; 38: 115  
*japonica*, *Electroma*; 16: 400  
*japonica*, *Elysia*; 29: 168; 37: 83, 86, 88, 93  
*japonica*, *Halgerda*; 21: 26  
*japonica*, *Julia*; 37: 82, 86, 88, 90, 91, 92  
*japonica*, *Liolophura*; 18: 241; 46: 11, 12\*  
*japonica*, *Musculista*; 38: 60\*, 64, 123  
*japonica*, *Musculus*; 38: 64  
*japonica*, *Myonia*; 22: 183; 34: 153  
*japonica*, *Nannoteretispira*; 40: 101  
*japonica*, *Parastrophia*; 52: 111£, 120  
*japonica*, *Placiphorella*; 18: 241  
*japonica*, *Portlandia*; 38: 53, 53£, 54\*, 123  
*japonica*, *Scapharca*; 12: 190  
*japonica*, *Sclerodoris*; 21: 26  
*japonica*, *Tapes*; 21: 265, 266  
*japonica*, *Tonna*; 05: 134  
*japonica*, *Vulsella*; 38: 64  
*japonicum*, *Phacosoma*; 38: 115, 117; 43: 162  
*japonicum*, *Phlyctiderma*; 38: 76\*, 79, 123  
*japonicus*, *Brachydontes*; 38: 64  
*japonicus*, *Dosinorbis*; 38: 117  
*japonicus*, *Favorinus*; 24: 233, 234  
*japonicus*, *Idas*; 48: 129  
*japonicus*, *Latiaxis*; 14: 140; 21: 315  
*japonicus*, *Modiolus*; 38: 64  
*japonoca*, *Idas*; 26: 19, 21  
*jayi*, *Horologica*; 50: 76, 77\*, 91\*, 91, 100, 125; 52: 99, 100\*, 101, 104, 105\*, 106  
*jeareyae*, *Callochiton*; 33: 25\*, 26\*, 27\*, 28\*  
*jedoensis*, *Moerella*; 38: 95  
*jeffreys*, *Cadulus*; 25: 235  
*jeffreysi*, *Alvania*; 08: 119; 18: 1; 48: 45  
*jeffreysi*, *Alvinia*; 16: 131  
*jeffreysi*, *Athys*; 08: 105\*  
*jeffreysi*, *Atys*; 16: 160; 17: 274\*; 23: 268; 25: 193; 28: 72; 29: 193; 30: 123; 31: 110; 36: 182; 39: 61; 41: [45]; 42: 7, 59, 80\*, 81; 43: 27; 44: 79; 52: 83  
*jeffreysi*, *Atys*  
*jeffreysi*, *Cadulus*; 13: 186; 16: 174; 21: 292; 25: 99, 128; 26: 28, 32; 31: 150£; 45: 32£  
*jeffreysi*, *Cerithiopsis*; 24: 36; 41: 4£; 42: 61; 44: 76; 46: 69; 49: 30

- jeffreysi, Chrysallida*; 13: 58  
*jeffreysi, Cithna*; 09: 75; 10: 68  
*jeffreysi, Cyclostrema*; 13: 193  
*jeffreysi, Daronia*; 13: 193  
*jeffreysi, Gadila*; 33: 123, 126; 45: 41£  
*jeffreysi, Gegania*; 52: 68  
*jeffreysi, Nucula*; 28: 130£, 134£; 39: 195£  
*jeffreysi, Pleurotomella*; 16: 154  
*jeffreysi, Polycordia*; 30: 150  
*jeffreysi, Rissoa*; 18: 3  
*jeffreysi, Saxicavella*; 26: 34; 30: 143; 43: 67  
*jeffreysi, Skeneoides*; 27: 157, 211\*; 36: 181  
*jeffreysi, Tuba*; 39: 105, 106\*  
*jeffreysi, Turbonilla*; 27: 6; 33: 131; 34: 117£; 41: 4£  
*jeffreysi, Vetulonia*; 52: 58  
*jeffreysiana, Chrisallida*; 16: 163  
*jeffreysiana, Chrysallida*; 13: 58\*; 28: 72, 75, 85; 39: 60; 41: 84; 43: 27, 31; 44: 39£, 40£, 41£\*, 42£  
*jeffreysiana, Colus*; 16: 148  
*jeffreysiana, Eulima*; 22: 156; 44: 128  
*jeffreysiana, Leiostraca*; 13: 176\*  
*jeffreysiana, Sticteulima*; 25: 65; 36: 168, 181; 39: 57; 44: 77; 46: 70; 49: 30  
*jeffreysiana, Sticteulima*; 31: 107  
*jeffreysiana, Strombiformis*; 16: 138  
*jeffreysiana, Trabecula*; 34: 151; 44: 42  
*jeffreysianus, Cioniscus*; 35: 20£\*, 24£, 41£, 44£  
*jeffreysianus, Colus*; 22: 294; 25: 235  
*jeffreysianus, Graphis*; 35: 44£  
*jeffreysianus, Heliacus*; 16: 134; 43: 143, 144, 145\*  
*jeffreysii, Atys*; 36: 169; 49: 37  
*jeffreysii, Cadulus*; 15: 247\*, 291; 49: 43  
*jeffreysii, Chrysallida*; 49: 122£  
*jeffreysii, Helonyx*; 15: 247  
*jeffreysii, Odostomia*; 34: 154  
*jeffreysii, Skenoides*; 36: 168  
*jeffreysii, Turbonilla*; 42: 69; 43: 27, 65£; 44: 78; 46: 71; 49: 36  
*jeffreysis, Cadulus*; 30: 143  
*jelskii, Borysthenia*; 47: 138  
*jenkinsi, Potamopyrgus*; 27: 141, 142, 143; 47: 149  
*Jenneria*; 38: 145£  
*jerbaensis, Mangelia*; 46: 79  
*jhomisensis, Granulina*; 34: 33£, 34£, 37£\*, 39£, 40£, 41£; 35: 53£, 54£  
*Joannisia*; 26: 175  
*Joannisiella*; 38: 79°  
*jocosa, Oscilla*; 25: 71, 74\*; 30: 85, 91, 92, 102, 107\*  
*Joculator*; 46: 50; 50: 75, 76, 82, 83\*, 104, 110; 52: 98, 101, 107, 108\*, 108  
*johni, Aciculina*; 16: 150  
*johnsoni, Caecum*; 37: 9, 11, 13, 17, 20\*, 22  
*johnsoni, Malletia*; 39: 28£  
*johnsonorum, Halgerda*; 37: 55, 59  
*johnstoni, Jorunna*; 27: 136  
*jolyi, Alexia*; 37: 220  
*jolyi, Epitonium*; 16: 137  
*jolyi, Pseudomelampus*; 37: 220  
*jolyi, Tricolia*; 16: 124  
*jonica, Cernuella*; 23: 346, 348  
*jonica, Diaphana*; 10: 151\*; 16: 110; 25: 192  
*jonica, Lepetella*; 10: 97  
*jonkairiana, Sveltia*; 47: 94£, 97\*; 49: 137£  
*jonstoni, Astropecte*; 30: 21  
*joossei, Hydrobia*; 20: 315  
*Jordanella*; 34: 148  
*jordani, Theodoxus*; 45: 26  
*Jordaniella*; 23: 4, 38; 34: 148  
*Jordanula*; 23: 4, 38; 34: 148, 157  
*Jorunna*; 12: 122; 26: 182  
*josae, Onoba*; 40: 106, 108  
*josephi, Tyrrheniella*; 25: 23, 27, 28\*, 32, 55\*, 58\*, 62\*; 28: 231  
*josephina, Neverita*; 03: 128; 04: 46, 177; 06: 37; 07: 60; 08: 81; 09: 42; 10: 23\*; 12: 9\*; 13: 10, 129; 15: 296; 17: 293; 33: 46£, 48£, 148£  
*josephinae, Conus*; 16: 79\*  
*josephinae, Vetulonia*; 52: 58  
*josephinia clausodepressa, Neverita*; 47: 52£  
*josephinia clausoelata, Neverita*; 47: 52£  
*josephinia, Natica*; 08: 127  
*josephinia, Neverita*; 16: 143, 237; 18: 122; 19: 182, 185; 20: 121; 25: 372; 28: 73, 111£, 116£, 129£, 132; 30: 21, 119, 192; 31: 106; 34: 116£; 37: 229£; 38: 152£; 39: 56; 40: 119; 41: 3£, [52]; 42: 66; 43: 25; 44: 76; 46: 69; 47: 52£; 49: 33  
*josephinius, Polinices*; 47: 52£  
*jouanneti laeviplana, Cardita*; 25: 351  
*jouanneti laeviplana, Megacardita*; 47: 78£  
*jouanneti, Cardita*; 46: 33£; 47: 78£; 52: 124£  
*jouanneti, Megacardita*; 46: 33£; 47: 78£, 78\*  
*jouanneti, Venericardita*; 47: 78£  
*joubini, Aeolidia*; 27: 121

- joubini*, *Geitodoris*; 20: 141, 206; 25: 199; 28: 33  
*jousseaumei*, *Epitonium*; 16: 137  
*jousseaumei*, *Scala*; 04: 157  
*jousseaumei*, *Scapharca*; 38: 59  
*joycae*, *Lyncina*; 12: 135  
*jozinae*, *Kelliopsis*; 46: 72  
*jozinae*, *Pteromeris*; 20: 289\*; 25: 67; 31: 112; 32: 1, 1  
 £, 2£, 3, 3£, 4, 4£, 6£\*; 33: 18; 36: 169, 171\*, 173; 39:  
 65  
*juani*, *Turbonilla*; 34: 149  
*juanjosensii*, *Aperiovula*; 52: 96  
*jugosa*, *Rhyssoplax*; 18: 241  
*jugosus*, *Chiton*; 18: 241  
*jugosus*, *Rhyssoplax*; 46: 12  
*Jujubinus*; 09: 43, 56\*; 11: 35; 23: 401, 405; 27: 148;  
 30: 126, 222£; 33: 93; 36: 45; 39: 92; 41: 75£, 99, 100;  
 44: 161; 47: 135; 50: 148£  
*jukesi*, *Chama*; 38: 87  
*jukesi*, *Semele*; 38: 101  
*juliae*, *Chrisallida*; 16: 163  
*juliae*, *Chrysallida aff.*; 44: 39£, 40£, 41£\*, 42£  
*juliae*, *Chrysallida*; 13: 58\*; 19: 247; 25: 66; 28: 85;  
 34: 150; 39: 49, 60, 69\*, 71; 40: 60, 65, 67\*, 68; 41:  
 [45]; 42: 7; 44: 40, 40£, 40, 42, 78  
*juliae*, *Parthenina*; 48: 69, 71, 72  
*juliae*, *Pleurolidia*; 24: 236  
*juliae*, *Truncatella*; 39: 71  
*juliana*, *Aplysia*; 16: 169; 20: 203; 25: 194  
*Julica*; 39: 152; 50: 135  
*jullieni*, *Tornus*; 20: 89\*; 21: 177, 178, 179\*, 181  
*Junonia*; 40: 30£°, 31£°, 32£°, 34£°  
*junqua*, *Alzoniella*; 38: 3  
*Jupiteria*; 29: 103; 33: 16£, 18£; 38: 51°, 53°, 123°;  
 39: 24£, 32£; 40: 25£, 26£, 26£°, 28£, 28£°, 29£°, 35£;  
 42: 36£; 43: 9£, 10£, 11£, 66£°; 46: 38£  
*jusseui*, *Clanculus*; 26: 7  
*jussieui*, *Clanculus*; 07: 131; 08: 74; 09: 40; 11: 69; 13:  
 129; 16: 122; 18: 328, 329; 22: 86; 30: 118, 239£; 31:  
 104; 32: 84; 33: 87, 101; 36: 180, 193; 38: 152£; 39:  
 53; 42: 61; 43: 23; 44: 74, 150; 46: 68; 49: 28; 50:  
 146£  
*juvenostriatus*, *Oxychilus*; 37: 202, 203  
*juxtafuniculata*, *Cerithiopsis*; 46: 53  
*kaapor*, *Turbonilla*; 39: 113, 129, 130, 131, 132\*  
*kaawaensis*, *Bartrumella*; 34: 149  
*kahuna*, *Thorunna*; 37: 143, 144\*, 145, 145\*, 146\*, 147,  
 147\*  
*kajiyamai*, *Meioceras*; 47: 24, 34\*, 39  
*Kakotschashvilia*; 23: 356  
*Kalitinaia*; 23: 356  
*Kaloplocamus*; 25: 183, 190  
*kamenariensis*, *Pyramidella*; 34: 152  
*kamtschatkana assimilis*, *Haliotis*; 35: 104\*, 105\*  
*kamtschatkana*, *Haliotis*; 35: 59, 60, 61, 62, 65, 103\*,  
 104\*  
*kantori*, *Marshallopsis*; 50: 104  
*karamani*, *Iglica*; 52: 42\*, 43  
*karpathensis*, *Alvania*; 27: 112  
*karpathoensis*, *Mitromorpha*; 46: 70; 49: 34  
*Katadesmia*; 35: 13£; 39: 28£  
*kathae*, *Thuridilla*; 37: 164  
*kawamurai sentix*, *Latiaxis*; 21: 311, 312, 313\*, 315  
*kawamurai*, *Latiaxis*; 21: 312, 314, 315  
*kawamurai*, *Ventomnestia*; 12: 210  
*keeleri*, *Alvania*; 14: 221  
*keena*, *Petalocochus*; 21: 160, 161, 162, 163, 167  
*keena*, *Septifer*; 38: 62  
*Kejdonia*; 34: 155; 36: 159, 160, 162; 40: 1, 91£  
*Kellia*; 25: 99, 107; 37: 3; 38: 80\*, 81, 81£, 123, 123£  
*kelseyi*, *Pelycidion cf.*; 40: 101  
*kengii*, *Macalia (?)*; 52: 35£  
*kengii*, *Macalia*; 44: 115£, 116£, 116£\*, 117£\*, 118£,  
 118£\*; 46: 38£, 43£  
*keraudreni*, *Oxygyrus*; 10: 68, 100; 11: 190\*; 16: 145;  
 20: 19\*, 225\*; 26: 30  
*keraudrenii*, *Oxygyrus*; 25: 99; 39: 56, 80; 46: 69; 49:  
 33  
*kerguelenensis*, *Archidoris* 29: 183, 185, 187  
*kerguelenensis*, *Austrodoris* 29: 182, 183\*, 184, 185,  
 187; 37: 183  
*kerguelensis*, *Austrodoris* 29: 187  
*kerguelensls*, *Archidoris* 29: 187  
*kesteveni*, *Rissoina*; 34: 149  
*ketos*, *Tayuva*; 20: 254\*  
*kieneri*, *Cypraea*; 05: 178; 11: 5\*  
*kikuchii*, *Limnoperna fortunei*; 44: 12  
*kilburni*, *Strebloceras*; 52: 110  
*kima*, *Piseinotocus*; 22: 222  
*kimacovitzi*, *Cirsotrema*; 10: 22\*  
*Kincaidilla*; 18: 268  
*kingae*, *Cypraea*; 12: 136  
*kingstoni*, *Placida*; 29: 168; 37: 84, 86, 87, 89, 91, 96  
*kinzelbachi*, *Neritina*; 11: 34, 183  
*kiyonoi*, *Trisidos*; 38: 57  
*klemanni*, *Adula*; 48: 128  
*klemanni*, *Botula*; 49: 112

- Kleinella*; 34: 150  
*klemmi*, *Deroceras*; 40: 112; 51: 13  
*klemmi*, *Platyla*; 44: 33  
*klipsteini*, *Clavella*; 47: 58£, 59£  
*klipsteini*, *Clavilithes*; 47: 57£\*, 58£, 59£  
*knocheri*, *Acteocina*; 43: 147£, 149£, 150£, 152£\*, 153, 153£; 49: 116£, 124£\*, 125£, 129£  
*knockeri*, *Hastula*; 18: 188\*  
*knockeri*, *Tornatina*; 27: 57; 49: 125£  
*knockeri*, *Utriculostris*; 27: 56, 57\*; 30: 10, 11; 43: 153, 155; 49: 125£, 129  
*kobelti*, *Alexia*; 25: 247, 250, 249\*  
*kobelti*, *Cymatium*; 23: 250  
*kobelti*, *Renea*; 48: 111  
*Kobeltia*; 47: 19°  
*kochi*, *Alexia*; 09: 186; 37: 220  
*kochi*, *Cerithium*; 13: 92\*  
*kochi*, *Cythara*; 08: 85\*  
*kochi*, *Mangiliella*; 14: 101  
*kochi*, *Ochetoclava*; 11: 34, 183; 13: 92  
*kochi*, *Pseudomelampus*; 09: 186\*; 16: 172; 25: 247; 37: 207, 218\*, 220  
*kochi*, *Rhinoclavis*; 16: 136; 24: 243, 246; 31: 46, 47\*, 105; 39: 53; 42: 29  
*kochi*, *Rhinoclavus*; 25: 71  
*kochi*, *Vertagus*; 13: 92  
*kochiana*, *Hinia*; 20: 174  
*kochii*, *Sepiadarium*; 43: 97, 98, 100  
*koehleri*, *Kryptos*; 25: 137, 140, 141\*, 143  
*koellikeri*, *Tremoctopus*; 28: 52  
*koeneni*, *Cirsotrema*; 26: 58  
*koenneckeri*, *Doto*; 25: 201; 51: 57, 62, 63\*, 67, 68, 69  
*koenneckery*, *Doto*; 27: 130  
*kokeilii*, *Odontocyclas*; 50: 133  
*Kolonella*; 34: 155  
*konincki*, *Aulacopleura* #; 43: 138£  
*kontiki*, *Caecum*; 47: 23, 26\*, 28  
*Koolonella*; 30: 205  
*koreni*, *Arca*; 39: 84  
*Korobkovia*; 32: 140£  
*kotulai*, *Semilimax*; 47: 9  
*kovacsi*, *Hygromia*; 23: 148, 153  
*kowalewskyi*, *Pseudovermis*; 20: 213; 25: 204  
*kpone*, *Chromodoris* 29: 76  
*Krachia*; 40: 134  
*Krachioopsis*; 40: 134  
*kraussi*, *Cerithiopsis*; 50: 84  
*kraussi*, *Clanculus*; 20: 53  
*krebsi*, *Cymatium*; 23: 243, 249, 251, 253, 256\*  
*krebsii*, *Chemnitzia*; 39: 123  
*krebsii*, *Turbonilla*; 39: 113, 123, 125\*, 126  
*krohni*, *Chromodoris*; 18: 251; 20: 205; 27: 129; 29: 66, 67\*, 195  
*krohni*, *Felimida*; 51: 57  
*krohnii*, *Chromodoris*; 23: 215, 220; 25: 198, 228  
*krohnii*, *Teleoteuthis*; 22: 209  
*kromi*, *Odostomia*; 23: 2\*, 9, 12, 22, 27, 30\*, 43; 25: 67; 31: 109; 36: 182; 49: 36  
*krungtepensis*, *Morrisonietta*; 34: 152  
*Krynickillus*; 51: 13  
*kuehmelti*, *Lithophaga*; 48: 84  
*kuesteri*, *Cochlodina*; 21: 102  
*kuiperi*, *Cingula*; 30: 70  
*kuiperi*, *Setia*; 44: 72, 76, 83, 84\*  
*kuiteri*, *Cuthona*; 31: 31  
*Kunopia*; 34: 148  
*kuramoensis*, *Neritina*; 19: 169  
*kurracheensis*, *Siphonaria*; 13: 98; 16: 173  
*Kurtzia*; 46: 76  
*Kurtziella*; 46: 76  
*Kurtzina*; 46: 76  
*kusterianus*, *Hexaplex*; 31: 49\*  
*kutschigi*, *Stomatia*; 24: 86  
*Kyllinia*; 46: 76  
*kymatoessa*, *Turbonilla*; 39: 118  
*labani*, *Deroceras*; 51: 13  
*labelliformis*, *Diplodonta*; 19: 141  
*labiata*, *Cavolinia*; 10: 109  
*labiata*, *Cucullaea*, 38: 60\*, 61, 62, 123  
*labiata*, *Radix*; 50: 38  
*labiata*, *Rissoa*; 15: 68  
*labiatus*, *Murex*; 09: 129  
*labiatus*, *Typhinellus*; 42: 69; 43: 25; 45: 18; 46: 70; 49: 33  
*labiosa*, *Bactrocythara*; 29: 243, 245\*, 247  
*labiosa*, *Clathurella*; 29: 245, 246  
*labiosa*, *Rissoa*; 21: 234; 31: 105; 39: 54; 42: 68; 43: 64, 64£; 49: 31  
*labiosum*, *Cymatium*; 23: 253, 257\*  
*Labis*; 48: 74°, 81°, 88°  
*labradorensis*, *Aporrhais*; 01: 19  
*labronica*, *Bogia*; 44: 149, 150, 152\*

- labronica, Cocculina*; 20: 155\*; 22: 294; 23: 295; 26: 48; 52: 67  
*labronica, Pleurotomella*; 33: 143£, 144£, 145\*  
*labronicus, Fusinus*; 49: 1; 50: 54  
*labrosa var. altavillae, Cancellaria*; 44: 68£  
*labrosa, Cypraea*; 06: 136  
*labrosa, Cypraeovula*; 12: 9\*  
*Labyrinthula* #; 36: 50  
*lacazei, Pontocaris* #; 30: 134  
*lacera, Linctoscala*; 33: 129£  
*lacera, Thais*; 31: 46, 48\*; 39: 58  
*laceratus, Fusus*; 14: 138  
*lacerum, Lepton*; 42: 85, 85£, 86, 87, 87£, 88, 89\*, 89£\*, 90  
*lacheineri, Bythinella*; 21: 9  
*lacheineri, Frauenfeldia*; 21: 9  
*lachesis, Rissoa*; 32: 9£  
*Lachesis*; 34: 67  
*laciniata, Pteria*; 18: 165  
*laciniosa, Idalia*; 23: 214  
*laciniosa, Siphonaria*; 16: 173  
*Laciolina*; 40: 127; 43: 67°, 67£°  
*lacosteana, Helix*; 23: 360, 362  
*lacosteana, Xeroplana*; 23: 363\*, 369\*  
*lacourti, Chrysallida*; 13: 58  
*Lacrimiforma*; 34: 152  
*lacrimula, Gibberulina*; 20: 279  
*lacrimulifera, Acanthochitona*; 30: 236, 237£  
*lactea var. intuspersulcata, Turbonilla*; 52: 143£  
*lactea, Alvania*; 07: 154; 08: 75; 15: 45; 30: 122, 240£; 39: 54; 42: 59; 43: 24; 44: 75; 49: 31  
*lactea, Arca*; 47: 76£  
*lactea, Arcopsis*; 11: 226  
*lactea, Diaphana*; 16: 110, 158; 25: 192; 28: 72  
*lactea, Fossularca*; 47: 76£  
*lactea, Galactella*; 30: 280\*, 282\*  
*lactea, Helix*; 44: 106  
*lactea, Hyalina*; 20: 280  
*lactea, Mactra*; 22: 123, 135  
*lactea, Mamilla*; 14: 34  
*lactea, Massotia*; 16: 132; 18: 327  
*lactea, Melanella*; 12: 8\*; 19: 185  
*lactea, Microhedyle*; 25: 197  
*lactea, Natica*; 43: 65£, 69£  
*lactea, Otala*; 44: 101, 104, 104\*, 105, 106, 107; 45: 124  
*lactea, Striarca*; 06: a13, a59\*; 07: 132; 08: 134; 11: 75, 157, 243; 12: 4\*; 13: 131, 186; 14: 11; 15: 46, 79; 16: 182; 17: 15; 18: 122, 327, 328, 330; 19: 99, 111, 188; 21: 292; 26: 7; 28: 74; 30: 36, 40, 119, 243£, 281; 31: 111; 32: 123, 124, 132, 133, 158, 159; 33: 32, 33, 34, 37, 39, 87, 99, 101, 131£, 133£; 34: 89, 117£; 36: 182, 193; 38: 154£; 39: 63, 195£; 40: 39, 40; 41: [60]£; 41: 5£, 76£; 42: 74; 43: 28, 66, 66£; 44: 72, 80; 46: 72; 47: 76£; 49: 38, 135£; 50: 146£, 147£\*\*£\*, 148£; 52: 123£  
*lactea, Turbonilla*; 08: 102; 13: 129; 16: 166; 17: 13, 78\*; 18: 330; 19: 187, 198; 24: 244, 248; 28: 129£, 133£; 29: 95; 30: 123, 242£; 33: 49£, 52, 87; 34: 89; 39: 60; 40: 124; 41: 4£; 43: 27, 65, 65£; 42: 69; 46: 71; 49: 36  
*lactea, Volvarina*; 25: 178  
*lacteoides, Turbonilla*; 33: 131£  
*lacteam lacteam, Bittium*; 28: 72; 31: 81; 36: 168, 181  
*lacteam simplex, Bittium*; 31: 81  
*lacteam, Bittium*; 13: 129; 16: 135; 17: 16; 18: 259, 328; 21: 292; 42: 60; 46: 68; 49: 29  
*lacteam, Bottium*; 07: 131  
*lacteam, Cerithium*; 13: 45  
*lacteus desmaresti, Loripes*; 08: 138  
*lacteus, Cultellus*; 38: 90\*, 92, 92£, 124, 124£  
*lacteus, Loripes*; 03: 26; 07: 128; 08: 138; 11: 72; 12: 5\*; 13: 131; 14: 191; 16: 189; 17: 13; 18: 122, 328, 331; 19: 189; 20: 121; 21: 234, 292; 22: 135; 25: 208, 218; 28: 74, 111£, 115£, 130£, 134£; 30: 120, 262; 31: 111; 32: 121, 123, 124, 125, 128\*gr, 129\*gr, 130\*gr, 131, 131\*gr, 132, 133; 33: 49£, 79; 34: 89, 117£; 36: 169, 202, 203, 205; 40: 41; 42: 72, 95; 43: 16, 17, 29, 66, 66£; 44: 80; 49: 40; 52: 124£  
*lacteus, Polinices*; 06: 72; 11: 195\*  
*lacteus, Polynices*; 18: 303  
*lacteus, Turbo*; 34: 153, 154  
*lactuca, Coralliophila*; 16: 147; 20: 111\*; 22: 66, 67\*, 69, 70; 26: 28, 30  
*lactuca, Ulva* #; 52: 84; 29: 51, 202  
*lacunaris, Tapes*; 13: 11  
*lacunata, Odostomia*; 34: 149  
*Lacunella*; 25: 335  
*lacunosa, Psammotreta*; 12: 60  
*lacunosa, Pseudoemiliania*; 39: 30£  
*lacustre, Musculium*; 47: 146  
*lacustris, Acroloxus*; 25: 253; 29: 6; 38: 27; 39: 182; 45: 125, 127; 47: 146  
*lacustris, Neritina*; 36: 100  
*Laeocochlis*; 46: 63  
*laeta, Venus*; 13: 11; 22: 132, 136; 26: 197  
*laeve, Caecum*; 47: 29, 31, 34\*

- laeve, Deroceras*; 39: 43, 44, 45; 51: 13, 15  
*Laevicardium*; 49: 126£, 142  
*Laevicordia*; 30: 137£, 139£, 149, 157\*; 31: 86£°, 87£, 88£; 35: 29£  
*Laevidentalium*; 45: 41£  
*laevigata carinata, Cassidulina*; 15: 94  
*laevigata instigans, Lithophaga*; 48: 74, 81  
*laevigata pliosulcata, Semicassis*; 10: 24\*  
*laevigata, Bela*; 08: 85; 16: 155; 18: 327; 24: 143; 31: 108; 39: 59, 73; 42: 60; 43: 26; 49: 35  
*laevigata, Haliotis*; 35: 60, 61, 62, 63, 65, 90\*, 91, 94\*, 116\*  
*laevigata, Lithophaga*; 48: 81, 82\*, 82, 83, 84, 98, 101; 49: 107, 110  
*laevigata, Nitidella*; 40: 120  
*laevigata, Nuculoma*; 08: 114; 12: 3\*  
*laevigata, Pisania*; 22: 225; 38: 172  
*laevigata, Semicassis*; 08: 34; 12: 9\*; 19: 43; 41: 3£  
*laevigata, Skenea*; 20: 21\*; 27: 184, 192  
*laevigatum cfr., Cyclostrema*; 25: 101\*  
*laevigatum cfr., Trachisma sp.*; 26: 29  
*laevigatum, Cardium*; 22: 119, 134  
*laevigatus, Chiton*; 46: 118  
*laevigatus, Leiosolenus*; 48: 82  
*laevigatus, Lithodomus*; 48: 82  
*laevigatus, Trochus*; 43: 126  
*laevinflatum, Nemocardium*; 07: 102\*  
*laevior, Mopalia*; 18: 240  
*Laeviphitus*; 27: 184  
*laeviponderosus cfr., Conus*; 25: 327\*  
*laeviponderosus, Chelyconus*; 25: 320  
*laeviponderosus, Conus*; 25: 317, 320, 326\*  
*laevis cypraeola, Erato*; 12: 9\*  
*laevis pernana, Erato*; 47: 55£  
*laevis var. bicolor, Callochiton*; 39: 12£  
*laevis, Adeuomphalus*; 25: 289, 290, 291\*; 28: 143£  
*laevis, Bulla*; 23: 271  
*laevis, Cadlina*; 18: 251; 20: 205; 23: 215, 220; 25: 185, 198; 29: 174; 37: 105, 106, 108\*, 110, 111, 112\*  
*laevis, Callochiton*; 05: 161\*, 162; 18: 239; 30: 226£; 39: 12£  
*laevis, Capulus*; 41: 3£  
*laevis, Chiton*; 40: 117; 48: 60£  
*laevis, Delphinula*; 33: 137  
*laevis, Dikoleps*; 27: 158  
*laevis, Erato*; 04: 65; 05: 182; 06: 39, 71, 130; 22: 299; 43: 65£  
*laevis, Eulimella*; 30: 98; 41: [45]; 42: 7, 63; 44: 79; 49: 36; 52: 146£  
*laevis, Gyraulus*; 32: 15  
*laevis, Modiola*; 22: 124, 135  
*laevis, Peringiella*; 16: 129  
*laevis, Pleurotoma*; 47: 69£  
*laevis, Pyramis*; 30: 97, 98, 102  
*laevisculpta, Cylichna*; 42: 80  
*laevisculpta, Cylichnina*; 16: 159; 25: 192; 31: 110; 39: 61; 41: [44], [45], [48]\*, [49]; 42: 7, 62, 81; 44: 79; 46: 71; 49: 37  
*laevisculpta, Retusa*; 08: 105; 37: 131  
*laevisculpta, Taranis*; 16: 156  
*Laeviselica*; 34: 155  
*laevissima, Brochina*; 30: 1  
*laevissima, Odostomia*; 23: 24  
*laevissima, Rissoa*; 35: 18£\*, 24£, 42£, 44£  
*laevissima, Tubiola*; 17: 213  
*laevissimus, Trochus*; 27: 183  
*lafonti, Phyllaplysia*; 20: 203, 268; 23: 214, 220; 25: 195; 29: 195; 36: 182; 45: 21  
*lagari, Islamia*; 48: 7, 23  
*lagenula, Fistulana*; 38: 135  
*laiae, Islamia*; 48: 18  
*lajonkairi, Lajonkairia*; 14: 11  
*lajonkairi, Petricola*; 42: 73  
*Lajonkairia*; 43: 67°  
*lajonkairii, Lajonkairia*; 43: 30  
*lajonkairii, Petricola*; 16: 202; 18: 328; 22: 136; 31: 112; 39: 66; 43: 67; 49: 42  
*lakoroensis, Jocularator*; 50: 122  
*lallemani, Acicula*; 29: 216  
*lamanonii, Atlanta*; 39: 71  
*lamarchii, Purpura*; 22: 225; 38: 172  
*lamarcki, Carinaria*; 10: 68, 104, 187  
*lamarcki, Cerastoderma*; 18: 117  
*lamarcki, Conus*; 16: 81  
*lamarcki, Cypraea*; 11: 5\*  
*lamarcki, Erosaria*; 08: 41  
*lamarcki, Marginella*; 39: 141, 144\*, 145, 146, 147  
*lamarcki, Parvisipho*; 18: 264  
*lamarcki, Potamides*; 39: 112; 49: 66£  
*lamarcki, Turricula*; 47: 72£  
*Lamarckiana, Umbrella*; 26: 174  
*lamarckii, Carinaria*; 39: 2, 79, 80; 46: 69  
*lamarcki, Cerastoderma*; 03: 26, 27\*, 127



- lamarki, Patella*; 05: 173  
*lamberti, Odontostomia*; 34: 147  
*lamberti, Subeulima*; 34: 156  
*lambis, Lambis*; 03: 116\*; 45: 12  
*Lambis*; 21: 157; 43: 115  
*Lamelliconcha*; 38: 110°  
*lamellicostata, Leda*; 35: 42£  
*lamellidens, Ovatella*; 09: 190  
*Lamellidoris*; 12: 122  
*lamellifera, Dischoelix*; 26: 170  
*lamellifera, Omalaxis*; 26: 170  
*lamelliferum, Pseudomalaxis*; 26: 169, 170, 171\*  
*Lamellinucula*; 47: 76£°  
*lamellosa, Chamelea*; 49: 135£  
*lamellosa, Cirsotrema*; 33: 144£; 35: 35£  
*lamellosa, Coralliophila*; 04: 191; 06: 112\*; 08: 2; 13: 17; 17: 263; 21: 312; 22: 76; 23: 50  
*lamellosa, Dendropoma*; 21: 156  
*lamellosa, Gyroscala*; 31: 107; 39: 57; 42: 64; 43: 25; 44: 77; 45: 2; 46: 70  
*lamellosa, Haliotis tuberculata*; 43: 23  
*lamellosa, Haliotis*; 03: 185; 04: 43, 73, 95\*, 96, 119; 05: 199; 07: 45; 08: 71; 10: 131\*; 15: 44, 79; 16: 19, 112; 17: 261, 297\*; 18: 328, 329; 25: 352; 35: 45; 39: 68  
*lamellosa, Ostrea*; 08: 137; 10: 15; 12: 4\*; 13: 131; 21: 246, 248; 29: 254; 34: 111£, 117£; 47: 77£; 49: 133£, 135£; 52: 124£  
*lamellosoides, Haliotis*; 38: 152£  
*lamellosum, Cirsotrema*; 04: 156; 12: 8\*  
*lamellosum, Dendropoma*; 21: 149, 167  
*lamellosum, Epitonium*; 16: 137; 18: 327, 329; 19: 82; 45: 2  
*lamellosum, Gyroscala*; 43: 65, 65£  
*lamellosus, Fusinus*; 12: 11\*  
*lamellosus, Idas*; 48: 123, 132, 135  
*lamellosus, Pseudomurex*; 03: 6, 7\*; 14: 135; 17: 261  
*Lametila*; 29: 103  
*Laminaria* #; 44: 16  
*laminata, Clausilia*; 21: 100  
*laminata, Cochlodina*; 21: 77, 100, 101, 102, 111, 116, 118, 125\*, 135\*; 49: 93, 94\*  
*laminata, Marpeasa*; 21: 100  
*laminata, Turbo*; 21: 100  
*laminosa, Chama*; 52: 129£  
*lampa, Cliona*; 49: 112  
*lampas capax, Charonia*; 26: 92  
*lampas lampas, Charonia*; 23: 252; 26: 91, 93, 95, 96, 97, 100; 27: 105; 30: 123, 126; 36: 63, 64; 39: 56; 46: 69  
*lampas pustulata, Charonia*; 23: 252; 26: 92; 27: 105  
*lampas rubicunda, Charonia*; 26: 92  
*lampas sauliae, Charonia*; 26: 92  
*lampas, Charonia*; 26: 91, 92, 93, 97, 98, 99, 100; 28: 72; 29: 281, 282; 34: 89; 39: 41; 42: 61; 49: 33  
*Lampedusa*; 36: 10  
*Lamprodoma*; 45: 129°  
*lamyi, Cerithiopsis*; 46: 55  
*lamyi, Chauvetia*; 34: 66  
*lamyi, Saxolucina*; 15: 210  
*lamyi, Tellina*; 38: 101  
*lanata, Discodoris*; 20: 148  
*Lancea*; 34: 154  
*lanceae placentina, Turbonilla*; 29: 272  
*lanceae scarabelliana, Turbonilla*; 29: 272  
*lanceae, Chemnitzia*; 25: 113; 29: 271, 272  
*lanceae, Chemnizia*; 52: 143£  
*lanceae, Turbonilla*; 25: 113, 114\*; 28: 129£, 133£; 29: 267, 272; 30: 242£; 33: 49£, 130£; 41: 4£; 52: 139£, 143£, 145£\*, 145£  
*Lancellata*; 34: 154  
*lanceolata, Acirsa*; 41: 3£  
*lanceolata, Clio pyramidata*; 44: 79  
*lanceolata, Columbella*; 38: 171, 174, 176  
*lanceolata, Mitrella*; 38: 171, 172, 173\*, 174, 176, 177, 177\*, 179, 179\*, 181; 42: 66; 46: 70; 49: 34  
*lanceolatum, Brachiostoma* #; 39: 51  
*lanceolatum, Branchiostoma* #; 27: 84  
*lanceolatus, Cryptoplax*; 18: 82; 43: 47£  
*Lancia*; 34: 154  
*lanciae, Alvania*; 16: 131; 18: 328, 329; 19: 135; 27: 107, 114; 31: 105; 36: 168; 39: 54; 43: 24; 44: 83; 46: 69; 48: 116, 117, 118\*, 119\*, 120\*, 121; 49: 31, 47  
*lanciae, Rissoa*; 48: 116, 117, 118\*  
*landinii, Tricolia*; 46: 66, 67, 68, 73\*  
*landsburgii, Coryphella*; 27: 131  
*langfordi, Gratiadusta*; 03: 47  
*langhofferi, Iglica*; 16: 57; 52: 42\*, 43, 51  
*languedocensis, Odostomia*; 27: 108  
*languida, Arcopella*; 38: 93  
*languida, Dendrodoris*; 20: 208; 25: 201  
*languida, Macoma*; 38: 96\*, 99, 99£, 124, 124£  
*languida, Tellina*; 38: 99  
*lani, Profundiconus*; 17: 32  
*lanuginosa, Ganula*; 23: 157, 158\*, 159, 160, 174, 175,

- 176\*, 189, 190, 194\*, 200\*, 204\*
- lanuginosa, Helix*; 23: 146, 153, 157, 159, 174, 175
- lanuginosa, Hygromia*; 23: 146, 157
- lanuginosa, Monacha*; 23: 157
- lanuginosa, Trichia*; 23: 157
- lanzai, Islamia*; 48: 1, 6\*, 7, 12, 13\*, 15\*, 22\*, 24\*, 26\*, 29, 31\*, 31
- lanzai, Oxychilus*; 36: 83; 37: 187, 203
- Lanzaia*; 32: 98
- Lanzaiopsis*; 32: 98
- lanzarotensis, Cionella*; 28: 36
- Laona*; 30: 143
- lapernai, Synthopsis*; 50: 80, 81\*, 109\*, 109, 116, 126
- laperousii, Kellia*; 38: 79, 80\*, 81£, 123
- Lapidicola*; 27: 169
- lapidum, Cerithium*; 49: 70£
- lapillus, Nucella*; 11: 251; 16: 147; 23: 278; 34: 89; 36: 54\*, 156, 157; 43: 86; 45: 12
- lappa, Bulimina #*; 33: 51£
- Lapparia*; 19: 64
- lapugyensis, Thala*; 19: 228
- lapugyensis, Vaginella*; 10: 183
- laqueatus, Chiton*; 48: 64£
- largillierti, Avicula*; 18: 163
- largillierti, Pteria*; 18: 165
- larix, Antipathes #*; 37: 37
- Lartetia*; 52: 54
- lartetii lartetii, Testacella*; 47: 159£
- lartetii tagica, Testacella*; 47: 159£
- larvaeformis, Chiton*; 18: 81
- lasallei, Marginella*; 20: 273\*
- Laseronella*; 34: 150
- laseroni, Joculator*; 50: 113
- lassaignei ariesiana, Ocenebra*; 38: 152£
- lata, Austropteria*; 18: 174
- lata, Avicula*; 18: 174
- lata, Neaera*; 38: 102, 124, 124£
- lata, Pteria*; 18: 174
- lata, Theora*; 38: 51, 100\*, 102, 102£
- Latavia*; 34: 155
- latedisjuncta, Scala*; 30: 6, 8
- latefasciata, Tribia*; 42: 39£, 47£, 48£\*, 49£, 50£, 52£, 53£\*, 55£\*, 56£
- latens, Lamellaria*; 07: 180; 16: 141; 39: 6, 56; 43: 65£; 46: 69
- lateralis, Arca*; 38: 59
- lateralis, Addisonia*; 10: 59\*; 16: 120; 20: 109; 22: 76; 25:98; 26: 28, 175; 30: 118, 125, 126; 31: 243; 39: 51; 42:59; 49: 28
- lateralis, Gadinia*; 26: 175
- lateralis, Sheldonella*; 38: 51, 56\*, 59,123, 123£
- laterecompressa, Lepetella*; 16: 120; 16: 196\*; 18: 329; 22: 299
- laterocompressa, Cocculina*; 09: 3
- laterocompressa, Lepetella*; 09: 1\*; 10: 58, 97; 11: 156; 25: 98, 128, 234; 34: 31; 41: 2£; 44: 149, 150, 152\*
- latescens, Tonna*; 05: 132
- latesulcata, Eosipho*; 52: 29£
- latesulcatus, Chrysodomus*; 52: 31£
- latesulcatus, Eosipho*; 52: 3£, 4£, 31£, 34£
- latesulcatus, Siphonorbis*; 52: 31£
- Latiaxis*; 21: 316; 42: 15, 16
- laticostatus, Callistochiton* 32: 148
- latilabris, Malea*; 13: 37
- latina, Islamia*; 38: 19, 28\*; 48: 7
- latior, Austrotindaria*; 39: 20£, 28£, 30£, 32£
- latior, Leda*; 39: 28£
- latior, Pseudoneilonella*; 44: 17, 18
- Latiromitra*; 19: 59
- Latirus*; 47: 58£; 51: 81, 82, 83; 52: 76
- latissima, Barnea*; 38: 121
- latissima, Chlamys*; 19: 182; 29: 254
- latissima, Lutraria*; 18: 95
- latissima, Macrochlamys*; 19: 180; 34: 111£, 117£; 52: 123£
- latissima, Pholas*; 38: 121
- latissimus, Pecten*; 52: 123£
- latissimus, Strombus*; 03: 86, 120
- latisulcatus, Eosipho*; 52: 32£\*
- Latitriphora*; 51: 8
- Latona*; 38: 103,105°
- latosoleata, Abavopsis*; 25: 194
- latreilii, Bittium*; 50: 145£\*, 146£
- latreillei, Bittium*; 32: 85; 33: 131£, 134£; 41: 2£, [60]£, 76£; 49: 29, 135£
- latreilli, Bittium*; 42: 60, 123; 44: 75; 46: 68
- latreillii, Bittium*; 30: 35, 36, 38, 136, 259; 31: 81, 105; 33: 72, 75\*, 76, 85, 86, 87, 89, 91, 92, 96, 97\*, 99, 101, 107\*, 108, 109, 110, III; 36: 50, 176, 181, 191, 192, 193, 194, 205; 37: 229£; 39: 53, 92; 43: 23, 64, 64£
- latus, Strombus*; 03: 87; 12: 92
- laubei, Thala*; 19: 228
- laubieri, Siphonodentalium*; 16: 110
- laugeri, Calliostoma*; 03: 134; 07: 131, 162; 08: 71; 09:

- 46; 14: 10, 178; 16: 122  
*laugieri laugieri, Calliostoma*; 31: 104; 36: 180, 193; 39: 53; 41: [45]; 44: 74, 151; 46: 68  
*laugieri, Calliostoma*; 17: 10; 18: 327, 329; 22: 268; 28: 72; 29: 55; 30: 38; 32: 84; 33: 76, 101; 42: 60; 43: 23; 44: 158; 45: 18; 49: 29  
*laurae, Alvania*; 48: 42£, 45£, 45\*, 46£, 49£  
*Laurencia* #: 42: 126, 127  
*laurensi, Aneurystoma*; 44: 68£  
*Laurensis, Xerophila*; 23: 343  
*laurina, Hastula*; 18: 203  
*laurina, Terebra*; 18: 203  
*lauta, Synthopsis*; 50: 80, 81\*, 109\*, 109, 117, 126  
*lavalei, Turboella*; 16: 129  
*lavalleana, Marginella*; 20: 275  
*lavalleana, Gibberula* 32: 89£, 91 £  
*lavanonensis, Stenoplax*; 51: 91, 92, 93\*, 94\*, 95\*, 95  
*lavanonoensis, Horologica cf.*; 52: 99, 100\*, 101  
*lavanonoensis, Horologica*; 50: 76, 77\*, 91\*, 91, 100, 102, 114, 115\*  
*laviae, Philbertia*; 09: 55\*  
*laviae, Raphitoma*; 08: 85; 15: 46; 16: 157; 36: 193; 39: 59; 40: 41; 42: 68; 43: 65; 44: 78; 46: 70; 49: 35  
*lawleyana, Fasciolaria*; 49: 136£  
*laxa, Odostomia*; 34: 151  
*laxa, Seguenzia*; 39: 111  
*layardi, Ennucula*; 38: 53  
*layardi, Nucula*; 38: 53  
*layardi, Nuculoma*; 38: 53, 53£, 54\*, 123, 123£  
*layardii, Nuculoma*; 38: 53  
*layonkarei, Layonkairea*; 17: 10, 293  
*Le Liri, Lepas* #: 26: 174  
*leachi guineensis, Bursatella*; 42: 117  
*leachi leachi, Bursatella*; 20: 203; 25: 194; 42: 115; 45: 28  
*leachi leachii, Bursatella*; 46: 108  
*leachi plei, Bursatella*; 46: 108  
*leachi savignyana, Bursatella*; 20: 203; 22: 91, 92; 25: 194; 42: 115, 117; 45: 26, 27, 28, 29; 46: 8, 108  
*leachi, Bursatella*; 13: 97; 25: 183, 190, 363, 364\*, 365; 32: 37, 38; 42: 115, 116, 117; 45: 28, 29, 30; 46: 107, 108  
*leachi, Busatella*; 46: 107,  
*leachi, Okenia*; 25: 197  
*leachii, Bithynia*; 38: 27; 47: 145  
*leachii guineensis, Bursatella*; 16: 6  
*leachii leachii, Bursatella*; 23: 208, 214, 220; 45: 26  
*leachii savignyana, Bursatella*; 16: 5\*, 169; 20: 161;  
 23: 208, 214, 220; 46: 107  
*leachii, Bursatella*; 16: 7; 18: 175; 29: 195, 204, 205, 207; 31: 46; 36: 51; 45: 15, 19, 20\*, 22, 24, 28; 46: 104, 105\*, 105, 106, 107, 108; 51: 68; 52: 79, 81, 83, 84, 85\*, 86, 88  
*leali, Dermomurex*; 29: 20  
*Leander*; 29: 55  
*Leda*; 40: 28£  
*Ledella*; 35: 26£; 39: 26£; 40: 25£, 26£, 30£, 33£; 42: 36£; 43: 9£, 11£; 46: 38£  
*Ledellina*; 40: 33  
*leei, Callistochiton*; 32: 148  
*lefebvrei, Buccinum*; 34: 58, 67  
*lefebvrei, Chauvetia*; 16: 148; 18: 330; 25: 344; 34: 55\*, 58, 59, 67; 36: 168; 37: 213; 43: 26; 46: 70  
*lefonet, Perna*; 12: 150  
*legallae, Jocator*; 50: 78, 79\*, 95\*, 95, 106, 107, 125  
*legrandi, Zeidora*; 13: 184  
*Legrandia*; 13: 182  
*legumen, Caecum*; 47: 24, 38\*, 41, 46  
*legumen, Isognomon*; 38: 67  
*legumen, Malleus*; 30: 11  
*legumen, Meioceras*; 47: 23, 24, 38\*, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45  
*legumen, Pharus*; 03: 8, 128; 04: 46; 07: 60; 14: 191; 16: 199; 18: 331; 20: 121; 22: 136; 28: 111£, 130£, 135£; 30: 124, 192; 31: 80£; 33: 32, 33, 38, 39, 50£; 40: 62; 43: 67  
*legumen, Solen*; 22: 128, 136  
*Lehmannia*; 21: 86  
*leia, Doriopsilla*; 22: 98  
*leilae, Dahlakia*; 13: 90\*; 18: 122  
*Leiochasmea*; 38: 79, 80\*, 123  
*Leiocithara*; 46: 75  
*Leionucula*; 43: 66£°  
*Leiosolenus*; 48: 73°, 74°, 78°, 79°, 80°, 81°, 82°, 83°, 84°, 85°, 86°, 87°, 88°, 90°, 91°, 92°, 93°, 94°, 95°, 96°, 97°, 101°, 101; 49: 104°, 105°, 106°, 107°, 110°, 112°  
*Leiostoma*; 34: 147  
*Leiostraca*; 22: 156  
*Leiostyla*; 26: 53, 55  
*lelievrei, Trimeroccephalus* #: 43: 138£  
*leloeuiffi, Hastula*; 18: 185\*  
*Lembulus*; 37: 229£°; 39: 28£; 43: 66£°; 46: 36£  
*lemchei, Cylichna*; 16: 110  
*lemchei, Doto* 29: 196  
*lemellosa, Cuspidaria*; 16: 207  
*Lemintina*; 47: 55£°  
*Lemna* #: 36: 34

- lens*, *Xylodiscula*; 27: 181, 182, 243\*; 36: 47\*
- lenticula lenticula*, *Pristigloma*; 16: 179
- lenticula philippiana*, *Portlandia*; 22: 295; 25: 236; 26: 33
- lenticula philippiana*, *Pristigloma*; 16: 179; 25: 79
- lenticula philippiana*, *Yoldiella*; 07: 179; 10: 59
- lenticula*, *Leda*; 44: 17
- lenticula*, *Yoldia*; 44: 16
- lenticula*, *Yoldiella*; 10: 110; 44: 18
- Lenticulina* #; 27: 21; 30: 74
- Lentidium*; 38: 119, 120\*, 124
- lentiformis*, *Oxychilus*; 37: 202, 203
- lentiginosa*, *Cypraea*; 11: 5\*
- lentiginosa*, *Haploplax*; 18: 239
- lentiginosa*, *Sticteulima*; 39: 57; 42: 29
- lentiginosus*, *Ischnochiton*; 18: 239
- lentiginosus*, *Strombus*; 16: 141
- leobersdorfensis*, *Renea*; 48: 112£
- leonardiana*, *Crassispira*; 42: 119£
- Leonia*; 31: 123
- leonina*, *Codakia*; 34: 117£; 38: 154£; 52: 124£
- leonina*, *Melibe*; 34: 15, 17, 19\*; 37: 107
- leonorae*, *Hadziella*; 48: 18
- leopardiana*, *Alvania*; 48: 42£, 43£, 44£\*, 44£, 45£, 49£
- leopardina*, *Cuthona*; 20: 213
- leopardina*, *Doto*; 20: 209; 25: 201
- leopardus*, *Conus*; 25: 316
- lepadogaster*, *Lepadogaster* #; 37: 177
- Lepas* #; 26: 174
- lepida*, *Basisulcata*; 26: 170; 38: 32
- lepida*, *Hastula*; 18: 188\*
- lepida*, *Lepidochitona*; 30: 228£; 43: 39£, 47£, 48£; 48: 63£
- lepida*, *Rissoina*; 17: 205
- lepida*, *Terebra*; 18: 199
- Lepidochitona*; 30: 227£, 229£; 38: 42; 39: 12£, 12£°; 43: 47£; 46: 110°, 110, 111°, 111, 112°, 112\*, 112, 113°, 114°, 114\*, 114, 120, 121°, 121, 122°, 122, 123; 48: 61£, 61°£, 63£
- Lepidopleurus*; 22: 5; 27: 36, 37; 30: 143, 223£; 32: 163; 39: 9£; 43: 39£°, 40£°, 41°, 41£°, 47£, 38£, 64, 142£; 51: 52
- Lepidozona*; 33: 28; 46: 110°, 111, 112\*, 117°, 117, 118°, 118, 121°, 122°
- lepidulus*, *Tapes*; 13: 15
- lepisma*, *Lepton*; 16: 191
- leporina*, *Tethys*; 23: 207, 216; 27: 130
- lepta*, *Turbonilla*; 39: 113, 118, 119\*, 120, 121
- Leptaxinus*; 39: 84
- leptocheila*, *Ringicula*; 16: 160; 18: 23\*, 330; 21: 307; 25: 193; 27: 133; 29: 193; 30: 148; 36: 71, 72, 73, 74\*, 75, 77, 78\*, 79, 80, 81; 37: 127
- Leptochiton*; 22: 5; 27: 36; 30: 224£; 31: 78£°; 32: 163; 39: 9£°; 43: 139, 139£, 140, 141£, 142£; 44: 133; 48: 51£°, 54£, 55£\*, 56£°, 65£, 66£
- leptodons*, *Neorossia*; 51: 42
- leptoeleinema*, *Retusa*; 25: 192
- leptoeneilema*, *Retusa*; 16: 159; 30: 123; 37: 128\*, 132\*, 133, 134, 135; 39: 61; 46: 71
- Leptomys*; 38: 100\*, 102, 102£, 124, 124£
- Lepton*; 42: 88£°; 43: 66°
- leptoneilema*, *Retusa*; 18: 259; 21: 234; 29: 193; 31: 110; 42: 68, 80\*, 81; 49: 37
- Leptosera* #; 46: 110
- lessepsiana*, *Leioselenus*; 48: 83
- lessepsiana*, *Lithophaga*; 48: 83, 84, 98, 101
- lessepsianus*, *Leioselenus*; 48: 83
- lessepsianus*, *Lithodomus*; 48: 83
- lessoni*, *Dentalium*; 15: 235
- lessoniana*, *Sepioteuthis*; 43: 97, 98, 100
- lesueri*, *Limacina*; 25: 99
- lesuerii* *Ancistrocheirus*; 28: 93, 94
- lesuerii*, *Atlanta*; 11: 128
- lesuerii*, *Limacina*; 11: 128
- lesueuri*, *Ancistrocheirus*; 22: 203
- lesueuri*, *Atlanta*; 08: 2; 10: 102\*; 16: 145; 26: 30
- lesueuri*, *Limacina*; 16: 168; 22: 295; 26: 32; 30: 290
- lesueuri*, *Spiratella*; 10: 69, 107; 11: 128
- lesueurii*, *Ancistrocheirus*; 29: 259, 260, 261\*, 262\*, 263\*, 264\*; 32: 72, 73, 74, 77; 40: 46, 47; 50: 65
- lesueurii*, *Limacina*; 31: 149£
- lesueurii*, *Onychoteuthis*; 22: 208
- letesulcata*, *Eosipho*; 52: 29£
- letourneuxi*, *Acicula* 29: 216
- leuckarti*, *Aegires*; 20: 205; 25: 198, 227, 230
- Leucochroa*; 23: 362
- leucoderma*, *Murex*; 13: 74; 40: 119
- leucodoma*, *Galeocorys*; 05: 126
- leucodon*, *Bulimus*; 40: 109
- leucodon*, *Galeocorys*; 05: 141\*
- leucodon*, *Mystaponda*; 03: 48, 49\*, 149
- leucodon*, *Oocorys*; 05: 138
- leucolegnote*, *Elysia*; 37: 83, 86, 91, 93
- leucomata*, *Corinnaeturris*; 25: 137, 141\*, 142

- leucopetrae*, *Clathurella*; 31: 143£, 149£, 153£, 162£\*
- leucophaea*, *Gibbula*; 08: 72; 10: 128; 15: 164; 16: 121; 27: 64; 28: 119£, 121£, 124£, 125£\*, 129£, 132£; 33: 48£, 51£; 39: 53; 42: 64; 43: 17; 44: 148, 151, 154\*, 155; 49: 28
- leucophea*, *Gibbula*; 18: 328, 329; 22: 88
- leucophlegma*, *Microstelma* 29: 279
- Leucophytia*; 34: 135
- leucoptera*, *Sepiolo*; 51: 37, 38
- leucoptera*, *Stoloteuthis*; 28: 93, 94; 47: 131, 132, 134
- leucoptera*, *Stoloteuthis*; 51: 22, 37\*, 38, 45
- Leucostigma*; 36: 10
- leucostoma*, *Anisus*; 47: 146
- Leucotina*; 34: 146
- leucozona*, *Engina*; 31: 108; 32: 85; 39: 58; 42: 63; 43: 26; 44: 77; 46: 70; 49: 34; 50: 11, 12, 27\*, 28, 30£, 30
- leucozona*, *Vexillum*; 19: 186
- leucozonum*, *Buccinum*; 50: 28
- leufroy*, *Raphitoma*; 28: 129£, 133£
- leufroy*, *Leufroya*; 46: 71
- leufroy*, *Raphitoma*; 05: 158, 161\*; 36: 193
- leufroyi*, *Leufroya*; 39: 59; 41: 3£; 44: 78; 42: 65, 118, 121£
- leufroyi*, *Philbertia*; 09: 55\*
- leufroyi*, *Raphitoma*; 07: 131; 08: 85; 14: 11; 16: 156; 17: 16; 19: 111; 32: 86; 33: 131£, 134£; 34: 89; 43: 27, 65, 65£; 49: 35
- Leufroyia*; 28: 129£°, 133£°
- leuphroyi*, *Raphitoma*; 18: 330
- levantina*, *Setia*; 43: 171, 172\*, 172, 173
- levantina*, *Trivia*; 33: 161, 162, 165\*, 166\*, 167, 168\*; 39: 56
- levantina*, *Vitreolina*; 30: 212, 213\*, 214, 215; 31: 107; 39: 57, 73
- leve*, *Bosellia*; 37: 83, 94
- Levipyrgulina*; 34: 150
- levissima*, *Eulimella*; 30: 88, 102
- levitata*, *Austropteria*; 18: 165
- levitata*, *Pteria*; 38: 64
- lewisi*, *Sassia*; 23: 243, 251, 253
- lewisii*, *Colostracon*; 48: 38, 39\*
- lia*, *Apicularia*; 16: 130
- lia*, *Rissoa*; 13: 129; 27: 107, 117; 30: 122; 31: 105; 36: 168, 176, 181; 39: 54; 42: 68; 43: 24; 49: 31
- Lia*; 20: 131; 34: 145, 150
- liae*, *Rissostomia*; 09: 51\*
- Liagora* #; 42: 126
- Liamorpha*; 20: 137; 34: 145, 150
- libassi*, *Aneurystoma*; 44: 51£
- libassi*, *Cancellaria*; 44: 68£
- libassii*, *Aneurystoma*; 44: 67£\*, 68£; 47: 125£
- libassii*, *Cancellaria*; 44: 68£, 69£
- libella*, *Avicula*; 18: 163
- libellus*, *Venus*; 52: 125£
- Librariscalia*; 35: 11£
- lichenoides*, *Lythophilum* #; 33: 105, 106
- lichenoides*, *Mesophyllum* #; 46: 66
- Lichenopora* #; 29: 250
- lichtensteini*, *Ancistroteuthis*; 17: 174; 21: 275, 276, 277, 278, 279
- lichtensteini*, *Phylliroe*; 27: 121
- lichtensteinii*, *Ancistroteuthis*; 22: 203; 29: 46, 48; 30: 165\*, 169, 176, 178, 179; 32: 73, 74, 77; 50: 65
- lichtensteinii*, *Onychoteuthis*; 22: 209
- lifouensis*, *Lithophaga*; 48: 79
- ligata cacuminis*, *Helix*; 14: 55
- ligata delpretiana*, *Helix*; 14: 54
- ligata*, *Helix*; 14: 50\*; 36: 21
- ligata*, *Tropidophora*; 31: 123
- ligata*, *Vanikoro*; 24: 79\*, 80\*
- ligatum*, *Calliostoma* 29: 52, 52
- lignaria*, *Mactra*; 51: 71
- lignaria*, *Fasciolaria*; 07: 88; 08: 83; 09: 18; 10: 130; 14: 11; 16: 19, 150; 18: 330; 22: 172; 30: 123; 31: 108; 33: 87; 39: 58; 42: 63; 43: 26, 65£; 44: 77; 45: 18; 46: 70; 49: 34
- lignarius*, *Fusus*; 52: 5£
- lignarius*, *Scaphander*; 08: 2; 10: 135; 15: 107; 16: 162; 17: 263; 23: 271; 25: 194; 27: 134; 29: 193; 30: 39, 124, 133, 242£; 33: 134£, 148£; 36: 169; 39: 61; 42: 68; 43: 17; 49: 37, 116£; 52: 66
- lignea*, *Ammonicerina*; 24: 101, 105, 107, 109\*, 110\*
- ligniaria*, *Fasciolaria*; 28: 72
- lignosa*, *Mopalia*; 18: 240
- ligula*, *Mitrella*; 15: 179; 36: 186, 188, 189\*
- ligulata*, *Sepiolo*; 22: 200; 30: 168, 178; 51: 22, 28\*, 29, 30, 31, 34
- liguricus*, *Euchirograpsus* #; 52: 96
- ligustica*, *Argna*; 29: 217
- ligustica*, *Avenionia*; 18: 42; 38: 11, 25
- ligustica*, *Comarmondia*; 41: 3£
- ligustica*, *Nassa*; 41: 13£
- ligustica*, *Zeidora*; 13: 182
- ligusticus*, *Latyrus*; 41: 4£
- ligusticus*, *Nassarius*; 41: 1£, 8£, 9£, 10£\*, 13£, 14£\*, 15£\*, 16£, 18£

- ligusticus, Proasellus* #: 32: 107  
*lilacea, Mactra*; 38: 91  
*lilacina, Rissoa*; 21: 204  
*lilacina, Tayuva*; 51: 56, 57, 61\*, 62, 67  
*lilae, Coloceroidea* #: 30: 8  
*lilljeborgi, Vertigo*; 36: 19  
*lilybaetana, Chromodoris*; 25: 198  
*lima peloritanus, Nassarius*; 35: 44£  
*lima, Arca*; 38: 55  
*lima, Barbatia*; 38: 55  
*lima, Cerithium*; 30: 79  
*lima, Lima*; 14: 11; 15: 53; 16: 187; 17: 16, 169; 18: 122, 327; 20: 128; 21: 292; 22: 135; 26: 7; 28: 74; 30: 40, 119; 31: 111; 36: 182; 39: 64, 73; 40: 126; 42: 72; 43: 28, 66£; 44: 80; 46: 72; 49: 39  
*lima, Lithophaga*; 48: 90, 95  
*lima, Nassarius*; 30: 39, 133, 136, 143, 253, 256, 257, 260; 31: 149£; 33: 134£; 34: 29, 30\*, 31; 38: 47; 39: 58; 41: [60]£; 43: 59, 61, 65; 44: 6£, 83; 46: 70; 49: 34, 136£; 52: 58  
*lima, Philine*; 16: 161; 17: 274\*; 22: 295; 25: 193; 37: 135  
*Lima*; 20: 25\*; 40: 126°; 43: 66£°  
*Limacia*; 12: 122  
*limaciformis, Chiton*; 46: 116; 51: 50, 92  
*limaciformis, Stenoplax*; 46: 112\*, 112, 115, 116, 117, 119, 121, 122, 123  
*limacina, Aplysia*; 13: 130  
*limacina, Clione*; 23: 25: 334; 27: 135  
*limacina, Cypraea*; 11: 5\*  
*limacina, Eolis*; 23: 217  
*limacina, Purperosa*; 03: 44  
*limacoides, Pleurobranchus*; 29: 198  
*Limapontia*; 29: 145, 167  
*Limaria*; 38: 68°, 123°; 40: 126°  
*limata prismatica, Nassa*; 47: 61£  
*limata, Granigyra*; 27: 175, 232\*  
*limata, Hinia*; 11: 125, 243; 13: 17; 16: 150; 18: 330; 20: 109; 21: 292; 22: 76, 268, 294; 23: 50; 24: 33, 36, 37\*, 147; 25: 128, 235; 26: 28, 31  
*limata, Nassa*; 47: 61£  
*Limatula*; 35: 31£; 49: 125£  
*limax, Berthelinia*; 37: 82, 86, 88, 91, 92  
*limax, Tamanovalva*; 29: 140, 141, 142  
*Limax*; 21: 86; 34: 15, 16; 43: 55£; 47: 20, 21; 49: 91, 92\*  
*limbata, Acicula* 29: 216  
*limbata, Dendrodoris*; 18: 251; 20: 208; 23: 216, 221; 25: 201, 228; 27: 130; 29: 196; 51: 57  
*limbata, Doris*; 23: 216  
*limbata, Helix*; 23: 139, 146  
*limbata, Hygromia*; 23: 140, 146, 150\*, 151, 176\*, 189, 198\*, 332, 333  
*limbatus, Actynocyclus*; 23: 216  
*Limea*; 35: 31£; 42: 34£°; 52: 128£°, 128£  
*Limenandra*; 12: 123  
*limitum, Chrysallida*; 13: 58\*; 20: 133; 31: 109; 39: 60, 179  
*Limnaea*; 16: 30; 31: 41£  
*Limopsis*; 25: 79; 32: 90£; 33: 42; 41: 5£  
*limpida, Putilla*; 18: 328  
*limpidum, Caecum*; 37: 9, 15, 18\*  
*linatelloides, Cymatium*; 23: 249  
*lincta, Cytherea*; 22: 120, 134  
*lincta, Onoba*; 27: 116  
*lincta, Scala*; 04: 156  
*linctum, Epitonium*; 16: 137; 22: 294, 296, 297\*; 26: 30; 31: 148£; 35: 32£  
*linderi, Mapania* #: 39: 185  
*Lindholmomneme*; 23: 181  
*linearis, Philbertia*; 09: 64\*  
*linearis, Raphitoma*; 07: 131; 08: 85; 11: 157\*; 14: 11; 15: 46; 16: 156; 17: 14; 18: 328, 330; 19: 187; 20: 128; 28: 73; 30: 39, 119; 32: 86; 33: 87; 34: 89; 36: 193; 39: 59; 40: 40, 121, 123; 41: 3£, [45], 76£; 42: 68; 43: 27, 59, 65; 44: 78; 46: 70; 49: 35  
*linearis, Schizomavella* #: 37: 109  
*lineata alpestris, Acme*; 29: 216  
*lineata lineata, Acicula*; 29: 216, 217  
*lineata sublineata, Acicula*; 29: 215, 217; 33: 141, 142\*; 47: 158  
*lineata, Acicula*; 29: 211  
*lineata, Alvania*; 07: 131; 09: 50, 58\*; 15: 45; 16: 131; 17: 14; 18: 328, 329; 19: 111; 21: 292; 27: 107, 111, 112; 28: 72; 30: 118, 240£, 259; 31: 105; 32: 85; 33: 87, 92, 96, 97\*, 99, 101, 107\*, 109, 110, 111; 34: 116£; 36: 168, 192, 193; 39: 54; 40: 41; 42: 59; 43: 24; 44: 75; 46: 69; 48: 116; 49: 31  
*lineata, Callopora* #: 37: 109  
*lineata, Corbula*; 38: 116\*, 119, 119£, 124, 124£  
*lineata, Coryphella*; 20: 211; 23: 217, 221; 24: 220; 25: 203; 44: 79  
*lineata, Diphyllidia*; 23: 217  
*lineata, Engina*; 15: 179\*  
*lineata, Erycina*; 38: 82\*, 83, 83£, 124  
*lineata, Flabellina*; 25: 228; 37: 165; 51: 54, 58  
*lineata, Glycymeris*; 16: 182  
*lineata, Kellya*; 38: 83

- lineata, Mangelia*; 14: 108  
*lineata, Melanella*; 16: 139; 46: 70  
*lineata, Monodonta*; 29: 149; 34: 89  
*lineata, Oocorys*; 13: 30  
*lineata, Paphia*; 13: 13  
*lineata, Patella*; 05: 173  
*lineata, Plotia*; 34: 156  
*lineata, Pusillina*; 30: 240£  
*lineata, Synthopsis*; 50: 80, 81\*, 109\*, 109, 117, 126  
*lineata, Tonicella*; 18: 240  
*lineata, Trapania*; 18: 250; 20: 204; 25: 198, 242; 51: 56  
*lineata, Tritonia*; 20: 209; 25: 201; 36: 182; 51: 57  
*lineatum, Eudolium*; 05: 126  
*lineatus, Conus*; 25: 319  
*lineatus, Mytilaster*; 13: 131; 16: 183; 30: 201, 280\*, 281, 282\*; 36: 182; 42: 73; 49: 39  
*lineatus, Tapes*; 13: 13  
*lineicinctum, Caecum*; 37: 9,10\*,11,22  
*linensis, Eubranchus*; 27: 137; 34: 97, 101  
*lineolata banki, Acicula*; 29: 211, 216, 217; 33: 141, 142\*; 40: 112  
*lineolata lineolata, Acicula* 29: 215, 217; 47: 158  
*lineolata, Acicula*; 21: 76; 29: 211; 42: 22  
*lineolata, Bulla*; 37: 135  
*lineolata, Chauvetia*; 16: 12\*, 148; 20: 101; 34: 55\*, 57; 42: 61; 46: 70; 49: 34; 50: 60  
*lineolata, Clausilia*; 21: 103  
*lineolata, Iphigena*; 21: 103  
*lineolata, Macrogastra*; 21: 77, 78, 103, 104, 106, 111, 117, 118, 127\*, 136\*  
*lineolata, Mangelia*; 46: 76  
*lineolata, Nesaea*; 34: 57, 64, 67  
*lineolata, Odontostomia*; 52: 142£  
*lineolata, Pleurophyllidia*; 25: 202  
*lineolata, Pusillina*; 28: 73; 30: 118; 31: 106; 32: 85; 36: 168; 39: 55; 41: [45]; 42: 67; 43: 24, 30, 64, 64£; 44: 75; 49: 31  
*lineolata, Raphitoma cfr.*; 44: 78  
*lineolata, Raphitoma*; 16: 157; 31: 109; 39: 74; 49: 26, 35, 45, 46\*, 46  
*lineolata, Rissoa*; 12: 170; 13: 129; 18: 122  
*lineolata, Rissostomia*; 09: 51\*  
*lineolata, Thuridilla*; 37: 164  
*lineolata, Turboella*; 15: 45; 16: 129; 17: 194; 19: 111  
*lineolata, Turbonilla*; 39: 133  
*lineolatum, Odontostoma*; 52: 142£  
*lineolatus, Ischnochiton*; 46: 13\*, 13, 14  
*lineolatus, Oxychilus*; 37: 202, 203  
*lineolatus, Trochus*; 49: 102  
*Lineothoma*; 41: 76£°  
*lingua felis, Vulsella*; 30: 11  
*lingulata, Avicula*; 16: 398  
*lingulata, Vulsella*; 16: 398  
*linnaei var. coccinea, Buccinum*; 38: 180, 181  
*linnaei, Buccinum*; 22: 225; 38: 172  
*linnei, Buccinum*; 38: 182  
*Linopyrga*; 34: 150; 41: 83  
*Linoronoba* 29: 242  
*lintoni, Coralliophila*; 22: 68  
*lintoni, Trophon*; 22: 68  
*Liocium*; 34: 156  
*Lioconcha*; 38: 110°, 111, 111£, 112\*, 124£, 124°  
*Liomorpha*; 34: 145, 150  
*lionota, Chione*; 38: 109  
*lionota, Timoclea*; 38: 108\*, 109, 124  
*lionota, Venus*; 38: 109  
*Liostoma*; 51: 81  
*Liostomia*; 23: 4, 5, 38; 34: 147, 148; 40: 61; 52: 140£°  
*Liracrea* 32: 141  
*lirata, Odostomia*; 34: 150  
*lirata, Sveltia*; 47: 85£  
*liratula, Lissotesta*; 27: 169  
*liratulum, Cyclostrema* 32: 69£  
*liri, Lepas*; 26: 174  
*lirifera, Chauvetia*; 34: 60  
*Lirobarleeia*; 29: 242  
*lischkeanus, Latiaxis*; 14: 140  
*lischkei, Anomia*; 38: 75  
*lischkei, Chlamys*; 25: 261, 262\*  
*lischkei, Nomia*; 38: 75  
*Lischkeia*; 35: 13£; 39: 198£  
*lisetae, Nesiocypraea*; 12: 136  
*Lissacteon*; 30: 143  
*Lissomphalia*; 27: 152, 177, 240\*, 241\*  
*Lissospira*; 27: 152, 155, 185; 32: 60  
*Lissotesta*; 24: 27; 27: 152, 169, 170, 225\*, 230\*, 231\*; 32: 67£,  
*Lissotestella*; 27: 170  
*lissotropis, Drillia*; 25: 268  
*lissum, Cerithium*; 45: 95, 97  
*lister, Buccinum*; 50: 12£  
*listeri, Strombus*; 03: 118

- litalis, Cerithiopsis cf.*; 52: 107, 108\*, 108  
*litalis, Cerithiopsis*; 50: 96  
*literata, Venus*; 26: 196  
*Lithodomus*; 43: 68£, 69£; 48: 78°, 99  
*lithophaga striata, Petricola*; 13: 131  
*lithophaga, Lithodomus*; 48: 90  
*lithophaga, Lithophaga*; 12: 177; 14: 11; 15: 78; 16: 184; 18: 330; 21: 236; 22: 135; 26: 7; 30: 40; 33: 101; 34: 117£, 119£, 120£\*; 36: 52, 62, 64, 65, 66, 67, 169; 39: 41, 63; 42: 72; 43: 28, 66, 66£; 44: 80; 48: 73, 75, 98; 49: 39  
*lithophaga, Modiola*; 22: 124, 135; 48: 75  
*lithophaga, Petricola*; 08: 141; 13: 131; 15: 79; 16: 202; 17: 194; 18: 122, 330, 331; 22: 127, 136; 34: 111£, 117£; 39: 66; 42: 73; 43: 67, 67£; 49: 42  
*lithophaga, Venus*; 13: 9  
*Lithophaga*; 34: 111£, 119£; 48: 74°, 75°, 99, 101°, 101, 135; 49: 104, 107, 108, 109, 110, 112  
*lithophagella, Coralliophaga*; 08: 92; 16: 199; 22: 134; 30: 41; 36: 168, 169; 42: 71, 95; 43: 29, 67, 67£; 44: 81; 46: 72; 49: 41  
*lithophagus, Lithophaga*; 48: 75  
*lithophagus, Mytilus*; 48: 74, 75  
*Lithophagus*; 48: 75°, 76°, 90°  
*Lithophyllum #*; 27: 84; 44: 146  
*Lithotamnium #*; 30: 35  
*Lithothamnium #*; 44: 146  
*lithura, Lithodomus*; 48: 84  
*lithura, Lithophaga*; 48: 81, 82, 84, 90, 101  
*litophaga, Litophaga*; 28: 74  
*litophaga, Petricola*; 29: 202  
*litoralis, Alvania*; 42: 59; 44: 75; 49: 31  
*litoralis, Cerithiopsis*; cf. 52: 98  
*litorea, Paludinella*; 19: 131\*  
*litoris, Odostomia*; 23: 12, 22  
*litterata, Mitra*; 05: 151; 06: 46\*  
*litterata, Venus*; 13: 9  
*Litthabitella*; 32: 99; 38: 3  
*littorale hypatiae, Vexillum* 32: 86  
*littorale, Vexillum*; 39: 58, 73; 43: 65, 65£; 31: 97, 98, 108, 116\*  
*littoralis, Potamida*; 36: 135, 139\*  
*littoralis, Pusia*; 16: 152  
*littoralis, Vexillum*; 18: 328, 330  
*Littoraria*; 30: 49, 50, 56, 60, 63  
*littorea, Littorina*; 34: 89, 91, 95; 42: 65; 45: 12; 49: 27  
*littorea, Paludinella*; 16: 126  
*littorina, Assiminea*; 09: 194; 25: 248  
*littorina, Paludinella*; 09: 60\*; 16: 126; 17: 15; 19: 131; 28: 165; 30: 240£; 31: 106; 33: 48£, 52£, 55£\*; 34: 116£; 36: 205; 39: 55, 193£; 42: 67; 43: 24, 31; 44: 76; 46: 69; 49: 32  
*Littorina*; 21: 299; 30: 50; 34: 15, 16, 116£; 52: 68  
*lituella, Dendropoma*; 21: 167  
*Lituities*; 52: 114  
*lituus, Caecum*; 52: 110£, 112£, 113£\*, 113£, 114£, 115£, 118£  
*lituus, Strebloceras*; 52: 112£, 114£, 115£  
*Lituus*; 52: 114  
*livida, Hyalina*; 20: 278  
*livida, Thuridilla*; 37: 165  
*lividulum, Cerithium*; 36: 181; 42: 28, 61; 39: 53, 95, 96\*, 97, 98\*, 99, 100, 101, 102, 102\*, 103; 44: 1, 75; 46: 33£, 68; 49: 27, 29  
*lividus, Conus*; 05: 151; 06: 20, 48\*; 15: 180\*  
*lividus, Paracentrotus #*; 30: 29, 30\*, 31, 32, 215; 36: 63  
*livita, Prunum*; 20: 278  
*lixula, Arbacia #*; 30: 29, 30\*, 31, 32, 215; 36: 63  
*lizardensis, Horologica*; 50: 102  
*lizerai, Stiliger*; 37: 84, 96  
*lloydsmithi, Sincola*; 38: 147£  
*lobata, Porites #*; 49: 110  
*lobatum, Siphonodentalium*; 15: 250  
*Lobiger*; 29: 162, 164, 168  
*Lobophyllia #*; 48: 96  
*locardi, Alvania*; 48: 117, 118, 119\*  
*locardi, Thericium*; 39: 100  
*Locklinia*; 34: 152 .  
*lodderae, Zeidora*; 13: 183  
*Lodderena*; 27: 152, 155, 208\*  
*loeviana, Pleurotoma*; 24: 141  
*loevigata, Pseudoparastrophia*; 16: 280  
*lofotense, Pulsellum*; 15: 243\*, 292; 16: 174; 18: 260; 22: 295; 25: 99; 26: 32; 33: 123, 124, 125\*, 126; 42: 6, 7, 10\*, 11; 45: 41£, 43£; 49: 43  
*lofotense, Siphodentalium*; 13: 186  
*lofotense, Siphonodentalium*; 15: 243; 23: 50  
*lofotensis, Siphonodentalis*; 15: 243  
*loiselieri, Clathromangelia*; 27: 108  
*lokaroensis, Joculator*; 50: 78, 79\*, 95\*, 95, 107  
*Loligo*; 30: 168; 31: 182, 183  
*lomaensis, Haliotis*; 35: 67£  
*Lomanotus*; 12: 122  
*lombricoides, Deroceras*; 39: 43, 44, 45



- longa, Austrodoris*; 29: 184, 187  
*longa, Yoldia*; 33: 133£; 39: 191£, 195£, 199£\*, 201£; 52: 123£  
*Longchaeus*; 34: 152  
*longicallis, Scrobicularia*; 39: 84  
*longicallis, Syndosmya*; 39: 84  
*longicallis, Tellina*; 28: 228  
*longicallus, Abra*; 08: 141; 09: 106; 10: 156\*; 11: 130, 254; 15: 92; 16: 199; 18: 330; 19: 190, 200; 22: 269; 23: 50, 294; 24: 147; 25: 130, 236; 26: 28, 34; 28: 73; 30: 41, 132, 133, 135, 143, 256, 263; 31: 157£; 33: 132£, 133£; 38: 47; 39: 66, 84; 40: 122£\*, 127£; 43: 59, 61; 44: 83  
*longicallus, Tellina*; 40: 114£, 122£\*, 127£  
*longicauda, Ophioderma* #; 39: 92  
*longicaudata, Rhinoclavis*; 44: 141, 142\*, 143, 144\*  
*longicaudatum, Cerithium*; 44: 143  
*longicaulis, Vaucheria* #; 37: 117  
*Longicerithium*; 44: 141, 141°, 143, 143°, 143£, 144°  
*longicornis, Aplysia*; 23: 214  
*longipes, Gerion*; 24: 147  
*Longiphallus*; 34: 84  
*longiroster, Fusinus*; 10: 29; 12: 11\*; 30: 241£; 41: 4£; 33: 134£; 47: 59£  
*longiroster, Fusus*; 47: 59£, 60£\*  
*longiroster, Murex*; 47: 59£  
*longirostris, Cavolina*; 30: 290  
*longirostris, Cavolinia*; 10: 95; 16: 167  
*longirostris, Hyalea*; 08: 119  
*longirostris, Parapeneus* #; 29: 85  
*longiscata, Cypraea*; 06: 136\*  
*longiscata, Schilderia*; 06: 136\*  
*longispina, Centrostephanus* #; 30: 211, 212, 214, 215  
*longispina, Odostomia*; 35: 20£\*, 25£, 43£, 44£  
*longissima, Claviscalia*; 35: 3£, 35£, 44£  
*longissima, Scalaria*; 22: 268; 25: 79, 139, 234; 31: 155£; 35: 12£\*, 25£, 42£, 44£  
*longona, Venus*; 13: 15  
*longoturrita, Amyclina*; 47: 59£  
*longula, Dendrodoris*; 20: 208; 25: 201  
*longurio, Trophonopsis*; 06: a31  
*Lopha*; 29: 252; 38: 71°, 72°  
*Lophelia* #; 29: 287; 44: 111, 112  
*lophotense, Siphonodentalium*; 11: 104  
*loprestiana, Acrobela*; 06: 112\*; 08: 84; 10: 60; 25: 79; 13: 185  
*loprestiana, Asthenotoma*; 08: 2; 09: 82\*; 11: 126; 30: 256  
*loprestiana, Drilliola*; 22: 76; 23: 294, 295, 381, 383; 25: 128, 235; 26: 31; 30: 132, 135, 137£, 139£; 49: 34  
*loprestiana, Microdrillia*; 11: 90\*; 16: 153; 21: 229, 292; 22: 294; 28: 73; 30: 39, 143, 256, 260; 34: 31; 39: 81; 42: 65; 43: 59, 61  
*loprestianum, Pleurotoma*; 39: 81  
*lorellae, Odostomia*; 23: 311, 312\*, 313; 49: 36  
*loringi, Chromodoris*; 29: 77  
*lorioli, Odostomia*; 23: 2, 7, 11, 27, 29\*, 37, 42; 25: 70  
*lorioli, Syrnodea*; 23: 22  
*Loripes*; 38: 77°, 123°  
*Loripinus*; 43: 66°, 66£°  
*loscombei, Lima*; 07: 179; 08: 120; 16: 416  
*loscombei, Limea*; 10: 58; 11: 158; 13: 16; 39: 72  
*loscombi, Lima*; 05: 51\*, 52; 35: 31£; 39: 72  
*loscombi, Limaria*; 39: 49, 64, 69\*, 72  
*loscombi, Limea*; 16: 187; 22: 135; 30: 40, 262; 36: 182; 39: 72; 40: 40; 42: 72; 43: 66; 49: 39  
*loscombiana, Pholadidea*; 08: 91\*; 13: 18; 16: 204, 416; 20: 25\*  
*loscombii, Lima*; 39: 72  
*loscombii, Limaria*; 39: 72; 44: 80  
*loscombii, Limea*; 43: 29, 31  
*lothari, Deroceras*; 51: 13  
*lotorium, Avicula*; 18: 170  
*lotorium, Pteria*; 18: 171  
*lottini, Phidiana*; 37: 181, 182\*, 184  
*louisae, Gyryneum*; 23: 252  
*louisii, Nassarius*; 31: 108; 39: 58  
*loustauae, Parvisiphon*; 18: 266  
*loveni, Avicula*; 18: 163  
*loveni, Meleagrina*; 18: 164  
*loveni, Pholadomia*; 31: 150£  
*loveni, Pholadomya*; 09: 239\*; 16: 206; 25: 236; 26: 34; 30: 132, 134, 140£, 143; 35: 3£, 37£; 39: 6  
*loveni, Pteria*; 18: 164  
*lowei, Ocinebrina*; 26: 143  
*loweni, Pholadomia*; 23: 50  
*Loxoglypta*; 38: 99°  
*Loxoptysis*; 34: 155  
*Lozekia*; 23: 137, 151, 161, 181, 335  
*lubrica, Acicularia*; 24: 19, 20  
*lubrica, Clausilia*; 40: 124  
*lubrica, Cochlicopa*; 21: 71; 40: 112; 49: 85  
*lubrica, Melanella*; 24: 20, 21, 22\*; 36: 168; 39: 6; 42: 7, 65; 46: 70; 49: 30  
*lubrica, Strobiliger*; 31: 219

- lubrica*, *Theora*; 38: 102; 41: 41, [43]; 42: 94, 95, 99; 44: 11, 14  
*lucea*, *Corambe*; 26: 113  
*lucens*, *Paphia*; 39: 66; 40: 41, 128; 43: 67, 67£  
*lucens*, *Venerupis*; 14: 1\*; 15: 164, 297; 16: 201; 17: 10; 18: 328; 20: 63; 22: 136; 43: 30; 44: 81; 49: 42  
*lucensis*, *Pseudamnicola*; 36: 10, 30  
*luciae*, *Gibbula*; 31: 151 £, 148£  
*luciae*, *Halipanelia* #; 31: 33  
*luciae*, *Margarites*; 35: 44£; 41: 35, 36, 37\*  
*luciae*, *Scalaria*; 35: 42£  
*luciae*, *Trochus*; 31: 151 £; 35: 8£\*, 25£, 42£, 44£  
*lucida*, *Haliotis*; 04: 101  
*lucida*, *Portlandia*; 16: 179; 20: 109; 25: 235  
*lucida*, *Yoldiella*; 09: 94\*; 30: 143; 39: 20£, 26£, 29£\*, 30£, 32£  
*lucidum* var. *hypomeces*, *Propeamussium*; 26: 6  
*lucidum* var. *sublucidum*, *Propeamussium*; 26: 6  
*lucidum*, *Propeamussium*; 09: 97\*; 16: 186, 301\*; 26: 1, 6, 13\*  
*lucifer*, *Tremoctopus*; 22: 210; 28: 52  
*lucinae*, *Alvania*; 23: 119; 27: 107, 108, 114\*, 119\*  
*lucinalis*, *Loripes*; 05: 61, 62\*; 16: 189; 39: 64; 43: 150£  
*Lucinisca*; 38: 77°, 123°  
*lucorum lucorum*, *Helix*; 14: 46  
*lucorum minor*, *Helix*; 14: 46  
*lucorum rumelica*, *Helix*; 14: 43  
*lucorum*, *Helix*; 14: 46\*; 16: 333; 29: 36, 37, 42; 36: 11, 21, 100; 49: 92\*, 98  
*lucullana*, *Rissoa*; 40: 118  
*lucullanus* var. *b*, *Turbo*; 40: 118  
*lucullanus* var. *cancellata*, *Turbo*; 40: 118  
*lucullanus*, *Turbo*; 15: 68  
*ludbrooki*, *Dentalium*; 12: 13\*  
*lugoi*, *Mexipyrgus*; 12: 181  
*lugubris*, *Facelina*; 20: 212; 25: 203  
*lugubris*, *Patella*; 05: 172  
*luhuanus*, *Strombus*; 26: 211  
*luisae*, "*Solarium*", 38: 31£, 38£  
*luisae*, *Bela*; 41: 1£, 3£, 11£\*, 18£, 19£  
*luisae*, *Jorunna*; 20: 207; 25: 200  
*luisae*, *Opaliopsis*; 26: 57, 59\*, 60; 31: 149£, 155£  
*lukisi*, *Odostomia*; 44: 78; 52: 139  
*lukisii*, *Odostomia*; 23: 1, 2\*, 8, 12, 22, 27, 30\*, 36, 42; 25: 99, 101\*; 28: 86; 31: 59, 110; 39: 60; 42: 66; 43: 147£, 149£, 150£, 152£\*, 153, 153£; 49: 36, 129£; 52: 138£, 139£, 140, 141£\*, 141£  
*lulat*, *Modiolus*; 29: 316  
*Lunatia*; 26: 30; 34: 123; 47: 54£°  
*lunensis*, "*Alzoniella*"; 38: 1, 6\*, 7, 10, 11, 17\*, 18\*, 20\*, 25  
*lunulata*, *Acanthocardia*; 44: 137£  
*lupinus lincta*, *Dosinia*; 07: 66; 13: 131  
*lupinus*, *Diplodonta*; 16: 190  
*lupinus*, *Dosinia*; 03: 9, 128; 07: 65\*; 11: 75, 104; 13: 131; 14: 191; 15: 53; 16: 201; 17: 261; 18: 122, 327, 331; 19: 190; 20: 121; 21: 263; 22: 134; 23: 223, 234, 227\*, 229\*; 25: 208; 28: 74, 111£, 112£, 131£, 135£; 30: 21, 120, 244£; 31: 112; 32: 158, 159; 33: 31, 34, 38, 39, 50£, 54£; 36: 169; 39: 66; 40: 62; 42: 71; 43: 30, 60, 67, 67£; 44: 81; 49: 41, 117£, 119£; 50: 146£, 147£\*; 52: 125£  
*lupinus*, *Venus*; 19: 141  
*lurana*, *Anteaeolidiella*; 51: 58, 64, 66\*, 68  
*luria*, *Lurida*; 45: 9, 10, 11\*, 12, 13\*, 13  
*lurida*, *Chaetopleura*; 46: 112\*, 112, 115, 119, 121, 122  
*lurida*, *Cypraea*; 04: 83; 14: 152  
*lurida*, *Luria*; 03: 46, 130, 139; 04: 11; 05: 192; 06: 14, 36, 39; 07: 13; 08: 81; 14: 10; 15: 46; 16: 142; 18: 329; 20: 23\*; 29: 57, 59\*; 30: 122; 31: 106; 36: 64, 66, 168; 39: 41, 56; 42: 65; 43: 25, 31; 44: 76; 45: 18; 46: 69; 49: 32  
*lurida*, *Trichia*; 21: 111, 118, 144\*  
*luridus*, *Chiton*; 46: 115  
*Lurifax*; 38: 45  
*lusitanica*, *Patella*; 05: 173; 12: 144; 15: 44; 26: 205; 27: 79  
*lusitanica*, *Platyla*; 44: 33  
*lusitanicus*, *Arion*; 40: 13; 47: 13  
*Lusitanops*; 25: 143  
*lusoria*, *Meretrix*; 38: 110  
*lutea*, *Geitodoris*; 20: 141; 28: 33  
*lutea*, *Pories* #; 38: 71  
*lutea*, *Prolixodens* cf.; 52: 102, 103\*, 104  
*lutea*, *Prolixodens*; 50: 78, 79\*, 99\*, 99, 125  
*lutea*, *Prolixodes*; 50: 114  
*luteo rosea*, *Felimida*; 51: 54, 57  
*luteocincta alba*, *Diaphorodoris*; 20: 204  
*luteocincta reticulata*, *Diaphorodoris*; 20: 204  
*luteocincta*, *Clathropsis*; 50: 90, 92  
*luteocincta*, *Diaphorodoris*; 06: a21  
*luteocincta*, *Diaphorodoris*; 20: 204; 25: 198, 227, 230; 27: 129; 51: 56  
*luteo-fasciatus* *Acteon*; 25: 192  
*luteofasciatus*, *Acteon*; 07: 180  
*luteophila*, *Ihungia*; 31: 199£, 204£\*

- luteopicta*, *Aptyxis*; 51: 81; 52: 76  
*luteopictus*, *Aptyxis*; 51: 84  
*luteopictus*, *Fusinus*; 51: 79, 82\*, 83; 52: 76  
*luteopunctata*, *Chromodoris*; 25: 198, 228, 230  
*luteopunctata*, *Chromotioris*; 36: 119, 120  
*luteorosea*, *Chromodoris*; 18: 251; 20: 205; 23: 215, 220; 25: 198, 227; 29: 195  
*luteorosea*, *Doris*; 23: 215  
*luteorosea*, *Glossodoris*; 12: 121\*  
*luteorufa*, *Antonietta*; 20: 212; 25: 203  
*luteostoma*, *Tonna*; 05: 126, 131\*, 133\*  
*lutescens* var. *fulva*, *Mitra*; 40: 120  
*lutescens* var. *fusca*, *Mitra*; 40: 120  
*lutescens*, *Doriprismatica*; 23: 215  
*lutescens*, *Rostanga*; 26: 182  
*luteum*, *Amygdalum*; 16: 184; 20: 293\*; 24: 145, 146\*, 147  
*lutosa*, *Volutocorbis*; 13: 120  
*lutraria*, *Lutraria*; 16: 196; 17: 261; 18: 95; 19: 71\*, 180, 190; 22: 135; 30: 189, 191\*, 192, 194; 34: 89, 117£; 43: 31; 49: 40; 49: 40  
*lutraria*, *Mya*; 19: 71  
*Lutraria*; 30: 189, 193; 34: 111£  
*Lutrophora*; 38: 910, 124°  
*luxurians*, *Iglica*; 52: 42\*, 43, 51  
*luzonica*, *Mactra*; 38: 51, 90\*, 91, 91£, 124, 124£  
*lybisonis*, *Hyalinia*; 34: 77, 78, 79  
*lyciaca*, *Pleurotoma*; 24: 141, 142  
*lyciaca*, *Pleurotomoides*; 16: 154  
*lyellanus*, *Lithodomus*; 48: 74  
*Lymnaea*; 34: 14, 15; 36: 78  
*Lyngbya* #; 30: 61  
*lynx*, *Cypraea*; 03: 41; 11: 5\*  
*lynx*, *Lyncina*; 05: 150; 07: 177; 15: 178  
*Lyonsia*; 40: 116  
*lyra*, *Delphinula*; 34: 146  
*lyrata spinulosa*, *Narona*; 10: 30; 47: 96£  
*lyrata spinulosa*, *Sveltia*; 47: 99£  
*lyrata spinulosa*, *Voluta*; 47: 98£  
*lyrata* var. *angusta*, *Cancellaria*; 47: 96£  
*lyrata* var. *angusta*, *Sveltia*; 47: 96£  
*lyrata* var. *biperspinosa*, *Sveltia*; 47: 96£, 99£  
*lyrata* var. *dertoconvexula*, *Sveltia*; 47: 96£, 99£  
*lyrata* var. *dertocostatissima*, *Sveltia*; 47: 96£, 99£  
*lyrata* var. *miocenica*, *Sveltia*; 47: 96£, 99£  
*lyrata* var. *parvicarinata*, *Sveltia*; 47: 96£, 99£  
*lyrata* var. *spinulosa*, *Sveltia*; 47: 96£  
*lyrata* var. *taurina*, *Sveltia*; 47: 99£, 99\*  
*lyrata* var. *tauroangulosa*, *Sveltia*; 47: 99£, 99\*  
*lyrata* var. *taurobispinosa*, *Sveltia*; 47: 98£, 99\*  
*lyrata*, *Cancellaria*; 47: 96£  
*lyrata*, *Narona*; 08: 116; 12: 11\*, 92; 19: 187; 47: 96£  
*lyrata*, *Nemocardium*; 07: 103  
*lyrata*, *Sveltia*; 33: 134£; 41: 2£; 47: 96£, 97\*, 98\*, 99£, 100£, 103£, 125£, 126£; 49: 137£  
*lyrata*, *Voluta*; 47: 96£  
*Lyria*; 50: 121  
*Lyrodus*; 12: 237; 29: 293  
*Lyromangelia*; 14: 97; 46: 75  
*Lysacme*; 34: 155  
*Lytopenelte*; 51: 13  
*maasseni*, *Iglica*; 52: 42\*, 43  
*maasseni*, *Platyla*; 44: 34  
*mabillei*, *Tapes*; 13: 11  
*macaensis*, *Turbonilla*; 39: 137  
*Macalia*; 44: 115£, 116£, 117, 118, 118£  
*macandrae*, *Aporrhais*; 01: 19  
*macandrae*, *Callianassa* #; 30: 134  
*macandreae*, *Turbonilla*; 29: 95; 34: 154  
*macandrei*, *Eulima*; 30: 87, 98; 34: 155  
*macandrei*, *Eulimella*; 30: 102  
*macandrewi* ?, *Pseudopythina*; 43: 150£  
*macandrewi*, *Cypraea*; 11: 5\*; 14: 195\*  
*macandrewi*, *Goodallia*; 25: 68; 33: 41, 42  
*macandrewi*, *Pseudopythina*; 39: 195£  
*macassarana*, *Flabellina*; 37: 165  
*maccullochi*, *Austropteria*; 18: 165  
*macella*, *Odostomia*; 30: 102  
*macellum*, *Elphidium*; 15: 94; 28: 120£  
*macerophyla*, *Chama*; 11: 195  
*macgillivrayi*, *Corbula*; 38: 118  
*macgillivrayi*, *Neritina*; 30: 62, 63  
*machaeropsis*, *Campylorhaphion*; 25: 235, 237, 239\*  
*macilenta*, *Anisocyla*; 23: 238, 239  
*macilenta*, *Cingula*; 25: 65  
*macilenta*, *Eulimella*; 30: 103  
*macilenta*, *Euspira*; 32: 159; 33: 37; 41: [45]; 42: 7, 63; 43: 25, 59, 61; 46: 69; 49: 33, 115£, 136£  
*macilenta*, *Lunatia*; 08: 81; 11: 121; 16: 143; 17: 150; 25: 65  
*macilenta*, *Natica*; 11: 121  
*macilenta*, *Obtusella*; 27: 53; 28: 73; 31: 106, 148£; 39:

- 55; 43: 173; 44: 75  
*macilenta*, *Odostomia*; 30: 95, 102  
*macilenta*, *Polinices*; 11: 121\*  
*macilenta*, *Putilla*; 16: 128  
*macmurdensis*, *Austrodons* 29: 187  
*macmurdensis*, *Austrodoris*; 21: 210  
*macnaei*, *Elysia*; 24: 180  
*macoma*, *Ervilia*; 52: 122£, 125£, 131£, 132£\*, 132£  
*macoma*, *Monterosatus*; 52: 131£  
*Macoma*; 34: 88; 38: 99, 99°, 124£; 44: 115£, 118£  
*Macomona*; 38: 95°, 124°  
*macquariensis*, *Cuthona* 29: 188  
*macra jonica*, *Euclathurella*; 10: 69  
*macra*, *Benthomangelia*; 23: 381, 383, 387\*; 25: 235; 28: 72; 30: 135; 39: 81, 83\*, 86  
*macra*, *Bentomangelia*; 21: 62  
*macra*, *Pleurotoma*; 39: 81  
*macra*, *Pleurotomoides*; 09: 87\*; 10: 105, 150\*; 11: 190\*; 16: 154  
*macrocarpa*, *Juniperus* #; 36: 38  
*macrocephala*, *Cerithiella*; 11: 222; 16: 136; 21: 38; 25: 98  
*Macrochisma*; 31: 67  
*macrodon recidivus*, *Nassarius*; 30: 147  
*macrodon*, *Nassarius macrodon*; 41: 76£  
*macrodon*, *Nassarius*; 30: 241£; 49: 136£  
*Macrodontostomia*; 34: 148  
*Macrodotostomia*; 30: 86; 34: 145, 148  
*Macrogastra*; 21: 82; 50: 135  
*macromegas*, *Aclis*; 27: 108; 36: 160  
*Macromphalina*; 22: 275; 37: 34  
*Macromphalus* 29: 223  
*macromphalus*, *Nautilus*; 13: 44\*  
*macromphalus*, *Nautilus*; 43: 102  
*Macromphalus*; 24: 73, 74, 78, 82, 83\*, 85, 89, 94; 37: 33, 34  
*macrophragma*, *Petalococonchus*; 21: 149, 167  
*Macrophragma*; 31: 267°, 268°; 43: 64£°  
*macrophylla*, *Irus*; 38: 111  
*macrophylla*, *Venerupis*; 38: 111  
*macrophyllus*, *Venerupis*; 38: 111  
*macrophyllus*, *Irus*; 38: 111, 111£, 112\*, 124, 124£  
*macrophyllus*, *Notirus*; 15: 177\*; 38: 111  
*macroptera*, *Avicula*; 18: 170; 19: 126  
*macroptera*, *Pteria*; 18: 171  
*macropterus*, *Pterynotus*; 03: 214  
*macropterus*, *Typhis*; 09: 129  
*macropus*, *Mexichromis* 29: 77  
*macropus*, *Octopus*; 16: 47; 17: 170; 22: 206, 210; 30: 170; 39: 67; 43: 30  
*macrosoma*, *Rossia*; 21: 275, 276; 22: 201; 30: 168, 179; 33: 157, 158, 159\*; 51: 22, 40, 42  
*macrosoma*, *Sepiola*; 22: 208; 51: 40, 41\*  
*macrospina*, *Paramuricea* #; 44: 109, 110, 111\*; 46: 66  
*macrostoma*, "Alzoniella"; 38: 1, 2, 3, 4, 4\*, 5, 6\*, 7, 8\*, 10\*, 16\*, 25, 27  
*macrostoma*, *Rissoa*?; 24: 73, 74, 93  
*macrostoma*, *Skenea*; 27: 183  
*Macrotritopus*; 22: 210  
*mactanensis*, *Synthopsis*; 50: 116  
*Mactra*; 38: 51°, 90\*, 91, 91°, 124, 124°; 40: 39; 51: 71, 72, 76\*  
*mactroides*, *Tivela*; 11: 195\*  
*macula* var. *alba*, *Buccinum*; 40: 120  
*macula* var. *fulva*, *Buccinum*; 40: 120  
*macula* var. *fusca*, *Buccinum*; 40: 120  
*macula* var. *lutescens*, *Buccinum*; 40: 120  
*macula* var. *nigricans*, *Buccinum*; 40: 120  
*Macularia*; 31: 221; 224°; 43: 55£°  
*maculata*, *Trapania*; 51: 56  
*maculata*, *Armina*; 20: 210; 23: 217, 221; 25: 202; 27: 136; 29: 196  
*maculata*, *Caecum*; 47: 24, 35, 44  
*maculata*, *Caloria*; 18: 252  
*maculata*, *Clava*; 45: 98  
*maculata*, *Doris*; 21: 27; 25: 198; 27: 130  
*maculata*, *Genocidaris* #; 33: 34  
*maculata*, *Goniada* #; 33: 32  
*maculata*, *Platydoris*; 25: 200  
*maculata*, *Polycera*; 20: 207; 25: 200  
*maculata*, *Setia*; 36: 181; 44: 76; 49: 31  
*maculata*, *Trapania*; 20: 204; 24: 161, 162, 164, 165, 167\*, 171\*; 24: 190, 192, 193, 195; 25: 198, 227, 230, 242  
*maculata*, *Triopha*; 37: 79  
*maculata*, *Venus*; 26: 196  
*maculatum*, *Caecum*; 47: 34\*, 35, 36  
*maculatus*, *Conus*; 04: 26  
*maculatus*, *Naticarius*; 08: 81  
*maculatus*, *Strombus*; 30: 62  
*maculatus*, *Trochus*; 05: 148; 06: 44\*  
*maculosa magna*, *Pisania*; 52: 20£  
*maculosa subangulata*, *Pisania*; 52: 20£

- maculosa* var. *a*, *Pisania*; 52: 17£  
*maculosa* var. *b*, *Pisania*; 52: 20£, 21£  
*maculosa* var. *c*, *Pisania*; 52: 18£  
*maculosa* var. *magna*, *Pisania*; 52: 19£, 21£  
*maculosa* var. *plioangustata*, *Pisania*; 52: 8£, 18£, 19£  
*maculosa* var. *pliobrevis*, ? *Pisania*; 52: 16£,  
*maculosa* var. *pliobrevis*, *Pisania*; 52: 16£, 17£, 18£\*,  
 18£  
*maculosa* var. *pliostriatissima*, *Pisania*; 52: 20£\*, 20£,  
 21£  
*maculosa* var. *subangulata*, *Pisania*; 52: 19£, 20£\*, 21£  
*maculosa*, ? *Pisania*; 52: 16£,  
*maculosa*, *Aplysiopsis*; 37: 84, 86, 89, 95  
*maculosa*, *Discodoris*; 20: 207, 230\*; 23: 215, 220; 25:  
 199, 299; 36: 182  
*maculosa*, *Hypselodoris*; 37: 166\*, 167, 168  
*maculosa*, *Nassaria*; 02: 24  
*maculosa*, *Persicula*; 20: 280  
*maculosa*, *Pisania*; 03: 120; 05: 60; 07: 87; 08: 83; 12:  
 144; 13: 130; 15: 46, 79; 52: 16£, 17£, 18£\*  
*maculosa*, *Seila* cf.; 52: 98, 107, 108\*, 108  
*madagascariensis*, *Cassis*; 12: 177  
*madagassica*, *Stenoplax*; 51: 91, 95  
*madagassicus*, *Ischnochiton*; 51: 96  
*madaka*, *Haliotis*; 35: 60, 66, 97\*, 98\*, 99  
*maderensis*, *Scorpaena* #; 42: 126  
*madokai*, *Sepia*; 43: 97, 100  
*Madrella*; 25: 183, 190  
*Madrepora* #; 44: 112  
*madreporarum*, *Coralliobia*; 16: 147  
*madreporarum*, *Quoiola*; 16: 112  
*madreporarum*, *Quoyola*; 06: 76; 07: 146\*; 10: 120  
*madreporarum*, *Quoyula*; 04: 182, 185\*  
*maestratii*, *Turbonilla*; 39: 113, 128, 129, 130\*  
*mafaffa*, *Xanthosoma* #; 39: 186  
*mafeaensis*, *Clathropsis*; 50: 94  
*Magaleda*; 40: 33  
*magalops*, *Teuthowenia*; 28: 93, 94  
*magatama*, *Fartulum*; 47: 41, 42  
*magatama*, *Meioceras*; 47: 23, 42, 43  
*magdalenae*, *Asperarca*; 33: 11, 12\*, 13, 15, 16, 17\*;  
 46: 72; 51: 10  
*magellanica*, *Admete*; 45: 66£  
*magellanica*, *Perna*; 12: 151  
*magellanicus magellanicus*, *Fusitriton*; 23: 252  
*magellanicus murrayi*, *Fusitriton*; 23: 252  
*magellanicus*, *Chlamys*; 16: 185  
*magna*, *Chama*; 19: 72  
*magna*, *Euthria*; 52: 6£, 7£, 15£\*  
*magna*, *Lutraria*; 14: 191\*; 16: 196; 17: 169; 18: 95,  
 330; 19: 72, 190, 199; 30: 189, 243£; 42: 72, 84; 43:  
 29, 31; 49: 40, 48  
*magna*, *Pisania*; 52: 3£, 19£, 20£\*, 21£, 34£  
*magna*, *Psammophila*; 06: 32, 42; 07: 60; 13: 131  
*magna*, *Tellina*; 40: 127  
*magnaghi*, *Ceratotrochus*; 15: 109  
*magnifica*, *Chromodoris*; 37: 164, 167  
*magnifica*, *Emarginula*; 52: 61  
*magnifica*, *Turbonilla*; 17: 78\*; 22: 295, 297\*; 39: 6,  
 200£  
*Magniturbonilla*; 34: 154  
*magnum elogato*, *Buccinulum*; 52: 6£  
*magnum*, *Buccinulu*; 52: 6£  
*magus* var. *alba*, *Trochus*; 40: 117  
*magus* var. *nigra*, *Trochus*; 40: 117  
*magus* var. *rubra*, *Trochus*; 40: 117  
*magus*, *Conus*; 04: 24, 27\*  
*magus*, *Gibbula*; 03: 69\*, 70; 10: 19, 60; 12: 7\*; 14: 10;  
 16: 121; 17: 10, 150, 261; 18: 99, 329; 19: 184, 199;  
 22: 76, 86, 87; 26: 151; 28: 72; 30: 38, 239£, 259; 33:  
 37, 39, 133£; 34: 89, 116£; 39: 53; 40: 41, 49, 52; 41:  
 2£; 42: 64; 44: 151, 155; 46: 33£, 68; 49: 28; 50: 70£,  
 73£  
*magus*, *Pionoconus*; 04: 29  
*magus*, *Trochus*; 46: 33£; 50: 69£  
*maiae*, *Chrisallida*; 16: 163  
*maiae*, *Chrysallida*; 13: 58\*, 96\*; 15: 29; 23: 425; 31:  
 44, 46; 39: 68; 42: 29  
*maie*, *Crysallida*; 28: 85  
*mainensis*, *Aporrhais*; 01: 19  
*maior*, *Buccinum corniculum* var.; 40: 120  
*maior*, *Buccinum tessulatum* var.; 40: 120  
*maior*, *Cerithium aluroides* var.; 40: 118  
*maior*, *Columbella rustica* var.; 40: 120  
*maior*, *Fusus corneus* var.; 40: 120  
*maior*, *Purpura gualtierii*; 40: 120  
*maior*, *Trochus adansonii* var.; 40: 117  
*maitreja*, *Cerodrillia*; 25: 268, 270, 271\*  
*maitrejus*, *Nitidiclavus*; 25: 265, 267; 34: 134£  
*MaIvufundus*; 38: 65°, 123°  
*maja*, *Venus*; 26: 199  
*major*, *Buccinulum*; 52: 6£  
*major*, *Cerithium rupestre* var.; 39: 99  
*major*, *Helix carthusiana* var.; 40: 124

- major*, *Lissotesta* 32: 68, 69; 27: 170, 171, 225\*  
*majori fr. depressa*, *Hyalinia*; 34: 77  
*majori*, *Hyalinia*; 34: 72, 77, 79  
*majori*, *Oxychilus*; 34: 71, 72\*, 73\*, 74\*, 79, 82, 84, 85; 36: 83, 91; 42: 23; 50: 134  
*majuscula*, *Barleeia*; 36: 170  
*malabarica*, *Paphia*; 38: 113  
*malabarica*, *Venus*; 38: 113  
*malabaricas*, *Paphia*; 38: 113  
*malabaricus*, *Tapes*; 38: 113  
*malaccana*, *Lithophaga*; 48: 74, 82, 84, 85\*, 85, 86, 87, 88, 93, 98, 102  
*malaccana*, *Lithophaga cf.*; 48: 87\*  
*malaccanus*, *Leiosolenus*; 48: 84  
*malaccanus*, *Lithodomus*; 48: 81, 84, 88  
*malaccensis*, *Solen*; 38: 92£  
*malacitana*, *Admetula*; 44: 58£, 60£  
*malayana*, *Modiola*; 48: 75  
*maldonadoi*, *Mitrella*; 22: 231, 238, 239\*, 242\*; 23: 428  
*malesso*, *Halgerda*; 37: 55, 61, 63, 69, 70, 71, 73, 74, 167  
*Malfundus*°; 30: 12  
*malleoides*, *Avicula*; 16: 404  
*malleoides*, *Electroma*; 16: 404  
*malleoides*, *Pteria*; 16: 404  
*malleolus*, *Psiloteredo*; 16: 205  
*malleolus*, *Teredo*; 10: 79\*  
*Malletia*; 27: 4; 43: 10£  
*malleus*, *Malleus*; 38: 65; 43: 115  
*Malleus*; 30: 12, 13\*; 31: 111; 38: 65°, 123°; 39: 64  
*Malvufundus*; 30: 5°, 11°, 13°\*  
*mamertina*, *Bulla*; 35: 14£\*, 26£, 37£, 41£  
*mamilla*, *Cocculina*; 10: 149\*; 16: 120; 20: 156; 25: 234; 26: 28, 48; 28: 72  
*mamillaris*, *Trimusculus*; 31: 111, 244; 40: 116; 42: 69; 49: 38  
*mamillata*, *Alvania cf.*; 50: 145£\*, 146£  
*mamillata*, *Alvania*; 30: 253, 257, 259; 32: 85; 31: 105; 36: 168, 181, 203, 205; 39: 54, 73; 41: [45]; 43: 24; 44: 75; 46: 69; 49: 31  
*mamillata*, *Chauvetia*; 34: 56\*, 61, 62, 63, 65, 67; 36: 181; 37: 7; 42: 61; 46: 70; 49: 34  
*mamillata*, *Lachesis*; 34: 60, 63, 67  
*mamillata*, *Lissotesta*; 27: 169  
*mamillata*, *Mamilloretusa*; 11: 157; 14: 11; 16: 159; 17: 13; 25: 192; 26: 31  
*mamillata*, *Nesaea*; 34: 63, 67  
*mamillata*, *Retusa*; 13: 130; 27: 57; 37: 130\*, 135, 153, 158\*, 159, 160\*; 39: 73; 42: 68; 49: 37  
*mammilaris*, *Trimusculus*; 43: 28  
*mammilata*, *Retusa*; 28: 73; 29: 193  
*mammillaris*, *Trimusculus*; 16: 173; 18: 327, 330; 19: 139; 33: 107\*, 109, 110, 111; 36: 169; 39: 63; 44: 79  
*mammillata*, *Alvania*; 33: 107\*, 110, 111 .  
*mammillata*, *Hinia*; 03: 25, 27\*  
*mammillata*, *Nassa*; 03: 9  
*mammillata*, *Retusa*; 07: 180; 08: 106; 10: 58; 27: 133; 30: 123, 261; 31: 110; 36: 119, 120; 39: 61; 43: 27; 44: 79; 46: 71  
*mammillatus*, *Pleurobranchus*; 23: 213  
*mamoi*, *Rissoa*; 23: 272  
*Manawatawhia*; 24: 113; 32: 141  
*Mancikellia*; 25: 107  
*mancus*, *Unio*; 32: 112; 36: 24\*, 26, 27, 135, 139\*; 38: 27; 39: 182; 47: 146  
*Mandelia*; 37: 99  
*mandorahae*, *Costasiella*; 37: 91, 95  
*mandralisci*, *Pisinna*; 23: 272  
*mandralisci*, *Rissoa*; 23: 272; 43: 126, 128  
*manganellii*, "*Alzoniella*"; 38: 3, 4, 5, 7  
*manganellii*, *Alzoniella* 32: 95, 96, 98, 99, 103, 107, 108, 111, 114\*, 115\*, 116\*, 117\*; 36: 125  
*Mangelia*; 14: 97; 23: 382; 31: 100, 196; 36: 45; 38: 152£; 43: 17, 150£; 46: 76, 77, 79, 80, 81, 82; 49: 45, 48; 52: 77  
*mangeliaeformis*, *Thala*; 19: 228  
*Mangilia*; 46: 76  
*Mangiliella*; 14: 97  
*Mangiliella*; 31: 99, 100, 196  
*mangle*, *Xenostrobus* 29: 316, 317  
*manicata*, *Duvacelia*; 18: 250  
*manicata*, *Tritonia*; 20: 209; 23: 216; 25: 201, 228; 27: 130; 29: 196; 51: 57  
*manilensis inornata*, *Barnea*; 38: 121  
*manilensis*, *Barnea*; 38: 120\*, 121, 121£, 124  
*manilensis*, *Pholas*; 38: 121  
*manillae*, *Pitar*; 38: 51, 108\*, 110, 124  
*manillensis*, *Barnea*; 38: 121  
*mannii*, *Buforrestia* #; 39: 185  
*manonegra*, *Chrysallida*; 48: 69  
*manowatawhia*, *Fissurisepta*; 19: 29  
*Mantellum*; 38: 68°; 43: 66°, 66£°  
*Manupecten*; 43: 66£°  
*manus*, *Gibbula*; 14: 10  
*Manzonia* 32: 141; 40: 73  
*manzoniana*, *Rissoa*; 24: 50, 52

- maori*, *Caecum*; 42: 13  
*maoria*, *Elysia*; 24: 18; 129: 144, 150, 155\*, 157; 37: 83, 88, 90, 91, 93  
*maoria*, *Rissopsetia*; 34: 155  
*maoria*, *Zeidora*; 13: 183  
*Mapania* #; 39: 185  
*mappa alga*, *Leporicypraea*; 03: 53\*  
*mappa mappa*, *Leporicypraea*; 03: 53\*  
*mappa*, *Cypraea*; 03: 41; 11: 5\*; 43: 115  
*maranii*, *Joculator*; 50: 78, 79\*, 95\*, 95, 107, 108, 125  
*maravignae*, *Clavus*; 05: 8, 9\*, 162, 182; 06: 41; 08: 84; 13: 185  
*maravignae*, *Crassopleura*; 16: 154; 21: 292; 25: 99; 40: 121£; 44: 83, 84\*; 49: 27, 34; 52: 58  
*maravignae*, *Pleurotoma*; 41: [55]£  
*maravignai*, *Clavus*; 19: 183, 187  
*marbellensis*, *Tambja*; 36: 119, 120  
*marcellinae*, *Mangilia*; 17: 105  
*marchadi*, *Dendropoma*; 21: 151\*, 161, 167  
*marcoi*, *Lepidochitona*; 36: 143£, 146£, 148£, 149£\*, 153£  
*marcusi*, *Stenoplax*; 51: 92  
*marcusorum*, *Flabellina*; 37: 165  
*margarita*, *Marginella*; 20: 280  
*margaritacea*, *Anomia*; 22: 116, 134  
*margaritacea*, *Monia*; 15: 97  
*margaritacea*, *Neotrigonia*; 02: 22\*  
*margaritacea*, *Patella*; 05: 172  
*margaritae*, *Elysia*; 24: 179; 25: 196  
*margaritae*, *Ercolania* 29: 142  
*margaritae*, *Fusinus*; 49: 1, 3\*, 4, 5, 11; 50: 54, 56; 52: 70, 73, 74\*, 74  
*margaritae*, *Globorotalia* #; 27: 49; 30: 74; 34: 109£; 52: 122  
*Margarites*; 35: 25£; 41: 35, 36; 52: 58  
*margaritifera apertospira*, *Clavatula*; 47: 70£  
*margaritifera estrema*, *Clavatula*; 47: 70£  
*margaritifera*, *Clavatula*; 47: 69£, 70£, 71£\*  
*margaritifera*, *Enoploteuthis*; 22: 208; 51: 37  
*margaritifera*, *Margaritana*; 45: 23  
*margaritifera*, *Margaritifera*; 36: 133, 136\*; 41: 96; 43: 161, 162, 163, 164\*, 165\*, 166, 167, 168, 169  
*margaritifera*, *Melagrina*; 12: 207  
*margaritifera*, *Pinctada*; 12: 176; 36: 50; 45: 25  
*margaritifera*, *Pleurotoma*; 47: 69£  
*margaritifera*, *Pyroteuthis*; 22: 203; 30: 165\*, 169, 176, 178, 179; 50: 65  
*Margaritifera*; 38: 65°; 41: 90  
*margiminia*, *Pusillina*; 31: 106; 39: 55  
*margiminia*, *Rissoa*; 12: 170  
*margiminia*, *Turboella*; 16: 129; 23: 425  
*marginalis*, *Cypraea*; 11: 5\*; 15: 179\*  
*marginalis*, *Turritella*; 10: 218\*  
*marginata brunneoazonata*, *Marginella*; 47: 66£  
*marginata*, *Aplysia*; 23: 214  
*marginata*, *Aspa*; 16: 144  
*marginata*, *Bufonaria*; 33: 148£; 47: 54£  
*marginata*, *Bulimina* #; 49: 132£  
*marginata*, *Granulina*; 28: 1, 4\*, 6, 8\*, 9\*, 11, 20, 24\*; 31: 108; 33: 87; 34: 33£, 34£, 37\*, 37£\*, 38£, 39£, 40£, 41; 35: 53£, 54£, 55£\*; 36: 168, 181, 193; 38: 165, 166, 167\*, 168, 169; 39: 58; 40: 120; 42: 64; 43: 26, 31; 44: 77; 46: 70; 49: 33  
*marginata*, *Gyrineum*; 47: 54£  
*marginata*, *Lehmannia*; 21: 77, 96, 111, 116, 117, 123\*, 133\*; 47: 18, 20  
*marginata*, *Marginella*; 20: 275; 47: 58£, 66£  
*marginata*, *Odostomia*; 16: 165; 23: 22  
*marginata*, *Purpura*; 10: 125  
*marginata*, *Pusillina*; 28: 73; 31: 106; 33: 70, 71, 72, 76; 36: 181; 39: 55; 40: 41; 42: 68; 43: 24, 64£; 44: 75; 46: 69; 49: 31  
*marginata*, *Rissoa*; 12: 170  
*marginata*, *Terebra*; 18: 205  
*marginata*, *Turboella*; 09: 50\*; 16: 129  
*marginata*, *Voluta*; 28: 7, 25  
*marginata*, *Volvaria*; 28: 6, 7, 25  
*marginata*, *Zoila*; 05: 103, 105\*, 107\*, 109\*  
*marginatum*, *Buccinum*; 47: 54£  
*marginatum*, *Gyrineum*; 09: 12\*; 10: 25; 12: 10\*; 47: 54£  
*marginatus* var. *adumbrata*, *Ischnochiton*; 39: 12£  
*marginatus* var. *albocarinata*, *Ischnochiton*; 39: 12£  
*marginatus* var. *nigrescens*, *Ischnochiton*; 39: 12£  
*marginatus* var. *rubrocarinata*, *Ischnochiton*; 39: 12£  
*marginatus*, *Chiton*; 18: 240; 36: 148£; 39: 12£, 13£; 48: 61£  
*marginatus*, *Hexabranhus*; 27: 121  
*marginatus*, *Ischnochiton*; 39: 12£  
*marginatus*, *Limax*; 21: 96  
*marginatus*, *Solen*; 03: 128; 04: 46; 07: 60; 08: 142; 11: 75; 13: 131; 14: 191; 16: 197; 18: 331; 19: 180, 190; 20: 121; 22: 136; 28: 102£, 111£, 115£, 130£, 134£; 30: 192; 33: 50£; 37: 230£; 39: 65; 42: 74; 43: 151£; 49: 41, 117£  
*Marginella*; 36: 93, 95; 39: 108, 141, 142, 145, 146, 147; 40: 80, 81; 42: 57£; 44: 69£; 46: 38£, 43£; 47:

- 65£, 129£; 49: 56£, 79£; 50: 31£; 52: 36£  
*marginelloideum*, *Pachybatron*; 20: 279  
*Marginodostomia*; 34: 148  
*marginulata*, *Calliotropis*; 35: 3£, 13£, 44£  
*marginulata*, *Lischkeia*; 22: 268; 25: 79, 234  
*marginulata*, *Liskeia*; 31: 148£, 160£\*  
*marginulata*, *Solariella*; 46: 32£, 33£; 52: 58  
*marginulatus Trochus var. conica*; 35: 3£, 8£\*, 13£, 17£, 42£, 44£  
*marginulatus Trochus var. depressa*; 35: 3£, 8£\*, 15£, 42£, 44£  
*marginulatus, Trochus*; 35: 13£, 42£  
*marginulatus, Trochus*; 46: 33£  
*margitae*, *Cryptoplax*; 43: 47£  
*mariae*, *Alvania*; 41: 76£; 43: 150£; 47: 54£  
*mariae*, *Haliotis*; 35: 60, 71 \*, 72, 73\*  
*mariae*, *Littorina*; 34: 89  
*marianae*, *Dikoleps*; 42: 62; 46: 68; 49: 29  
*mariangelae*, *Marshallora*; 31: 216, 219  
*marianumensis*, *Helix*; 23: 130  
*mariaheresia*, *Belgrandia*; 27: 18  
*maria victoriae*, *Pisania*; 52: 3£, 21£, 22£\*, 34£  
*marica*, *Venus*; 26: 198  
*maricola*, *Halgerda*; 37: 55, 60\*, 63, 64, 64\*, 65, 67\*, 70, 71, 73, 74, 76  
*mariei*, *Mexichromis* 29: 77  
*mariei*, *Retusa*; 18: 259  
*mariella*, *Parthenia*; 34: 149  
*marina*, *Avicenna* #: 30: 51, 53  
*marina*, *Zostera* #: 36: 50, 118; 43: VI, 13, 14, 18, 20  
*marinae*, *Joculator*; 50: 78, 79\*, 97\*, 97, 108, 125  
*marinostri*, *Ledella*; 52: 59  
*marinum*, *Rhodobium* #: 43: 102  
*marinus*, *Petromyzon* #: 41: 91  
*marioni*, *Alvania*; 43: 32  
*marioni*, *Brachydontes*; 11: 213  
*marioni*, *Crisilla*; 43: 24, 30, 32  
*marioni*, *Dunkeria*; 36: 160  
*marioni*, *Evalea*; 16: 165  
*marioni*, *Facelinopsis*; 20: 212; 25: 203, 229, 230; 51: 58  
*marioni*, *Mytilaster cfr.*; 45: 19  
*marioni*, *Mytilaster*; 16: 183; 39: 6; 43: 62, 66, 66£, 68, 69  
*marioni*, *Ptychostomon*; 23: 24  
*marioni*, *Putilla*; 16: 128  
*marioni*, *Turbonilla*; 17: 78  
*Marionia*; 12: 122; 25: 187  
*mariposa*, *Ischnochiton*; 46: 117  
*mariposa*, *Stenoplax*; 46: 110, 112\*, 112, 117, 121, 122  
*marisa*, *Cornuaretis*; 43: 86  
*Marisa*; 34: 15, 18  
*marisnostri*, *Obesula*; 31: 205, 206, 211\*, 213\*, 214, 215\*, 219; 43: 25; 44: 76; 46: 69; 49: 30; 51: 7  
*maritima*, *Crucianella* #: 36: 38  
*maritima*, *Senckenbergiana*; 48: 99  
*marminia*, *Mitrella*; 50: 25, 26  
*marmorae*, *Loligo*; 22: 208  
*Marmorana*; 36: 9  
*marmorata*, *Acera*; 18: 103  
*marmorata*, *Anisodoris*; 25: 199  
*marmorata*, *Aplysia*; 16: 169; 23: 214  
*marmorata*, *Avicula*; 18: 154  
*marmorata*, *Doris*; 20: 205; 25: 198; 29: 195  
*marmorata*, *Eidothea*; 18: 103  
*marmorata*, *Haliotis*; 35: 60, 63, 66, 68, 71\*, 113\*  
*marmorata*, *Katylisia*; 38: 111  
*marmorata*, *Marcia*; 38: 111  
*marmorata*, *Pteria*; 18: 164  
*marmorata*, *Tapes*; 38: 111  
*marmorata*, *Venus*; 38: 111  
*marmoratum*, *Caecum*; 37: 9, 15, 17, 20\*, 21  
*marmoratus*, *Fusinus*; 13: 96; 16: 150  
*marmoratus*, *Musculus*; 13: 131; 15: 79  
*marmoratus*, *Salmo* #: 50: 41  
*marmoratus*, *Turbo*; 36: 50, 53\*; 43: 115  
*marmorea*, *Tonicella*; 18: 240; 46: 15; 49: 17  
*marmoreus*, *Conus*; 04: 26, 33\*  
*marmoricolor*, *Conus*; 04: 26  
*marmota*, *Marmota* #: 37: 197  
*maroccana*, *Natica*; 16: 143; 17: 293  
*maroccanus*, *Fusus*; 27: 4  
*maroccanus*, *Murex*; 4  
*maroccensis*, *Fusinus*; 27: 4  
*maroccensis*, *Murex*; 27: 4  
*marochiensis*, *Naticarius*; 27: 95, 99\*; 41: 41  
*marplatensis*, *Polycera*; 37: 184  
*marshalli*, *Cithna* 29: 287, 298  
*marshalli*, *Homalogyra*; 28: 140£, 141£\*, 143£  
*marshalli*, *Ledella pustulosa*; 40: 33  
*marshalli*, *Pleurotomella*; 16: 154  
*Marshallopsis*; 50: 75, 76, 82, 83\*, 113



- Marshallora*; 31: 216, 219; 51: 4, 8  
*Marstoniopsis* 32: 13, 14, 15  
*martensi*, *Ergalatax*; 31: 46, 49\*  
*martensiana*, *Monacha*; 49: 98  
*Martesia*; 38: 121°, 122°, 124°  
*martinelli*, *Ischnochiton*; 48: 51£, 55£\*, 58£, 65£, 66£  
*martinezi*, *Buckleyia*; 24: 96  
*martiniana*, *Testacella*; 47: 159£  
*martinianum*, *Cymatium*; 23: 245, 252  
*martinianum*, *Triton*; 23: 245  
*martinii*, *Tibia*; 03: 90\*, 91  
*martorelli*, *Modiolus*; 07: 179; 16: 184; 29: 316; 39: 6  
*mascarone*, *Ethusa* #; 32: 160  
*masoni*, *Corallistes* #; 29: 84  
*massauensis*, *Syrnola*; 28: 83, 86, 88, 89\*  
*massena*, *Anna*; 34: 57, 67; 50: 12£, 13£\*  
*massiliense*, *Cerithium*; 39: 98\*, 99  
*massoti*, *Helix*; 21: 90  
*massoti*, *Punctum*; 21: 90  
*matercula*, *Dermomurex*; 13: 79  
*matheroni*, *Miraclathurella*; 34: 114£\*, 117£, 119£  
*Mathilda*; 26: 66; 39: 105  
*matiasici*, *Iglica*; 16: 60  
*matima*, *Sincola*; 38: 147£  
*matjasici*, *Iglica*; 52: 42\*, 43, 51  
*matsui*, *Barrimysia*; 38: 83  
*matsui*, *Callomysia*; 38: 82\*, 83, 85, 124  
*matthewsi*, *Kopionella*; 18: 241  
*matthewsi*, *Plaxiphora*; 18: 241  
*maua*, *Catriona*; 20: 213; 25: 204; 31: 32  
*maugei*, *Testacella*; 47: 150, 157, 163; 50: 127, 130, 134  
*mauiensis*, *Cypraea*; 36: 51  
*maura*, *Austropteria*; 18: 165  
*maura*, *Avicula*; 18: 163  
*maura*, *Pteria*; 18: 165  
*maura*, *Scacchia*; 52: 129  
*mauretanica*, *Granulina*; 28: 1, 23\*, 25; 34: 41; 38: 169  
*mauritanicus*, *Palinurus* #; 29: 84  
*Mauritia*; 19: 60  
*mauritiana*, *Carminodoris*; 21: 212; 32: 47, 51, 52  
*mauritiana*, *Cypraea*; 03: 41; 11: 5\*  
*mauritiana*, *Mauritia*; 03: 48; 08: 43  
*mauritianum*, *Caecum*; 47: 23, 24, 34\*, 41  
*maurizioi*, *Alvania*; 48: 44£  
*maurolici*, *Calliostoma*; 35: 44£  
*maurolici*, *Gibbula*; 25: 79; 31: 148£, 151£, 160£\*  
*maurolici*, *Trochus* var. *laevis*; 35: 8£\*, 24£, 42£, 44£  
*maurolici*, *Trochus*; 31: 151£  
*mawae*, *Latiaxis*; 14: 136; 21: 316  
*mawlei*, *Callistochiton* 32: 148  
*maxillata soldanii*, *Perna*; 47: 77£  
*maxillata*, *Perna*; 47: 77£  
*maxillatus*, *Isognomon*; 19: 180  
*maxillatus*, *Isognomon*; 47: 77£; 52: 124£  
*maxillatus*, *Isognomon*; 34: 117£; 37: 229£  
*maxillosa* var. *a*, *Janiopsis*; 52: 29£  
*maxillosa* var. *b*, *Janiopsis*; 52: 29£  
*maxillosa* var. *c*, *Janiopsis*; 52: 29£  
*maxillosa* var. *percostata*, *Jania*; 52: 30£\*  
*maxillosa* var. *percostata*, *Janiopsis*; 52: 29£  
*maxillosa* var. *postica*, *Janiopsis*; 52: 27£, 28£\*, 29£  
*maxillosa* var. *subcostulata*, *Jania*; 52: 30£\*  
*maxillosa* var. *subcostulata*, *Janiopsis*; 52: 29£  
*maxillosa*, *Janiopsis*; 52: 27£, 29£, 30£\*  
*maxillosus*, *Polyodontes* #; 42: 87, 90  
*maxima*, *Cuspidaria*; 15: 92  
*maxima*, *Pinctada*; 36: 50  
*maxima*, *Seila*; 50: 80, 81\*, 101\*, 101, 120, 126  
*maxima*, *Tridacna*; 05: 153; 06: 50\*; 15: 177; 29: 323, 325  
*maximum*, *Dendropoma*; 21: 148, 155, 156, 160, 161, 162, 163, 165, 167  
*maximus*, *Pecten*; 40: 66  
*maximus*, *Cultellus*; 38: 92  
*maximus*, *Limax*; 21: 77, 95, 111, 116, 117, 122\*, 133\*; 34: 15, 19; 36: 131; 47: 20; 51: 17  
*maximus*, *Pecten*; 16: 185; 22: 126, 135, 137; 31: 57; 34: 89  
*maxwelli*, *Williamia*; 45: 5£, 7£  
*mayeri*, (*Phrontis*) *Nassarius*; 28: 129£, 133£  
*mayeri*, *Nassarius*; 33: 128£, 134£; 44: 40£  
*mayeri*, *Nucula*; 47: 75£  
*mayi*, *Icoplax*; 18: 239  
*mayi*, *Ischnochiton*; 18: 239  
*mazzinii*, *Dermomurex* 47; 4£  
*mazzulli*, *Helix*; 14: 58\*  
*mazzullii*, *Cantareus*; 36: 11, 41  
*mazzullii*, *Cornu*; 49: 102  
*mcgintyi*, *Petalococonchus*; 21: 160, 162, 163, 167  
*meanii*, *Joculator*; 50: 78, 79\*, 95\*, 95, 108, 110, 125

- meckeli*, *Gasteropteron*; 10: 106  
*meckeli*, *Gastropteron*; 16: 162; 25: 194; 27: 128; 39: 61  
*meckeli*, *Pleurobranchaea*; 20: 201  
*meckeli*, *Pleurobranchia*; 13: 130; 24: 244, 254; 25: 334  
*meckelii*, *Doridium*; 18: 103  
*meckelii*, *Pleurobranchae*; 27: 128  
*meckelii*, *Pleurobranchaea*; 23: 213; 25: 195; 29: 195, 204, 207; 39: 62; 42: 67; 43: 28; 49: 38  
*meckelii*, *Pleurobranchia*; 30: 253, 257, 260  
*meckelii*, *Pleurobranchus*; 23: 220  
*meda*, *Trochoidea*; 45: 124  
*media*, *Alloteuthis*; 22: 202; 28: 48; 30: 163, 168, 175, 179, 180; 31: 183; 39: 67  
*media*, *Aspella*; 31: 14  
*media*, *Cerithium alucoides* var.; 40: 118  
*media*, *Sepia*; 22: 208; 31: 183  
*medinae*, *Lepidochiton*; 22: 11  
*mediterranea adriatica*, *Trivia*; 15: 37  
*mediterranea pellucens*, *Trivia*; 15: 37  
*mediterranea*, *Mitromorpha*; 40: 121  
*mediterranea*, *Architectonica*; 11: 221, 242  
*mediterranea*, *Caliphylla*; 20: 200; 25: 196; 29: 150, 152\*, 170, 204, 205, 207; 37: 84, 86, 89, 90, 94  
*mediterranea*, *Carinaria*; 16: 145; 25: 64, 65, 99; 31: 148£, 152£, 161£\*  
*mediterranea*, *Cephalopyge*; 20: 210; 25: 202  
*mediterranea*, *Chelidonura*; 20: 82; 25: 194; 26: 111  
*mediterranea*, *Corbula*; 49: 102  
*mediterranea*, *Corbulomya*; 03: 96  
*mediterranea*, *Ersilia*; 08: 74\*; 14: 153\*; 16: 125; 17: 290, 296; 18: 329; 19: 137\*; 25: 65, 255; 39: 57, 91, 92, 93\*, 94; 43: 22\*, 25, 31, 32; 46: 70  
*mediterranea*, *Lacuna*; 14: 153; 20: 318  
*mediterranea*, *Mitromorpha*; 46: 70; 49: 34  
*mediterranea*, *Okenia*; 20: 204; 25: 197  
*mediterranea*, *Parastrophia*; 16: 279\*; 18: 256  
*mediterranea*, *Philippia*; 16: 134  
*mediterranea*, *Pitar*; 30: 280\*, 282\*  
*mediterranea*, *Protatlanta sculpta* var.; 39: 71  
*mediterranea*, *Protatlanta*; 10: 100\*; 24: 33, 34, 37\*; 26: 30; 39: 71; 49: 33  
*mediterranea*, *Pyramidella*; 08: 104; 09: 220  
*mediterranea*, *Solemya*; 07: 62  
*mediterranea*, *Solenomya*; 22: 129, 136  
*mediterranea*, *Trivia*; 04: 9; 06: 132  
*mediterranea*, *Turritella*; 03: 5\*, 135\*, 138; 07: 131; 10: 216; 11: 150, 156; 13: 16, 185; 14: 10; 23: 295  
*mediterranea*, *Umbrella*; 23: 214  
*mediterranea*, *Uvigerina*; 15: 95  
*mediterranea*, *Xenophora*; 03: 178, 179\*; 04: 188; 05: 20; 09: 8, 10; 15: 107  
*Mediterranea*; 37: 201°, 203°  
*mediterranea*; *Lacuna*; 39: 91  
*mediterraneensis*, *Planorbulina*; 15: 95  
*mediterraneum*, *Cerithium*; 39: 97, 98\*, 100  
*mediterraneum*, *Lentidium*; 08: 122; 16: 203; 18: 331; 28: 74, 111£, 115£, 116£, 121£, 126£, 127£\*, 131£, 135£; 33: 45£, 50£; 38: 119; 40: 60, 128; 42: 72; 44: 82; 49: 42, 102  
*mediterraneum*, *Spiroidium*; 16: 279  
*mediterraneum*, *Umbraculum*; 03: 145, 178, 180\*; 04: 67; 05: 162; 06: 41; 08: 20\*; 10: 173\*; 16: 23, 170; 20: 202; 23: 214, 220; 24: 244, 254, 259\*; 25: 195, 329, 332, 333\*; 27: 136; 28: 83  
*mediterraneus ater*, *Conus*; 03: 109\*; 04: 81\*; 05: 194\*; 13: 130\*  
*mediterraneus elongatus*, *Conus*; 13: 130  
*mediterraneus meridionalis*, *Conus*; 04: 45\*  
*mediterraneus*, *Conus* cf.; 49: 35, 136£  
*mediterraneus*, *Conus*; 03: 25, 74, 76\*, 84\*, 108, 160, ; 03: 176, 223; 04: 43, 45\*, 67, 80, 193; 05: 16, 17\*, 60, 181; 06: 31, 82\*; 07: 19, 84, 88, 132; 09: 24\*; 11: 74, 227; 13: 130, 150; 15: 46; 17: 194; 25: 216, 217; 28: 72; 30: 119; 31: 108; 32: 86; 33: 70, 76, 99, 101; 36: 181, 205; 39: 59; 41: [52], 76£; 43: 27, 65, 65£; 44: 78; 46: 71  
*mediterraneus*, *Conus*; 42: 62  
*medius* var. *plioparva*, *Pecten*; 52: 126£, 128£  
*Medora*; 36: 9  
*medrickyi*, *Theridium*; 39: 102  
*medusae*, *Serpulorbis*; 21: 162, 167  
*meekiana*, *Fasciolaria*; 17: 180  
*meekii*, *Ovulactaeon*; 48: 40, 41\*  
*Megacardita*; 25: 351; 47: 78£, 78£°  
*megacheilos avenoides*, *Chondrina*; 45: 83, 84, 89\*, 91, 92, 93  
*megacheilos burtscheri*, *Chondrina*; 45: 83, 89\*, 91; 50: 133  
*megacheilos caziotana*, *Chondrina*; 45: 83, 89\*, 91  
*megacheilos frassiniana*, *Chondrina*; 45: 84, 85\*, 86, 87, 89\*, 90, 91, 92, 93; 47: 9  
*megacheilos megacheilos*, *Chondrina*; 45: 84, 89\*, 91, 92, 93  
*megacheilos*, *Chondrina*; 45: 84, 86, 88, 89\*, 90, 91, 92, 93; 47: 21; 50: 134  
*megadesma*, *Hinnites*; 26: 150  
*Megalocranchia*; 34: 69, 70; 35: 1; 40: 46, 48; 47: 131, 132, 133

- megalomphalus disjuncta*, Fossarus; 24: 90  
*Megalomphalus*; 24: 73, 74, 85, 86, 89, 90, 94; 25: 98, 221; 35: 17£  
*Megalopelte*; 51: 13  
*megalops*, Owenia; 22: 210  
*megalops*, Teuthowenia; 22: 205; 35: 1  
*megamagus*, Gibbula; 50: 73£, 74£\*  
*megas*, Perigonimus; 24: 216  
*megastoma*, Bela; 41: 3£; 43: 147£, 149£, 150£  
*Megastoma*; 34: 148  
*Megastomia*; 23: 4, 38; 28: 86°, 73°, 129£°, 133£°; 31: 46°; 34: 145, 147, 148; 37: 229£°; 40: 124°; 44: 43; 52: 140£°  
*megerlei*, Odostomia; 23: 9, 27, 30\*  
*megerlei*, Ptychostomon; 23: 13, 22  
*Megerlia* #; 46: 30£  
*megotara*, Psiloteredo; 16: 205  
*megotara*, Teredo; 10: 80\*  
*Meiocardia*; 52: 131£  
*Meioceras*; 37: 9; 47: 39, 41, 42, 43, 44  
*meiringnaudeae*, Opaliopsis; 33: 144  
*mejendorffii*, Coralliophila; 31: 108  
*melaena*, Globicephala #; 28: 94; 35: 1  
*Melampus*; 11: 61; 37: 220  
*Melanella*; 23: 239; 24: 19, 20; 25: 79; 30: 143, 146, 155\*, 214; 31: 107; 33: 127£, 134£; 34: 116£; 43: 147£, 150£; 44: 127, 128, 129, 130  
*melania*, Jocular aff.; 50: 106  
*melania*, Jocular; 50: 106  
*melanocephalus*, Krynickillus; 51: 20  
*Melanochlamys*; 26: 110; 50: 137, 139; 52: 88  
*melanoides*, Dolophanes 29: 279  
*Melanopsis*; 25: 340; 36: 29  
*melanostoma*, Apicularia; 16: 130  
*melanostoma*, Cancellaria; 44: 58£  
*melanura*, Cosmotriphora; 31: 219  
*melanurum*, Nettasoma #; 29: 85  
*melastomus*, Galeus #; 29: 85; 31: 140; 32: 71, 73, 77  
*meleagridis*, Electroma; 16: 398  
*meleagridis*, Mytilus; 16: 398  
*meleagris*, Avicula; 16: 399  
*meleagris*, Tonna; 05: 134  
*Melibe*; 12: 122; 32: 36, 37, 38; 34: 14, 15, 16, 17, 18; 37: 99, 107, 110; 44: 47; 45: 28  
*melitensis*, Clavagella; 08: 142; 16: 208; 25: 117, 119\*, 121\*, 122; 33: 101; 39: 67; 42: 76; 43: 67£; 44: 82; 49: 42  
*melitensis*, Granulina; 34: 33, 37\*, 40, 41; 37: 31  
*melitensis*, Isis; 15: 128  
*melitensis*, Keratois #; 31: 144£, 156£  
*melitensis*, Keratosis; 15: 91  
*melitensis*, Lehmannia; 21: 96  
*melitensis*, Mitromorpha; 46: 70; 49: 35  
*melo*, Borelis; 17: 101; 24: 139, 140  
*melo*, Macoma; 16: 198  
*melo*, Melo; 43: 115  
*melo*, Voluta; 43: 115  
*melones*, Thais; 15: 22  
*melonulus*, Murex; 19: 17  
*melvilli*, Circe; 38: 107  
*melvilli*, Dorisca; 38: 107, 108\*, 124  
*membranacea*, Aglaja; 25: 194  
*membranacea*, Laona; 25: 193; 37: 121, 139  
*membranacea*, Membranipora #; 29: 55; 37: 106  
*membranacea*, Philine; 37: 121, 139, 140  
*membranacea*, Rissoa; 08: 76; 11: 69; 13: 129; 34: 89, 91; 40: 66; 43: 24  
*membranacea*, Rissostomia; 09: 51  
*membranaceum*, Doridium; 16: 162; 18: 103  
*membranaceus*, Cerianthus #; 46: 66  
*membranaceus*, Oscanus; 16: 170; 18: 330; 24: 244, 254; 27: 136  
*membranaceus*, Palmipes #; 29: 55  
*membranaceus*, Pleurobranchus; 20: 201; 23: 213, 220; 24: 254; 25: 195; 27: 136; 39: 62; 42: 67; 49: 38  
*menardiana*, Mangelia; 46: 76  
*mendax*, Dyolia; 49: 135£  
*mendicaria*, Engina; 15: 179  
*meneghini*, Torbonilla; 25: 113, 115, 115\*  
*meneghiniana*, Ceramisia #; 46: 34£  
*meneghiniana*, Diplohelix; 15: 119  
*meneghiniana*, Prososthenia cf.; 49: 64£  
*meneghiniana*, Terebratula #; 46: 34£  
*meneghinii*, Calliteuthis; 22: 209  
*meneghinii*, Gonimyrtea; 12: 5\*; 39: 195£; 41: 4£; 42: 107£; 52: 124£  
*Menestella*; 34: 150  
*Menestho*; 20: 134; 23: 2, 3, 36, 37; 34: 149, 150  
*menkeana*, Borysthenia; 47: 138, 143  
*menkeana*, Cypraea; 05: 178  
*menkhorsti*, Bela; 28: 72; 31: 109; 39: 59, 73; 42: 7, 60; 43: 26; 49: 35  
*Menkia* 29: 215; 44: 27; 48: 106°, 115  
*Menon* 32: 141

- mercadali, Oxychilus*; 37: 202, 203  
*mercati, Conus*; 25: 316, 318, 320, 327\*; 42: 119£  
*mercattii, Conus*; 38: 152£  
*mercatoria, Columbella*; 11: 197  
*mercatoria, Voluta*; 18: 302  
*mercatoris, Megalomphalus*; 24: 73, 74, 89, 90  
*mercenaria, Mercenaria*; 36: 50, 53\*; 42: 1, 2, 2\*, 3, 4  
*mercenaria, Venus*; 26: 197; 42: 3, 4  
*Mercenaria*; 12: 177  
*meretrissa, Venus*; 26: 200  
*meretrix lusoria, Meretrix*; 38: 110  
*meretrix, Cytherea*; 38: 110  
*meretrix, Meretrix*; 38: 108\*, 110, 110£, 124, 124£  
*meretrix, Venus*; 26: 197  
*Meretrix*; 26: 197  
*Merica*; 44: 58£, 60£°  
*meridionale, Dentalium candidum*; 45: 31£  
*meridionalis, Hyalinia*; 37: 188, 188\*, 191, 196  
*meridionalis, Oxychilus*; 36: 83; 37: 187, 188, 188\*, 189, 190\*, 191\*, 192\*, 193, 193\*, 194, 194\*, 195, 195\*, 196\*, 197, 198\*, 199, 200\*, 201, 201\*, 202, 203, 204  
*meridionalis, Yoldia*; 39: 30£  
*merignacensis, Williamia*; 45: 5£  
*meroclista, Dendropoma*; 21: 158\*, 160, 161, 162, 163, 167  
*meroe, Venus*; 26: 197  
*Merovia*; 28: 2  
*merra, Epinephelus* #; 37: 164  
*mertensii, Lepidozona*; 46: 118  
*mesal, Mesalia*; 04: 132; 17: 41\*  
*Mesanthura* #; 45: 28  
*Mesarion*; 47: 19°, 20°  
*Mesochiton*; 27: 36  
*mesogonia, Fuscoscala*; 31: 149£  
*mesogonium, Epitonium*; 39: 193£; 41: 3£  
*Mesophora*; 31: 212; 51: 8  
*Mesorhytis*; 19: 58  
*messanai, Niphargus* 32: 107  
*messanense, Flabellum* #; 46: 34£  
*messanensis, Auriculina*; 23: 19, 24  
*messanensis, Cranopsis*; 35: 3£, 44£  
*messanensis, Cyclostrema*; 31: 148£; 35: 18£\*, 27£, 41£, 44£  
*messanensis, Heliacus*; 35: 3£, 37£, 44£  
*messanensis, Leda*; 35: 16£\*, 26£, 28£, 42£, 44£
- messanensis, Ledella*; 23: 50; 39: 17£, 19£, 20£, 21£, 22£, 24£, 26£, 27£\*, 30£, 32£; 40: 25£, 30£, 31£\*, 32£\*, 33£  
*messanensis, Lembulus*; 35: 7£, 41£  
*messanensis, Lythodomus*; 35: 43£  
*messanensis, Moelleriopsis*; 27: 175, 232\*; 32: 58; 35: 44£; 38: 47; 52: 58  
*messanensis, Neilo*; 39: 30£  
*messanensis, Nuculana*; 16: 179, 301\*; 22: 269, 295; 24: 147; 25: 79, 128; 26: 33; 35: 44£; 40: 25£, 30£  
*messanensis, Ondina*; 23: 19  
*messanensis, Putilla*; 16: 128  
*messanensis, Rimula*; 35: 6£\*, 23£, 27£, 42, 44  
*messanensis, Rissoa*; 18: 180; 30: 68  
*messanensis, Scalaria*; 35: 22£\*, 27£, 42£, 44£  
*messanensis, Yoldiella*; 30: 134, 137, 138, 143; 31: 149£; 38: 47; 40: 30£  
*messapiensis, Xerophila*; 23: 343  
*messinensis, Hypselodons* 29: 195  
*messinensis, Hypselodoris*; 18: 251; 20: 206; 23: 215, 220; 25: 199; 33: 76  
*messinensis, Polycera*; 23: 209, 216  
*mestus, Sepia*; 43: 97, 100  
*Metaclathurella*; 46: 76  
*Metafruticicola*; 23: 137, 333; 25: 26  
*Metatheba*; 23: 168  
*metaxa, Metaxia*; 28: 169, 172, 174; 30: 123; 31: 218; 36: 168; 39: 56; 40: 41; 42: 65; 44: 77; 46: 69; 49: 30  
*metaxae excavata, Metaxia*; 22: 157, 158\*  
*metaxae taeniolata, Cerithiopsis*; 28: 173  
*metaxae, Cerithiopsis*; 08: 78; 09: 52\*; 14: 10; 15: 45; 17: 292; 21: 47  
*metaxae, Metaxia*; 16: 136; 18: 329; 22: 157; 43: 25  
*metaxia, Metaxa*; 51: 7  
*Metaxia*; 28: 169, 170; 30: 272; 31: 218  
*metaxiae, Cerithiopsis*; 17: 16  
*metcalfei, Modiola*; 38: 63  
*metcalfei, Modiolus*, 38: 60\*, 63, 63£, 123  
*metivieri, Fissidentalium*; 45: 40£  
*metopoclampa, Aethoprora* #; 29: 85  
*metula, Cerithiella*; 16: 136; 30: 143; 42: 61; 49: 30  
*metula, Cerithium*; 50: 120  
*Metula*; 49: 133£, 137£, 137, 140; 52: 3£, 4£, 4, 24£, 24, 35  
*mexicana dertonensis, Heterolepa*; 15: 94  
*mexicana, Barleeia*; 33: 1, 2\*, 3, 4\*, 5  
*mexicana, Nymphaea* #; 51: 14  
*meyendorffi, Coralliophila*; 04: 191; 06: 31, 112, 122; 07: 49, 162; 08: 82; 11: 143; 16: 11, 147; 19: 82; 21:

- 292, 312; 42: 62; 49: 33  
*meyendorffi*, *Pseudomurex*; 03: 6, 7\*, 144, 171, 187; 05: 197; 07: 45  
*meyendorffii*, *Coralliophila*; 18: 327, 330; 22: 76  
*meyendorffii*, *Coralliophila*; 33: 99, 101; 34: 110£, 115£, 117£, 118£\*, 118\*; 36: 181; 39: 58; 43: 26; 44: 77; 45: 18; 46: 70  
*meyendorffii*, *Pseudomurex*; 14: 135  
*meyendorffii*, *Coralliophila*; 30: 39, 123; 51: 12  
*meyeri*, *Tellina*; 44: 115£  
*mica*, *Camporellina* 32: 139£, 140£, 143£\*, 144£\*  
*micaelae*, *Horologica*; 50: 76, 77\*, 93\*, 93, 102, 125  
*micalii*, *Anatoma*; 49: 28, 43, 44\*  
*micalii*, *Cerithiopsis*; 40: 77, 78  
*micalii*, *Dizoniopsis* 32: 41, 42, 43, 44\*; 46: 63  
*micalii*, *Godallia*; 46: 72  
*Micana*; 41: 111°, 112°, 113°  
*micans*, *Pulvinus*; 38: 100\*, 101, 124  
*micans*, *Tellina*; 38: 101  
*micans*, *Terebra*; 18: 204  
*micans*, *Turbonilla*; 16: 166; 17: 78\*; 39: 79, 81; 49: 36; 42: 69  
*michaelis*, *Odostomia*; 16: 165; 23: 19, 21, 23; 24: 244, 247; 34: 148; 39: 191£, 194£, 199£\*, 200£, 201£; 52: 147£  
*michaelis*, *Syrnola*; 52: 147£  
*michaelseni*, *Austrodoris* 29: 182, 187  
*michaudiana*, *Acicula* 29: 216  
*micheli*, *Auricula*; 09: 187  
*micheli*, *Auriculinella*; 25: 249  
*michelini*, *Heteropsammia*; 48: 98  
*micelottiana*, *Nassa*; 41: 7£\*, 9£  
*micelottii minima*, *Ceritoturris*; 25: 270  
*micelottii*, *Ceritoturris* 29: 279  
*micelottii*, *Dentalium*; 12: 13\*; 15: 220\*  
*micelottii*, *Paradentalium*; 45: 41£  
*micra*, *Chione*; 38: 109  
*micra*, *Lissotesta*; 27: 169, 225\*  
*micra*, *Rissoa*; 12: 171  
*micra*, *Veremolpa*; 38: 109  
*Micranellium*; 31: 23°  
*Microbeliscus*; 34: 154  
*microceras*, *Renea*; 48: 112£  
*Microcondilaea*; 31: 92; 36: 25  
*Microcosmus*; 27: 140  
*Microdiscula*; 38: 45  
*microdon*, *Cypraea*; 11: 5\*  
*Microgaza*; 31: 156£; 35: 34£  
*Microginella*; 28: 2  
*Microgloma*; 33: 18; 39: 22£, 26£, 28£; 43: 11£; 44: 16, 19  
*Microhedyle* 29: 123  
*micromegas*, *Aclis*; 27: 108; 36: 160  
*micrometrica*, *Coriandria*; 09: 60\*  
*micrometrica*, *Eatonina*; 25: 86, 87  
*micrometrica*, *Rissoa*; 18: 180; 30: 68  
*micrometrica*, *Tubbreva*; 25: 89\*; 36: 181  
*micrometrica*, *Yoldia*; 16: 179; 22: 295; 26: 33; 28: 74; 30: 143; 31: 157£; 39: 32£, 83, 84, 85\*, 86; 43: 11£  
*micrometrica*, *Yoldiella*; 18: 260; 39: 17£, 19£, 20£, 21£, 22£, 26£, 29£\*, 32£  
*micrometricum*, *Mikro*; 35: 3£, 27£, 44£  
*micrometricus*, *Trochus*; 35: 18£\*, 27£, 42£, 44£  
*Micromitra*; 19: 60  
*Microndylaea* 32: 13  
*microphthalma*, *Cyphastrea* #: 48: 93, 94  
*microphyma*, *Fissurisepta*; 19: 35\*  
*micropleurus*, *Punctum*; 21: 88  
*microscalaria*, *Chrysallida*; 31: 149£  
*microscopica*, *Pyrgiscus*; 41: 80, 81\*, 83, 84  
*microscopica*, *Turbonilla*; 41: 79, 80, 81\*  
*microspira*, *Platyla*; 44: 34, 35, 36\*; 47: 158  
*Microstelma* 29: 275, 276, 278, 279  
*microstoma*, "*Alzoniella*"; 38: 1, 5, 6\*, 7, 10\*, 12\*, 14\*, 16\*, 25, 27  
*microstoma*, *Auricula*; 09: 182  
*microstoma*, *Eulima*; 08: 79; 27: 4  
*microstoma*, *Melanella*; 16: 139  
*microstoma*, *Parvioris*; 27: 1, 4; 31: 107; 32: 85  
*microstomus*, *Tremoctopus*; 28: 52  
*microtuberculatus*, *Psammechinus* #: 30: 215  
*microurceus*, *Strombus*; 03: 118  
*Microvoluta*; 19: 59  
*Microxeromagna*; 23: 335, 356, 358, 360, 371, 372; 25: 24, 25, 37, 48  
*microzonias*, *Vexillum*; 18: 68\*  
*midas*, *Haliotis*; 35: 60, 61, 62, 65, 66, 70, 71 \*, 113\*  
*midas*, *Turbonilla*; 39: 113, 126, 127\*  
*midatlantica*, *Hypselodoris*; 36: 119, 120; 37: 166\*  
*Middendorffia*; 46: 15  
*middendorffii*, *Margaritana*; 36: 133, 136\*  
*Middiella*; 34: 150  
*midwayensis*, *Cypraea*; 12: 136  
*mienisi*, *Isiamia*; 38: 19, 28\*; 48: 7, 23

- mienisi*, *Tornus*; 33: 135, 136\*, 137\*, 138\*  
*Mienisiella*; 38: 19  
*miguelinus*, *Oxychilus*; 37: 202, 203  
*Mikro*; 35: 27£  
*milaschewitchii*, *Pontohedyle*; 25: 197  
*milatschewitchi*, *Pontohedyle* 29: 195  
*milatschewitchi*, *Microhedyle*; 20: 202  
*Milax*; 21: 86  
*Milda*; 34: 152  
*miles*, *Conus*; 15: 180\*  
*mileti*, *Helix*; 14: 52; 36: 21  
*miletti*, *Helix*; 14: 50  
*miliare*, *Calliostoma*; 11: 118; 17: 150  
*miliaria* var. *alba*, *Volvaria*; 40: 120  
*miliaria* var. *fulvofasciata*, *Volvaria*; 40: 120  
*miliaria* var. *fulvo-fasciata*, *Volvaria*; 40: 120  
*miliaria*, *Clelandella*; 30: 239£  
*miliaria*, *Gibberula*; 07: 131; 08: 84; 11: 74; 13: 130; 14: 11; 15: 46; 16: 151; 17: 14; 18: 327, 328, 330; 21: 292; 25: 216, 217; 28: 72; 30: 39, 119, 241£; 31: 108; 32: 86; 33: 87, 99, 101; 39: 58; 40: 40; 42: 64; 43: 17, 26; 44: 77; 45: 49; 46: 70; 49: 34  
*miliaris* cfr., *Jujubinus*; 26: 29  
*miliaris* *Margarita* 32: 67£,  
*miliaris*, *Bulla*; 33: 134£; 39: 194£  
*miliaris*, *Calliostoma*; 12: 7\*  
*miliaris*, *Clelandella*; 30: 259  
*miliaris*, *Clelandella*; 10: 59; 11: 118\*; 15: 109; 25: 79, 128; 28: 72; 30: 133, 136; 33: 134£; 34: 31, 116£; 39: 53; 42: 62; 44: 74, 150, 155; 49: 28, 115£, 119£, 135£  
*miliaris*, *Conus*; 15: 180\*  
*miliaris*, *Erosaria*; 08: 40  
*miliaris*, *Gibberula*; 36: 168, 181  
*miliaris*, *Jujubinus*; 15: 211; 16: 121; 18: 329; 21: 291; 22: 76, 294, 299  
*miliaris*, *Keliella*; 16: 199  
*miliaris*, *Kelliella*; 30: 256, 266; 39: 72, 85  
*miliaris*, *Kellyella*; 13: 186; 39: 72  
*miliaris*, *Lissotesta* 32: 67£,  
*miliaris*, *Margarita*; 27: 173; 31: 148£  
*miliaris*, *Venus*; 30: 266; 39: 72  
*miliun*, *Pisidium*; 26: 189, 190, 193, 194, 193\*; 47: 146; 50: 33, 37, 40, 41, 42, 43, 46, 49\*  
*millasiense*, *Laevicardium turgidum*; 41: 5£  
*millbayana*, *Doto*; 25: 228, 230  
*millegrana*, *Clelandella*; 08: 71  
*millegrana*, *Nodilittorina*; 20: 98\*  
*millegranum latecrenulata*, *Architectonica*; 38: 35£  
*millegranum*, *Architectonica*; 12: 7\*; 27: 23; 30: 73£; 38: 31£, 35£, 36£\*  
*millegranum*, *Granosolarium*; 33: 134£  
*millegranus*, *Trochus*; 11: 118  
*millepeda*, *Lambis*; 03: 93  
*millepunctata*, *Bulla*; 27: 134  
*millepunctata*, *Natica*; 03: 69\*; 04: 178; 08: 1; 10: 136; 11: 120  
*millepunctatum*, *Cyclostrema*; 19: 220  
*millepunctatus*, *Naticarius*; 08: 81; 11: 156; 13: 129; 16: 227; 18: 329; 19: 111  
*milleri*, *Cochliopina*; 12: 181  
*milleti*, *Contortia*; 44: 59£\*, 60£  
*millipunctata*, *Retigyr*; 27: 167  
*milneedwarsii*, *Conus*; 02: 9, 10\*  
*milottii*, *Dentalium*; 35: 41£  
*Mimachlamys*; 38: 73°  
*mimetica*, *Bosellia*; 16: 103; 18: 250; 20: 200; 23: 213, 220; 25: 196; 29: 194; 37: 83, 86, 89, 90, 94; 52: 82  
*mimus*, *Octopus*; 45: 12, 13  
*minckleyi*, *Nymphophilus*; 12: 181  
*mindanensis*, *Timoclea*; 38: 109  
*minellii*, *Vitrea*; 21: 93, 110, 118, 139\*  
*mingrelicus*, *Unio*; 36: 135, 138\*  
*miniacea*, *Miniacina*; 51: 10  
*miniata*, *Doriopsilla*; 22: 104; 37: 99, 100, 100\*, 103\*  
*miniata*, *Ischnochiton marginatus* var.; 39: 12£  
*miniata*, *Tricolia*; 18: 231  
*minima submamillata*, *Chauvetia*; 34: 62, 63  
*minima* var. *albida*, *Lachesis*; 34: 67  
*minima* var. *atra*, *Lachesis*; 34: 67  
*minima* var. *attenuata*, *Donovania*; 34: 67  
*minima* var. *fasciata*, *Chauvetia*; 34: 67  
*minima* var. *fulva*, *Lachesis*; 34: 67  
*minima* var. *insignis*, *Donovania*; 34: 61  
*minima* var. *insignis*, *Lachesis*; 34: 67  
*minima* var. *linearis*, *Lachesis*; 34: 67  
*minima* var. *mammillata*, *Donovania*; 34: 63  
*minima* var. *nodulifera*, *Donovania*; 34: 67  
*minima*, *Aclis*; 16: 138  
*minima*, *Amnicola*; 25: 340  
*minima*, *Auxietas*; 31: 148£  
*minima*, *Axelella*; 36: 172; 45: 69£  
*minima*, *Bankia*; 10: 83\*; 16: 205  
*minima*, *Cancellaria*; 20: 193; 21: 12, 13\*; 45: 65£, 66£

- minima*, *Cerithiopsis*; 08: 78; 09: 52\*; 15: 45; 16: 136; 30: 79; 31: 1 07; 32: 41, 43, 85; 36: 168, 181, 193; 39: 56; 40: 77, 78; 42: 61; 43: 25; 44: 76; 46: 50, 53, 69; 49: 30
- minima*, *Chauvetia*; 07: 131; 08: 83; 09: 62\*; 13: 17; 14: 11; 16: 148; 17: 14; 18: 330; 19: 111, 137; 20: 128; 25: 343\*, 345, 346; 34: 61,63
- minima*, *Cima*; 23: 22; 26: 30; 28: 72; 31: 148£; 42: 61, 79, 80\*; 44: 78; 46: 71; 49: 27, 37
- minima*, *Dendrodoris*; 20: 208; 25: 201
- minima*, *Donovania*; 25: 342; 34: 62
- minima*, *Gouldia*; 07: 132; 08: 140; 11: 75, 158; 13: 131; 14: 11; 15: 53; 16: 201; 17: 10, 261; 18: 261, 328, 330; 19: 190, 194; 21: 292; 22: 134, 136; 25: 208, 330, 331; 26: 7; 28: 74; 30: 41, 120, 244£, 263, 281; 33: 32, 38, 39, 67, 87; 34: 89; 36: 182, 193; 37: 230£; 39: 66; 40: 39, 40, 128; 41: 5£; 42: 72, 95; 43: 16, 17, 29, 67, 67£, 151£; 44: 6£, 81; 49: 41, 135£; 52: 125£
- minima*, *Lachesis*; 34: 64
- minima*, *Lissotesta*; 27: 169, 171, 172, 192, 230\*
- minima*, *Lodderena*; 27: 155, 208\*
- minima*, *Mitrella*; 19: 186; 41: 2£
- minima*, *Narona*; 16: 151; 20: 193; 21: 13
- minima*, *Nucula nucleus* var.; 44: 15
- minima*, *Odostomia*; 23: 22; 30: 102
- minima*, *Ophieulima*; 25: 235, 237, 239\*
- minima*, *Pauluccinella*; 36: 163, 164, 165\*
- minima*, *Pristigloma*; 16: 179; 35: 44£
- minima*, *Pseudobabylonella*; 45: 55£, 66£\*, 69£, 71£
- minima*, *Siliqua*; 38: 90\*, 93, 93£, 124, 124£
- minima*, *Simrothiella*; 22: 194
- minima*, *Teredo*; 10: 82
- minima*, *Yoldia*; 35: 16£\*, 28£, 41£, 44£; 39: 17£, 20£, 21£, 22£, 24£, 29£\*, 30£, 32£
- minimum*, *Buccinum*; 34: 60, 61, 67
- minimum*, *Cerithiopsis*; 46: 50
- minimum*, *Cerithium*; 46: 59, 60
- minimum*, *Gafrarium*; 04: 158; 30: 280\*, 282\*
- minimum*, *Parvicardium*; 08: 139; 09: 109; 10: 137; 16: 195; 17: 151; 18: 260, 330; 19: 111; 23: 286, 288, 292\*, 293\*, 294, 296; 25: 99; 28: 74; 30: 41, 120, 136, 143, 256, 263; 31: 102; 33: 50£, 53£, 67; 36: 169; 40: 40; 41: 5£; 42: 95; 43: 60; 44: 81; 46: 72; 49: 40
- minimus*, *Brachydontes*; 12: 144
- minimus*, *Chiton*; 22: 11; 23: 95, 98; 30: 224£; 43: 35
- minimus*, *Joculator*; 50: 78, 79\*, 97\*, 97, 107, 108, 110, 111, 125
- minimus*, *Mytilaster*; 13: 131; 15: 46, 79; 16: 183; 18: 122, 328; 19: 80; 20: 128; 22: 135; 28: 74; 30: 119, 201; 31: 111; 33: 101, 109, 170; 36: 182; 39: 63; 42: 73, 95; 44: 80; 45: 19, 25; 49: 39
- minimus*, *Mytilus*; 22: 124, 135
- minimus*, *Ptychoceras*; 36: 197£
- miniostrata*, *Cuthona*; 20: 213; 25: 204
- minjac*, *Tonna*; 05: 134
- Minnivola*; 38: 73°
- minoica*, *Rissoa*; 27: 107, 109\*, 119\*
- minor* *ecarinata*, *Galeodina carinata*; 15: 69
- minor*, *Aclis*; 18: 329; 25: 235; 28: 72; 30: 146; 41: [45]; 42: 6, 7, 8, 9\*, 59; 43: 25; 49: 30; 52: 96
- minor*, *Anadara pectinata*; 41: 76£; 42: 119£
- minor*, *Buccinum corniculum* var.; 40: 120
- minor*, *Buccinum tessulatum* var.; 40: 120
- minor*, *Cerithium alucooides* var.; 40: 118
- minor*, *Cerithium rupestre* var.; 39: 97
- minor*, *Chiton laevis* var.; 39: 12£
- minor*, *Columbella rustica* var.; 40: 120
- minor*, *Columbella*; 22: 234
- minor*, *Columbellopsis*; 18: 328, 330; 26: 30
- minor*, *Ensis siliqua*; 43: 67, 67£
- minor*, *Ensis*; 14: 191; 16: 414; 28: 74; 30: 17, 19\*, 20\*, 21, 24\*, 26, 120, 192; 31: 112; 39: 65; 42: 71; 49: 41
- minor*, *Fusus corneus* var.; 40: 120
- minor*, *Gryphus* #; 31: 144£, 156£
- minor*, *Helix carthusiana* var.; 40: 124
- minor*, *Mitra*; 34: 117£
- minor*, *Mitrella*; 06: 112\*; 08: 82; 13: 17; 22: 224, 234, 238, 239\*, 242\*; 30: 39, 260; 31: 108; 38: 172; 39: 58; 40: 41, 120; 42: 66; 43: 26, 59, 65£; 44: 77; 46: 70; 49: 34
- minor*, *Nassa neritea* var.; 40: 120
- minor*, *Pelseneeria*; 20: 221\*
- minor*, *Purpura gualtierii* var.; 40: 120
- minor*, *Pyrene*; 15: 109; 16: 149
- minor*, *Retusa dilatata* var.; 37: 151, 159
- minor*, *Rondeletiola*; 21: 275, 276, 277, 279; 22: 201; 30: 168, 176, 177, 179; 33: 157, 158, 159; 51: 22, 28\*, 34
- minor*, *Sclerodoris*; 21: 26
- minor*, *Sepietta*; 22: 208; 51: 35
- minor*, *Trochus adansonii* var.; 40: 117
- minor*, *Tubercliopsis*; 52: 105\*, 106, 107
- minor*, *Utriculus obtusus* var.; 37: 131, 133
- minor*, *Volvaria miliaria* var.; 40: 120
- minus*, *Buccinum*; 22: 234; 38: 182
- minuscola*, *Pyramidella*; 08: 104\*; 30: 143
- minuscola*, *Tiberia*; 08: 104; 09: 218\*; 30: 94

- minuscolina, Granulina*; 28: 1, 14, 16, 17\*, 24\*
- minuscolina, Volutella*; 28: 14, 16, 25
- minuscula, Hawaiiia*; 40: 11, 12, 13; 47: 21; 49: 24; 51: 17, 18
- minuscula, Pyramidella*; 16: 163; 28: 73; 34: 153; 39: 6
- minuscula, Truncatella*; 36: 160
- minuscula, Turbonilla*; 17: 78\*
- minuscula, Zafra*; 36: 185
- minusculina, Granulina*; 34: 33£, 37\*, 37£\*, 39£, 40£, 41£; 37: 27, 28\*, 31
- minusculina, Volutella*; 34: 39
- minusculus minusculus, Pupoides*; 16: 374\*
- minusculus, Buliminus*; 16: 383
- minuta, Bela*; 16: 155
- minuta, Bellerophina*; 39: 80
- minuta, Cardita*; 14: 165; 40: 115, 127
- minuta, Cerithium vulgatum var.*; 39: 100
- minuta, Diaphana*; 16: 12\*, 158; 22: 295; 25: 192; 34: 89; 36: 182; 42: 62; 49: 37
- minuta, Elysia*; 25: 196
- minuta, Eulima*; 22: 155, 156\*
- minuta, Firoloida*; 27: 173
- minuta, Islamia*; 38: 19, 28\*; 48: 2, 12, 35
- minuta, Limopsis*; 07: 180; 13: 186; 15: 92; 25: 64, 67; 28: 130£, 134£; 33: 132£, 133£; 41: 5£; 49: 135£
- minuta, Marginella*; 20: 275
- minuta, Nuculana*; 16: 179
- minuta, Olivella*; 45: 134
- minuta, Persicula*; 38: 169
- minuta, Pleurotoma*; 24: 141, 142, 143
- minuta, Pteromeris*; 16: 193; 18: 331; 31: 112; 32: 2, 3, 3£, 4£; 33: 64, 67, 68; 36: 169; 39: 65; 40: 114; 42: 74; 46: 72
- minuta, Pterotrachea*; 39: 56
- minuta, Ptomeris*; 18: 260
- minuta, Puposyrnola*; 30: 93, 102, 107\*; 49: 36
- minuta, Scala*; 19: 183\*, 185
- minuta, Skenea*; 24: 31
- minuta, Syrniola*; 25: 99
- minuta, Syrniola*; 13: 178\*; 16: 164; 22: 295; 26: 32; 30: 102
- minuta, Tubiola*; 16: 123
- minuta, Turtonia ?*; 43: 151£
- minuta, Turtonia*; 16: 193; 28: 74, 76; 29: 303; 42: 76
- minuta, Valvata*; 48: 2, 3, 35
- minutissima, Chrysallida*; 44: 39, 40
- minutissima, Cylichna*; 37: 131
- minutissima, Donaldina*; 30: 207
- minutissima, Graphis* 32: 141 £
- minutissima, Platyla*; 44: 33
- minutissima, Retusa*; 08: 105; 25: 64, 68; 37: 128\*, 130\*, 132\*, 133, 134, 135, 153, 156\*, 229£, 230£, 230£\*; 41: 4£, [44], [45], [48]\*, [49]; 42: 7, 68; 46: 71; 49: 37
- minutissima, Skenea*; 27: 184
- minutissima, Thala*; 19: 228
- minutissimus, Pyrunculus*; 16: 159; 25: 192; 26: 31; 37: 13 3, 153
- minutissimus, Utriculus*; 37: 121, 123, 124\*, 128\*, 130\*, 131, 133, 151, 153, 161
- minutula, Lissotesta*; 27: 171, 172
- minutula, Margarites*; 22: 294, 297\*
- minutula, Ringicula*; 16: 160; 18: 20; 21: 307; 25: 193; 27: 133; 36: 71, 72, 74\*, 75, 79
- minutululus, Trochus*; 24: 31
- minutum, Cerithium*; 39: 100
- minutum, Cyclostrema*; 24: 31; 39: 81
- minutum, Dentalium*; 11: 45
- minutus, Conus*; 22: 290
- minutus, Donax*; 19: 190, 195; 33: 44£, 45£, 46£, 47£, 50£, 53£, 54£; 37: 230£
- minutus, Donax*; 28: 101£, 107£, 108£, 109£\*, 110£, 111£, 116£, 117£, 121£, 126£, 127£\*, 130£, 135£
- minutus, Solariorbis*; 17: 40
- minutus, Tornus*; 17: 35; 19: 183, 184; 28: 129£, 132£; 33: 48£
- minutus, Turbo*; 11: 52
- miocaenica, Oscilla*; 34: 151; 45: 105£
- miocaenica, Pseudoscilla*; 45: 105£, 106£, 107£\*, 108£
- miocenica, Gastrochena*; 35: 44£
- miocenica, Williamia gussonii var.*; 45: 5£, 6£, 7£, 7£\*, 8£
- miocenicus, Chiton*; 30: 231£; 34: 112£\*, 113£, 116£; 36: 143£, 146£, 151£\*, 152£, 153£; 43: 43£, 47£, 48£; 48: 54£, 61£
- miocrassicosta Alvania*; 24: 53
- miogrundensis, Venerupis*; 52: 133£
- miolaevigata, Semicassis*; 19: 43
- mioparvula, Funiscalia*; 31: 149£, 161 £\*
- mioperplicatulus, Turbonilla*; 34: 154
- miopseudoantalis, Antalis*; 45: 41£
- miopseudodentalis, Antalis*; 45: 32£
- miopseudoantalis, Dentalium*; 15: 231\*
- miopseudoantalis, Entalis*; 15: 231
- miopupoides, Turbonilla* ; 49: 123£
- miostriata, Onoba*; 40: 108



- Miotha*; 41: 13£°  
*miqueli*, *Philinopsis*; 52: 83, 86, 87\*  
*mirabile*, *Caecum*; 45: 115, 116, 117, 119\*, 119  
*mirabilis*, *Alicia* #; 46: 66  
*mirabilis*, *Charonia*; 6: 56\*  
*mirabilis*, *Cylichna*; 27: 134  
*mirabilis*, *Entoconcha*; 20: 318; 22: 265\*; 25: 371, 372; 42: 11  
*mirabilis*, *Gibborissoa*; 25: 69, 73\*  
*mirabilis*, *Thatcheria*; 02: 28\*  
*mirabile*, *Cardium*; 38: 89  
*Miralda*; 20: 137; 26: 66; 34: 150; 37: 23, 25  
*Miraldella*; 34: 150  
*Miraldiella*; 34: 150, 151  
*miranda*, *Auriculigerina*; 20: 318; 37: 223£, 224£; 46: 70  
*miranda*, *Chileutomia*; 16: 139; 37: 223£, 223£\*, 224£  
*miranda*, *Cyclostrema*; 33: 137  
*miranda*, *Tubercliopsis*; 50: 80, 81\*, 109\*, 109, 118, 126; 52: 102, 103\*, 104  
*mirationis*, *Quirella*; 34: 151  
*mirifica*, *Thala*; 18: 68\*  
*mirifica*, *Turbonilla*; 08: 103\*; 16: 166; 17: 78\*; 26: 32; 29: 267, 273  
*mirificum*, *Caecum*; 45: 115, 116, 117, 119\*, 119  
*misae*, *Marginella*; 36: 93£\*, 95£\*, 97£  
*miser*, *Conus*; 16: 81  
*mishu*, *Austrodoris* 29: 182, 187  
*mitchelli*, *Amaea*; 09: 235\*; 14: 150  
*mitra*, *Mitra*; 18: 66\*  
*Mitra*; 19: 58; 23: 430; 30: 35; 38: 152£  
*mitraeform* var. *costata*, *Brocchinia*; 47: 121£  
*mitraeformis* var. *anodosomagna*, *Brocchinia*; 47: 121£, 122\*, 122£  
*mitraeformis* var. *crassinodosa*, *Narona*; 47: 123£  
*mitraeformis* var. *crassonodosa*, *Narona* ; 41: 21£  
*mitraeformis* var. *depressiplicata*, *Brocchinia*; 47: 118£, 119\*, 120£  
*mitraeformis* var. *laevifasciata*, *Brocchinia*; 47: 118£, 119\*, 120£  
*mitraeformis* var. *paucicostellata*, *Brocchinia*; 47: 121£, 122£  
*mitraeformis* var. *paucicostulata*, *Brocchinia*; 47: 122\*  
*mitraeformis* var. *pyramidalis*, *Brocchinia*; 41: 21£  
*mitraeformis* var. *pyramidalis*, *Brocchinia*; 47: 118£, 119\*, 120£  
*mitraeformis* var. *subanodosa*, *Brocchinia*; 47: 121£  
*mitraeformis* var. *subasuturata*, *Brocchinia*; 47: 121£, 122\*, 122£  
*mitraeformis* var. *tauroparva*, *Brocchinia*; 47: 120£  
*mitraeformis*, *Acamptochetus*; 08: 30; 12: 11\*; 52: 25£  
*mitraeformis*, *Brocchinia*; 41: 21£; 47: 85£, 120£, 121£, 122£  
*mitraeformis*, *Cancellaria*; 47: 118£, 121£  
*mitraeformis*, *Fusus*; 52: 25£  
*mitraeformis*, *Metula*; 39: 193£; 41: 4£; 49: 131£, 133£, 136£, 137£, 138£\*, 139£; 52: 3£, 24£, 25£, 26£\*, 26£, 27£, 34£  
*mitraeformis*, *Murex*; 52: 24£, 25£  
*mitraeformis*, *Narona*; 10: 31\*; 47: 120£, 121£  
*mitraeformis*, *Voluta*; 47: 85£, 118£, 119\*, 120£  
*mitralis*, *Otopleura*; 15: 180\*  
*mitralis*, *Pyramidella*; 34: 152  
*Mitraria*; 19: 60  
*Mitravoluta*; 19: 60  
*Mitraxia*; 19: 60  
*Mitrea*; 19: 60  
*mitrella curta*, *Marginella*; 25: 161  
*mitrella inflexa*, *Marginella*; 25: 161  
*mitrella pallida*, *Marginella*; 25: 161  
*Mitrella* sp. 1; 36: 168, 171\*, 186, 188, 189\*  
*Mitrella* sp. 2; 36: 168, 171\*, 186, 188, 189\*  
*mitrella*, *Hyalina*; 16: 151; 18: 330; 21: 292  
*mitrella*, *Marginella*; 25: 163  
*mitrella*, *Voluta*; 25: 161, 163  
*mitrella*, *Volvarina*; 25: 159, 161, 163, 166, 171; 28: 73; 30: 260; 31: 108; 33: 37; 36: 168; 39: 58; 40: 40; 42: 70; 43: 26; 46: 70; 49: 33  
*Mitrella*; 19: 60; 22: 223; 25: 104; 28: 106£; 33: 101; 36: 186; 38: 171, 172, 176°; 41: 2£; 42: 119£; 46: 63; 47: 56£; 49: 128; 52: 96  
*mitreola*, *Cythara*; 19: 187, 194  
*mitreola*, *Mangelia*; 33: 134£; 42: 107£  
*Mitreola*; 19: 64  
*Mitricaulis*; 19: 64  
*Mitrina*; 19: 60  
*Mitrodomus*; 19: 60  
*Mitrolithes*; 19: 60  
*Mitrolumna*; 19: 64; 40: 121°  
*Mitromorpha*; 40: 121  
*Mitronica*; 19: 62  
*Mitropifex*; 19: 62  
*Mitropsis*; 19: 64  
*Mitrularia*; 24: 42  
*mixta*, *Chaetopleura*; 46: 115  
*moalboalensis*, *Specula*; 50: 80, 81\*, 84, 103\*, 103, 126

- modesta* cfr., *Monotygma*; 28: 86  
*modesta*, *Alderia*; 20: 201; 25: 197; 29: 139, 140, 142, 144, 145, 167; 37: 84, 89, 90, 95, 117  
*modesta*, *Aloides*; 38: 118  
*modesta*, *Anisocorbula*; 38: 118  
*modesta*, *Careliopsis*; 30: 91, 92, 102, 107\*; 40: 1  
*modesta*, *Corbula*; 38: 116\*, 118, 119£, 124, 124£  
*modesta*, *Cuthona* 29: 188  
*modesta*, *Cypraea*; 05: 178  
*modesta*, *Dunkeria*; 30: 102  
*modesta*, *Menestho*; 16: 166; 23: 240  
*modesta*, *Monoptygma*; 23: 240, 241\*  
*modesta*, *Phasianella*; 15: 178\*  
*modesta*, *Subula*; 47: 70£, 71£, 73£\*  
*modesta*, *Terebra*; 47: 70£  
*modestus*, *Joculator* cf.; 52: 102, 103\*, 104  
*modiola*, *Auriculina*; 23: 24  
*modiola*, *Drillia*; 47: 70£  
*modiola*, *Evalea*; 16: 165; 23: 21  
*modiola*, *Spirotropis*; 16: 154; 47: 70£  
*Modiola*; 49: 112  
*modiolaeformis*, *Adipicola*; 16: 184; 20: 223\*; 26: 19, 50; 48: 126  
*modiolaeformis*, *Adula*; 48: 129  
*modiolaeformis*, *Idas*; 48: 122, 123, 126, 134\*  
*modiolaeformis*, *Myrina*; 26: 20; 48: 126  
*Modiolaria*; 26: 150  
*Modiolatus*; 38: 62  
*modiolina*, *Gastrochaena*; 38: 137  
*modioloides*, *Barbatia*; 19: 188, 202\*; 42: 119£; 52: 123£  
*Modiolus* 29: 316  
*Modiolus* sp.; 36: 193  
*modiolus*, *Fusus*; 10: 86; 47: 70£  
*modiolus*, *Modiolus*; 17: 261; 20: 24  
*modiolus*, *Spirotropis*; 10: 86\*; 31: 149£; 47: 70£  
*modiolus*, *Spirotropis*; 42: 107£  
*Modiolus*; 38: 62°, 63°, 123°; 41: 5£; 43: 17  
*Modiolusia*; 38: 62  
*Moelleria*; 27: 184, 240\*; 52: 61, 67  
*Moelleriopsis*; 27: 152, 174, 232\*, 241\*; 35: 27£  
*Moera*; 38: 93°  
*moerchi* *cirrata*, *Taranis*; 17: 150  
*moerchi*, *Taranis*; 22: 295; 25: 238; 26: 31; 30: 133, 143; 38: 47; 39: 59  
*moerchii*, *Taranis*; 16: 156  
*Moerella*; 37: 230£0; 38: 93°, 95°, 124°; 43: 67°, 67£°; 46: 39£°, 39£, 40£°, 41£°, 42£°; 49: 56£°  
*moesta*, *Tritonia*; 27: 130  
*moitessierianum*, *Pisidium*; 47: 146  
*mojarralis*, *Mexipyrgus*; 12: 181  
*mola*, *Mola* #; 29: 47  
*moleculina*, *Mitrella*; 36: 186, 188, 189\*  
*molengraaffi*, *Cytherea*; 38: 110  
*mollerati*, *Trivia*; 33: 162  
*Molleriopsis*; 27: 51  
*mollina*, *Geitodoris*; 20: 141; 28: 33  
*mollis*, *Chaunoteuthis*; 12: 251\*; 22: 203; 27: 147; 40: 46  
*moltkianoides* var. *rugosula*, *Miocardia*; 52: 131£, 132£  
*moltkianoides* var. *seguenzeana*, *Miocardia*; 52: 131£  
*moltkianoides*, *Isocardia*; 52: 131£  
*moltkianoides*, *Meiocardia*; 52: 122£, 125£, 131£, 132£\*, 132£  
*moluccana*, *Cavolinia*; 11: 228  
*momella*, *Cuthona*; 31: 31  
*monacha*, *Trivia*; 07: 131; 16: 141; 17: 293; 30: 241£; 33: 161; 46: 69; 49: 32  
*Monacha*; 23: 136, 137, 146, 154, 168, 177, 179, 182, 183, 333; 25: 38; 49: 96  
*Monachoides*; 23: 138, 181, 183, 331  
*monerebia*, *Helix*; 23: 129  
*moneta*, *Cypraea*; 11: 5\*; 12: 171  
*moneta*, *Monetaria*; 03: 47; 15: 179  
*mongii*, *Bulla*; 31, 99  
*mongii*, *Cylichna* cfr.; 46: 71  
*mongii*, *Cylichna*; 52: 96  
*mongii*, *Cylichnina*; 31: 95, 98, 99, 110, 117\*; 39: 68  
*Monia*; 43: 66°, 66£°  
*monilifera*, *Architectonica*; 12: 7\*; 16: 134; 25: 98  
*monilifera*, *Chrysanthemoides* #; 31: 121, 122\*  
*monilifera*, *Haliotis tuberculata* var; 38: 150£  
*monilifera*, *Haliotis*; 38: 149£  
*moniliferum*, *Heliacus*; 39: 194£; 41: 4£  
*moniliferum*, *Solarium*; 38: 34£, 143£  
*moniliferum*, *Umbonium*; 41: 83  
*moniliferus*, *Clypeomorus*; 15: 178\*  
*moniliferus*, *Heliacus*; 38: 31£, 34£, 35£, 35£\*  
*moniliformis*, *Kolonella*; 34: 155  
*monilis*, *Aloidis*; 38: 119  
*monilis*, *Corbula*; 38: 51, 116\*, 119, 119£, 124  
*monilis*, *Turbo*; 15: 68  
*Monoceros*; 31: 67

- monocincta laevis, Clavatula*; 47: 69£, 71£\*
- monocingulata, Seguenzia*; 22: 268; 25: 79, 234; 31: 148£, 157£; 35: 10£\*, 28£, 32£, 44£
- monocingulata, Trochocochlea*; 35: 42£
- monocycla, Turbonilla*; 34: 154
- monodiscus, Vermiliopsis*; 23: 384, 388\*
- monodon, Chicoreus*; 03: 211\*, 213
- monodon, Eulima*; 23: 22
- monodon, Truncatellina*; 49: 86
- monodonta, Quoyula*; 04: 182
- monodonta, Rissoa*; 08: 76; 13; 129; 17: 145; 28: 73; 30: 299; 31: 105; 32: 81, 85, 88\*, 88\*; 39: 54; 42: 68; 43: 17, 24, 64£; 49: 31
- Monodonta*; 26: 69; 33: 110
- monolirata, Aclis*; 34: 147
- Monomyces*; 15: 124\*
- Monophorus*; 26: 68; 31: 216, 218; 51: 3, 4, 5, 7, 8
- Monoplacophora*; 07: 41; 12: 223
- Monoplex*; 27: 105°; 29: 284°; 47: 54°
- Monoptaxis*; 34: 148
- Monoptygma*; 22: 182, 183; 31: 46; 34: 149; 37: 46
- Monothyra*; 38: 121°, 124°
- Monotigma*; 22: 182, 183
- Monotygya*
- Monotygya*; 22: 182, 183; 28: 87; 32: 142£; 34: 149, 150; 37: 23, 25
- monozona, Chrisallida*; 16: 163
- monozona, Chrysallida*; 08: 102; 13: 58; 42: 61; 49: 36
- Montacuta*; 25: 107
- montagui miocaenica, Rissoa*; 47: 54£
- montagui miocenica, Alvania*; 47: 54£
- montagui trochiformis, Alvania*; 47: 54£
- montagui trochiformis, Rissoa*; 47: 54£
- montagui, Alvania*; 07: 131; 08: 75; 09: 50\*; 13: 129; 14: 10, 178; 15: 45, 68; 17: 14; 25: 208; 27: 113; 35: 41£; 48: 119
- montagui, Calliostoma*; 18: 259
- montagui, Jujubinus*; 11: 156, 227; 12: 7\*; 15: 297; 16: 10, 121; 18: 145, 329; 21: 291; 23: 404, 405, 410\*, 412\*; 28: 72; 30: 239£, 259; 33: 68; 34: 89, 116£; 36: 168; 40: 40; 41: 1£, 2£; 44: 151, 154\*, 158, 160; 49: 28
- montagui, Lunatia*; 16: 143
- montagui, Rissoa*; 17: 206; 24: 50
- montana, Ena*; 21: 90
- montana, Helix*; 16: 333
- montereyensis, Petaloconchus*; 21: 154, 156, 159, 161, 165, 167
- monterosati, Auriculina*; 23: 19, 24
- monterosati, Fossarus*; 22: 273; 24: 88, 94, 100; 25: 220, 221, 222
- monterosati, Megalomphalus*; 25: 221
- monterosati, Philine*; 22: 295; 37: 121, 123, 124\*, 134\*, 136\*, 137, 138, 138\*, 217
- monterosati, Phillingwynia*; 16: 161
- monterosati, Tjaernoëia*; 24: 94, 95\*, 96
- monterosatii, Chrysallida*; 39: 6, 179; 40: 65, 67\*
- monterosatoi, Acicularia*; 24: 19, 20
- monterosatoi, Actaeon*; 17: 273\*; 25: 128, 192
- monterosatoi, Acteon*; 20: 109; 22: 295; 26: 31; 27: 133; 29: 193; 52: 59
- monterosatoi, Alvania*; 31: 105; 39: 70, 74
- monterosatoi, Argonauta*; 14: 129\*; 26: 149
- monterosatoi, Balcis*; 16: 139
- monterosatoi, Cerithium*; 39: 100
- monterosatoi, Cirsotrema*; 04: 156
- monterosatoi, Daronia*; 22: 273, 274\*, 275; 24: 88, 96; 25: 221
- monterosatoi, Eulima*; 08: 79; 09: 53\*; 24: 18
- monterosatoi, Evalea*; 23: 21
- monterosatoi, Fossarus*; 24: 73, 74
- monterosatoi, Gibberula*; 28: 20
- monterosatoi, Gibbula*; 23: 93
- monterosatoi, Goniostoma*; 09: 43, 51\*
- monterosatoi, Granigyra*; 25: 220, 222
- monterosatoi, Jujubinus*; 08: 73; 10: 67; 11: 183; 21: 181; 44: 157, 158, 160
- monterosatoi, Lepidochitona*; 17: 299; 19: 253; 20: 115; 30: 229£, 230£, 239£, 245£, 246£, 248£; 31: 103; 34: 111£, 112£\*, 116£; 36: 143£, 146£, 148£, 149£\*, 180; 39: 51; 42: 75; 43: 33, 36; 49: 42
- monterosatoi, Macromphalina*; 16: 126
- monterosatoi, Melanella*; 24: 20, 21, 23\*; 31: 107; 39: 6, 57; 42: 7
- monterosatoi, Noemiamea*; 16: 166
- monterosatoi, Odostomia*; 23: 9, 13, 21, 22, 43
- monterosatoi, Philine*; 17: 274\*; 27: 134; 37: 137
- monterosatoi, Raphitoma*; 16: 156
- monterosatoi, Raxania*; 29: 193
- monterosatoi, Rissoa*; 08: 76\*
- monterosatoi, Roxania*; 09: 90\*; 10: 151; 16: 162; 25: 194; 26: 31; 30: 135, 143, 148, 156\*
- monterosatoi, Rugulina*; 32: 58; 38: 47
- monterosatoi, Saccoina*; 40: 88£, 89£\*, 91£
- monterosatoi, Skeneoides*; 27: 183
- monterosatoi, Spica*; 34: 155; 36: 162
- monterosatoi, Spirotropis*; 20: 109; 21: 38, 39\*; 22: 268; 25: 79, 80, 235; 26: 28, 31

- monterosatoi, Taranis*; 16: 156  
*monterosatoi, Teretia*; 39: 191£, 194£, 199£\*, 200£, 201£; 41: 4£  
*monterosatoi, Turritella*; 03: 5\*; 16: 133; 36: 181  
*Monterosatus*; 52: 131£  
*montforti, Nesiodostomia*; 34: 148  
*Montipora* #; 48: 83, 95, 101; 49: 110  
*Montserratina*; 23: 168  
*moolenbeecki, Chrysallida*; 46: 71  
*moolenbeeki, Chrysallida*; 39: 177, 179  
*moquini, Planorbis*; 16: 381; 45: 125, 126  
*moquiniana, Islamia*; 48: 7, 37  
*moquiniana, Valvata*; 48: 2  
*Moranensis, Xerophila*; 23: 343  
*moravicum, Granulolabium*; 49: 61£, 62£\*  
*morchiana, Opalia*; 14: 156  
*mordax, Stylophora* #; 48: 83  
*moreleti, Onoba*; 40: 108  
*morelleti, Parastrophia*; 18: 256  
*morgani, Chileutomia*; 37: 224£  
*morio, Avicula*; 18: 162  
*Morio*; 26: 149  
*moritzi, Ringicula*; 21: 307  
*morleti, Rissoa*; 12: 171  
*Mormula*; 32: 45°, 46°; 34: 154; 52: 143£°  
*Mormulasta*; 34: 145, 154  
*Mormurella*; 34: 156  
*moronii, Bela*; 41: 19£  
*morrisii, Abraliopsis*; 22: 202, 208  
*morrisii, Onychoteuthis*; 22: 208  
*Morrisonietta*; 34: 152  
*mortenseni, Anadara*; 38: 61  
*mortenseni, Arca*; 38: 61  
*mortenseni, Carminodoris* 32: 47, 52, 53  
*mortenseni, Discodoris*; 20: 245  
*mortenseni, Verilarca*; 38: 60\*, 61, 123  
*mortensi, Verilarca*; 38: 61  
*mortilleti, Oxychilus*; 34: 79, 82, 85; 36: 91; 47: 158; 50: 134  
*mortoni, Conulus*; 21: 99  
*mortoni, Euconulus*; 21: 99  
*mortoni, Helix*; 21: 99  
*mortoni, Zonites*; 21: 99  
*Morula*; 39: 165  
*morum, Drupa*; 05: 150; 06: 46\*
- moscata, Eledone*; 12: 207; 13: 204; 23: 398  
*moschata, Eledone*; 17: 173; 22: 207; 30: 167\*, 170, 173, 176, 179, 180; 39: 68  
*moschata, Ozaena*; 22: 210  
*moschatus, Octopus*; 22: 210  
*mouchezii, Phyllangia* #; 46: 66  
*moulinsi, Crepidula*; 03: 135\*, 139, 144; 08: 79  
*moulinsiana, Chrysallida*; 13: 58  
*moulinsiana, Vertigo*; 36: 10, 11, 19\*, 20, 21; 42: 17, 18, 19\*, 20, 21, 22, 23; 47: 9; 49: 98; 50: 134  
*moussoni, Acicula* 29: 216  
*moussonii, Pseudamnicola*; 32: 107, 112; 36: 30; 38: 25; 45: 125  
*moutonianum, Prohelicoceras*; 36: 197£  
*moutonii, Renea*; 48: 110  
*Mucronalia*; 34: 156  
*mucronata, Acanthocardia*; 10: 137; 18: 194, 260; 44: 138  
*mucronata, Acteocina*; 25: 285, 286, 287\*; 30: 5, 7\*, 10, 11; 31: 46, 110; 39: 61; 42: 29; 43: 153£  
*mucronata, Lithophaga*; 48: 74, 88\*, 88, 97, 101  
*mucronata, Modiola*; 48: 88  
*mucronata, Tornatina*; 25: 285, 286  
*mucronata, Utriculostra*; 27: 58  
*mucronatum submuticum, Cardium*; 44: 139  
*mucronatum, Cardium*; 44: 135  
*mucronatus, Leiosolenus*; 48: 88  
*mucroniferus, Proctonotus*; 20: 211; 25: 202  
*muelleræ, Polycyathus* #; 46: 66  
*mulciber, Paradoris*; 25: 367  
*mulciber, Percunas*; 25: 367  
*mulleri, Aspidosiphon* #; 32: 158, 160  
*multiannulatum, Caecum*; 47: 36, 37  
*multicincta, Rissoa*; 30: 297, 299, 301\*, 302\*  
*multicinctata, Brachycythara*; 34: 43, 44\*, 47, 48\*, 49  
*multicostata, Chrysallida*; 39: 177, 179\*, 180  
*multicostatum, Caecum*; 37: 9, 11, 15, 17, 19\*, 22; 45: 117, 119  
*multicostatum, Desmophyllum* #; 31: 144£  
*multicostatum, Trachycardium*; 07: 101\*; 43: 148£, 150£; 49: 135£  
*multicristata, Matavermilia* #; 23: 384; 31: 144£  
*multidentata gredleriana, Chondrina*; 45: 92; 48: 114  
*multidentata multidentata, Chondrina*; 45: 89\*, 92, 93; 47: 158, 159  
*multidentata, Chondrina*; 45: 83, 88, 90, 92, 93  
*multiformis, Batillaria*; 39: 112  
*multigranosa, Hanleya*; 30: 225, 226£; 43: 48£

- multigranosus*, *Chiton*; 30: 225£
- multilamella*, *Cytherea*; 26: 199
- multilamella*, *Trophon*; 31: 157£
- multilamella*, *Venus*; 05: 9\*, 42; 10: 16; 12: 6\*; 18: 261; 19: 190, 230; 23: 402; 26: 199; 48: 52£, 53£, 65£; 52: 125£
- multilamella*, *Venus*; 28: 131£, 135£
- multilamellosa*, *Pagodula*; 16: 146; 22: 268; 25: 79
- multilamellosa*, *Trophonopsis*; 06: a30\*; 25: 128
- multilamellosus*, *Murex*; 11: 123
- multilamellosus*, *Trophon*; 03: 32; 35: 41£
- multilamellosus*, *Trophonopsis*; 17: 249
- multilineata*, *Acicula* 29: 211, 216, 218, 219\*
- multilineata*, *Cytherea*; 14: 100
- multilineata*, *Persicula*; 20: 278
- multilineatus*, *Conus*; 25: 317, 319
- multilineatus*, *Mexipyrigus*; 12: 181
- multilineolata*, *Cytherea*; 07: 131; 13: 130; 15: 46
- multilineolata*, *Mangelia*; 40: 123; 42: 7, 65; 43: 26; 46: 77, 79; 49: 35
- multilineolata*, *Mangiliella*; 09: 64\*; 14: 99\*; 16: 156; 18: 330; 20: 128; 25: 66; 36: 193
- multilineolata*, *Pleurotoma*; 14: 99
- multilirata*, *Seila*; 24: 134
- multilirata*, *Trivia*; 15: 37; 16: 141; 31: 148£; 33: 161; 41: 3£; 44: 76; 46: 69
- multilirata*, *Turbonilla*; 16: 166; 17: 79; 29: 95; 39: 6; 44: 78, 84\*, 85; 46: 71
- multiliratum saheloparvulum*, *Bittium*; 24: 133, 137, 138\*
- multiliratum*, *Bittium*; 24: 134
- multimarginata*, *Thuridilla*; 37: 164
- multiplis*, *Lambis*; 03: 94
- multiplicata*, *Pleurotoma*; 24: 143; 34: 60, 67
- multiquadrata*, *Cylichnina*; 16: 159; 25: 192; 39: 61
- multiquadrata*, *Retusa*; 27: 108; 37: 131; 52: 96
- multirugosus*, *Hinnites*; 20: 298\*
- multisetosus*, *Spondylus* cf.; 42: 29
- multispirae*, *Clathropsis*; 50: 76, 77\*, 88, 89\*, 94, 125
- multistriata tauperstriata*, *Chlamys*; 47: 77£
- multistriata*, *Arca*; 13: 99
- multistriata*, *Chlamys*; 06: a30\*; 08: 137; 11: 148; 12: 4\*; 13: 16; 14: 11; 15: 79\*, 92; 16: 185; 17: 15, 261; 18: 327, 330; 19: 188; 21: 292; 22: 135; 25: 79; 26: 7; 30: 33, 35, 40, 133; 31: 149£; 33: 133£; 38: 154£; 40: 49, 52; 41: 5£, 76£; 42: 71; 43: 59, 66, 66£
- multistriata*, *Crassadoma*; 39: 64, 74; 43: 28; 45: 19
- multistriata*, *Emarginula*; 05: 38\*, 42; 13: 185; 16: 118; 18: 329; 20: 101; 30: 143; 42: 63; 44: 161; 49: 28; 52: 61, 67
- multistriata*, *Limopsis*; 13: 99\*; 16: 182
- multistriata*, *Scalaria*; 27: 5
- multistriata*, *Talochlamys*; 44: 80; 46: 72; 49: 39, 135£; 52: 123£
- multistriatus*, *Hinnites*; 05: 127; 07: 50
- multistriatus*, *Solecurtus*; 16: 199; 22: 128, 136; 39: 6; 41: 42; 44: 81, 85, 85\*
- multistriatus*, *Solen*; 28: 228; 40: 127£; 41: 42
- mumiola*, *Pelycidion*; 40: 102£
- Mumiola*; 34: 150
- munda*, *Basilissa*; 33: 45£, 48£, 51£, 52£, 55£\*
- munda*, *Pusillina*; 31: 106; 32: 85; 36: 168; 39: 55; 43: 24, 30
- munda*, *Rissoa*; 08: 76; 12: 170; 25: 65
- munda*, *Turboella*; 16: 129
- Munditiella*; 27: 156, 209\*
- Munida* #; 30: 134
- Munidopsis* #; 30: 134
- munieri*, *Philobrya*; 16: 182
- munieri*, *Potamides*; 49: 72£, 73£, 74£\*, 78£
- munita*, *Alvania*; 31: 199£, 200£, 203£\*, 203£\*; 48: 44£
- muralis*, *Persicula*; 20: 280
- Murchisonella*; 30: 203, 205, 207; 31: 69, 70, 71°, 72°, 74, 75; 34: 156; 36: 162; 37: 43
- Murchisonella*; 30: 205°, 208°
- Murchisonia*; 31: 71, 72
- Murchisoniella*; 31: 72
- murciai*, *Joculator*; 50: 78, 79\*, 97\*, 97, 110, 125
- Murdochella*; 42: 106£
- Murella*; 43: 55£°
- Murex*; 30: 35; 31: 46; 39: 165, 166, 167; 40: 121; 46: 8; 47: 63£; 49: 57£; 50: 12£, 32; 51: 85
- Murexsul*; 39: 162, 165, 167; 45: 45£, 48£; 46: 4£, 5£, 5, 7£, 8; 47: 1, 2£, 4, 6£, 8
- muricata barvicensis*, *Trophonopsis*; 25: 128
- muricata*, *Cardita*; 27: 2
- muricata*, *Chama*; 27: 2
- muricata*, *Onchidoris*; 37: 111
- muricata*, *Pinna*; 22: 127, 136; 38: 67
- muricata*, *Plicatula*; 38: 70\*, 72, 73, 73£, 123£
- muricata*, *Spiniplicatula*; 38: 73
- muricata*, *Thenea* #; 29: 84
- muricata*, *Trophonopsis*; 06: a30\*; 11: 122\*; 15: 97; 17: 150; 26: 30
- muricatum*, *Epitonium*; 33: 129£; 41: 3£; 42: 7
- muricatum*, *Scala*; 04: 156

- muricatum*, *Trachycardium*; 07: 102  
*muricatus*, *Murex*; 11: 122; 31: 8£  
*muricatus*, *Tectarius*; 11: 197  
*muricatus*, *Trophon*; 03: 29\*, 30; 08: 4; 11: 122; 22: 294; 28: 73; 30: 143, 241£, 256, 260, 279, 283, 284; 31: 8£, 9£\*, 10£, 149£; 34: 31; 35: 41£; 42: 7; 46: 70  
*muricatus*, *Trophonopsis*; 04: 148; 13: 130; 16: 146; 17: 249; 18: 330; 21: 292; 23: 294; 32: 29, 34\*; 42: 69; 43: 59, 61, 65; 49: 33  
*Murichantus*; 47: 63£°  
*muricinum*, *Cymatium*; 15: 179\*; 23: 244, 252, 256\*  
*Muricodrupa*; 39: 165  
*Muricopsis* 29: 21; 33: 110; 39: 162, 166, 167, 168; 45: 45£, 48£; 46: 7, 8; 47: 4, 8  
*murinus*, *Agriolimax*; 51: 15  
*mus*, *Diodora*; 15: 178\*  
*mus*, *Siphocypraea*; 03: 44, 130; 08: 41  
*musaenis*, *Hydrobia*; 04: 125  
*muscarius*, *Ischnochiton*; 46: 117, 119  
*muscosa*, *Mopalia*; 18: 240  
*muscula*, *Rostanga*; 26: 182  
*Musculista*; 30: 201; 38: 64°  
*musculium*, *Lacustre* 29: 8, 15\*  
*Musculus*; 49: 125£  
*musica*, *Marginella*; 25: 163  
*musicus*, *Conus*; 05: 150; 05: 48\*; 15: 180\*  
*musiva*, *Hinia*; 12: 11\*; 19: 186  
*musivus*, *Nassarius*; 30: 241£; 33: 48£, 52£, 55£\*; 41: 4£, 76£; 49: 136£  
*muta*, *Discodoris*; 20: 244  
*mutabile inaequicostatum*, *Dentalium*; 15: 233\*, 294  
*mutabile*, *Antalis*; 45: 31£, 34£, 35£, 41£, 41, 41£  
*mutabile*, *Cardium*; 44: 137£  
*mutabile*, *Dentalium novemcostatum*; 45: 34£  
*mutabile*, *Dentalium*; 15: 232\*; 45: 32£, 34£  
*mutabilis pliomagna*, *Sphaeronassa*; 10: 27\*  
*mutabilis*, *Aiptasia* #; 34: 98  
*mutabilis*, *Heliciella*; 24: 86  
*mutabilis*, *Helix*; 16: 333  
*mutabilis*, *Monodonta*; 08: 73; 16: 120; 18: 328; 30: 118  
*mutabilis*, *Nassa*; 12: 160; 20: 121  
*mutabilis*, *Nassarium*; 31: 108  
*mutabilis*, *Nassarius*; 16: 149; 18: 327, 328, 331; 20: 124; 28: 73, 111£, 116£, 129£, 133£; 29: 62; 30: 19, 21, 119, 137, 192, 241£; 33: 48£; 36: 202, 205, 206, 207\*; 37: 229£; 39: 58; 40: 120; 41: [52], 76£; 42: 66; 43: 26, 65£; 44: 77; 49: 34, 136£  
*mutabilis*, *Osilinus*; 26: 69, 70; 39: 53; 42: 67; 43: 64, 64£; 49: 29  
*mutabilis*, *Phorcus*; 41: 83; 44: 74, 151, 157  
*mutabilis*, *Sphaeronassa*; 03: 9, 128; 04: 46, 178; 07: 88; 08: 83, 90\*; 09: 42; 11: 72, 247\*; 12: 194\*; 13: 130; 19: 186, 198  
*mutabilis*, *Sphaeronassa*; 16: 109  
*mutabilis*, *Strombus*; 03: 118; 05: 149; 06: 44\*; 15: 178  
*mutabilis*, *Tachea*; 16: 330  
*mutica*, *Pinna*; 38: 67  
*Muticaria*; 36: 10  
*mutinensis*, *Cyclodostomia*; 23: 4, 39  
*mutinensis*, *Odontostomia*; 34: 147  
*mutinensis*, *Theodoxus*; 40: 74£  
*mutistriatus*, *Solen*; 40: 114£, 122£\*  
*mutsuwanensis*, *Montacutona*; 38: 85, 86  
*mutsuwanensis*, *Mysella*; 38: 84\*, 85, 86, 124  
*Mutyca*; 19: 62  
*Mya*; 12: 177  
*Myapalmula*; 48: 74°, 90°  
*mygaki*, *Joculator*; 50: 78, 79\*, 97\*, 97, 106, 108, 110, 125  
*myia*, *Joculator*; 46: 55  
*mykiss*, *Oncorhynchus* #; 50: 41  
*mylensis var. minor*, *Balanus* #; 46: 34£  
*mylensis*, *Balanus* #; 46: 34£  
*Myoforceps*; 48: 74°, 90°  
*Myonia*; 34: 152, 153  
*Myosotella*; 28: 129£°, 133£°  
*myosotis*, *Alexia*; 14: 11; 25: 248  
*myosotis*, *Auristomia*; 23: 21, 23  
*myosotis*, *Myosotella*; 43: 28; 49: 38  
*myosotis*, *Odostomia*; 16: 165; 18: 260; 22: 295; 23: 20, 21; 26: 32; 34: 129, 130£\*, 131  
*myosotis*, *Ovatella*; 08: 107; 09: 191\*; 10: 53; 12: 94; 16: 172; 25: 247, 249; 30: 242£; 34: 1, 2, 3\*, 4\*, 5\*, 7\*, 8\*, 9\*, 10\*, 11\*, 12\*, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19\*, 117£; 39: 63; 42: 67, 75; 46: 71  
*myosotis*, *Phytia*; 09: 56  
*myotis subpunctata*, *Ovatella*; 33: 49£  
*myotis*, *Ovatella*; 49: 66£  
*myotis, subpunctata* *Ovatella*; 28: 129£, 133£  
*myriamae*, *Clelandella*; 52: 58  
*Myriapora* #; 44: 148  
*Myridas*; 48: 122  
*Myrina*; 48: 122, 132°  
*Myrinopsis*; 48: 122°, 126°

- myrmecidis, Turbo*; 40: 124  
*myrrha, Venus*; 26: 199  
*Myrsopsis*; 52: 132£  
*Myrtea*; 38: 77°; 47: 77£, 78£°  
*Mysella*; 37: 3; 38: 84\*, 85°, 86, 86£, 124, 124£; 49: 116£, 124£\*, 125£  
*Mysouffa*; 52: 64  
*Mytilus*; 38: 137, 138  
*Mytilaster*; 43: 66£  
*Mytilimeria*; 31: 86£  
*mytilina, Plicatula*; 18: 260; 19: 189; 30: 243£; 52: 124£  
*Mytilodonta*; 26: 151  
*mytiloide, Barbatia*; 33: 49£  
*mytiloides, Ambrogia*; 18: 260; 49: 116£, 119£, 135£  
*mytiloides, Barbatia*; 28: 130£, 134£  
*mytiloides, Barbatia*; 37: 229£; 39: 195£  
*mytiloides, Lyonsiella*; 31: 88£  
*mytiloides, Verticordia*; 31: 86£, 88£  
*Mytilus edulis*; 41: 32  
*Mytilus*; 12: 177; 27: 84; 31: 46; 40: 49, 50; 44: 19; 48: 135  
*mytuloides, Lithophaga*; 48: 74  
*mytzopoulosi, Lithodomus*; 48: 74  
*Myurellina*; 47: 72£°, 73£°\*  
*Myxa*; 34: 149  
*nagelfar, Hanleya*; 43: 142£  
*nagli, Odostomia*; 23: 11, 22  
*nakamigawai, Latiaxis*; 21: 312, 313, 314, 315  
*Nakamigawaia*; 26: 110  
*nakayamai, Odostomia*; 34: 148  
*nana, Bela*; 08: 85; 09: 54\*; 14: 163; 17: 293; 25: 66; 40: 123£  
*nana, Cerithiopsis*; 30: 79; 31: 107; 32: 43; 39: 57; 40: 132; 42: 61; 44: 76; 46: 45, 46, 51, 53, 55, 59, 60£, 64  
*nana, Cerithium*; 40: 134  
*nana, Cuthona*; 24: 217; 37: 109  
*nana, Dorisca*; 38: 107  
*nana, Eulima*; 21: 44; 26: 37, 40  
*nana, Eulimella*; 30: 102  
*nana, Melanella*; 16: 139; 18: 329; 22: 294  
*nana, Nanobalcis*; 26: 37, 39, 41, 42\*, 44\*, 45\*, 46, 165; 39: 57  
*nana, Nanopsis*; 46: 57, 58\*, 59, 61; 49: 30  
*nana, Odostomia*; 23: 12, 22  
*nana, Olivancillaria*; 41: 113  
*nana, Parvioris*; 23: 239, 241\*  
*nana, Pleurotoma*; 14: 163; 24: 142; 40: 115£, 123£  
*nana, Pyrgulina*; 25: 70  
*nana, Rissosa*; 23: 272  
*nana, Scala*; 04: 157  
*nana, Turbonilla*; 17: 79\*  
*nana, Yoldiella*; 39: 20£, 26£, 29£\*  
*nana, Zostera #*; 39: 158; 45: 17  
*Nannoteretispira*; 40: 101£  
*Nanobalcis*; 26: 37, 39  
*nanodea, Chrisallida*; 16: 163  
*nanodea, Chrysallida*; 13: 58\*; 17: 292; 33: 70, 76; 36: 205  
*nanodea, Odostomia*; 39: 71  
*Nanopsis*; 46: 45, 53, 55£, 55; 49: 26  
*nanum, Cerithiopsis*; 32: 43  
*nanum, Epitonium*; 11: 87\*, 187\*; 16: 11, 137; 20: 101; 25: 102\*  
*naranjus, Conus*; 16: 86  
*nardoi, Odostomia*; 16: 165; 23: 10, 13, 21, 22, 27, 30\*, 44; 31: 59  
*Naria*; 44: 49, 49\*, 50  
*Narona*; 45: 75£°; 47: 72£, 103°, 118°, 120£  
*Narrimania*; 19: 240; 21: 289; 29: 84, 93; 42: 106£, 106  
*narval, Plesionika #*; 46: 66  
*nassa, Cocculina*; 26: 47  
*Nassa*; 22: 268  
*Nassarius*; 28: 157; 30: 279; 31: 57, 152£; 32: 90£; 34: 93; 38: 152£, 171; 41: 6£, 85£, 87£\*; 42: 119£; 43: 157; 49: 115£, 116£; 50: 69£  
*nassiformis caudatior, Admete*; 22: 80  
*nassiformis laevicolumella, Admete*; 22: 80  
*nassiformis profunda, Babylonella*; 21: 21, 23\*; 22: 80  
*nassiformis profunda, Babylonella*; 45: 77£  
*nassiformis quattuorcostata, Admete*; 22: 80  
*nassiformis spinosa, Admete*; 22: 80  
*nassiformis var. laevicolumella, Admete*; 45: 75£  
*nassiformis var. quattuorcostata, Admete*; 45: 75£  
*nassiformis var. quattuorcostata, Babylonella*; 45: 75£  
*nassiformis, Admete*; 22: 249  
*nassiformis, Babylonella*; 17: 213; 22: 79, 245, 246; 41: 2£; 45: 75£, 81£  
*nassiformis, Cancellaria*; 22: 79, 80, 245, 247; 45: 75£, 76£  
*nassoides, Mitrella*; 10: 27; 12: 9\*; 39: 193£; 41: 2£  
*nasuta, Columbella*; 38: 181  
*nasuta, Lithophaga*; 48: 74, 78, 90\*, 90, 94, 101  
*nasuta, Modiola*; 48: 90

- nasutus, Leiosolenus*; 48: 90  
*nasutus, Lithodomus*; 48: 90  
*nasutus, Tapes*; 13: 12  
*natalensis, Anadara*; 37: 231  
*natalensis, Arca*; 13: 99  
*natalensis, Nodilittorina*; 20: 98\*  
*natalensis, Scapharca*; 12: 190; 13: 99; 16: 181; 18: 122; 21: 240, 241, 244; 31: 46; 38:59  
*natalensis, Serpularorbis*; 21: 154, 156, 162, 163, 167  
*Natalina*; 31: 123  
*Natica*; 24: 86; 28: 106£; 30: 222£; 32: 90£; 43: 65£°, 150£  
*Naticarius*; 37: 229£°; 43: 65°, 65£°; 47: 52£°  
*naticiformis, Cithna*; 27: 183  
*naticina, Borysthenia*; 47: 138, 140\*, 141, 142\*, 143, 144\*, 145\*, 146, 147, 148\*  
*naticoides, Helix*; 14: 59  
*naufraga, Sincola*; 38: 147£ 7  
*naufraga, Zeidora*; 13: 181\*; 16: 118; 25: 234  
*nautiliforme, Drepanostoma*; 21: 108; 42: 22; 50: 133  
*Nautilus*; 02: 16\*; 03: 24\*; 31: 183, 189, 190; 36: 4; 41: 103; 43: 111, 112\*; 46: 18, 28  
*navalis, Teredo*; 04: 178; 10: 76\*; 13: 131; 16: 205; 22: 129, 136; 31: 112; 39: 66; 42: 74; 43: 30; 49: 42  
*Navanax*; 20: 77; 26: 110  
*navarrensensis, Alzoniella*; 38:3  
*Navarriella*; 38:3°  
*navicula, Agriodesma*; 38: 120\*, 122, 122£, 124£  
*navicula, Bulla*; 23: 56  
*navicula, Entodesma*; 38: 122  
*navicula, Haminaea*; 07: 60; 08: 105; 13: 130\*; 24: 251; 27: 134; 29: 193  
*navicula, Haminea*; 24: 12  
*navicula, Haminoea*; 16: 161; 17: 194; 18: 327; 23: 53, 54, 56, 59, 60, 61, 64\*; 25: 193; 30: 39, 119, 261; 34: 5\*, 15, 19\*; 36: 169; 39: 61; 42: 64; 43: 66, 66£; 44: 79; 49: 37  
*Navicula*; 30: 61; 38: 53°  
*navicularis var. linter, Arca*; 38: 53  
*navicularis, Arca*; 22: 117, 134; 38: 53, 54\*, 55, 123  
*navicularis, Navicula*; 38: 55, 55£  
*navicularis, Neopycnodonte*; 28: 114£, 124£, 125\*, 130£, 134£; 33: 45£, 47£, 49£, 53£; 36: 144£; 41: 5£; 52: 124£  
*navicularis, Ostrea*; 52: 124£  
*naviculoides, Entodesma*; 38: 122  
*naviculum, Agriodesma*; 38: 122  
*navisa, Odostomia*; 20: 136; 34: 150  
*Neactaeonina*; 48: 40  
*Neaera*; 22: 269  
*neaeroides, Poromya*; 28: 74; 35: 16£\*, 42£, 44£  
*neapolitana, Amphimena*; 22: 194  
*neapolitana, Aplysia*; 23: 214  
*neapolitana, Armina*; 20: 210; 23: 217, 221; 25: 202; 27: 136; 29: 196  
*neapolitana, Microhedyle*; 25: 197  
*neapolitana, Onchidoris*; 20: 204; 25: 198  
*neapolitana, Raphitoma*; 16: 156  
*neapolitana, Spurilla*; 20: 214; 23: 217, 221; 24: 233; 25: 204; 27: 131, 132; 29: 204, 205, 207; 36: 119; 43: 28; 51: 58  
*neapolitana, Uncimena*; 22: 194  
*nebrites, Cypraea*; 11: 5\*  
*nebula ginnaniana, Bela*; 08: 85  
*nebula, Bela*; 07: 5; 09: 54; 14: 11; 15: 297; 16: 155; 20: 124\*; 24: 143; 25: 372; 28: 72; 30: 123, 242£; 31: 109; 32: 86; 34: 117£; 39: 59, 73; 40: 123; 41: 3£; 42: 60; 43: 26, 65, 65£; 44: 78; 49: 35, 116£; 52: 77  
*nebula, Mangelia*; 34: 89  
*nebula, Murex*; 14: 101  
*nebula, Raphitoma*; 20: 121; 24: 143; 46: 77  
*Nebularia*; 19: 58  
*nebulosa, Agaronia*; 41: 112  
*nebulosa, Eupolymnia*; 24: 25  
*nebulosa, Gibbula*; 07: 89; 12: 88; 23: 94  
*nebulosus, Trochus*; 07: 89  
*necrophaga, Hyalogyra*; 28: 145, 147\*, 148  
*Nectoteuthis*; 51: 38  
*nedyma, Minolia*; 13: 88, 120; 16: 122; 20: 164; 31: 46, 47\*  
*nedyma, Pseudominolia*; 42: 29  
*neglecta, Cernuella*; 23: 342, 343, 348, 350, 353\*, 369\*; 49: 96  
*neglecta, Fissurella*; 46: 33£  
*neglecta, Haliotis*; 35: 63  
*neglecta, Helix*; 23: 348  
*neglecta, Menestho*; 08: 103  
*neglecta, Odostomia*; 23: 24  
*neglecta, Pisania*; 52: 4£, 22£\*  
*neglecta, Sepietta*; 22: 201; 30: 168, 176, 177, 179; 39: 67; 43: 97, 100; 51: 22, 34, 35  
*neglecta, Sepiola*; 22: 208  
*neglecta, Xerocincta*; 23: 369\*  
*neglectum, Cerithium*; 46: 53  
*neglectus, Onithochiton*; 18: 242  
*negletta, Terebra*; 47: 72£, 73£\*  
*neglettum, Terebrum*; 47: 72£



- negreeta, Haliotis*; 04: 104  
*Neilo*; 39: 28£; 43: 10£, 11£  
*Neilonella* 29: 103; 39: 28£  
*Neinhuisiella*; 36: 10  
*Nemocardium*; 49: 142, 143  
*nemoralis alpea, Helix*; 16: 320  
*nemoralis apennina, Cepea*; 16: 320  
*nemoralis apennina, Helix*; 16: 314  
*nemoralis cisalpina, Helix*; 16: 314  
*nemoralis etrusca, Cepaea*; 18: 182  
*nemoralis etrusca, Cepea*; 16: 305\*  
*nemoralis etrusca, Helix*; 02: 25\*; 16: 320  
*nemoralis gallica, Helix*; 16: 313  
*nemoralis lucifuga, Cepea*; 16: 310  
*nemoralis lucifuga, Helix*; 16: 320  
*nemoralis nemoralis, Cepaea*; 18: 182  
*nemoralis nemoralis, Cepea*; 16: 305\*  
*nemoralis subaustriaca, Helix*; 16: 313  
*nemoralis transalpina, Helix*; 16: 313  
*nemoralis, Cepaea*; 18: 182; 21: 79, 111, 118, 143\*; 47: 158; 49: 97; 50: 133  
*nemoralis, Cochlea*; 16: 313  
*nemoralis, Helix*; 16: 313  
*neocaledonicum, Caecum*; 47: 38, 39, 44, 45, 46  
*neocaledonium, Caecum*; 37: 21  
*Neocancilla*; 19: 58  
*Neoguraleus*; 46: 76  
*Neohoratia*; 48: 35  
*Neoimbricaria*; 19: 64  
*Neopilina*; 12: 223; 25: 99, 126  
*Neorossia*; 30: 168  
*Neorossia*; 33: 157  
*Neorossia*; 51: 22, 42, 42\*, 44  
*Neosimnia*; 49: 45  
*Neostyriaca*; 39: 152, 154  
*Neostyriaca*; 42: 23°  
*Neotapes*; 38: 113°  
*neoterica, Cymatosyrinx*; 16: 154; 23: 47, 48  
*neotericum, Pleurotoma*; 23: 47  
*neotericus, Clavus*; 23: 47  
*neozelandicus, Stilifer* 29: 298  
*neozelanicus, Modiolus* 29: 316  
*Neptunea*; 52: 4£, 29£°, 29£  
*neptunensis, Xerophila*; 23: 343  
*Nerita*; 30: 62  
*neritea, Cyclonassa*; 03: 9, 25; 05: 60  
*neritea, Cyclope*; 03: 27\*; 08: 83; 11: 74; 13: 130; 14: 150; 16: 150; 17: 193; 18: 122; 21: 234, 235; 25: 216, 217; 30: 119, 279, 280\*, 282\*; 31: 1 08; 33: 47£, 48£, 148£; 34: 117£; 36: 205; 38: 178; 39: 58; 40: 41; 42: 62; 43: 26, 65£, 157, 160; 49: 34  
*neritea, Cyclope*; 28: 72, 115£, 116£, 118£, 124£, 125£\*, 129£, 132£  
*neritina, Bugula* #; 29: 55, 202, 205  
*neritoides, Littorina*; 08: 75; 09: 36; 12: 144; 14: 10, 24; 15: 45; 16: 125; 17: 15; 18: 327, 329; 21: 291; 22: 172; 27: 84; 28: 73; 30: 118, 240£; 31: 105; 44: 126  
*neritoides, Melaramphe*; 43: 64, 64£  
*neritoides, Melaraphe*; 42: 65; 44: 75; 49: 30  
*neritoides, Melarhaphe*; 39: 54, 68; 43: 24; 44: 124; 45: 18  
*nervillei, Littorina*; 16: 125  
*nervosa, Phyllophora* #; 32: 159  
*Nesaea*; 34: 67  
*Nesiodostomia*; 34: 148  
*nesioticum, Cerithium*; 13: 45; 15: 178\*; 16: 136; 39: 53  
*Nesis*; 52: 131£  
*Nesta*; 52: 68  
*nestaresi, Alvania*; 26: 83, 84, 85\*, 87\*, 88, 89; 48: 46  
*neuvillei, Bivetiella*; 47: 88£  
*Neverita*; 47: 52£, 52£°  
*nevilli, Plicifer*; 34: 147  
*nevoptera, Calliteuthis*; 22: 209  
*nicaeensis, Simnia*; 07: 150\*; 11: 87\*; 16: 142; 46: 67, 69  
*nicaensis, Simnia*; 42: 76  
*nickliniana, Unio*; 12: 180  
*nicobaricum, Cymatium*; 23: 244, 253, 256\*  
*nicobaricus ciliatus, Spondylus*; 05: 186  
*nicobaricus ciliatus, Spondylus*; 38: 75  
*nicobaricus, Spondylus*; 06: 6, 24; 38: 74\*, 75, 75£, 123  
*nicolae, Dondice*; 20: 213; 25: 203  
*nicolosiana, Rissoa*; 18: 180  
*nicotrae, Leda*; 35: 16£\*, 28£, 37£, 42£, 44£; 40: 32£, 33£  
*nicotrae, Ledella*; 39: 24£, 26£, 27£\*, 30£, 32£; 40: 25£, 32, 32£\*, 33£  
*nicotrae, Yoldiella*; 52: 123£  
*Nienhuisiella*; 23: 167, 168, 169, 177, 179, 183  
*nierstraszi, Hypomenia*; 22: 193  
*nierstraszi, Proneomenia*; 44: 109  
*nifat, Pusionella*; 16: 153  
*niger, Amphithalamus*; 33: 7, 8\*, 9\*

- niger, Erronea*; 7: 21  
*niger, Lithodomus*; 48: 75, 76  
*niger, Pholas*; 48: 75  
*nigra, Alderiopsis*; 29: 142  
*nigra, Dendrodoris*; 25: 201; 37: 99, 101, 102, 104  
*nigra, Ercolania*; 29: 150, 157, 160\*  
*nigra, Ercolania*; 37: 84, 89, 90, 91, 96  
*nigra, Lithophaga*; 48: 75, 98  
*nigra, Mitra*; 16: 152; 23: 322, 323\*, 324; 25: 263; 33: 101; 36: 181  
*nigra, Patella*; 16: 119; 21: 62; 35: 51,52; 36: 79  
*nigra, Pinus* #: 40: 110, 112  
*nigra, Tandonia*; 47: 17, 20, 22, 158  
*nigricans, Australorbis*; 36: 131  
*nigricans, Cyerce* 29: 142, 145; 37: 164  
*nigricans, Erronea*; 07: 21  
*nigricans, Milax*; 47: 9, 11\*, 13\*, 14, 15, 19, 20  
*nigricans, Petaloconchus*; 21: 156, 163, 167  
*nigrita, Muricanthus*; 15: 20  
*nigritus, Hexaplex*; 03: 209, 215\*  
*nigrocincta, Marshallora*; 31: 216  
*nigrolineata, Cellana*; 39: 111  
*nigropunctata, Patella*; 05: 173  
*nigrospinosus, Murex*; 03: 208  
*nigrovirescens, Chiton*; 33: 25  
*nigrovittata, Ercolania*; 37: 84, 89, 90, 96  
*nikolariana, Cingula*; 27: 107, 108, 116\*, 119\*  
*nilae, Pusillina*; 40: 88£, 89£\*, 90£; 43: 147£, 149£, 150£  
*niloticus maximus, Tectus*; 12: 176  
*niloticus, Trochus*; 36: 50, 53\*  
*nilsodhneri, Tritonia*; 20: 209; 25: 201, 228, 230; 27: 130; 37: 109  
*nilsodhueri, Tritonia*; 51: 57  
*nilus, Aplus*; 50: 11£, 13£\*, 15£, 16£\*, 16£, 17£, 18£, 24£, 30£  
*nimbosa, Fissurella*; 11: 195  
*ninetta, Lysidice* #: 33: 34  
*Niotha*; 28: 129£°, 133£°; 38: 142°; 41: 13£°, 18£°; 43: 65°, 65£°  
*Nipa* #: 38: 117  
*nipponensis, Leucotina*; 34: 146  
*Nipponarca*; 38: 55°  
*nipponensis, Scapharca*; 12: 190  
*nisbeti, Elysia*; 24: 180  
*Nisiturris*; 34: 154  
*niso, Chondrula*; 40: 109, 110  
*nisoides, Eulimella*; 30: 103  
*nisoides, Odontostomia*; 34: 148  
*nisoides, Odostomia*; 23: 4, 39; 30: 103; 34: 148  
*Nisostomia*; 23: 4, 39; 34: 148  
*nitens, Dikoleps*; 22: 159; 25: 234; 27: 158, 183; 33: 72, 75\*, 76; 36: 181, 203, 205; 42: 62; 44: 148, 151, 158, 159\*; 49: 29  
*nitens, Ervilia*; 41: 5£; 52: 131£, 132£\*  
*nitens, Janthina*; 16: 138; 25: 110, 111, 112\*; 28: 72; 31: 107; 39: 57; 42: 64; 46: 69; 49: 30  
*nitens, Mytilus* 29: 316  
*nitens, Odostomia*; 16: 165; 23: 4, 6, 18, 22, 27, 28\*, 38, 40, 294, 295; 26: 32; 34: 147; 43: 21, 27, 31, 32  
*nitens, Pristigloma*; 16: 179  
*nitens, Tellina*; 38: 94\*, 95, 95£, 124, 124£  
*nitens, Tubiola*; 16: 123; 26: 29  
*nitens, Turboella*; 16: 129  
*nitens, Venus*; 22: 132, 136; 40: 128  
*nitida elongata, Rissoa*; 13: 129  
*nitida, Abra*; 08: 141; 13: 131; 16: 199; 17: 152\*; 25: 64, 68  
*nitida, Abra*; 28: 73  
*nitida, Abra*; 30: 133, 134, 137, 143, 257, 263  
*nitida, Abra*; 31: 112; 34: 89, 90, 94; 39: 66, 73; 42: 70, 95; 43: 17, 59; 44: 83; 49: 41  
*nitida, Alvania*; 27: 116; 48: 42£, 47£, 48\*, 48£, 49£  
*nitida, Ambrosea*; 34: 156  
*nitida, Arca* ; 47: 76£  
*nitida, Avicula*; 18: 159  
*nitida, Bela*; 13: 212; 29: 279; 39: 194£; 41: 3£; 49: 114£, 116£, 120£, 121£\*  
*nitida, Ceritoturris*; 25: 270, 271\*  
*nitida, Cingula*; 13: 129  
*nitida, Donax*; 38:105  
*nitida, Euspira*; 28: 72; 30: 38, 119, 143; 31: 106; 33: 48£, 52£, 131£, 134£; 34: 123; 40: 40  
*nitida, Marginella*; 25: 160, 163, 164\*, 165\*  
*nitida, Melania*; 24: 18  
*nitida, Modiola*; 38: 62  
*nitida, Nucula*; 16: 178; 34: 89  
*nitida, Odostomia*; 16: 165; 23: 12, 22, 27, 32\*  
*nitida, Peringiella*; 09: 58\*; 16: 129  
*nitida, Philine*; 25: 193  
*nitida, Polinices*; 44: 76  
*nitida, Ringicula*; 22: 295; 25: 193, 235; 27: 133; 36: 71, 72, 73, 75, 77, 79, 80, 81  
*nitida, Ringiculina*; 18: 19  
*nitida, Rissoa*; 13: 129

- nitida, Segmentina*; 16: 382; 36: 10, 11, 34, 35  
*nitida, Tellina*; 03: 128; 08: 141; 12: 194\*; 14: 191; 16: 198; 18: 331; 20: 109, 121; 22: 129, 136; 28: 111£, 130£, 135£; 30: 124, 192; 31: 112; 33: 38, 39, 50£, 53£; 39: 65; 42: 74, 95, 119£; 43: 60, 61, 67£; 49: 41  
*nitida, Volvarina*; 25: 159, 168  
*nitida, Vulsella*; 38: 62  
*nitida, Yoldia*; 12: 3\*; 33: 131£, 133£; 39: 195£; 42: 107£; 47: 76£; 49: 116£; 52: 123£  
*Nitidavenus*; 26: 200  
*Nitidiclavus*; 25: 266  
*nitidiosa, Nucula*; 42: 95  
*nitidissima, Anisocycla*; 30: 93, 95, 103, 108\*; 31: 65; 39: 6, 61, 68; 41: [44], [45], [46]\*, [47]; 42: 7; 46: 71  
*nitidissima, Anisocyla*; 23: 239  
*nitidissima, Ebalia*; 16: 164; 19: 138\*; 22: 295; 30: 204\*, 206\*  
*nitidissima, Helix*; 14: 209  
*nitidissima, Skenea*; 14: 209  
*nitidissimus, Turbo*; 23: 238; 30: 88, 103, 203, 205, 207, 209; 31: 66, 67; 34: 147  
*nitidiuscula, Ganesa*; 27: 176, 234\*  
*nitidosa, Nucula*; 28: 74, 130£, 134£; 30: 143, 256, 261; 31: 111; 33: 49£, 54£; 39: 63; 40: 60, 62, 68; 41: 5£; 42: 73; 43: 28, 66, 66£, 150£; 49: 38, 116£; 52: 123£  
*nitidosus, Tapes*; 13: 11  
*Nitidotellina*; 38: 95°  
*nitidula hokkaidensis, Nitidotellina*; 38: 95  
*nitidula, Aegopinella*; 21: 74  
*nitidula, Bulla*; 37: 183  
*nitidula, Cancellaria*; 22: 248  
*nitidula, Cylichnina*; 16: 159; 18: 330; 25: 192; 30: 143  
*nitidula, Fabulina*; 38: 95a  
*nitidula, Nitidotellina*; 38: 95  
*nitidula, Pyramidella*; 08: 104; 09: 219; 34: 153  
*nitidula, Retusa*; 37: 131, 153  
*nitidula, Tellina*; 38: 95  
*nitidulaformis, Nucula*; 43: 9£  
*nitidulum, Chaetoderma*; 06: 63\*  
*nitidum, Caecum*; 47: 41  
*nitidum, Hemilepton*; 25: 68; 30: 257, 262; 42: 72, 94, 95, 96\*, 97; 43: 150£; 44: 81; 49: 40  
*nitidum, Lepton*; 13: 131; 16: 191; 17: 151; 18: 260, 331; 21: 46  
*nitidum, Pisidium*; 25: 151, 152, 152\*, 156, 157; 29: 7, 11\*; 47: 146; 50: 33, 34, 35, 37, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 46, 50\*  
*nitidus, Angulus*; 03: 9  
*nitidus, Argonauta*; 14: 129  
*nitidus, Donax*; 38: 104\*, 105, 105£, 124, 124£  
*nitidus, Jocator*; 52: 101  
*nitidus, Modiolus*; 38: 62, 63  
*nitidus, Nassarius*; 40: 120; 42: 66; 43: 26; 44: 77; 49: 34  
*nitidus, Zonitoides*; 36: 7; 49: 21\*, 21, 22\*, 23\*, 25; 51: 17  
*nitula, Leda*; 35: 43£  
*nivalis, Archidoris* 29: 185  
*nivalis, Doris* 29: 185  
*nivalis, Typhlomangelia*; 23: 47, 49\*, 50  
*nivalis, Typhomangelia*; 26: 31  
*nivea, Arca*; 38: 55  
*nivea, Barbatia*; 38: 55  
*nivea, Limatula*; 16: 187  
*nivea, Raphitoma*; 16: 156  
*niveanivea, Tubiola*; 27: 155  
*Niveria*; 47: 55£  
*niveus, Tryptychus*; 34: 152  
*nivium, Austrodoris* 29: 187  
*nivosa, Cypraea*; 11: 5\*  
*nivosa, Gibbula*; 12: 79\*; 14: 177; 16: 121; 17: 292; 25: 250; 27: 63, 71\*, 148; 36: 55, 64, 65, 66, 68  
*nivosa, Odostomia*; 16: 165; 23: 7, 10, 22, 27, 28\*, 41  
*nivosa, Turbo*; 23: 22; 34: 148  
*nivosus, Trochus*; 12: 82  
*nivosus, Turbo*; 23: 4, 38  
*Njurja*; 31: 32  
*noachina, Emarginula*; 05: 37  
*noachina, Puncturella*; 08: 119; 15: 164; 16: 118, 416; 22: 268, 294; 25: 79, 80, 99, 128, 234; 30: 122, 138; 31: 148£; 35: 35£, 41£, 42£; 38: 47; 42: 67; 43: 64; 49: 28  
*noae abbreviata, Arca*; 13: 131  
*noae, Arca*; 07: 51; 08: 134; 11: 75; 12: 3\*; 13: 131; 14: 11, 191; 15: 46; 16: 181; 17: 15, 151; 18: 327, 328, 330; 19: 188; 21: 292; 22: 117, 134, 172; 25: 208; 26: 150; 28: 74; 29: 51; 30: 40, 119, 261; 31: 111; 33: 34, 37, 39, 87, 99, 101; 36: 182, 193; 37: 229£; 39: 63; 41: 5£; 42: 70, 119£; 43: 28, 66, 66£, 150£; 44: 79; 45: 19, 23; 46: 72; 49: 38, 135£; 52: 123£  
*noae, Tridacna*; 01: 15  
*nobilis insculpta, Auriculina*; 23: 24  
*nobilis, Chlamys*; 38: 73  
*nobilis, Pinna*; 02: 19\*; 03: 36, 128; 04: 49; 06: 88; 07: 45; 08: 136; 12: 207; 13: 131, 205; 14: 11; 16: 184; 17: 10; 18: 99, 328, 330; 22: 136, 174; 28: 74; 30: 119, 126; 31: 111; 32: 151; 33: 21, 22\*, 23\*, 24\*; 35: 45; 36: 52, 57, 62, 64, 67; 39: 41, 63; 42: 73; 43: 17, 28, , 66, 66£, 115, 117; 44: 80, 106; 45: 15, 19; 46: 72; 49: 39

- nobilis, Triton*; 06: 93  
*nobilis, Tyrinna*; 37: 173  
*nodata, Marginella*; 25: 163  
*nodicostata, Morula*; 39: 163\*  
*nodifer, Triton*; 02: 28; 15: 107  
*nodifera, Anadara*; 38: 58  
*nodifera, Arca*; 38: 58  
*nodifera, Charonia*; 02: 28\*; 03: 142, 163, 173; 04: 124; 06: a56\*, 19, 44\*, 92; 13: 140; 17: 285; 19: 180; 23: 252  
*nodiferum, Tritonalia*; 02: 28\*  
*nodiferum, Tritonium*; 12: 207  
*Nodilittorina*; 39: 70; 44: 126  
*Nodiscala*; 40: 119°  
*nodosa, Baeolidia*; 18: 253; 20: 214  
*nodosa, Beolidia*; 25: 204  
*nodosa, Bursa*; 23: 430; 41: 3£  
*nodosa, Cymodoaa #*; 32: 35, 36; 33: 69, 72, 77, 78, 80, 81, 170; 36: 56, 118, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205; 39: 158; 43: VI, 13, 14, 18, 20; 44: 45; 45: 17, 2, 23; 46: 105; 51: 60  
*nodosa, Goniodoris*; 20: 204; 25: 197; 27: 129; 37: 112  
*nodosa, Horologica cf.*; 52: 104, 105\*, 106  
*nodosa, Lambis*; 03: 93  
*nodosa, Limenandra*; 51: 58  
*nodosa, Nodilittorina*; 30: 62  
*Nodosaria #*; 27: 21; 30: 74  
*nodosaria, Bigenerina*; 15: 94  
*nodosoplicata, Pirenella*; 49: 66£  
*nodosoplicatum, Cerithium*; 49: 64£\*, 66£  
*nodosoplicatum, Granulolabium*; 49: 64£\*  
*nodoso-plicatum, Pirenella cfr.*; 49: 66£  
*nodosoplicatum, Potamides*; 49: 63£  
*nodosum, Buccinum*; 04: 82  
*nodosum, Cardium*; 49: 126£  
*nodosum, Heteroclinus*; 36: 197£  
*nodosum, Parvicardium*; 07: 101; 13: 186; 34: 89; 49: 126£  
*nodosus, Argonauta*; 14: 129  
*nodosus, Lyropecten*; 17: 254  
*nodosus, Pecten*; 17: 254  
*nodulifera, Attiliosa 29*: 21  
*nodulifera, Cymatosyrinx*; 17: 213  
*nodulifera, Donovaniana*; 34: 67  
*nodulifera, Surcula*; 22: 268  
*nodulosa scabra, Acar*; 08: 120; 13: 186; 15: 92\*; 31: 156£  
*nodulosa scabra, Barbatia*; 52: 125£  
*nodulosa var. carinulata, Acar*; 52: 126£  
*nodulosa var. major, Cancellaria*; 47: 103£  
*nodulosa var. multicostata, Cancellaria*; 47: 103£  
*nodulosa var. subanodosa perelliptica, Acar*; 52: 126£  
*nodulosa var. sublliptica, Acar*; 52: 126£  
*nodulosa var. turrita, Cancellaria*; 47: 103£  
*nodulosa, Acar*; 33: 11; 52: 126£  
*nodulosa, Arca cf.*; 52: 126£  
*nodulosa, Arca*; 15: 107; 22: 117, 134; 33: 11, 13; 52: 125£  
*nodulosa, Asperarca*; 33: 11, 13, 14\*, 15, 16, 17\*; 34: 31; 42: 70; 44: 80; 46: 72; 49: 38; 52: 122£, 123£, 125£, 126£, 127£\*  
*nodulosa, Attiliosa 29*: 21  
*nodulosa, Barbatia*; 52: 126£  
*nodulosa, Bentharca*; 33: 16  
*nodulosa, Cancellaria*; 47: 103£  
*nodulosa, Cymatosyrinx*; 16: 154  
*nodulosa, Hoplodoris 32*: 52  
*nodulosum, Cerithium*; 05: 148; 06: 44\*  
*noe, Arca*; 17: 169; 20: 128  
*noe, Conus (Puncticulis) (Chelyconus)*; 25: 321  
*noe, Conus*; 25: 317  
*Noemia*; 20: 131; 34: 148  
*Noemiamea*; 20: 136; 34: 148; 44: 43; 52: 139£, 141£\*, 141£, 142£  
*Noetia*; 38: 59°  
*nofroni, Anekes*; 24: 27, 29\*, 30\*, 31  
*nofronii, Lissotesta*; 27: 172  
*nofronii, Odostomia*; 39: 60  
*nokonsis, Stomohamites*; 36: 197£  
*noltii, Zostera #*; 33: 69, 78; 34: 95; 36: 118; 45: 22  
*nomadica, Mitrella*; 36: 186, 188, 189\*  
*nomadica, Pyrene*; 36: 186  
*nomurai, Sinuatodostomia*; 34: 148  
*nonatoi, Costasiella*; 37: 84, 86, 89, 95  
*noninii, Synthopsis*; 50: 116  
*nordsiecki, Tricolia*; 18: 231  
*normani, Cyclostrema*; 27: 52  
*normani, Odostomia*; 23: 24  
*normanni, Ciclostrema*; 25: 234  
*normanni, Moelleriopsis*; 27: 174, 175, 192  
*norrissi, Acicula 29*: 216  
*norvagica, Nototeredo*; 49: 42  
*norvegica, Eunice*; 15: 96

- norvegica, Lyonsia*; 07: 50, 66\*; 16: 207; 17: 152; 18: 327, 330; 22: 135, 296; 25: 330, 331; 33: 33, 38, 39, 67; 46: 72
- norvegica, Nototeredo*; 34: 89, 117£; 39: 67; 42: 73
- norvegica, Panomya*; 17: 262
- norvegica, Panopea*; 16: 203
- norvegicum mediterraneum, Laevicardium*; 11: 158; 14: 11; 17: 10
- norvegicum, Laevicardium*; 07: 103\*; 08: 139; 16: 195
- norvegica, Lyonsia*; 28: 74; 30: 124; 39: 67; 40: 116, 128; 49: 42
- Nossis*; 12: 123
- notabilis, Anadara*; 11: 195\*
- notabilis, Natica*; 34: 123
- notabilis, Polinices*; 34: 123, 124\*
- Notaelidia* 29: 186
- Notarchus*; 16: 6; 20: 269
- notarisii, Neogonolitbon* #; 33: 109
- notata, Odostomia*; 23: 14, 22
- notcarlsoni, Halgerda*; 37: 70, 71
- notha, Discodoris*; 20: 245
- notilis, Lissotesta*; 27: 169
- Notirus*; 38: 111°.
- notmec, Pleurobranchaea*; 25: 195
- Notocorbula*; 38: 51°, 118°, 119°, 124°
- Notodiaphana* 29: 121, 122
- notomec, Pleurobranchaea*; 20: 201
- Notoseila*; 50: 78°, 80°, 101°, 118°, 119°, 120°, 126°
- Notosetia*; 27: 170
- Nototriphora*; 31: 205, 212, 214, 215, 216, 218, 219; 51: 8
- Noumea* 29: 77
- nouryi, Argonauta*; 14: 129
- nova, Odostomia*; 34: 155
- novaehollandiae, Serpularbis*; 21: 156, 167
- Novastoa*; 31: 5°
- novegradensis, Odostomia*; 09: 189; 23: 14, 22; 31: 55, 56, 57, 62\*
- novemcostatum inaequicostata, Dentalium*; 15: 233
- novemcostatum mutabile, Dentalium*; 15: 232
- novemcostatum mutabilis, Dentalium*; 15: 232
- novemcostatum tredecimcostata, Antale*; 15: 232
- novemcostatum, Antale*; 15: 233
- novemcostatum, Antalis*; 45: 34£
- novemcostatum, Dentalium*; 34: 89; 45: 34£
- novemdactilis, Lambis*; 03: 93
- nubecula, Fissurella*; 14: 10; 16: 118; 18: 327, 328, 329; 28: 72; 29: 51; 30: 122; 31: 104; 33: 99, 101, 107\*, 110, 111; 36: 180; 39: 51; 42: 63; 43: 23; 44: 83, 150, 155; 45: 18; 46: 68; 49: 28
- nucalis, Thysanoteuthis*; 18: 142
- Nucella*; 34: 15; 39: 165, 166, 167
- nucifera, Cocos* #; 30: 51; 41: [69]
- nucifera, Nelumbo* #; 51: 14
- Nucinella*; 43: 10£
- nucleus, Arca* ; 47: 75£
- nucleus, Corbula*; 22: 120, 134
- nucleus, Cypraea*; 11: 5\*
- nucleus, Nuclearia*; 03: 45\*; 05: 149
- nucleus, Nucula*; 02: 21\*; 03: 26, 27\*, 108; 08: 34, 134; 09: 214; 11: 243; 12: 3\*; 13: 130; 14: 11; 16: 178; 17: 10, 151, 261; 18: 328, 330; 19: 188; 20: 128; 21: 292; 25: 208; 28: 74, 130£, 134£; 30: 124, 242£, 261; 32: 123, 124, 132, 133, 158, 159; 33: 31, 32, 33, 34, 37, 39, 49£; 37: 229£; 39: 63; 42: 73; 43: 57, 60, 61, 66£; 44: 79; 46: 72; 47: 75£; 49: 38; 50: 146£, 147£\*
- nucleus, Sphaerium*; 47: 146
- Nucula* ; 47: 75£, 75£°, 76£°
- nucula, Chondrilla* #; 44: 147
- nucula, Condrilla* #; 29: 58
- Nucula*; 28: 116£; 35: 31£; 38: 51, 51°, 52, 52°, 52£, 54\*, 123, 123£, 123°, 154£; 39: 24£; 43: 3£, 4£, 10£, 17; 44: 15
- Nuculana*; 35: 22£, 26£, 44£; 39: 24£; 40: 26£
- nuculoides, Tapes*; 13: 12
- Nuculoma*; 35: 15£; 39: 23£
- nudicardo, Pectunculus*; 14: 182
- nudus, Sipunculus* #; 30: 21
- Numaegilina*; 34: 150
- numisma, Parahyotissa*; 38: 69
- nummaria, Arca*; 14: 182
- nummarius, Glycymeris*; 14: 181
- nummarius, Pectunculus*; 22: 127, 136
- nuperrima, Mangelia*; 18: 330; 30: 39; 31: 149£; 33: 130; 43: 59; 49: 35, 45, 46\*
- nuperrima, Pleurotomoides*; 30: 137£
- nuperrima, Raphitoma*; 08: 5\*; 09: 85\*; 10: 60
- nuperrimum, Pleurotomoides*; 16: 154; 21: 292
- nutalli, Vulsella*; 30: 11
- nux, Ebalia* #; 30: 134, 135, 137£
- nux, Ventricoloidea*; 13: 16, 186
- nux, Venus*; 16: 200; 18: 327; 30: 41, 243£; 33: 50£, 148£; 39: 195£; 41: 5£; 49: 117£, 133£, 135£; 52: 125£
- nyannyana, Chelidonura*; 20: 78
- nyannyana, Chelidonura*; 26: 111

- nyctelia, Lehmannia*; 21: 96; 40: 13  
*nympha, Microginella*; 28: 2, 25  
*nympha, Mitrella*; 36: 186, 188, 189\*  
*nymphaeifolia, Hernania* #; 30: 50  
*nysti, "Cancellaria"*; 45: 73£  
*nysti, Admete fusiformis*; 45: 70£, 73£  
*nysti, Caecum*; 21: 16, 18; 31: 23£, 27\*  
*nysti, Cancellaria ?*; 45: 69£  
*Nystiella*; 21: 289  
*oahuense, Caecum*; 47: 24, 26\*, 28, 29, 36, 37, 44  
*oauhana, Tellina*; 38:93  
*obeliscus, Eulimella*; 16: 164; 30: 97, 103  
*Obeliscus*; 30: 85; 34: 152, 156  
*obesa var. dertolonga, Euthria*; 52: 14£\*  
*obesa, Cuspidaria*; 16: 207; 28: 74  
*obesa, Euthria*; 52: 14£\*  
*obesa, Gastrochaena cf.*; 52: 122£, 125£, 133£, 134£\*, 134£  
*obesa, Lithophaga*; 48: 90, 91\*, 91, 95, 98, 101  
*obesa, Mitra*; 34: 117£, 119£, 120\*  
*obesa, Modiola*; 48: 90  
*obesa, Retusa*; 27: 133  
*obesiuscula, Cylichna*; 35: 26£; 37: 121, 140, 151, 152\*, 153, 155, 156\*, 157, 160\*  
*obesiusculus, Pirinculus*; 30: 148  
*obesoductus, Arion*; 47: 14, 19, 21  
*obesula, Cerithiopsis* 32: 43  
*obesula, Mastonia*; 31 :212  
*Obesula*; 31: 213, 214, 219; 51: 4  
*obesus, Lithodomus*; 48: 90  
*Obex*; 34: 148  
*Obexomia*; 34: 148  
*obliqua scandens, Evalea*; 23: 21  
*obliqua, Arca*; 15: 107  
*obliqua, Auriculina*; 23: 19  
*obliqua, Chauvetia*; 34: 58, 67  
*obliqua, Contraxiala*; 34: 152  
*obliqua, Evalea*; 20: 219\*  
*obliqua, Lutraria*; 18: 95  
*obliqua, Macoma*; 49: 130£  
*obliqua, Odostomia*; 20: 134; 23: 24, 38; 34: 147  
*obliqua, Ondina*; 23: 4, 17, 19, 21, 27, 33\*, 38, 46; 39: 6; 42: 67; 49: 36  
*obliquata, Bathydoris* 29: 187  
*obliquata, Cancellaria*; 42: 39£, 54£; 44: 51£  
*obliquata, Gibbula*; 16: 121; 23: 307  
*obliquata, Mysella*; 42: 94, 95, 97, 98\*; 44: 81  
*obliquata, Sphaeronassa*; 19: 186  
*obliquata, Turbonilla*; 09: 55\*; 16: 166; 17: 79\*; 39: 6  
*obliquatum, Chrysalogonium*; 15: 94  
*obliquatum, Neolepton*; 16: 192; 18: 331; 19: 70\*; 23: 263, 266\*  
*obliquatus, Nassarius*; 33: 148£  
*obliquisculpta, Alvania*; 42: 33£  
*obliquisculpta, Chrysallida*, 42: 33£, 34£\*, 34, 35£\*  
*obliquistoma, Cerithium*; 47: 50£  
*oblita, Amyclina*; 09: 147; 47: 59£, 60£\*  
*oblita, Nassa*; 09: 147; 47: 59£  
*oblonga, Acanthochitona*; 19: 77\*, 263\*; 28: 68; 30: 237£  
*oblonga, Anadara*; 38: 56\*, 58, 58£, 123, 123£  
*oblonga, Anatina*; 35: 43£; 36: 173  
*oblonga, Arca*; 38: 56\*, 58  
*oblonga, Cassidulina*; 15: 94  
*oblonga, Cycladicama*; 38: 76\*, 79, 79£, 123, 123£  
*oblonga, Diplodonta*; 38: 79  
*oblonga, Joannisiella*; 38: 79  
*oblonga, Korobkovia* 29: 278, 279; 42: 33£, 34£; 52: 123£  
*oblonga, Lucina*; 27: 3  
*oblonga, Lutraria*; 16: 196; 16: 261; 19: 72; 30: 193  
*oblonga, Odostomia*; 23: 22  
*oblonga, Psammophila*; 19: 72  
*oblonga, Rissoa*; 07: 127; 08: 76; 13: 129; 16: 130  
*oblonga, Scacchia*; 27: 3; 36: 169; 40: 127; 42: 94, 95, 96\*, 97; 43: 150£; 46: 72  
*oblonga, Succinea*; 49: 85  
*oblonga, Succinella*; 47: 158  
*oblonga, Thyasira*; 16: 190; 39: 79, 84, 85\*  
*oblongata, Erronea*; 07: 21  
*oblongula, Odostomia*; 23: 22  
*oblongum oblongum, Laevicardium*; 44: 81, 82  
*oblongum senegalense, Laevicardium*; 44: 81, 82  
*oblongum, Cardium*; 22: 119, 134  
*oblongum, Laevicardium*; 07: 104; 11: 150, 226; 13: 15; 16: 195; 17: 151, 262; 18: 330; 22: 134; 28: 74; 30: 120, 243£; 33: 32, 33, 34, 38, 39; 38: 136, 138; 39: 65; 42: 72; 43: 67, 67£; 44: 82, 86  
*oblongus, Acanthochiton*; 18: 181  
*oblongus, Acanthochitona*; 30: 237£  
*oblungum, Laevicardium*; 49: 40  
*oblungus, Solen*; 22: 114, 128, 136  
*obscura, Cylichna*; 37: 151, 155, 157

- obscura, Ena*; 21: 77, 90, 110, 116, 117, 120\*, 130\*  
*obscura, Ergalatax*; 39: 58; 42: 29  
*obscura, Erronea*; 07: 21  
*obscura, Helix*; 21: 90  
*obscura, Merdigera*; 49: 88  
*obscura, Prunum*; 20: 278  
*obscura, Rissoa*; 12: 170  
*obscura, Sepietta*; 22: 201; 30: 168, 176, 177, 179; 43: 97, 100; 51: 22, 33, 34  
*obscura, Sepioloa*; 22: 208  
*obscura, Venus*; 13: 14  
*obscurata, Helix*; 36: 90  
*obscurata, Hyalinia*; 37: 191  
*obscuratus, Oxychilus*; 37: 187, 189, 193, 204  
*Obscurella*; 36: 28  
*obscurus, Buliminus*; 21: 90  
*obscurus, Jocator*; 50: 110, 111  
*obsoleta, Alexia*; 25: 248  
*obsoleta, Ancilla*; 47: 64£\*, 66£, 68£\*  
*obsoleta, Ancillaria*; 47: 66£  
*obsoleta, Hyanassa*; 36: 54  
*obsoleta, Ilyanassa*; 21: 157  
*obsoleta, Thala*; 19: 183, 186, 228\*; 34: 117£; 44: 69£; 45: 80£; 49: 57£  
*obsoletum, Buccinum*; 47: 66£  
*obsoletum, Caecum*; 16: 288; 21: 18  
*obsoletum, Jocator*; 50: 111  
*obsoletus, Jocator*; 50: 111  
*Obtortio*; 34: 156  
*obtusa, Jaminia*; 34: 149  
*obtusa, Chrisallida*; 16: 163  
*obtusa, Chrysallida*; 13: 58\*; 18: 260, 328, 330; 20: 134; 23: 22; 24: 247; 25: 66; 28: 72, 85; 30: 242£, 279; 31: 1 09; 33: 134£; 34: 89, 151; 36: 181; 37: 24; 39: 60, 177, 178; 41: [45]; 42: 61; 43: 150£; 44: 78; 46: 71  
*obtusa, Eulimella*; 35: 25£  
*obtusa, Hyalocylis*; 10: 114\*; 16: 167  
*obtusa, Malletia*; 09: 95\*; 10: 110; 16: 179; 21: 62; 22: 269; 25: 236; 28: 74; 30: 134, 140£, 143; 39: 6  
*obtusa, Marginella*; 28: 18, 25; 39: 108  
*obtusa, Pandora*; 10: 136; 17: 152; 22: 125, 135  
*obtusa, Pseudomalletia*; 39: 20£, 28£, 31£\*, 49: 38  
*obtusa, Putilla*; 12: 166\*; 16: 128; 18: 329; 22: 294  
*obtusa, Pyrene*; 36: 187\*, 188  
*obtusa, Retusa*; 16: 159; 25: 192; 29: 193; 37: 121, 128\*, 130\*, 132\*, 133, 153; 42: 68; 43: 65£; 49: 37  
*obtusa, Torinia*; 34: 119£  
*obtusa, Yoldia*; 27: 4  
*obtusale, Pisidium*; 26: 189, 190, 192, 192\*, 194  
*obtusangula, Stenodrillia* 29: 279; 42: 107£  
*obtusangulus, Clavus*; 10: 32; 12: 12\*  
*obtusangulus, Stenodrillia*; 33: 128£, 131£, 134£; 39: 194£; 41: 3£  
*obtusata, Littorina*; 16: 125; 30: 57; 34: 89, 91, 95  
*obtusata, Torinia*; 23: 402  
*Obtusella*; 27: 52; 35: 29£; 43: 172  
*obtusispira, Pseudosetia*; 10: 68  
*obtusispira, Putilla*; 10: 97  
*obtusispira, Rissoa*; 35: 3£, 18£\*, 29£, 42£, 44£  
*obtusispira, Setia*; 09: 75  
*obtusiuscula, Eulima*; 35: 20£\*, 29£, 41£, 44£  
*obtusum, Caecum*; 45: 115, 116, 119  
*obtusum, Solarium*; 38: 34£  
*obtusus, Tenagodus*; 03: 71, 72\*, 131, 143; 04: 60, 61\*, 62\*; 06: 85; 08: 77; 13: 195; 14: 10\*; 16: 134; 18: 329; 21: 310; 22: 76; 25: 351; 30: 38; 39: 54; 41: 76£; 42: 69; 43: 24, 30; 49: 29  
*obtusus, Tenagosus*; 46: 68  
*obvelata, Doris*; 23: 215  
*obvelata, Ornamentaria*; 03: 47  
*obvoluta blanci, Helicodonta*; 21: 107  
*obvoluta calabrica, Helicodonta*; 21: 107, 108  
*obvoluta dentata, Helicodonta*; 21: 107  
*obvoluta spinelliana, Helicodonta*; 21: 107  
*obvoluta, Helicodonta*; 21: 71, 77, 79, 107, 108, 109, 111, 117, 118, 128\*, 137\*; 40: 112; 42: 22; 49: 97; 50: 133; 51: 17  
*obvoluta, Helix*; 21: 107  
*obvolutus, Malleus*; 30: 11  
*ocarina, Granulina*; 38: 169  
*occa, Murex*; 03: 208  
*occidentale cfr., Calliostoma*; 25: 79  
*occidentale, Calliostoma* 29: 55; 15: 211; 35: 33£; 46: 35  
*occidentale, Cymatium*; 23: 243, 250, 253, 256\*  
*occidentale, Dentalium*; 15: 112  
*occidentalis, Antalis*; 33: 123, 124, 126  
*occidentalis, Aporrhais*; 01: 19  
*occiduus, Callistochiton* 32: 148  
*occulta obtusa, Granulina*; 28: 18, 25  
*occulta, Cypraeolina*; 25: 66  
*occulta, Gibberula*; 28: 14, 25  
*occulta, Gibberulina*; 10: 59\*; 11: 104, 157; 16: 151; 25: 79, 128, 235

- occulta, Granulina*; 28: 1, 2, 12\*, 14, 15\*, 16, 18, 20, 24\*, 72; 30: 242£, 257, 260; 31: 108; 33: 70, 71, 76; 34: 33£, 34£, 36£, 37\*, 40£, 41£; 35: 54; 36: 169, 203, 205; 37: 27, 31, 32\*; 38: 169; 39: 59; 40: 40; 41: 2£
- occulta, Marginella*; 28: 12, 14, 25; 34: 36, 38; 35: 42£
- oceanica, Bela*; 16: 155
- oceanica, Caulinia* #; 40: 119, 120
- oceanica, Posidonia* #; 27: 84; 28: 187, 192; 30: 125, 126, 133, 137; 32: 79, 80, 83, 151; 33: 21, 41, 69, 77, 80, 83, 86, 89, 91, 93, 96, 162; 34: 34, 113; 36: 46, 52, 55, 56, 65, 66, 67, 68, 191, 194, 205; 37: 215; 39: 49, 50, 51, 70, 71, 72; 40: 43, 119, 120, 132; 41: 43, 44, 49, 59£, 60£; 42: 5, 58, 79, 93, 116, 122, 125, 126; 43: 20, 21, 32, 33, 35, 36, 37; 44: 5£, 6£, 72, 82, 83, 146, 147; 45: 17; 46: 1; 48: 42£, 70, 117, 120, 121; 49: 45; 50: 54, 148
- oceanica, Volvarina*; 25: 159, 179, 180\*
- Oceanida*; 20: 131; 34: 156; 37: 223£
- ocellata fr. fulgens, Pyrene*; 36: 185
- ocellata, Berthella*; 20: 202; 23: 214, 220; 24: 254; 25: 195; 39: 62; 42: 60; 49: 38; 52; 83
- ocellata, Bouvieria*; 16: 170
- ocellata, Cuthona*; 18: 252; 20: 213; 25: 204, 229, 231; 27: 131, 132; 34: 101; 51: 54, 58
- ocellata, Cypraea*; 11: 5\*
- ocellata, Erosaria*; 03: 49\*
- ocellata, Mitrella*; 36: 186, 187\*, 188
- ocellata, Pyrene*; 15: 179\*
- ocellatus, Plocamopherus*; 25: 198
- ocellatus, Tremoctopus*; 28: 52
- ocellifera, Costasiella*; 37: 84, 86, 89, 91, 95
- ocelliferus, Fusinus*; 51: 83, 84\*
- ocelligera, Doris*; 18: 251; 20: 205; 25: 198, 228, 230; 27: 130; 29: 195; 34: 89; 51: 57
- ocellus, Helix*; 23: 341
- Ocenebra*; 06: 59; 19: 2; 32: 27; 39: 165, 166, 167
- ochroleuca, Eatonina*; 25: 86, 87, 88\*; 46: 68
- ochroleuca, Fragilia*; 22: 121, 135
- ochroleuca, Laminaria* #; 52: 56, 96
- ochroleuca, Microsetia*; 16: 127
- ochroleucum, Buccinum*; 03: 82; 04: 82
- Ocinebra*; 26: 152
- Ocinebrina*; 26: 143, 144; 32: 27°, 29°; 47: 63£
- ockelmanni, Dacrydium*; 30: 141, 143, 149, 150, 151, 157\*; 51: 2
- octanfracta, Laemodonta*; 34: 19
- octaviana, Emarginula*; 28: 193; 30: 38, 118; 31: 104, 134, 135\*; 33: 101; 36: 168; 39: 51; 42: 63; 43: 64, 64£; 44: 74, 149, 150; 46: 68; 49: 28, 101
- octaviana, Pyramidella*; 16: 163; 22: 295
- octaviana, Tiberia*; 09: 217\*; 25: 70
- octogonus, Murex*; 45: 46£; 46: 4; 47: 1£
- octona, Bacteridium*; 37: 41
- octona, Turbonilla*; 37: 43, 44\*, 45
- octopodia, Sepia*; 31: 183
- Octopodia*; 31: 183
- Octopoteuthis*; 30: 169; 31: 141
- Octopus*; 30: 170; 45: 14
- octoradiata, Hemitoma*; 11: 195
- oculata, Madrepora* #; 15: 92\*; 23: 385, 389\*; 24: 116; 30: 134; 31: 144£, 156£; 44: 109, 148, 149, 153, 155; 45: 1; 46: 32£
- oculata, Oculina*; 15: 112
- oculatus, Paguristes* #; 32: 158, 160
- oculisfictis, Cerithiopsis*; 46: 51, 53
- oculus, Cymbula*; 40: 6, 9
- Ocythoe* 29: 46; 28: 51; 30: 170
- Oda*; 20: 136; 34: 148
- Odetta*; 20: 131; 34: 148; 37: 23, 25; 44: 43
- odhneri, Dicata*; 20: 212; 25: 203; 27: 125, 131, 132; 51: 58, 64, 66\*, 67, 70
- odhneri, Lepidopleurus*; 23: 100
- odhneri, Microhedyle*; 20: 202; 25: 197
- odhneri, Tritonia*; 25: 201
- Odina*; 43: 65£
- Odoncineta*; 49: 102
- Odontaspis* #; 31: 148£
- Odontoglaja*; 26: 110
- Odontostoma*; 23: 5, 39; 34: 145, 148, 156
- Odontostomia*; 23: 5, 39; 34: 148
- Odontostomidea*; 34: 145
- Odontostomiella*; 34: 151
- odontostomoides, Cryptopolyptychia*; 34: 155
- Odostomella*; 20: 135; 34: 151; 39: 177
- Odostomia*; 14: 205, 208; 22: 157; 23: 1, 4, 6, 35, 36, 38, 40, 294, 295; 25: 98; 30: 155\*, 208; 31: 55; 33: 76; 34: 131, 145, 147, 148, 155, 156; 36: 182; 37: 229£°; 40: 61, 62, 63; 42: 29, 36£; 43: 154£, 155; 44: 43; 45: 108; 48: 69, 72; 49: 47, 122£, 128, 129; 52: 139£°, 148, 149
- Odostomidea*; 34: 149
- Odostomiella*; 34: 151
- Odostomopsis*; 34: 156
- Oenopota*; 17: 213; 24: 143
- oetona, Careliopsis*; 37: 43
- officinalis officinalis, Sepia*; 22: 208
- officinalis, Corallina* #; 49: 125£



- officinalis, Sepia*; 12: 207; 13: 132, 204; 14: 11, 120; 16: 209; 18: 138; 22: 200; 23: 397\*; 24: 7, 15; 26: 157, 160, 160\*; 29: 53, 54; 30: 21, 164\*, 168, 179; 31: 113, 179, 183, 184, 186; 39: 67; 42: 75; 43: 30, 97, 98, 100, 102; 49: 43
- officinalis, Spongia* #: 40: 49, 50, 52, 53, 55
- oglasae, Ciliellopsis*; 36: 11, 39, 40
- oglasicola, Oxychilus*; 34: 71, 75\*, 76\*, 77\*, 79, 82, 85; 36: 11, 36\*, 40, 83, 91
- ohshimai, Geitodoris*; 20: 140; 28: 33
- ojianus, Alveinus*; 38: 51, 104\*, 105, 106, 106£, 124, 124£
- ojianus, Alveinus*; 38: 105
- Okadaia*; 12: 122
- Okenia*; 12: 122; 25: 187
- oldi, Strombus*; 03: 118
- Oldroydia*; 22: 5
- oldroydii, Pinna*; 03: 36
- olearia, Ranella*; 23: 252, 257\*; 29: 281, 283\*; 30: 123; 31: 148£, 157£; 36: 69; 39: 6, 56; 42: 68; 49: 33
- olearium, Argobuccinum*; 16: 144; 17: 213; 19: 186, 200; 22: 76
- olearium, Tonna*; 05: 126
- olearium, Triton*; 23: 250
- oleica, Taringa*; 20: 243\*; 25: 200; 28: 216
- oleracea, Brassica* #: 39: 186
- oligocaenica, Ersilia*; 39: 91, 92, 94
- oligodonta, Chondrina*; 36: 10\*, 11, 35; 45: 83, 90, 91
- oligopodus, Aracnanthus* #: 46: 66
- oligostata, Erato*; 06: 131
- oligostigma, Benthonellania* 32: 8
- oligotrigona, Nucula*; 44: 113£
- oligotropha, Neopilina*; 12: 232\*; 15: 303; 23: 108, 111, 115
- olimpica, Corbula*; 49: 102
- oliva, Oliva*; 18: 184; 38: 178
- Oliva*; 21: 228; 41: 112; 45: 134
- olivacea, Arca*; 38: 61
- olivacea, Estellacar*; 38: 56\*, 61, 61£, 123, 123£
- olivacea, Estellarca*; 38: 61
- olivacea, Montacutona*; 38: 86
- olivacea, Oxinoe*; 13: 130; 16: 171; 18: 250; 20: 199; 23: 213, 220; 24: 244, 253, 258\*; 25: 196
- olivacea, Oxynoe* 29: 194; 37: 82, 86, 88, 90, 91, 92; 39: 62; 41: [45]; 42: 67; 49: 37; 52: 82
- olivacea, Siriarca*; 38: 61
- olivaceus, Chiton*; 04: 49; 07: 88; 08: 143; 09: 40; 13: 132; 15: 53, 79, 163, 297; 16: 176; 17: 169; 18: 181, 241\*, 327, 328, 330, 331; 19: 92, 253\*; 21: 292; 28: 66, 67\*; 30: 118, 222£, 231£, 239£; 31: 80£, 103; 33: 99, 101; 34: 113; 36: 146£, 151£\*, 152£, 180; 37: 226£; 39: 14£, 51; 42: 75; 43: 23, 33, 36, 39£, 42, 42£, 43, 43£, 43£\*, 47£, 48£, 64, 64£; 44: 74; 45: 18; 49: 43
- olivaeformis, Tornatina*; 25: 285, 286
- Olivancillaria*; 41: 111, 113; 45: 134
- Olivella*; 41: 113; 45: 129, 134, 135
- oliverioi, Onoba*; 40: 108
- olivetorum, Retinella*; 49: 81, 90, 98, 100
- olivi minor, Siphonodentalium*; 15: 250
- olivi, Dentalium*; 15: 250; 40: 114£, 122£\*, 129£; 41: 42; 45: 32£
- olivi, Gadila*; 40: 129£; 41: 42
- olivieri, Helix*; 36: 100
- olivii, Amyclina*; 19: 186
- olivii, Nassarius*; 42: 119£
- olivoidea, Mitrolumma*; 05: 8, 19, 182; 07: 131; 08: 84; 10: 60; 11: 157\*
- olivoidea, Mitrolumma*; 13: 185; 15: 46; 16: 153; 17: 16; 18: 330; 21: 292; 22: 76, 268, 294; 26: 31; 28: 73; 30: 39, 123, 260; 31: 109, 149£; 36: 169; 39: 59, 73; 40: 40; 42: 66; 44: 72, 78
- olivoidea, Mitrolunna*; 25: 79
- olivoidea, Mitromorpha*; 04: 67, 68\*; 43: 26; 46: 70; 49: 35
- olivoides, Pseudavena* 29: 279
- olla, Cymbium*; 04: 122; 16: 151
- olla, Natica*; 47: 52£
- olla, Neverita*; 42: 119£; 47: 52£, 53£\*; 49: 115£
- olorina, Mactra*; 04: 125; 13: 101; 16: 196; 18: 117\*
- Olsonella*; 45: 65£
- omaensis, Brachystomia*; 41: 83
- Omalaxis*; 14: 206
- Omalogyra*; 14: 205, 208; 24: 102, 104, 105; 28: 143£; 32: 141£
- omanensis, Callistochiton* 32: 148
- omaria, Conus*; 04: 26
- Ommastrephes*; 26: 129; 30: 169; 51: 36
- Ommastrepheus*; 16: 43
- Omniglypta*; 47: 74£
- Omniglypta*; 45: 42£
- Onchidella*; 34: 19
- Onchidoris*; 51: 56, 60, 61\*
- Onchodia*; 40: 134
- Ondina*; 20: 131; 23: 1, 2, 4, 6, 14, 35, 36, 38, 40; 24: 112, 113; 25: 79; 27: 107, 116; 34: 145, 147, 148; 42: 36£; 43: 154£, 155; 44: 43; 45: 108; 48: 72; 49: 47, 128£
- Ondulopsis*; 50: 75, 76, 113
- oniscus, Ischnocbiton*; 33: 25

- onix, Albacypraea*; 03: 47  
*onix, Tellina*; 22: 129, 136  
*Onoba*; 28: 129£, 132£; 32: 141; 40: 106£  
*onubense, Trigonostoma*; 44: 65£, 65£\*, 66£, 66£\*; 47: 124£  
*onubensis, Jorunna*; 25: 200; 36: 119, 120  
*onusta, Homotoma*; 35: 37£  
*Onychocella* #; 29: 250  
*onyx, Adusta* 03: 47  
*onyx, Cypraea*; 11: 5\*  
*Oobolma*; 38: 141°  
*oophaga, Calliopaea*; 37: 84, 89, 90, 91, 95  
*oophaga, Calliopea*; 29: 140, 141, 142  
*Oopyramis*; 34: 155  
*opalescens, Loligo*; 43: 102  
*Opalia*; 25: 79; 30: 73£, 76; 31: 155£; 38: 142£  
*opalina, Marginella*; 20: 275  
*opalina, Mesalia*; 04: 123, 131, 135\*; 06: 69; 07: 12; 16: 133; 17: 41\*, 295  
*opalina, Nystiella*; 19: 240  
*opalina, Opaliopsis*; 26: 59  
*opalina, Rissoella*; 13: 129; 16: 127; 34: 89; 36: 169, 205; 42: 68; 46: 71; 49: 35  
*opalina, Tellina*; 16: 197  
*opalinum, Epitonium*; 19: 239  
*Opaliopsis*; 26: 59; 33: 144£; 42: 106£, 106  
*opercularis, Aequiptecten*; 07: 45; 08: 2, 136; 10: 137; 11: 104, 158; 15: 297; 16: 186; 17: 263; 18: 260, 331; 21: 292; 22: 135; 27: 39, 45, 47\*; 28: 73; 30: 40, 133, 143, 243£, 256, 262; 31: 9£, 57; 33: 49£, 53£, 131£, 133£; 34: 117£; 39: 64, 195£; 40: 50, 66; 41: 5£; 42: 70, 95; 43: 28; 44: 5£, 80; 49: 39, 133£, 135£; 52: 123£  
*opercularis, Chlamys*; 02: 22\*; 03: 67\*, 68; 07: 45; 08: 2, 116, 136; 10: 137; 11: 226; 12: 4\*, 188; 17: 151, 214, 261; 19: 188; 40: 66  
*opercularis, Pecten*; 22: 126, 135; 43: 60, 66, 66£  
*operculata, Cryptonatica*; 34: 123  
*operculata, Tectonatica*; 10: 105; 16: 143  
*opifex, Gregariella*; 16: 183; 17: 253; 18: 260; 19: 188, 202\*; 22: 135  
*opifex, Modiola*; 17: 254  
*opima, Venus*; 26: 197  
*Opisthoteuthis*; 40: 47; 50: 66  
*oppressa, Emarginula*; 31: 135  
*oppressus, Oxychilus*; 34: 79, 80, 82, 85  
*opressus, Oxychilus*; 36: 91  
*oranensis, Ferussacia*; 28: 44  
*Orania*; 39: 165, 166  
*oranica, Alvania*; 18: 231; 25: 64, 65; 31: 105; 33: 96, 97, 99, 101; 36: 167; 37: 207, 209, 210\*; 39: 54  
*orbicularis, Cardita*; 32: 3£  
*orbicularis, Codakia*; 11: 195\*  
*orbicularis, Lucina*; 49: 116£  
*orbicularis, Venus*; 26: 196  
*orbicularis, Verticordia*; 35: 16£\*, 29£, 43£, 44£  
*orbiculata orbiculata, Lampsilis*; 12: 180  
*orbiculata, Axinopsis*; 17: 225  
*orbiculata, Diplodonta*; 19: 141  
*orbiculata, Laevicordia*; 31: 88£; 35: 44£  
*orbiculata, Malea*; 08: 116; 12: 10\*; 19: 182; 41: 3£  
*orbiculata, Thyasira*; 09: 104\*; 10: 136; 16: 190; 23: 267  
*orbiculata, Verticordia*; 31: 86£, 87£  
*orbignyana, Bulla*; 23: 57  
*orbignyana, Haminaea*; 08: 105; 29: 204, 205, 207  
*orbignyana, Haminoea*; 16: 161; 17: 194; 23: 53, 54, 58, 59, 61, 62, 65\*, 67\*; 25: 193; 31: 110; 39: 61; 52: 83  
*orbignyana, Sepia*; 16: 209; 22: 200; 26: 157, 161, 161\*; 30: 164\*, 168, 179; 31: 179, 184, 185, 191; 39: 67; 42: 75; 43: 97, 98, 100; 49: 43; 50: 64\*  
*orbignyi, Alvania*; 13: 89  
*orbignyi, Cantharus*; 19: 183, 186  
*orbita, Laevicardium*; 15: 177\*  
*Orbitesella*; 24: 101  
*Orbitestella*; 22: 264; 30: 146; 38: 45  
*orchidaea, Chelidonura*; 26: 105, 106, 107\*, 109\*, 111  
*orditus, Europhos*; 52: 4£, 24£, 25£\*  
*Oreinella*; 34: 153  
*oretea, Hadriana*; 21: 232; 23: 275, 279, 281, 283\*; 30: 241£; 39: 57; 40: 49, 52; 41: 4£; 43: 65, 65£; 44: 6£; 46: 70; 49: 136£  
*oreteus, Murex*; 19: 89; 21: 232  
*orewa, Striodostomia*; 34: 148  
*orientale, Caecum*; 16: 286\*  
*Orientalina*; 36: 31  
*orientalis, Aeolidiella*; 20: 214; 25: 204  
*orientalis, Fenella*; 30: 270, 271  
*orientalis, Jujubinus*; 18: 224  
*orientalis, Lima*; 38: 68  
*orientalis, Limaria*; 38: 68  
*orientalis, Monothyras*; 38: 121  
*orientalis, Pholas*; 38: 120\*, 121, 121£, 124, 124£  
*orientalis, Rostanga*; 26: 182  
*orientis, Rhodobium* #; 43: 102

- Orina*; 30: 86; 34: 153  
*Orinella*; 30: 86  
*Orinella*; 34: 153  
*orion*, *Calliostoma*; 43: 146  
*oriza*, *Voluta*; 18: 20  
*Ormastraliium*; 47: 48£°, 49£°\*  
*ornata*, *Bela*; 16: 155; 31: 1.09; 39: 59; 52: 77, 78\*  
*ornata*, *Clathropsis*; 50: 76, 77\*, 88, 89\*, 96, 125  
*ornata*, *Elysia*; 24: 180; 29: 168; 37: 83, 86, 93  
*ornata*, *Tectura*; 25: 79; 31: 148£  
*ornata*, *Trippa*; 19: 50  
*ornatissimus*, *Lithodomus*; 48: 74  
*ornatum*, *Sagminopteron*; 37: 165  
*ornatus*, *Anomalinoidea*; 15: 94  
*ornatus*, *Oxychilus*; 37: 202, 203  
*ornus*, *Fraxinus* #; 40: 110, 112  
*oroidea*, *Agelas* #; 40: 52  
*orotea*, *Hadriana*; 42: 64; 49: 33  
*orsinii*, *Felimare*; 51: 57  
*orsinii*, *Hypselodoris*; 46: 71  
*orteai*, *Haminoea*; 23: 53, 59, 61, 66\*, 67\*; 25: 193; 29: 204, 205, 207  
*orteai*, *Trapania*; 24: 189, 190, 192, 193, 195, 196, 198\*; 25: 198, 230, 242  
*Orthosteles*; 34: 154  
*Orthostelis*; 34: 154  
*orthostoma*, *Cochlodina*; 21: 102; 36: 125  
*orthostoma*, *Platyla*; 44: 34  
*Ortizius*; 34: 84; 37: 187°, 189°, 190°, 191°, 202°, 203°, 204°  
*Ortostelis*; 23: 272; 34: 154  
*Orygoceras*; 52: 118£  
*oryza*, *Gibberula*; 45: 49  
*oryza*, *Voluta*; 49: 102  
*Oscilla*; 25: 71; 30: 85, 92; 34: 150; 37: 23, 24, 25; 45: 105, 106; 52: 148  
*Oscillatoria* #; 30: 61  
*oscitans*, *Odostomia*; 23: 12  
*oscitans*, *Turbonilla*; 23: 22  
*Osilinus*; 11: 35; 26: 69, 70; 38: 139°, 141°  
*osseosa*, *Doris*; 19: 50; 21: 26  
*osseosa*, *Sclerodoris*; 21: 26  
*Ostra*; 29: 325  
*Ostrea*; 12: 177; 21: 292; 29: 250; 30: 62, 63; 31: 46; 34: 109£, 110£, 111£; 38: 69°, 123°; 40: 49; 41: 5£; 47: 77£, 77£°; 49: 64£; 52: 124£  
*ostreae*, *Bonamia* #; 43: 88  
*Otala*; 44: 101, 107°  
*Otalia*; 29: 36  
*otaviana*, *Danilia*; 16: 120; 18: 329; 21: 291; 22: 76, 86; 25: 79, 98, 128, 234; 26: 29; 30: 38, 143; 34: 31; 36: 180; 42: 62; 44: 155; 49: 29  
*otavianus*, *Euchelus*; 35: 42£  
*Otina*; 46: 1, 2  
*otis*, *Helix*; 46: 1, 2  
*otis*, *Otina*; 23: 214, 218; 46: 1, 3  
*Otitoma*; 46: 76  
*Otomphalus*; 29: 299  
*Otopleura*; 34: 145, 152  
*ototarana*, *Tathrella*; 34: 155  
*ottoi* var. *ornata*, *Calliotropis*; 52: 64  
*ottoi* var. *simplex*, *Calliotropis*; 52: 64  
*ottoi*, *Calliotropis*; 30: 138, 139; 31: 148£, 160f\*; 35: 3£, 30£, 44£; 46: 32£, 33£; 52: 60, 63\*, 64  
*ottoi*, *Gibbula*; 35: 42£  
*ottoi*, *Lischkeia*; 16: 120; 22: 268; 25: 79, 234  
*ottoi*, *Trochus* var. *ornata*; 35: 3£, 8£\*, 29£, 30£, 34£, 42£, 44£  
*ottoi*, *Trochus* var. *simplex*; 35: 3£, 8£\*, 30£, 33£, 42£, 44£  
*ottoi*, *Trochus*; 46: 33£  
*oualaniensis*, *Loligo*; 22: 211  
*oualaniensis*, *Sthenoteuthis*; 22: 207  
*oualaniensis*, *Symplectoteuthis*; 22: 211  
*Oudardia*; 46: 39£°, 39£, 40£°, 41£°, 42£°  
*ousterea*, *Helix*; 23: 129  
*Ovacteonina*; 48: 38°, 38, 39, 40°, 40  
*Ovaginella*; 34: 41£  
*ovale pliopapillosum*, *Parvicardium*; 52: 124£  
*ovale*, *Parvicardium*; 07: 84; 16: 195; 18: 327; 19: 182\*, 189; 30: 41, 143; 31: 102, 112; 33: 87; 36: 182; 39: 65; 42: 73; 43: 67, 67£  
*ovalis*, *Pleurodon*; 19: 214  
*ovalis*, *Thracia*; 22: 130, 136  
*ovata* cfr., *Corolla*; 25: 307, 313\*  
*ovata subrostrata*, *Abra*; 13: 131  
*ovata*, *Abra*; 11: 75; 13: 131; 16: 199; 18: 123; 21: 234; 22: 135, 136; 43: 67£  
*ovata*, *Chione*; 08: 140; 10: 59; 11: 158, 226; 13: 186; 14: 11; 15: 297  
*ovata*, *Corolla*; 18: 38; 25: 311  
*ovata*, *Cylichna*; 22: 268; 37: 141, 153, 155, 157  
*ovata*, *Electroma*; 16: 400  
*ovata*, *Erycina*; 22: 121, 135  
*ovata*, *Haliotis*; 25: 352; 38: 149£

- ovata, Lymnaea*; 52: 93  
*ovata, Meleagrina*; 16: 398  
*ovata, Mysella*; 16: 192; 18: 259  
*ovata, Odostomia*; 23: 22  
*ovata, Otina*; 46: 1, 2\*, 2, 3  
*ovata, Plaxiphora*; 18: 240  
*ovata, Pteria*; 16: 400  
*ovata, Scacchia*; 16: 191; 22: 128, 136; 42: 74; 49: 40  
*ovata, Timoclea*; 08: 30; 10: 16, 136; 11: 101; 12: 6\*; 16: 200; 17: 152; 18: 261, 330; 19: 191, 199; 20: 128; 21: 292; 22: 136; 23: 286, 288, 292\*, 293\*, 294, 296; 25: 330; 28: 74, 112£, 131£, 135£; 30: 35, 36, 41, 120, 133, 222£, 243£, 256, 263; 31: 102; 32: 158, 159; 33: 31, 32, 33, 34, 38, 39, 50£, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 131£, 133£; 34: 89; 37: 230£; 39: 66, 195£; 40: 39, 40; 41: 5£; 42: 74, 95; 43: 30, 31, 60, 61, 67, 67£, 151£; 44: 81; 46: 32£, 33£, 72; 49: 41, 117£, 135£; 52: 125£  
*ovata, Venus*; 06: 124; 08: 2; 17: 261; 46: 33£; 52: 125£  
*Ovatella*; 11: 55; 25: 247; 34: 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19  
*ovatum, Galericulum*; 46: 1  
*ovatus, Phaseolus*; 16: 179; 25: 99; 31: 37, 38, 149£; 39: 17£, 20£, 21£, 29£\*, 30£  
*ovatus, Pyrunculus*; 25: 79, 80, 192, 235; 27: 133; 31: 149£; 37: 141, 151, 152\*, 153, 155, 156\*, 157, 158\*, 160\*, 161; 46: 71  
*oviformis, Ovula*; 43: 115  
*oviformis, Pholas*; 35: 43£  
*Ovilia*; 47: 118°  
*ovina, Haliotis*; 35: 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 65, 66, 77\*, 81\*, 82  
*Ovirossoa*; 24: 113  
*ovoides, Cerithiopsis* 32: 43  
*ovoides, Nassarius cabrierensis*; 31: 149£  
*ovoides, Retusa*; 37: 131  
*ovoideus, Nassarius cabriensis*; 25: 235  
*ovolum, Cadulus*; 30: 136, 140£, 143  
*ovulus, Cadulus*; 15: 97\*, 244  
*Ovulactaeon*; 48: 40  
*ovulaeformis, Marginella*; 34: 41£  
*ovulata, Obtusella*; 27: 53  
*ovuliformis, Gibberulina*; 20: 279  
*ovuliformis, Granulina*; 38: 169  
*ovulina, Granulina*; 34: 33£, 36£, 38£\*, 40£, 41£  
*ovulum, Cadulus aff.*; 43: 151£  
*ovulum, Cadulus*; 15: 244\*, 291; 16: 174; 17: 28; 22: 269; 25: 79, 235; 31: 150£, 157£; 33: 123, 126; 45: 31£, 32£, 40£, 41£  
*ovulum, Cadus*; 35: 41£  
*ovulum, Dentalium*; 15: 244; 45: 40£  
*ovum, Cadulus*; 11: 208  
*ovum, Erronea*; 08: 43  
*ovum, Ovula*; 43: 115  
*oweni, Cypraea*; 11: 5\*  
*oweniana, Sepietta*; 21: 275, 277; 22: 201; 30: 168, 176, 179; 33: 157, 158, 159; 39: 67; 51: 22, 26, 27\*, 28\*, 29, 32, 33, 34, 35  
*oweniana, Sepiola*  
*oweniana, Sepiola*; 22: 208; 51: 32, 33, 33\*  
*owenii, Blasicrura*; 05: 178  
*owenii, Cypraea*; 05: 155  
*oxyacantha, Hexaplex*; 03: 209  
*Oxychilus*; 21: 85; 34: 71, 74, 79, 80, 82, 83, 84; 36: 36, 83, 84, 86, 90, 91; 37: 187, 187°, 188, 189°, 191°, 197, 199, 201, 201°, 202, 203°, 204, 204°; 42: 23; 49: 90; 50: 133, 134  
*Oxymeris*; 47: 70£°, 71£°, 73£°\*  
*Oxynoe* 29: 166, 168  
*Oxysteles*; 47: 48£°, 49£°\*  
*oxytatus, Murexsul*; 47: 6£  
*pachya, Eulima*; 11: 154  
*pachya, Gregorioiscala*; 25: 139  
*pachylasmae, Callistochiton*; 16: 176; 32: 145, 146, 148, 149\*, 150\*; 33: 139£, 140£\*  
*pachylasmae, Chiton*; 32: 146  
*pachylasmae, Ischnochiton* 32: 146  
*Pachystremiscus*; 30: 146  
*Pachysyrnola*; 34: 153  
*pacifica, Chama*; 42: 29  
*pacifica, Corambe*; 26: 113  
*pacifica, Fissurisepta*; 19: 29  
*pacifica, Graneledone*; 45: 12  
*pacificum, Bathysciadium*; 31: 231, 233, 234, 235, 236, 239, 250\*, 251\*, 252\*  
*pacificus, Argonauta*; 14: 129  
*paciniana, Mangelia*; 14: 103; 16: 155; 28: 73; 41: [45]; 42: 65; 43: 26; 44: 78; 46: 79; 49: 35; 50: 146£, 148£  
*packardi, Pleurotomella*; 24: 148, 149, 149\*; 25: 137, 141\*, 142, 235, 238, 239\*; 30: 143; 31: 149£; 35: 37£, 44£  
*padagensis, Schismope*; 19: 174  
*padanus, Unio*; 20: 49  
*Padina #*; 31: 32; 44: 148  
*paestana, Siciliaria*; 21: 78, 111, 118, 143\*; 43: 51£, 53£, 55£  
*paeteliana, Poneroplax*; 18: 240  
*pagenstecherei, Elysia*; 20: 199

- pagenstecheri*, *Elysia*; 25: 196  
*pagoda*, *Colubraria*; 03: 207  
*pagodula*, *Alvania*; 14: 10; 15: 45; 23: 119; 27: 114; 31: 200£; 33: 70, 76, 87; 37: 207, 209, 211, 212\*; 41: [45]; 42: 59; 43: 24; 44: 75; 46: 69; 49: 31  
*pagodula*, *Pagodulina*; 04: 41\*  
*Pagodula*; 47: 65£°  
*Pagodulina*; 21: 81, 110  
*paillona*, *Renea*; 36: 28, 29; 48: 106, 107, 110  
*paiula*, *Emmericia*; 47: 146, 147  
*paivae*, *Bedeva*; 19: 250\*  
*Paladhihiopsis*; 52: 41  
*Paladilha*; 52: 51, 54  
*Paladhihiopsis*; 52: 49, 50, 51, 53, 54  
*Palazzia*; 27: 177; 28: 142£, 143£  
*palazzii*, *Bonellitia*; 45: 55£, 61£, 62£\*, 63£, 78£, 79£; 47: 125£  
*palazzii*, *Chrysallida*; 19: 246\*  
*palazzii*, *Parthenina*; 48: 69, 71, 72  
*palensis*, *Aegires*; 51: 57, 60, 61\*, 67, 68, 69  
*Paleofuscomitra*; 19: 58  
*paleomphaloides*, *Schizotrochus*; 10: 68  
*palestinensis*, *Acicula* 29: 216  
*paliensis*, *Halgerda*; 37: 74, 167  
*paliensis*, *Sclerodoris*; 19: 50; 21: 26  
*palifera*, *Macellomenia*; 22: 192  
*Palio*; 12: 122  
*pallary*, *Mangelia*; 39: 59  
*pallary*, *Raphitoma*; 16: 156  
*pallary*, *Turbonilla*; 25: 67  
*pallaryi*, *Columbella*; 22: 235, 237  
*pallaryi*, *Mangelia*; 46: 79  
*pallaryi*, *Mangiliella*; 14: 101; 16: 156  
*pallaryi*, *Mitrella*; 22: 224, 235, 238, 239\*, 242\*; 25: 103, 103\*; 38: 172; 39: 6  
*pallaryi*, *Pyrene*; 25: 99  
*pallaryi*, *Setia*; 43: 171, 173, 173\*  
*pallaryi*, *Turbonilla*; 16: 166; 17: 79\*  
*pallei*, *Venus*; 13: 11  
*pallens*, *Clausilia*; 40: 124  
*pallens*, *Glossodoris* 29: 66  
*pallens*, *Helix vermiculata* var.; 40: 125  
*pallens*, *Polybranchia*; 37: 84, 91, 94  
*pallens*, *Venus chione* var.; 40: 128  
*pallescens*, *Cheirodonta*; 23: 294; 31: 107; 36: 168, 193; 39: 56; 49: 29  
*pallescens*, *Lachesis minima* var.; 34: 67  
*pallescens*, *Triphora*; 16: 110  
*palliata*, *Adamsia* #; 29: 51  
*palliata*, *Adamsia*; 29: 53, 54  
*pallida angusta*, *Odostomia*; 23: 14  
*pallida communis*, *Turbonilla* 29: 272  
*pallida lanceae*, *Turbonilla* 29: 272  
*pallida* var. *lanceae*, *Turbonilla*; 52: 143£  
*pallida*, *Trochus zizyphinus* var.; 40: 117  
*pallida*, *Aiptasia* #; 37: 117  
*pallida*, *Bulla*; 25: 160  
*pallida*, *Chemnitzia* 29: 271  
*pallida*, *Costasiella* 29: 150, 157, 158\*; 37: 84, 86, 89, 91, 95  
*pallida*, *Cypraea*; 11: 5\*  
*pallida*, *Doriopsilla*; 22: 98  
*pallida*, *Hyalina*; 20: 279  
*pallida*, *Islamia*; 48: 7  
*pallida*, *Janthina*; 05: 70; 16: 138; 17: 292; 18: 40; 25: 110, 111; 42: 64; 46: 69; 49: 30  
*pallida*, *Melania*; 23: 272  
*pallida*, *Odontostomia*; 52: 140£  
*pallida*, *Odostomia*; 23: 13, 14  
*pallida*, *Polynices*; 17: 261  
*pallida*, *Tenellia*; 25: 204; 37: 116  
*pallida*, *Thordisa*; 20: 207; 25: 199  
*pallida*, *Turbonilla*; 25: 113  
*pallida*, *Trapania*; 25: 198, 242  
*pallida*, *Turbo*; 23: 22  
*pallida*, *Turbonilla*; 13: 129  
*pallida*, *Voluta*; 25: 174  
*pallidoides*, *Odostomia*; 23: 22  
*pallidula*, *Fabulina*; 38: 95  
*pallidula*, *Nitidotellina*; 38: 95  
*pallidula*, *Tellina*; 38: 94\*, 95, 95£, 124, 124£  
*pallidula*, *Xenophora*; 05: 20  
*pallidus*, *Eubranchus*; 20: 213; 25: 204  
*pallidus*, *Joculator* cf.; 52: 105\*, 106  
*palma*, *Discodoris*; 20: 148; 37: 17 5  
*palmarosae*, *Chicoreus*; 03: 210, 211\*  
*palmatum*, *Alcyonium* #; 29: 49, 51, 52, 54  
*palmerae*, *Turbonilla*; 39: 123  
*palmulatus*, *Callistochiton* 32: 145, 148  
*palpebrosa*, *Rossia*; 22: 208; 51: 39, 40  
*paludicola*, *Cobitis* #; 41: 91, 93, 94

- Paludinella*; 40: 116  
*palustre* var. *elongata*, *Cerithium*; 39: 99  
*palustre*, *Cerithium*; 39: 98\*, 99  
*palustris*, *Callitriche* #; 50: 37, 41, 42  
*palustris*, *Lymnaea*; 15: 313\*; 27: 18  
*palustris*, *Terebralia*; 45: 12; 47: 50£  
*palythoae*, *Baeolidia*; 24: 234  
*panamensis*, *Malleus*; 30: 11  
*panamensis*, *Oxynoe*; 37: 82, 90, 92  
*panamensis*, *Porites* #; 49: 110  
*Pandorella*; 30: 203, 206; 34: 150  
*Pandorina*; 40: 116  
*panicea*, *Halichondria* #; 37: 110  
*Panopea*; 34: 111£  
*panorma*, *Antalis*; 39: 67  
*panormitana*, *Coralliophila* cf.; 42: 15  
*panormitana*, *Coralliophila*; 16: 11\*, 147; 22: 76, 77\*; 42: 15, 16, 62; 46: 70; 49: 33  
*panormitanum*, *Agriolimax*; 21: 98  
*panormitanum*, *Dentalium*; 15: 235  
*panormitanum*, *Deroceras*; 21: 77, 97, 98, 111, 116, 117, 124\*, 134\*; 22: 57, 59\*, 60, 61\*, 62\*, 63; 39: 43, 44, 45; 51: 13, 15, 19, 20  
*panormitanus*, *Agriolimax*; 22: 58, 59\*  
*panormitanus*, *Fusinus*; 23: 402  
*panormum*, *Antalis*; 45: 31£, 41  
*panormum*, *Dentalium*; 07: 67\*; 10: 60; 15: 235\*, 294; 16: 174, 416; 26: 32; 30: 35, 41; 31: 112; 35: 41£  
*panorum*, *Dentalium*; 25: 99  
*panorum*, *Dentalium*; 24: 147  
*panterina*, *Cypraea*; 03: 41; 04: 125  
*pantherina*, *Cypraea*; 43: 115  
*pantherina*, *Pantherinaria*; 06: 18; 07: 177; 08: 11  
*pantherinus*, *Monophorus*; 51: 7  
*paolucci*, *Mactra*; 18: 180  
*paolucciae*, *Trochus*; 35: 42£  
*Papalaria*; 19: 62  
*papalis*, *Mitra*; 12: 207  
*papaveraceus*, *Ptychopotamides*; 49: 77£  
*papaya*, *Carica* #; 39: 186; 41: [67]  
*paphia*, *Chione*; 11: 195\*  
*Paphia*; 26: 197; 38: 51°, 113°, 124°  
*papilio*, *Desmopterus*; 16: 168  
*papilio*, *Neocancilla*; 18: 66\*  
*papillaris*, *Papillifera*; 44: 103  
*papillata*, *Crimora*; 20: 205; 25: 198, 227; 27: 129; 51: 56  
*papillata*, *Diaphorodoris*; 18: 251; 20: 204; 25: 198, 227, 230; 27: 129; 29: 76; 34: 99; 51: 54, 56  
*papillata*, *Doricidaris* #; 31: 144£  
*papillata*, *Dorocidans* #; 31: 156£  
*papillata*, *Dorocidaris*; 15: 111  
*Papillicardium*; 43: 67°, 67£°; 44: 6°; 47: 78, 78°; 50: 148£  
*papillifer*, *Pseudovermis*; 20: 213; 25: 204  
*Papillifera*; 21: 82  
*papilliferus*, *Lithophagus*; 48: 74  
*papillionacea*, *Avicula*; 16: 398  
*papillionacea*, *Pinctada*; 16: 400  
*papillionacea*, *Pteria*; 16: 399  
*papilliso-cinctus*, *Stylotrochus*; 29: 287, 288\*  
*Papillocardium*; 28: 74°, 111£°, 134£°, 130£°  
*Papillocardium*; 40: 127  
*Papillocithara*; 46: 75  
*papillosa* var. *serotina*, *Aeolidia*; 37: 184  
*papillosa*, *Aeolidia*; 20: 214; 27: 137; 37: 110, 111  
*papillosa*, *Elysia*; 24: 180, 183; 37: 83, 86, 88, 93  
*papillosa*, *Emarginula*; 05: 39, 41\*; 14: 10; 17: 16  
*papillosa*, *Fissurella*; 35: 42£  
*papillosa*, *Fissurisepta*; 11: 222; 25: 79; 31: 148£, 156£; 35: 6£\*, 30£, 44£  
*papillosa*, *Laurencia* #; 33: 7, 109, 170; 36: 202  
*papillosa*, *Philbertia*; 30: 39, 260; 36: 169  
*papillosa*, *Phyllidia*; 20: 208; 23: 216, 221; 24: 205, 206, 208, 210, 213; 25: 200  
*papillosa*, *Puncturella*; 16: 118; 22: 268  
*papillosa*, *Raphitoma*; 08: 85\*; 16: 157; 39: 59  
*papillosocinctus*, *Iphitus*; 35: 30£, 44£  
*papillosocinctus*, *Stylotrochus*; 35: 12£\*, 30£, 42£, 44£  
*papillosum dertonensis*, *Papillicardium*; 47: 78£  
*papillosum* var. *semi-papillosa*, *Cardium*; 40: 127  
*papillosum*, *Cardium*; 03: 108; 07: 100\*; 22: 119, 134; 30: 280\*, 282\*; 40: 127; 43: 59; 47: 78  
*papillosum*, *Corculum*; 11: 243; 47: 78  
*papillosum*, *Papillicardium*; 07: 100, 132; 08: 139; 11: 75, 104, 158; 17: 10, 151; 43: 29; 45: 19; 47: 78; 49: 40; 50: 146£, 147£\*£\*, 148£  
*papillosum*, *Papillocardium*; 14: 11; 15: 53; 52: 124£  
*papillosum*, *Parvicardium*; 13: 131; 15: 297; 42: 95; 47: 78  
*papillosum*, *Plagiocardium*; 07: 100; 12: 5\*; 14: 191; 16: 195; 18: 330; 19: 190; 21: 292; 22: 134; 30: 36, 41, 124, 243£, 263, 277, 281, 282, 285; 31: 112; 33: 32, 33, 34, 38, 39, 68, 101; 34: 89, 90, 117£; 36: 168, 169; 39: 65, 195£; 40: 39, 40, 127; 41: 76£; 42: 73; 43: 67, 67£,

- 150£; 44: 6£, 81; 46: 72; 49: 135£  
*papillosum*, *Plagiocardium*; 28: 74, 111£, 134£, 130£  
*papillosus*, *Reophax*; 15: 95  
*pappi*, *Xerothracia*; 25: 10  
*Papuina*; 36: 4  
*Papuliscala*; 34: 137; 42: 106£, 106, 107£, 108, 109£  
*papyracea keenae*, *Psammotreta*; 38: 101  
*papyracea*, *Clementia*; 16: 201; 31: 46, 48\*  
*papyracea*, *Fulvia*; 31: 46, 47\*  
*papyracea*, *Leporimetis*; 19: 180, 190  
*papyracea*, *Papyracea*; 13: 101  
*papyracea*, *Papyridea*  
*papyracea*, *Papyridea*; 16: 195; 32: 153, 154, 154\*, 155\*; 41: [65]; 45: 28; 46: 105, 108  
*papyracea*, *Pholadidea*; 08: 92  
*papyracea*, *Tellina*; 38: 99  
*papyracea*, *Thracia*; 14: 11; 15: 296; 16: 207; 17: 10; 20: 121; 22: 135, 137; 28: 74; 30: 41; 31: 112; 34: 89; 36: 173; 39: 67; 40: 62; 42: 74; 43: 30, 67; 49: 27, 42  
*papyraceum*, *Laevicardium*; 42: 29; 45: 28; 46: 105, 108  
*papyraceus*, *Tornatella*; 34: 152  
*papyratus*, *Ficus*; 09: 164  
*Papyridea*; 38: 89°, 91°  
*Parabythinella*; 48: 37  
*Paracingulina*; 34: 155  
*paracuta*, *Ringicula*; 36: 71, 72, 74\*, 75, 77, 79, 80, 81  
*Paradentalium*; 33: 124£; 45: 41£, 121; 47: 75£; 49: 126£  
*Paradmete*; 19: 58  
*Paradoris*; 20: 245; 25: 367  
*paradoxa*, *Addisonia*; 31: 231, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 264\*, 265\*, 266\*  
*paradoxa*, *Cuthona* 29: 188  
*paradoxa*, *Goniostoma*; 16: 130  
*paradoxa*, *Homalogyra*; 28: 142£  
*paradoxa*, *Rissoa*; 08: 76; 33: 70, 76; 36: 203, 205; 41: [62]£  
*Paradoxa*; 25: 341, 342; 26: 67  
*Paradoxella*; 34: 155  
*Paradoxon*; 26: 67  
*Paradoxum* 32: 141  
*paradoxus*, *Pseudovermis*; 20: 213; 25: 204  
*Parahyotissa*; 38: 72  
*parallela*, *Ferrissia*; 18: 271  
*Parallelepipedum*; 38: 57°  
*Paramormula*; 34: 154  
*Paramuricea* #; 44: 110  
*Paraphanta*; 12: 181  
*paraplumula*, *Lithophaga*; 48: 73, 92\*, 92, 93, 98, 102  
*parapurpurea*, *Lithophaga*; 48: 93, 94, 95, 98, 101  
*Paraseila*; 50: 78°, 80°, 101°, 114°, 119°, 120°, 126°  
*parasitica*, *Calliactis* #; 46: 66  
*parasitica*, *Cochiolepis*; 19: 225;  
*parasitica*, *Cochiolepis*; 33: 135  
*parasitica*, *Modiola*; 48: 128  
*Parastrophia*; 47: 44; 52: 112, 114, 120  
*Paratapes*; 38: 113°  
*Paraturbonilla*; 34: 154  
*Paraturrilites*; 36: 195£  
*parcelineata*, *Acicula* 29: 216  
*pardalina*, *Columbella*; 36: 185  
*Paregila*; 34: 150  
*parenalis*, *Kyllinia*; 46: 81  
*parenzani*, *Ostreola*; 13: 131; 16: 23\*; 26: 219, 220\*; 39: 6; 42: 73  
*pareti*, *Carinaria*; 10: 188  
*Parhedyle* 29: 123  
*Parimalleus*; 38: 65°  
*parisiensis*, *Typhis*; 09: 135  
*parkinsoni paludensis*, *Orbirhynchia*; 13: 160  
*parkinsoni*, *Heteroninella*; 50: 73£  
*parkinsoni*, *Orbirhynchia*; 13: 160  
*parkinsoni*, *Stomohamites*; 36: 196£, 198£\*, 199£\*, 200£\*  
*parkinsoni*, *Turbo*; 37: 228£  
*parlatoris*, *Anatina*; 36: 173  
*parmula*, *Solariorbis*; 17: 33\*  
*Parodostomia*; 34: 148  
*Paroxyste*; 37: 229£°  
*parraricineta*, *Alvania*; 24: 49, 53  
*parraricineta*, *Flemellia*; 24: 52  
*parraricineta*, *Flemiella*; 24: 52  
*parrussetensis*, *Epilepton*; 46: 72  
*partenopeum*, *Cymatium*; 45: 18  
*Parthenia*; 31: 66; 34: 149, 150  
*Parthenina*; 20: 135; 34: 145, 149, 150, 151; 48: 69; 49: 26; 52: 142£°, 143£°  
*parthenopaeum*, *Cymatium*; 03: 186; 04: 126; 05: 182; 06: 37, 92; 07: 14, 83; 10: 65; 12: 9\*; 14: 152; 17: 293; 18: 329; 36: 69  
*Parthenope*; 40: 116  
*partenopeum partenopeum*, *Cymatium*; 23: 253; 30: 123; ; 39: 56

- parthenopeum, Cymathium*; 41: 3£; 46: 69  
*parthenopeum, Cymatium*; 23: 244, 250, 256\*; 25: 264; 29: 281, 283\*, 284; 42: 62; 43: 25, 31; 49: 33  
*parthenopus, Cymatium*; 16: 144; 19: 43  
*Parthulida*; 34: 150  
*Partidula*; 34: 150  
*partimstriatus, Solariorbis*; 17: 39  
*partita, Styela* #; 32: 160  
*partschii, Mitra*; 19: 233  
*partschii, Rissoa*; 39: 70  
*partschii, Thala*; 19: 234  
*Partulida*; 34: 149, 150, 151  
*Partutida*; 31: 66  
*parva interrupta, Rissoa*; 13: 129; 23: 13  
*parva, Acmaea*; 05: 173  
*parva, Barnea*; 16: 204  
*parva, Haliotis*; 35: 60, 66, 71\*, 72, 113\*  
*parva, Lacuna*; 14: 33  
*parva, Limopsis*; 35: 20£\*, 30£, 35£, 37£  
*parva, Morula*; 39: 163\*  
*parva, Pusillina*; 28: 73; 30: 240£; 36: 193; 42: 68; 49: 31  
*parva, Rissoa*; 12: 170; 13: 129; 30: 280\*, 282\*; 34: 89, 91, 95; 49: 31  
*parva, Turboella*; 11: 74; 16: 129  
*parvada, Cerithiopsis*; 46: 53  
*Parvicardium*; 31: 101; 38: 89°; 49: 125£, 128, 130  
*parvidentata, Cymbulia*; 25: 94, 95; 30: 287, 289\*, 290  
*Parvikellia*; 38: 82\*, 83, 83£, 123, 123£  
*Parvilucina*; 38: 78°, 123°  
*Parvimitra*; 19: 59  
*Parvioris*; 26: 39  
*parviscymna, Turbonilla*; 39: 113, 119\*, 120, 121  
*Parvisetia*; 30: 68  
*Parviturbo*; 27: 153, 192, 202\*; 42: 27, 28, 31; 52: 58, 59  
*Parviturboides*; 27: 153, 202\*  
*parvoastensis, Eocypraea*; 06: 136\*  
*parvotriangula, Trigonostoma*; 40: 15, 16, 17, 19, 20, 21, 22\*, 23, 23\*, 24; 42: 118£, 119£; 43: 138£; 47: 85£, 115£, 116\*  
*parvuala, Aplysia*; 24: 252  
*parvula elongata, Marginella*; 25: 168, 170\*  
*parvula tauroparvula, Brocchinia*; 47: 120£  
*parvula var. bicarinata, Brocchinia*; 47: 119\*  
*parvula, Aglaophenia* #; 34: 39  
*parvula, Alvania*; 18: 1\*  
*parvula, Aplysia*; 16: 169; 20: 203; 23: 208; 25: 190, 194, 226, 230; 27: 128; 29: 195; 39: 62; 42: 127; 49: 38; 52: 83, 84, 85\*, 87, 88  
*parvula, Avenionia*; 18: 42; 38: 11, 27  
*parvula, Brocchinia*; 47: 119\*, 120£  
*parvula, Cylichna*; 16: 162; 25: 194; 26: 31; 28: 72; 29: 193  
*parvula, Cylichna*; 42: 6, 7, 9, 10\*  
*parvula, Lunatia*; 16: 143  
*parvula, Marginella*; 25: 168, 169\*  
*parvula, Rissoa*; 18: 8  
*parvula, Tonna*; 05: 134  
*parvula, Volvarina*; 25: 171  
*parvulina, Granulina*; 28: 13\*, 25  
*parvulina, Volutella*; 28: 12, 14, 25; 34: 36, 38  
*parvulinus, Cadulus*; 45: 31£, 41£  
*parvulus, Fusinus cfr.*; 44: 77  
*parvulus, Fusinus*; 16: 150; 49: 1, 5, 6; 50: 54  
*parvulus, Jocator*; 50: 112  
*parvum, Cardium*; 22: 119, 134; 27: 4, 5  
*parvum, Parvicardium*; 08: 139; 16: 195  
*Paryphanta*; 12: 176  
*pasca, Hinnites*; 20: 298  
*passendorferi, Scaphamites*; 36: 197£  
*passerinalis, Pseudosimnia*; 12: 9\*  
*passerinalis, Simnia*; 06: 138\*  
*passerinianum, Dentalium*; 10: 17\*; 15: 220\*; 17: 214; 41: 5£; 47: 75£  
*passerinianum, Paradentalium*; 45: 41£; 47: 75£  
*patagonica, Bathydoris* 29: 187  
*patagonica, Elysia*; 37: 83, 88, 93  
*patagonica, Geitodoris*; 20: 141; 28: 33; 37: 171, 172\*, 173, 174\*, 175, 176, 176\*  
*patagonicus, Geitodoris*; 37: 173  
*pateliformis, Anomia*; 22: 116, 134  
*Patella*; 21: 291, 299; 26: 173, 174, 205, 207, 209; 27: 77, 93, 148; 30: 239£, 244£; 31: 1, 80£; 33: 110; 34: 15, 16, 110£, 116£; 36: 45; 38: 149£, 152£; 40: 3£; 4£, 5£, 9£, 41; 41: 23, 24, 26, 27, 28, 29, 32; 45: 110£, 112£  
*patelliformis, Monia*; 08: 137; 17: 261; 34: 89; 49: 39  
*patelliformis, Pododesmus*; 16: 187; 17: 151; 22: 134; 28: 74; 33: 133£; 34: 117£; 38: 154£; 40: 40; 43: 28, 66, 66£; 44: 80; 45: 19; 49: 135£  
*patelloidea, Umbrella*; 26: 174  
*patelloideus, Parmophorus*; 26: 174  
*patina, Elysia*; 24: 180; 37: 83, 86, 88, 91, 93  
*patriciae, Fusinus*; 49: 1, 2\*, 3\*, 4, 5, 10\*, 11; 50: 54, 56; 52: 70, 73



- Pattyclaya*; 29: 162, 166, 168  
*patula convexodepressa*, *Diloma*; 47: 48£  
*patula magnoelata*, *Diloma*; 47: 48£  
*patula orientalis*, *Diloma*; 47: 48£  
*patula pausa*, *Purpura*; 15: 19\*  
*patula*, *Barnea*; 38: 121  
*patula*, *Diloma*; 47: 48£, 49£\*  
*patula*, *Emmericia*; 27: 15, 19, 16\*, 17\*  
*patula*, *Euthria*; 52: 15£\*  
*patula*, *Oxysteles*; 47: 48£  
*patula*, *Pholas*; 38: 121  
*patula*, *Purpura*; 03: 216  
*patula*, *Simnia*; 52: 38, 40  
*patula*, *Vulsella*; 19: 123  
*patula*, *Xandarovula*; 11: 88; 52: 38, 39\*, 40\*, 40  
*patulaeformis*, *Oxychilus*; 37: 202, 203  
*patulum*, *Diloma*; 17: 34; 22: 86; 33: 48£, 51£, 52£, 148£; 37: 229£; 38: 152£; 41: 2£, 76£; 49: 135£  
*paucicincta*, *Diloma*; 47: 48£  
*paucicirra*, *Cuthona*; 29: 188  
*paucicirra*, *Hermaea*; 25: 196  
*paucicostata*, *Acanthocardia*; 07: 96\*; 12: 194\*; 16: 194; 18: 328; 22: 134; 25: 208; 28: 73, 111£, 130£, 134£; 30: 243£, 280\*, 282\*; 33: 49£; 34: 89; 39: 65; 40: 60, 62, 68; 41: 5£; 42: 70, 95; 43: 59, 61, 66, 66£; 49: 40; 52: 124£  
*paucicostata*, *Ammonicera*; 14: 211  
*paucicostata*, *Ammonicerina*; 27: 157  
*paucicostata*, *Mangelia*; 46: 76  
*paucicostata*, *Sveltia*; 47: 94£, 95\*  
*paucicostata*, *Turbonilla*; 40: 92£  
*paucicostatium*, *Cardium*; 03: 9; 07: 95; 11: 243; 30: 263  
*paucicostatium*, *Sphaericardium*; 08: 140; 11: 75; 13: 131  
*paucilirata*, *Chemnitzia*; 34: 153  
*paucina*, *Costabieta*; 34: 149  
*paucipunctata*, *Emarginula*; 31: 135  
*paucistriata*, *Anekes*; 27: 165, 166, 167, 221\*, 223\*  
*paucistriata*, *Turbonilla*; 16: 166; 17: 79\*; 22: 295; 29: 100; 39: 6, 116  
*paucivaricosa*, *Vetulonia*; 52: 58  
*paula*, *Curvemysella*; 38: 82\*, 85, 85£, 124, 124£  
*paula*, *Montacuta*; 38: 85  
*paula*, *Pythina*; 38: 85  
*paulinae unicumellaris*, *Lauria*; 26: 54  
*paulinae*, *Doto*; 20: 209; 24: 175; 25: 201; 51: 57, 62, 65\*, 67, 69  
*paulinae*, *Hallaxa*; 37: 165  
*paulinae*, *Hypselodoris*; 37: 167  
*paulinae*, *Lauria*; 26: 54, 55  
*paulinensis*, *Chileutomia*; 37: 224£  
*paulini*, *Phyllaplysia*; 25: 195; 27: 135; 34: 97  
*paulinoi*, *Turbonilla*; 39: 113, 135, 136\*, 137  
*paulucci*, *Maetra*; 51: 71, 72, 73\*, 74, 75, 76\*, 77\*, 78  
*Pauluccia*; 25: 340  
*paulucciae*, *Ostrea*; 38: 69  
*paulucciae*, *Oxychilus*; 37: 187, 202, 203  
*paulucciana*, *Cyllenina*; 33: 47£, 48£  
*pauluccianum*, *Dorsanum*; 28: 112£, 124£, 125£\*, 129£, 133£  
*Pauluccinella*; 25: 340; 36: 10  
*paumotensis*, *Pyramidella*; 34: 152  
*paupercula*, *Alvania*; 28: 72, 76; 39: 54  
*paupercula*, *Mitra*; 18: 66\*  
*pauxillum*, *Joculator*; 50: 111  
*pauxillus*, *Joculator*; 50: 110, 111  
*Pavona* #; 46: 110; 49: 107  
*pavonica*, *Padina* #; 39: 49, 51  
*pavula*, *Lucina*; 38: 78  
*paxillus*, *Marginella*; 25: 168, 169\*  
*payraudeaui*, *Alexia*; 09: 182  
*payraudeaui*, *Cerithium*; 39: 99\*, 100  
*payraudeaui*, *Mangelia* cfr.; 49: 116£  
*payraudeaui*, *Mangelia*; 16: 155  
*payraudeaui*, *Theridium*; 39: 100  
*Paziella*; 39: 161£, 164£\*, 165£, 166£, 167£, 168£  
*Pazinotus*; 46: 7£  
*pealei*, *Loligo*; 43: 101, 100  
*peasei*, *Avicula*; 18: 163  
*peasei*, *Hypselodoris*; 37: 167  
*peasei*, *Pteria*; 18: 164  
*peasei*, *Seminella*; 36: 186, 188, 189\*  
*peasei*, *Turbonilla*; 34: 154.  
*Peasiella* 29: 300  
*pecchioli*, *Conus*; 25: 317, 319, 321, 326\*  
*Pecchiolia*; 31: 86£  
*pecchiolii*, *Testacella*; 47: 150, 157; 50: 128  
*pecten*, *Lucina*; 22: 123, 135  
*pecten*, *Phyllodesmium*; 24: 232, 234, 235\*  
*Pecten*; 21: 195; 25: 79; 27: 39, 45; 30: 243, 244£; 34: 109£, 110£, 111£; 36: 52; 40: 49, 50; 44: 19; 48: 135; 52: 126, 126£°, 128£

- Pectenodorus*; 37: 167, 168  
*pectinata japonica*, *Atrina*; 38: 68  
*pectinata minor*, *Anadara*; 10: 14  
*pectinata*, *Anadara*; 12: 3\*; 30: 242£; 47: 76£; 49: 135£  
*pectinata*, *Arca*; 47: 76£  
*pectinata*, *Atrina pectinata*; 38: 68  
*pectinata*, *Atrina*; 13: 212; 16: 184; 22: 136; 28: 74; 37: 229£; 38: 66\*, 68, 68£, 123, 123£; 41: 5£; 44: 80; 49: 116£  
*pectinata*, *Barbatia*; 19: 188, 194; 47: 76£  
*pectinata*, *Glycymeris*; 11: 195; 28: 114£  
*pectinata*, *Pectinarca*; 47: 76£  
*pectinata*, *Pinna*; 03: 35; 04: 194; 08: 136; 22: 127, 136  
*pectinata*, *Servatrina*; 38: 68  
*pectinata*, *Siphonaria*; 16: 173; 28: 55, 57\*, 58\*, 59\*, 60\*, 62\*, 63; 39: 63  
*pectinata*, *Venus*; 26: 196  
*pectinatum*, *Cardium*; 22: 119, 134  
*pectinatum*, *Gafrarium*; 15: 177\*; 16: 201; 42: 29; 45: 12  
*pectiniformis*, *Anomia*; 22: 116, 134  
*pectinulata*, *Lepidozona*; 18: 239  
*pectunculiformis*, *Arca*; 38: 61  
*pectunculiformis*, *Scelidionarca*; 38: 56\*, 61, 61£, 123£  
*pectunculiformis*, *Striarca*; 38: 61  
*pectunculoides*, *Arca*; 28: 228; 39: 84; 40: 125£  
*pectunculoides*, *Bathyarca*; 07: 179; 08: 2, 120; 09: 96\*; 10: 137; 11: 104, 208; 13: 186; 17: 151; 30: 149; 39: 63, 84, 86; 40: 125£; 42: 76; 44: 83; 52: 59, 66  
*Pectunculus*; 38: 137; 43: 67°, 67£°  
*Peculata*; 19: 62  
*Peculator*; 19: 59  
*peculiaris*, *Curvemysella*; 38: 85  
*pedata*, *Coriphella*; 46: 71  
*pedata*, *Coryphella*; 18: 252; 20: 211; 23: 217, 221; 24: 220; 25: 203; 29: 207  
*pedata*, *Flabellina*; 25: 228, 231; 27: 131; 36: 119, 120; 37: 165; 43: 28; 51: 58  
*pedemontana dertomagna*, *Callista*; 47: 78£  
*pedemontana dertomagna*, *Meretrix*; 47: 78£  
*pedemontana dertomagna*, *Pitar*; 47: 78£\*, 79£  
*pedemontana pertorquata*, *Pitar*; 47: 79£  
*pedemontana sulcata*, *Pitar*; 47: 79£  
*pedemontana*, *Callista*; 47: 78£  
*pedemontana*, *Clio*; 10: 183  
*pedemontana*, *Pseudavenionia*; 18: 41\*  
*pedemontana*, *Testacella*; 47: 159£  
*pedemontanum*, *Epitonium*; 39: 193£  
*pedemontanus pedemontanus*, *Tornus*; 21: 180  
*pedemontanus primitivus*, *Tornus*; 21: 177, 179\*, 180  
*pedemontanus*, *Tornus*; 21: 180  
*pedicellata*, *Teredo*; 10: 77\*; 13: 131  
*pedicellatus*, *Lyrodus*; 16: 205; 39: 67; 42: 72; 49: 42  
*pediculus*, *Columbella brisei* var.; 38: 181  
*pediculus*, *Columbella*; 38: 171, 180, 181  
*pediculus*, *Mitrella*; 38: 172, 175\*, 181, 182; 39: 6  
*pediculus*, *Pyrene brisei*; 16: 149  
*Pegea*; 28: 35, 43, 44  
*Pekeria*; 34: 151  
*pelagia*, *Skenea*; 27: 155; 44: 151, 158, 159\*; 49: 29  
*pelagica*, *Acirsa*; 04: 156  
*pelagica*, *Adipicola*; 48: 123, 132  
*pelagica*, *Scyllaea*; 20: 210; 25: 190, 202; 27: 136; 29: 196  
*pelagica*, *Scyllea*; 51: 57  
*pelagicus* cfr., *Conus*; 25: 326\*  
*pelagicus*, *Conus*; 25: 317, 326\*  
*pelagicus*, *Idas*; 48: 132  
*pelagicus*, *Portunus* #; 33: 170  
*pelex*, *Cranopsis*; 35: 27£  
*pella* var. *anterotunda*, *Lembulus*; 46: 36£  
*pella*, *Arca*; 46: 36£  
*pella*, *Leda*; 05: 195  
*pella*, *Lembulus*; 41: [60]£; 46: 36£, 37£\*, 37£, 38£; 49: 38, 116£, 135£  
*pella*, *Nuculana* cfr.; 42: 119£  
*pella*, *Nuculana*; 03: 135\*; 04: 68; 08: 134; 11: 157; 12: 3\*; 13: 130; 16: 179; 18: 327; 19: 188; 20: 128; 22: 135; 25: 330, 331; 28: 74; 28: 74, 112£, 114£, 130£, 134£; 30: 119, 133, 256, 261; 32: 158, 159; 33: 31, 32, 34, 37, 39, 49£, 54£, 67£, 68, 132£, 133£; 36: 169; 37: 229£; 40: 41, 43; 41: 5£; 42: 73; 43: 17, 60, 66£, 150£  
*pelleserpentis*, *Chiton*; 18: 241  
*pellis*, *Nuculana*; 18: 260  
*pellisfocae*, *Chauvetia*; 34: 53, 55\*, 56, 58, 59, 67  
*pellisfocae*, *Pleurotoma*; 34: 59, 60, 67  
*pellisphocae*, *Chauvetia*; 16: 148; 37: 207, 213  
*pellisphocae*, *Pleurotoma*; 37: 207, 213  
*pellucida*, *Abra*; 07: 132; 08: 141; 14: 11; 16: 199; 41: 5£  
*pellucida*, *Acmaea*; 05: 173  
*pellucida*, *Cadlina*; 18: 251; 20: 205; 25: 198, 228, 230; 27: 129  
*pellucida*, *Chrysallida*; 27: 6; 33: 45£, 49£, 52£, 56£\*; 42: 61; 49: 36

- pellucida, Coryphella*; 20: 211; 25: 203  
*pellucida, Crenella*; 17: 282\*; 18: 260; 22: 295; 42: 71; 46: 72; 49: 39  
*pellucida, Cyclope*; 07: 131; 39: 6; 42: 62; 43: 26; 46: 70; 49: 34  
*pellucida, Hyalina*; 25: 160  
*pellucida, Limopsis*; 17: 281  
*pellucida, Mactra*; 38: 91, 92  
*pellucida, Meropesta*; 38: 90\*, 91, 92£, 124, 124£  
*pellucida, Mysella*; 16: 192  
*pellucida, Nucula*; 39: 28£  
*pellucida, Retusa*; 16: 159; 25: 192; 44: 79  
*pellucida, Siandella*; 38: 91  
*pellucida, Skenea*; 18: 232; 27: 59; 32: 59  
*pellucida, Skeneopsis*; 12: 167\*; 16: 127; 18: 225\*; 20: 109; 22: 294; 28: 148; 30: 118, 121, 125  
*pellucida, Vitrina*; 21: 71  
*pellucida, Voluta*; 27: 6; 34: 151  
*pellucida, Xenoskenea*; 32: 59, 61; 36: 169; 39: 79, 81; 42: 70; 43: 27, 31, 32; 49: 36  
*pellucidus adriaticus, Phaxas*; 42: 94, 95, 98\*, 99  
*pellucidus laevis, Helcion*; 05: 166  
*pellucidus, Cultellus*; 03: 147; 18: 330  
*pellucidus, Helcion*; 03: 185; 05: 166, 171\*  
*pellucidus, Phaxas*; 16: 197; 17: 152; 18: 261; 34: 89; 39: 65; 43: 17  
*pellucidus, Turbo*; 27: 6  
*pellus, Lembulus*; 39: 63; 41: [49]; 42: 95; 52: 123£  
*peloponnesica, Platyla*; 44: 34  
*peloritana, Alvania*; 16: 131  
*peloritana, Cantrainea*; 30: 182, 183, 185\*, 186\*, 187, 188; 31: 148£, 156£; 39: 6, 53; 46: 32£, 33£  
*peloritana, Carinaria*; 31: 152£  
*peloritana, Nassa*; 35: 10£\*, 43£, 44£  
*peloritana, Payraudeautia*; 16: 143  
*peloritana, Rissoa*; 18: 180  
*peloritana, Waldheimia* #; 46: 34£  
*peloritatum, Homalopoma*; 15: 96, 164; 16: 123, 416; 18: 134\*; 20: 109; 21: 38, 39\*; 22: 268; 25: 79, 80, 98, 234; 26: 28, 29  
*peloritatum, Turbo*; 18: 134; 35: 41£  
*pelseneeri, Argopecten*; 38: 73  
*pelseneeri, Chlamys*; 38: 73, 73£, 74\*, 123, 123£  
*pelseneeri, Doriopsilla*; 22: 103, 107; 25: 228, 230; 27: 130; 34: 97  
*pelseneeri, Pecten*; 38: 73  
*Pelta*; 29: 122  
*Peltodoris*; 21: 212; 24: 187; 25: 295, 296, 299; 37: 77, 79, 80  
*Pelycidion*; 40: 101£, 102, 102£, 105, 105£  
*pelyx, Retusa*; 37: 153  
*penchynati, Chrisallida*; 16: 163  
*penchynati, Chrysallida*; 13: 58\*; 39: 177, 178, 179, 179\*, 180  
*penchynati, Pathenina*; 49: 36  
*penetrans, Aclis*; 34: 133£  
*penguin, Avicula*; 19: 126  
*penguin, Pteria*; 05: 153; 06: 50\*; 18: 171  
*penguin, Pterigiata*; 18: 170  
*peninsularis, Helix*; 02: 27\*  
*peninsularis, Xerophila*; 23: 343  
*penistoni, Turbonilla*; 39: 121  
*pennaceus, Conus*; 04: 26, 33\*; 05: 152; 06: 50\*  
*pennanti, Gibbula*; 16: 121  
*Pennatula* #; 40: 65; 42: 8  
*pennigera, Thecacera*; 20: 208; 23: 209, 216, 220; 25: 200  
*pennsylvanica, Venus*; 26: 197  
*pensylvanica, Linga*; 11: 195  
*pentaradiatus, Discoaster* #; 48: 52£  
*pepezamorai, Leptochiton*; 52: 67  
*Peracle* 29: 279, 307, 310; 35: 19£; 37: 139  
*Peraclis*; 27: 135  
*peracuta, Ringicula*; 18: 23  
*peraffinis, Hyalaea*; 35: 41£  
*peraffinis, Ledella*; 40: 31£, 32£\*  
*peraffinis, Nuculana* 32: 7£  
*perca, Catriona*; 31: 29  
*perca, Cuthona*; 31: 28, 29\*, 30, 32, 33, 34\*  
*perca, Trinchesia*; 31: 29, 32  
*Percunas*; 25: 367  
*perdistorta, Distorsio*; 23: 253, 257\*  
*perditus, Cerithium*; 49: 67£, 71£  
*perdix, Achatina*; 13: 204  
*perdix, Tonna*; 05: 126, 127\*, 129\*; 06: 19, 50\*; 52: 93  
*peregra, Lymnaea*; 15: 313\*; 16: 66; 21: 10; 52: 93  
*peregra, Radix*; 38: 27; 39: 182  
*peregrina, Aeolis*; 23: 217  
*peregrina, Cratena*; 20: 212; 23: 217, 221; 24: 219; 25: 203, 229, 230; 29: 196; 43: 28; 44: 79; 46: 71; 51: 58  
*peregrina, Solariella* 29: 289; 31: 148£, 160£\*, 152£, 156£; 33: 134£; 39: 193£  
*peregrina, Uvigerina*; 15: 95  
*peregrinum, Solarium*; 35: 42£  
*peregrinum, Spaniorinus*; 52: 129£, 130£\*

- perezi, Baptodoris*; 21: 210, 211; 22: 277, 281, 282\*, 283\*; 25: 200  
*perezi, Odostomia*; 23: 14, 24  
*perezi, Ondina*; 23: 14, 18, 19, 27, 33\*, 46  
*perforata, Berthella*; 20: 202; 23: 208, 214, 220; 25: 195  
*perforata, Bouvieria*; 16: 170  
*Perforatella*; 21: 85, 107; 23: 154, 172, 181, 183  
*perfossa, Geitodoris*; 37: 175  
*perfragilis, Musculista*; 38: 64  
*perglobulina, Cardita*; 27: 2  
*pericornis, Callistochiton*; 24: 123  
*Peridipsacus*; 47: 55£°, 56£°, 57£°\*  
*Periglypta*; 38: 106°  
*Periglyptus*; 38: 106°  
*Peringiella*; 27: 60  
*Periploma*; 38: 122°, 124°  
*Peristichia*; 34: 152  
*perlae, Zoila*; 12: 136  
*perlatum, Pleurotoma*; 34: 63, 67  
*perlevis, Helix*; 23: 129, 131, 161, 162, 166, 167, 189  
*perlevis, Hygromia*; 23: 129, 162  
*perlevis, Monacha*; 23: 130, 162, 167  
*perlevis, Theba*; 23: 130, 162  
*perlucida, Ammonia*; 28: 120£  
*perminima, Crisilla*; 41: 39, 40, 40\*, 41  
*perminima, Melanella*; 16: 139  
*perminima, Nucula*; 44: 15, 16, 16\*; 46: 72; 49: 38, 46\*, 46, 47  
*perminima, Rissoa*; 41: 39  
*perminima, Vitreolina*; 28: 73; 30: 214; 39: 57  
*permixta, Cypraea*; 47: 55£  
*permixta, Niveria*; 47: 55£  
*permixta, Trivia*; 47: 55£  
*perna, Mya*; 12: 150  
*perna, Mytilus*; 12: 150  
*perna, Ostrea*; 19: 123  
*perna, Perna*; 12: 151  
*pernana pernana, Erato*; 06: 131\*; 47: 55£  
*pernana, Erato*; 41: 76£; 47: 55£  
*pernarum ellipsoidea, Myrsopsis*; 52: 133£  
*pernarum subquadrangula, Myrsopsis*; 52: 133£  
*pernarum var. ellipsoidea, Myrsopsis*; 52: 132£  
*pernarum var. subquadrangula, Myrsopsis*; 52: 132£, 133£  
*pernarum, Myrsopsis*; 52: 122£, 125£, 132£, 133£, 134£\*
- pernarum, Venerupis*; 52: 132£, 133£  
*pernula, Acicularia*; 24: 20  
*pernula, Eulima*; 24: 19  
*pernula, Melanella*; 24: 20  
*pernula, Nuculana*; 40: 26£  
*pernula, Pinna*; 03: 36; 06: 32; 16: 184; 17: 293; 32: 151  
*Peronaea*; 38: 99°  
*Peronea*; 38: 101°  
*peroni, Atlanta*; 10: 102\*; 16: 145; 20: 19\*, 128; 25: 99; 26: 30; 28: 72; 30: 137£, 138, 139  
*peroni, Cymbulia*; 16: 168; 18: 37; 25: 91, 92, 93\*, 94, 95  
*peroni, Spirula*; 28: 94  
*Peronidia*; 38: 99°, 101°; 43: 67£°  
*peronii, Atlanta*; 38: 47; 39: 56, 80; 43: 25; 46: 69  
*peronii, Cymbulia*; 29: 194; 30: 288, 290  
*peronii, Spirula*; 16: 209  
*Peronodoris*; 21: 26  
*Perparthenina*; 34: 150, 151  
*perpiniana, Euthria*; 52: 3£, 5£, 6£\*, 7£, 8£, 11£, 34£  
*perplexa, Littorina*; 39: 70  
*perplexa, Tellina*; 38: 97  
*perplexum, Isorropodon*; 16: 199  
*Perplicaria*; 19: 64  
*perpusilla, Platyla*; 44: 33  
*perrieri, Heliacus*; 43: 144  
*perrisii, Alzoniella*; 38: 3  
*perselecta, Tonna*; 13: 33  
*persiana, Tornatina*; 25: 286  
*persica var. jacintha, Drillia*; 41: [56]£  
*persica, Acicula*; 29: 216  
*persica, Purpura*; 15: 179  
*persica, Purpurea*; 06: 59  
*persicitula, Austropteria*; 18: 165  
*Persicula*; 39: 8£  
*persicus, Strombus*; 31: 46, 106; 32: 81, 85; 34: 103\*, 104\*; 36: 51, 53\*; 39: 55, 73; 42: 29; 44: 46  
*persolida, Lucinoma*; 19: 189  
*personatum, Pisidium*; 16: 66; 25: 156; 26: 190; 29: 7, 12\*; 32: 112; 38: 27; 47: 146; 50: 33, 34, 37, 40, 41, 42, 43, 46, 51\*  
*perspectivus, Discus*; 21: 92  
*perspicillata, Rostanga*; 25: 199; 26: 183  
*perspicua, Lamellaria*; 10: 86\*; 11: 156; 16: 141; 18: 329; 28: 73; 30: 38; 31: 106; 33: 31, 37, 101; 34: 89; 36: 181; 39: 56; 42: 65; 46: 69; 49: 32

- perstriatum*, *Pelycidion*; 40: 102£
- persuturatoturris*, *Eulimella*; 41: 4£; 52: 138£, 139£, 146£, 148£\*, 148£
- persuturatoturris*, *Syrnola* cfr.; 43: 150£
- persuturatoturris*, *Syrnola*; 28: 129£, 133£; 33: 49£; 52: 146£
- pertenopea*, *Cabestana*; 03: 142
- pertenue*, *Propilidium*; 05: 171\*, 172; 16: 119; 25: 234
- pertenuis*, *Bulla*; 37: 128\*, 132\*
- pertenuis*, *Utriculus*; 37: 153
- perturrita*, *Odontostomia*; 52: 140£
- perturrita*, *Odostomia*; 52: 139£, 140£, 141£\*, 141£
- pertusa*, *Lophelia* #; 15: 92\*; 30: 136; 44: 109, 111, 148; 45: 1; 46: 32£, 35, 65; 52: 56
- pertusa*, *Lophoetia* #; 31: 144£, 156£
- peruviana*, *Avicula*; 18: 168
- peruviana*, *Aviculata*; 18: 168
- peruviana*, *Oliva*; 45: 135
- peruviana*, *Pteria*; 18: 168
- perversa*, *Balea*; 36: 11, 37\*
- perversa*, *Biforina*; 16: 137; 18: 327, 328, 329; 19: 111
- perversa*, *Patella*; 26: 173, 174
- perversa*, *Sphenia*; 38: 116\*, 117, 124
- perversa*, *Trifora*; 17: 15
- perversa*, *Triphora*; 07: 131; 08: 78, 115; 11: 156, 242; 12: 8\*; 13: 129, 185; 15: 45; 16: 110; 19: 185; 20: 22\*; 31: 218; 46: 64; 51: 8
- perversa*, *Triphoris*; 14: 10
- perversa*, *Tylodina*
- perversa*, *Tylodina*; 09: 24\*; 16: 12\*, 171; 18: 330; 20: 202; 23: 214, 220; 25: 195, 227, 230; 26: 173, 176, 176\*; 29: 60, 90, 91\*, 92\*, 195; 31: 111; 32: 19, 20, 21, 22, 24\*, 26\*; 34: 89, 102\*; 39: 62; 42: 69; 43: 28, 31; 44: 79; 49: 38; 52: 83
- perversus* var. *bicolor*, *Triforis*; 40: 119
- perversus*, *Alonophorus*; 38: 152£
- perversus*, *Monophorus*; 28: 73; 30: 39, 123, 241£; 31: 107, 218; 32: 85; 33: 37, 39; 34: 116£; 36: 181; 39: 56, 193£; 40: 40, 119; 41: 4£, [60]£; 42: 66; 43: 25, 65, 65£, 150£; 44: 76; 46: 69; 49: 30, 102; 51: 3, 6
- perversus*, *Trochus*; 51: 4
- pesasininus*, *Spondylus*; 06: 24
- pescei*, *Arganiella*; 48: 23
- pesfelis*, *Chlamys*; 03: 133\*, 147, 192; 04: 68, 127, 195; 05: 158, 197; 06: 84, 86; 12: 4\*; 16: 185; 17: 261; 18: 327, 330; 21: 292; 22: 135; 30: 40, 124; 38: 154£; 42: 71; 43: 28, 66£
- pesfelis*, *Manupecten*; 14: 11; 17: 254; 39: 64; 42: 101, 102, 102\*, 103\*; 44: 80; 46: 72; 49: 39
- pesfelis*, *Pecten*; 22: 126, 135
- pesgallinae*, *Aporrhais*; 12: 89
- pespectivus*, *Oxychilus*; 37: 202, 203
- pespelecani alterutra*, *Aporrhais*; 13: 129
- pespelecani crenatulinus*, *Aporrhais*; 41: 2£
- pespelecani pespelecani*, *Aporrhais*; 44: 6£
- pespelecani*, *Aphorrais*; 33: 32, 34, 37, 39, 131£, 134£
- pespelecani*, *Aporrais*; 28: 72
- pespelecani*, *Aporrhais*; 01: 17\*; 03: 108; 04: 178; 08: 79; 10: 136; 11: 103, 150, 242; 12: 89, 160, 194\*; 13: 129, 205; 14: 10; 16: 141; 17: 150, 261; 18: 327, 329; 22: 76; 23: 402; 30: 122, 240£; 34: 89; 39: 55; 42: 59; 43: 25, 59, 61, 64, 64£; 44: 76; 45: 18; 49: 32, 115£, 136£
- pespelecani*, *Aporrhais*; 26: 150
- pestigris*, *Crassostrea*; 38: 72£
- pes-tigris*, *Ostrea*; 38: 69, 72
- pestigris*, *Planostrea*; 38: 69, 69£, 70\*, 123, 123£
- petagnae*, *Gregariella*; 17: 253; 18: 260; 33: 87; 39: 63; 40: 125; 42: 72; 43: 28, 66£; 44: 80; 49: 39
- petagnae*, *Modiola*; 22: 124, 135; 40: 125
- petagnae*, *Mytilus*; 17: 255; 40: 125
- petagnae*, *Venus*; 49: 102
- petagne*, *Gregariella*; 43: 150£
- petalifera*, *Aplysiella*; 20: 268
- petalifera*, *Petalifera*; 20: 203, 263\*; 25: 195; 29: 195; 42: 67; 45: 19, 21; 49: 38; 52: 81, 83
- Petalifera*; 25: 183, 190
- petalina*, *Paphia*; 13: 13
- petalina*, *Venus*; 13: 11
- Petalochoncus*; 31: 5
- Petalochoncus*; 21: 254, 146, 148, 149, 150, 161, 174; 42: 118£, 119£; 44: 115£; 47: 55£; 52: 11£
- petanii*, *Cerithiopsis*; 46: 51, 53
- petechialis*, *Chromodoris* 29: 77
- petelliformis*, *Pododesmus*; 18: 331
- petersi*, *Sepiola*; 22: 208
- petersii*, *Sepietta*; 51: 34, 44
- petholata*, *Helix*; 36: 100
- petiolata*, *Udotea* #; 32: 159; 33: 34; 39: 49, 50
- Petitella*; 34: 152
- petitiana*, *Acicularia*; 24: 19
- petitiana*, *Balcis*; 16: 139; 22: 76
- petitiana*, *Clavatula*; 04: 19
- petitiana*, *Cypraea*; 12: 135
- petitiana*, *Melanella*; 39: 6
- petitiana*, *Melanella*; 42: 65, 78\*, 79; 46: 70; 49: 30
- petitianus*, *Fossarus*; 14: 160; 24: 86, 89

- petitianus*, *Megalomphalus*; 24: 89\*, 90  
*Petitilla*; 34: 152  
*petra*, *Spinoaglaja*; 50: 139  
*petraeum*, *Dendropoma*; 21: 145, 152, 156, 164, 165, 166, 167, 171, 174\*, 175; 31: 2, 5; 33: 96, 97\*, 99, 101, 102, 105, 106; 36: 52, 64, 176, 179, 181; 39: 55; 42: 118; 43: 25; 44: 147  
*Petricola*; 43: 67°, 67£°  
*petrochenkoi*, *Bonus*; 31: 231, 233, 235, 236, 246\*, 250\*, 250\*, 51 \*  
*petroselineus*, *Spondylus*; 06: 10  
*Petrosia* #; 37: 77, 80  
*Pettancylus*; 45: 126  
*petulca*, *Venus*; 26: 198  
*peyreirensis*, *Alvania*; 31: 201 £  
*Peyssonelia* #; 44: 148  
*Peyssonelia* #; 33: 34; 42: 126  
*Pezzolia* 32: 103; 36: 10; 38: 3, 11  
*pezzoliana*, *Islamia*; 48: 1, 7, 11\*, 12, 13\*, 21\*, 22\*, 23, 24\*, 27\*, 28, 29, 30\*, 31  
*pezzolii*, *Belgrandiella*; 16: 61  
*pezzolii*, *Bythiospeum*; 18: 42  
*pezzolii*, *Iglica*; 16: 53; 18: 42; 52: 42\*, 43, 50, 51, 52, 54  
*pezzolii*, *Paladilhopsi*; 16: 54\*  
*pezzolii*, *Platyla*; 44: 34, 35, 36\*; 48: 112  
*pfefferi*, *Abraliopsis*; 22: 208  
*pfefferi*, *Cerithium*; 15: 178\*  
*pfefferi*, *Taonidium*; 22: 210, 212  
*pfeifferae*, *Leiodermatium* #; 29: 84, 87, 89\*  
*pfeifferi*, *Nassarius*; 16: 149; 23: 260, 261\*, 262  
*Phacoides*; 38: 77°, 78°  
*Phacosoma*; 38: 115°, 117°  
*phaeniciacum*, *Cerithium*; 39: 101\*, 102  
*phaeocephala*, *Haloceras*; 34: 26  
*Phaeomitra*; 19: 62  
*phaeton*, *Callionymus* #; 29: 85  
*phalaenacea*, *Avicula*; 49: 125£  
*phalaenacea*, *Pteria*; 28: 109£\*, 114£, 130£, 134£; 33: 47£, 49£  
*phalcata*, *Vetulonia*; 52: 58  
*phalenacea*, *Pteria*; 39: 195£; 41: 5£; 49: 116£, 124£\*, 125£  
*Phalium*; 21: 292  
*Phanerophthalmus* 29: 121, 123  
*Pharaonella*; 38: 98°  
*pharaonis*, *Brachidontes*; 30: 119; 31: 44, 46, 111; 33: 169, 170, 171\*; 36: 51, 53\*, 201, 202, 204, 205; 37: 232; 39: 63, 157, 159; 42: 29; 45: 15, 19, 20\*, 23, 24, 25, 27, 29  
*pharaonis*, *Clanculus*; 05: 148; 06: 17, 44\*  
*pharaonis*, *Mytilus*; 12: 63; 18: 115  
*Pharcidella*; 34: 152  
*pharcidum*, *Cymatium*; 23: 243, 251, 253, 257\*  
*pharensis*, *Madracis* #; 46: 66  
*pharpa*, *Doriopsilla*; 22: 103, 105  
*phascolionis*, *Montacuta*; 42: 94, 95, 97, 98\*  
*phascolionis*, *Tellimya*; 19: 69\*; 37: 1, 3  
*phaseolina*, *Modiola*; 35: 42£  
*phaseolina*, *Modiolula*; 16: 184; 17: 151\*; 22: 135; 25: 64, 67; 26: 7; 28: 74; 30: 36, 40, 143, 257, 262, 277, 281, 284; 33: 31, 32, 33, 34, 38, 39, 87; 36: 168, 169; 39: 63; 40: 40; 42: 72; 43: 60; 44: 80; 49: 39; 52: 123£  
*phaseolina*, *Scacchia*; 16: 191  
*phaseolina*, *Thracia*; 11: 154; 49: 102  
*phaseolinum*, *Amygdalum*; 08: 135; 11: 157; 13: 131  
*phaseolinus*, *Chiton*; 15: 163; 16: 176; 30: 232£; 31: 103; 36: 180; 39: 51; 48: 61£  
*phaseolinus*, *Modiolus*; 11: 104; 18: 260; 30: 280\*, 282\*  
*phaseolinus*, *Neilo*; 35: 13£  
*Phaseolus*; 25: 99; 29: 102, 103; 31: 37, 38; 39: 26£, 30£  
*Phasianema*; 27: 157; 34: 146  
*Phasmatopsis*; 34: 70  
*phaula*, *Eulimella*; 30: 89, 101, 103, 109\*  
*pheniciacum*, *Cerithium*; 39: 103  
*Phestilla*; 24: 217, 219  
*Phidiana*; 37: 184  
*philberti*, *Gibbula*; 08: 72; 15: 164; 16: 121; 22: 88; 23: 307; 31: 104; 39: 53; 42: 64; 43: 23; 44: 77, 151, 155; 49: 28  
*philberti*, *Philbertia*; 31: 109; 36: 169  
*philberti*, *Pleurotoma*; 29: 244; 40: 124; 16: 157; 17: 14; 39: 59; 40: 121, 124; 43: 27; 46: 70; 49: 35  
*Philbertia*; 29: 244  
*Philine*; 16: 2; 25: 99, 187; 29: 121, 122, 131; 34: 15; 37: 121, 135, 139, 207, 208, 214\*, 217, 218\*, 219; 41: [43]; 49: 123£; 50: 141  
*Philinoglossa* 29: 122, 123  
*Philinopsis*; 26: 110; 50: 137, 139; 52: 86, 88  
*philippi*, *Aphanitoma*; 40: 123  
*philippi*, *Cardiomya*; 25: 236, 238, 239\*  
*philippi*, *Dentalium*; 46: 33£  
*philippi*, *Eulima*; 08: 79; 11: 75, 157  
*philippi*, *Gibberula*; 07: 131; 08: 84; 13: 130; 15: 46; 19: 111; 28: 72; 33: 76, 87, 89, 92; 42: 64; 43: 26, 65, 65£; 49: 34

- philippi, Melanella*; 13: 176  
*philippi, Neaera*; 25: 238; 35: 42£  
*philippi, Pinna*; 03: 36  
*philippi, Platydoris*; 20: 207; 25: 200  
*philippi, Pusillina*; 28: 73; 30: 118; 36: 168, 181, 193, 203, 205; 39: 55; 41: [45]; 42: 68; 43: 24, 64, 64£; 49: 31  
*philippi, Rissoa*; 23: 269, 271, 272; 27: 3  
*philippi, Turritella*; 23: 272  
*philippi, Viterolina*; 26: 165, 168, 166\*; 30: 29, 31, 32, 214, 215; 32: 85  
*philippi, Vitreolina*; 33: 89, 92; 36: 168; 39: 57; 42: 7, 70; 44: 77, 83; 46: 70; 49: 30  
*Philippia*; 11: 165; 35: 23£  
*philippiana caledonica, Attiliosa* 29: 21  
*philippiana, Attiliosa* 29: 21  
*philippiana, Bathyarca cf.*; 52: 123£  
*philippiana, Bathyarca*; 07: 179; 09: 97\*; 10: 137; 12: 3\*; 13: 17, 186; 15: 97\*; 16: 181; 21: 292; 22: 295; 23: 294; 26: 33; 28: 74; 30: 40, 133, 135, 137, 143, 243£; 33: 132£, 133£; 39: 84; 41: 5£; 42: 71; 44: 80; 49: 38; 52: 59  
*philippiana, Rissoa*; 16: 363  
*philippiana, Yoldiella*; 30: 132, 135, 136, 138, 139; 31: 149£; 33: 68; 39: 17£, 19£, 20£, 21£, 22£, 26£, 29£\*, 29£\*, 79, 84; 44: 17, 17£\*, 18; 52: 59  
*philippianum, Modiolus*; 15: 177  
*philippii, Aphanitoma*; 31: 149£, 154£, 157£, 162£\*  
*philippii, Cardiomya*; 31: 150£, 157£  
*philippii, Chiton*; 39: 14£  
*philippii, Dentalium*; 45: 35£, 40£  
*philippii, Doris*; 23: 215, 218  
*philippii, Gibberula*; 16: 151; 18: 328, 330; 21: 292; 25: 208; 30: 123, 136, 242£; 31: 108; 32: 86; 34: 117£; 36: 168, 172, 181, 193; 39: 58; 45: 49, 50, 52\*; 46: 70  
*philippii, Platydoris*; 23: 216, 220  
*philippii, Pusillina*; 31: 106; 32: 85; 46: 69  
*philippii, Terebratula #*; 46: 34£  
*philippii, Vitreolina*; 34: 89  
*philippii, Yoldia*; 52: 123£  
*philippinarum, Aiodiola*; 38: 63  
*philippinarum, Aiodiolus*, 38: 60\*, 63, 63£, 123, 123£  
*philippinarum, Callistochiton*; 32: 148  
*philippinarum, Cytherea*; 38: 110  
*philippinarum, Hysteroconcha*; 38: 110  
*philippinarum, Lioconcha*; 38: 110, 111, 111£, 112\*, 124, 124£  
*philippinarum, Meretrix*; 38: 110  
*philippinarum, Paphia*; 21: 266  
*philippinarum, Pitar*; 38: 110  
*philippinarum, Ruditapes*; 21: 266; 39: 68; 43: 87, 88, 94; 46: 107; 49: 41  
*philippinarum, Tapes*; 21: 237, 238, 265, 267\*, 268; 26: 156; 36: 4, 51, 53\*; 37: 231; 42: 1, 2, 3, 4, 74; 46: 107  
*philippinarum, Tapes*; 30: 195, 196, 199  
*philippinarum, Tellina*; 38: 95  
*philippinarum, Venerupis*; 21: 266; 45: 12  
*philippinarum, Venus*; 21: 265  
*philippinensis, Alveinus*; 38: 105, 106  
*philippinensis, Clathropis*; 50: 92  
*philippinensis, Tuberclopsis*; 50: 92  
*Phillingwynia*; 27: 134  
*philomelae, Sassia*; 23: 251, 253  
*philtata, Papuliscala*; 42: 108£, 110£\*  
*Phleboceras*; 52: 120  
*Phlyctiderma*; 38: 79, 79°  
*phoca, Discodoris*; 20: 245  
*phocae, Aglaja*; 26: 111  
*Pholadidea*; 38: 120\*, 122, 122£, 124£  
*pholadiformis, Petricola*; 16: 202  
*pholadis, Saxicava*; 17: 261  
*Pholadomya*; 35: 43£  
*Phorcus*; 37: 225£°; 41: 79; 43: 64°, 64£°; 50: 70£  
*Phos*; 47: 56£, 56£°; 52: 4, 24£°  
*photis, Odostomia*; 34: 149  
*phoxinus, Phoxinus #*; 50: 41  
*Phreatica*; 36: 10  
*Phreatoceras*; 52: 120  
*Phrontis*; 47: 60£°  
*phryne, Venus*; 26: 198  
*phtyr, Joculator*; 50: 106  
*Phyllidia*; 12: 122; 23: 209; 24: 205, 208, 210, 211, 213; 37: 99; 43: 128  
*Phyllidiella*; 37: 99  
*Phyllidiopsis*; 37: 99  
*Phyllodesmium*; 12: 123  
*Phyllonotus*; 47: 63£°; 49: 50£°  
*Physa*; 16: 30; 45: 125  
*physis, Cypraea*; 06: 135  
*physoides, Avicula*; 16: 399  
*physoides, Electroma*; 16: 404  
*physoides, Peracle*; 16: 168  
*piacentina, Chama*; 43: 148£  
*pianii, Malletia*; 42: 72  
*pianii, Pseudomalletia*; 27: 4

- pica*, *Cittarium*; 11: 197\*
- picciridda*, *Puncturella*; 46: 66, 67, 68, 73\*
- piceola*, *Lepidochitona*; 38: 42
- picta* var. *azonata*, *Puperita*; 40: 74£
- picta* var. *perzonata*, *Puperita*; 40: 74£
- picta*, *Dirona*; 37: 79
- picta*, *Doris*; 23: 215
- picta*, *Felimare*; 51: 57
- picta*, *Perna*; 12: 143\*; 16: 183
- picta*, *Purpura*; 27: 5; 40: 120
- picta*, *Thuridilla*; 37: 164
- picta*, *Tricolia*; 18: 259
- pictorum*, *Unio*; 33: 151; 36: 26, 135, 138\*
- pictum*, *Cerithium*; 39: 97
- picturata*, *Venus*; 13: 12
- pictus* f. *azonata*, *Theodoxus*; 40: 74£, 75£\*, 76£
- pictus* f. *perzonata*, *Theodoxus*; 40: 74£, 75£\*, 76£
- pictus pictus*, *Discoglossus* #; 45: 124
- pictus*, *Cantharus*; 05: 159\*, 162; 07: 87, 179; 08: 83; 16: 148
- pictus*, *Mytilus*; 12: 146
- pictus*, *Octopus*; 16: 51
- pictus*, *Theodoxus*; 40: 74, 76£
- pictus*, *Trochus*; 12: 80
- pierrepineai*, *Granulina*; 38: 169
- pigmaea*, *Chrysallida*; 22: 263
- pigmaea*, *Limopsis*; 26: 33
- pikokai*, *Aldisa*; 24: 157
- pilarae*, *Gibberula* 32: 89£, 93\*
- pileare orientalis*, *Cymatium*; 23: 243, 249, 245, 247\*
- pileare pileare*, *Cymatium*; 23: 247\*, 249, 253
- pileare*, *Cymatium*; 06: 92; 23: 243, 245, 256\*
- pileare*, *Triton*; 23: 245
- pileolus*, *Emarginula*; 05: 42
- pilicornis*, *Parablennius* #; 37: 177, 179\*, 180\*
- Pillucina*; 38: 78°
- pilosa*, *Acanthodoris*; 20: 204; 23: 209, 214, 220; 25: 185, 198; 29: 198; 37: 107
- pilosa*, *Arca*; 47: 76£, 77£
- pilosa*, *Axinaea*; 47: 76£
- pilosa*, *Electra* #; 37: 106, 109, 112
- pilosa*, *Elysia*; 24: 179
- pilosa*, *Glycymeris*; 08: 135; 21: 292; 43: 66£
- pilosus*, *Pectunculus*; 22: 127, 136; 52: 123£
- pilsbryi*, *Odostomia*; 34: 149
- pilsbryi*, *Turbonilla*; 39: 131
- pilula*, *Hyalinia*; 34: 78, 83
- pilula*, *Oxychilus*; 34: 71, 78\*, 81\*, 82\*, 83, 84; 36: 83; 37: 203
- Pilumnus* #; 30: 137
- Pilus*; 30: 145
- pinaster*, *Pinus* #; 49: 82
- Pinctada*; 03: 133\*, 146\*, 190\*, 191\*; 41: 109; 45: 25; 51: 67
- pineae* ssp. *nigrophila*, *Horologica*; 50: 86
- pineae*, *Cerithiopsis*; 50: 86
- pineae*, *Pinus* #; 49: 82
- pinguicola*, *Bulla*; 16: 160; 17: 214; 25: 193; 27: 134
- pinguicola*, *Roxania*; 27: 134
- pinguicula*, *Orina*; 30: 86, 87\*; 34: 153
- Pinguimacoma*; 38: 99°, 124°
- pinguis*, *Demoulia*; 16: 150
- pinguis*, *Pinguitellina*; 38: 97
- pinguis*, *Tellina*; 38: 96\*, 97, 97£, 124, 124£
- Pinguitellina*; 38: 93°, 97°, 99°, 124°
- pinii*, *Clausilia*; 21: 111, 118, 143\*
- pinna*, *Pandora*; 08: 2; 16: 206; 18: 330; 28: 121£, 126£, 127£\*, 131£, 135£; 30: 263; 33: 45£, 50£; 42: 95; 43: 60, 67; 44: 83
- Pinna*; 03: 37\*; 12: 204; 32: 151; 43: 66°, 66£°, 150£; 45: 27£
- pinnata*, *Fiona*; 20: 214; 24: 216; 25: 190, 204; 51: 58
- pinnata*, *Kirchenpaueria* #; 37: 107
- pinnatifida*, *Doto*; 20: 209; 24: 175; 25: 201, 228, 230; 27: 130
- pinnatus*, *Nassarius*; 41: 4£
- pinnatus*, *Pterynotus*; 03: 214
- pinnulatum*, *Cardium*; 03: 127
- pinoi*, *Taringa*; 25: 200; 28: 207, 211, 214, 216, 217\*, 218\*, 220
- pinteri*, *Platyla*; 44: 34
- Pinus* #; 39: 8£
- piperata*, *Scrobicularia*; 16: 198; 22: 128, 136
- Pirenella*; 39: 111; 49: 58, 59, 63£, 79£, 79
- Pirgiscus*; 52: 146£°
- Pirgulina*; 26: 66°
- piriei*, *Primovula*; 17: 32
- piriformis*, *Eulima*; 08: 1; 09: 53\*; 14: 219; 20: 318
- piriformis*, *Retusa*; 16: 159; 25: 192; 29: 193; 37: 121, 141
- piriformis*, *Sabinella*; 16: 139; 18: 329; 36: 168; 39: 57; 42: 68; 46: 70; 49: 30
- Pirinculus*; 30: 148, 156\*



- pirintella, Chrysallida*; 25: 70, 74\*; 28: 85; 31: 46; 42: 29
- piristoma, Islamia*; 38: 1, 6\*, 11, 19, 20\*, 21, 22\*, 24\*, 26\*, 27, 28\*; 48: 2, 18, 24\*, 26\*, 31\*, 32, 35
- pirulina, Ringicula*; 18: 24; 21: 307; 36: 71, 72, 74\*, 75, 77, 79, 81
- pisana testudinea, Theba* 29: 39
- pisana, Helix*; 13: 204
- pisana, Theba*; 25: 48; 26: 73, 81, 80\*; 29: 31, 32\*, 33, 41\*, 42; 31: 119, 120, 121, 122\*, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128\*, 129; 36: 11; 44: 103; 49: 25, 98
- pisana, Theba*; 26: 74
- Pisania*; 33: 110; 52: 3£, 4, 16£°, 16, 21£
- piscatoria var. crassicosticillata, Solatia*; 47: 103£, 105£\*
- piscatoria var. major, Solatia*; 47: 103£
- piscatoria var. minor, Solatia*; 47: 103£, 106£\*
- piscatoria var. pseudotypica, Solatia*; 47: 103£, 106£\*
- piscatoria var. transhirta, Solatia*; 47: 103£, 105£\*
- piscatoria, Cancellaria*; 47: 103£
- piscatoria, Narona*; 47: 92£, 103£, 104£
- piscatoria, Solatia*; 39: 8£; 47: 72£, 103£, 104£, 107£\*, 108£
- piscatoria, Voluta*; 47: 103£, 108£
- piscatorium, Buccinum*; 47: 103£
- piscinalis, Valvata*; 15: 315\*; 27: 18; 29: 6; 31: 40£; 32: 13, 15, 112; 38: 27; 39: 182; 47: 138, 143, 146, 147, 148\*
- pisidium, Pillucina*; 38: 51, 76\*, 78, 78£, 123, 123£
- Pisidium*; 16: 30; 25: 151, 154; 27: 18; 31: 17; 32: 14, 15; 36: 8; 38: 23; 45: 125; 47: 22, 147; 50: 33, 34, 35\*, 35, 37, 39, 41, 42, 43, 45, 46, 47, 49, 51, 52, 53
- Pisinna*; 31: 51, 52; 33: 110
- Pistacia* #; 36: 38
- pistillata, Stylophora* #; 48: 83
- pistilliformis, Odostomia*; 23: 22
- pistillus, Liostomia*; 17: 150\*
- pistillus, Odostomia*; 23: 6, 22, 27, 28\*, 40
- Pistris*; 38: 97°
- pisum, Auricula*; 18: 20
- pisum, Bulla*; 23: 55
- pisum, Erycina*; 40: 114, 122\*, 126
- pisum, Lucina*; 38: 77, 78
- Pitar*; 38: 110°; 43: 67°, 67£°, 47: 78£; 52: 125£
- Pitarina*; 38: 110°, 124°
- pityusanus, Oxychilus*; 37: 202, 203
- pizzinii, Strebloceras*; 52: 110, 116, 118, 119\*, 119
- placenta, Anseropoda* #; 29: 55; 32: 158, 160
- placenta, Placuna*; 38: 74\*, 77, 77£, 123, 123£
- placentina, Chama*; 11: 226; 12: 4\*; 19: 189, 195; 30: 243£; 43: 150£; 49: 135£
- placentina, Nucula*; 10: 13; 11: 104; 12: 3\*; 30: 242£; 33: 133£, 148£; 41: 4£; 47: 75£; 49: 135£; 52: 123£
- placentini, Chama* 29: 254
- Placobranchus* 29: 164, 166, 168
- Placophora*; 07: 41
- Placuna*; 38: 77°
- Plagigeyeria* 32: 98
- plagigeyeric, Sardopaladilhia*; 36: 7\*, 125
- Plagiocardium*; 49: 130
- Plakobranchus*; 37: 164, 167
- plana, Anomia*; 22: 115, 134
- plana, Cavolinia*; 50: 1, 2, 4, 5\*, 6, 8, 9
- plana, Hyalea*; 23: 84
- plana, Scrobicularia cfr.*; 49: 117£
- plana, Scrobicularia*; 03: 26, 27\*; 16: 198; 18: 331; 21: 265; 22: 136; 32: 123, 132, 133; 34: 89; 42: 74; 49: 41
- planaria, Canariella*; 31: 224
- planariae, Pecten*; 52: 128£
- planarioides, Deroceras*; 47: 9, 11\*, 17\*, 18, 19, 20, 22; 51: 13, 21
- planata, Crassatella*; 16: 194; 36: 168, 169, 173
- planata, Discodoris*; 20: 141; 23: 316; 25: 299
- planata, Doris*; 20: 141
- planata, Geitodoris*; 20: 141, 206; 23: 209, 215, 220; 25: 199; 27: 130; 28: 33; 37: 111, 175
- planata, Haliotis*; 35: 60, 63, 81 \*, 84, 99, 111\*
- planata, Lutraria*; 38: 91
- planata, Tellina*; 03: 128; 04: 46; 14: 191; 16: 198; 18: 331; 20: 121; 22: 129, 136; 25: 372; 28: 74, 111£, 130£, 135£; 30: 192; 33: 50£; 39: 65; 42: 74; 43: 29; 44: 81; 45: 19; 49: 41; 52: 125£
- planata, Thyasira*; 16: 190; 39: 64
- planatus, Angulus*; 07: 79; 08: 141; 13: 10; 15: 296; 18: 123
- planatus, Colliolus*; 15: 98
- Planaxis*; 24: 75
- planci, Ocnus* #; 44: 127, 130
- plane, Periploma*; 38: 122
- planicostata, Cancilla*; 41: 2£
- planicostata, Hinia*; 19: 186
- planicostatus, Nassarius*; 41: 4£, 76£; 43: 150£
- planispira, Tornatina*; 25: 285
- planistria, Hinia*; 10: 29\*
- Planktomia*; 52: 131£, 135
- Planktomya*; 42: 91
- planoligusticus, Conus*; 25: 316

- planomedius*, *Pecten*; 52: 126£, 128£  
*Planorbarius*; 31: 41 £, 92; 32: 15; 43: 157, 160  
*Planorbis* 32: 15  
*planorbis*, *Astigerina*; 15: 94  
*planorbis*, *Perna*; 19: 124  
*planorbis*, *Planorbis*; 13: 130; 15: 315\*; 27: 18; 38: 27; 47: 146  
*planorbis*, *Skeneopsis*; 16: 127; 18: 225\*; 30: 118, 121, 125; 34: 89; 42: 69; 49: 30  
*planorbis*, *Turbo*; 18: 226  
*Planorbis*; 10: 48\*; 16: 30, 381\*  
*planorboides*, *Embolus*; 35: 22£\*, 31£, 41£, 44£  
*planospira* cfr. *neapolitana*, *Helicigona*; 43: 54£  
*planospira* var. *neapolitana*, *Campylaea*; 43: 53£  
*planospira* var. *neapolitana*, *Helix*; 43: 53£  
*planospira*, *Campylaea*; 43: 53£  
*planospira*, *Chilostoma*; 43: 51£, 53£; 49: 81, 97, 98  
*planospira*, *Fissuria* 32: 95, 100, 103, 104, 107, 108, 111, 115\*, 17\*, 118\*, 119\*, 119\*; 36: 125  
*planospira*, *Helicigona*; 21: 111, 118, 144\*; 43: 54£  
*planospira*, *Helix*; 43: 53£  
*planospira*, *Thais*; 15: 19\*  
*Planpyrgiscus*; 34: 154  
*planulata*, *Odostomia* cf.; 52: 147£  
*planulata*, *Odostomia*; 39: 191£, 194£, 199£\*, 200£, 201£  
*platei*, *Berthella*; 37: 181, 182\*, 183  
*platei*, *Chiton*; 13: 87\*; 16: 176  
*platessa*, *Callochiton*; 18: 239; 46: 12  
*platessa*, *Levicoplax*; 18: 239  
*Platylimaria*; 38: 68°  
*platycephala*, *Clausilia*; 40: 124  
*platychela*, *Marmorana* cfr.; 43: 55£  
*platychela*, *Marmorana*; 43: 51£, 55£  
*Platydoris*; 21: 211; 24: 188; 25: 367; 27: 130  
*Platyla*; 29: 215; 44: 27, 33, 34, 35, 36\*, 37; 48: 106, 114; 49: 100; 50: 132  
*platylaervis*, *Aspella*; 31: 14  
*platynomenus*, *Connexochiton* 29: 233, 234, 235\*; 30: 144  
*platypus*, *Dendropoma*; 21: 159, 160, 161, 163, 167  
*plebeia*, *Tritonia*; 20: 209; 25: 201; 29: 196  
*pleii*, *Aclesia*; 16: 6  
*pleii*, *Aplysia*; 16: 6  
*Pleioptygma*; 19: 58  
*plenum*, *Pleurobema*; 12: 180  
*Pleuropoca*; 47: 57£°\*, 58£°
- pleurostoma*, *Pterides*; 38: 11  
*pleurotoma*, *Paladilhia*; 52: 51  
*Pleurotoma*; 24: 142, 143; 26: 149; 46: 77; 51: 81  
*Pleurotomella*; 11: 90; 23: 382; 25: 142; 33: 143£, 144£  
*plexa*, *Nerita*; 15: 178\*  
*plicaria*, *Subula*; 47: 70£  
*plicaria*, *Terebra*; 47: 70£  
*plicata* var. *D'Anconai*, *Polliia*; 50: 18£  
*plicata* var. *danconai*, *Polliia*; 50: 16£, 17£  
*plicata* var. *plioarpa*, *Tritonidea*; 50: 20£  
*plicata*, *Acar*; 39: 63  
*plicata*, *Barbatia*; 15: 177\*  
*plicata*, *Cristoria*; 36: 133, 137\*  
*plicata*, *Laciniaria*; 49: 99  
*plicata*, *Murex*; 50: 12£,  
*plicata*, *Nerita*; 15: 178\*; 30: 62  
*plicata*, *Odostomia*; 16: 165; 18: 330; 23: 3\*, 8, 11, 12, 18, 22, 23, 27, 29\*, 42; 24: 247; 28: 86; 31: 110; 33: 76; 34: 89; 36: 205; 39: 60; 40: 124; 41: 4£; 42: 66; 49: 36  
*plicata*, *Polliia*; 50: 13£\*, 15£, 16£, 17£, 18£, 20£  
*plicata*, *Saxicavella*; 05: 116, 119\*; 13: 186; 16: 203; 17: 152  
*plicata*, *Scissurella*; 40: 117  
*plicata*, *Tellina*; 08: 52  
*plicata*, *Tritonidea*; 50: 16£\*  
*plicata*, *Turbo*; 23: 5, 23, 39  
*plicatella*, *Discohelix*; 24: 101  
*plicatella*, *Raphitoma*; 41: 3£  
*plicatella*, *Vitrinorbis*; 24: 101  
*plicatilis*, *Bela*; 46: 76; 52: 77  
*plicatilis*, *Mangelia*; 46: 76; 52: 77, 78\*, 78  
*plicatopsis*, *Rissoa*; 12: 171  
*plicatula* var. *chemnitzii*, *Ostrea*; 38: 72  
*plicatula* var. *rosacea*, *Ostrea*; 38: 72  
*plicatula*, *Alectryonella*; 38: 71  
*plicatula*, *Avicula*; 18: 155  
*plicatula*, *Clausilia*; 21: 105  
*plicatula*, *Cochlis*; 47: 52£, 53£\*  
*plicatula*, *Discotectonica*; 38: 31£, 32£, 33£, 33£\*, 38£  
*plicatula*, *Iphigena*; 21: 105  
*plicatula*, *Macrogastra*; 21: 78, 104.105, 106, 111, 117, 118, 127\*, 136\*; 49: 93, 94\*  
*plicatula*, *Natica dillwyni*; 41: 3£  
*plicatula*, *Natica*; 47: 52£  
*plicatula*, *Ostrea*; 22: 125, 135

- plicatula*, *Pusia*; 10: 30\*
- plicatula*, *Rissoa*; 12: 170; 16: 130
- plicatula*, *Turbonilla*; 34: 154; 39: 191£, 194£, 199£\*, 200£, 201£
- plicatula*, *Vexillum ebenus*; 41: 2£
- plicatula*, *Voluta*; 30: 293, 295
- Plicatula*; 38: 51°, 72°, 73°, 123°
- plicatulasenensis*, *Strioturbonilla*; 52: 143£
- plicatulasenensis*, *Turbonilla*; 52: 139£, 143£, 145£\*, 145£
- plicatuliformis*, *Mitra*; 07: 180
- plicatulum*, *Solarium*; 38: 143£, 144£
- plicatulus*, *Naticarius*; 47: 52£
- plicatulus*, *Turbo*; 34: 154
- plicatum*, *Caecum*; 37: 21; 45: 115, 117, 119\*, 119
- plicatum*, *Vexillum*; 18: 68\*
- plicatus* f. *ansus*, *Murex*; 50: 17£
- plicatus* f. *nilus*, *Murex*; 50: 15£
- plicatus* f. *serzus*, *Murex*; 50: 17£
- plicatus sibbaldi*, *Strombus*; 03: 120
- plicatus* var. *nilus*, *Murex*; 50: 16£
- plicatus*, *Cantharus*; 50: 15£
- plicatus*, *Hypanis*; 30: 280\*, 282\*
- plicatus*, *Murex*; 50: 13£\*, 15£, 16£, 17£, 18£\*, 18£; 52: 33£
- plicatus*, *Nassarius*; 13: 95
- plicatus*, *Turbo*; 34: 145, 147, 148
- Plicifer*; 34: 147
- plicosa*, *Cirsotrema*; 25: 79
- plicosa*, *Opalia*; 30: 75; 33: 134£; 41: 3£
- plicosa*, *Puntiscala*; 30: 77
- plicosa*, *Pyramidella*; 08: 115; 10: 36; 12: 13\*; 18: 260; 33: 134£; 34: 117£; 41: 4£, 76£; 42: 107£; 49: 136£
- plicosa*, *Scalaria*; 26: 60; 30: 75
- Plicostomia*; 34: 145, 148
- plicta*, *Saxicavella*; 25: 236
- plioangustata*, *Pisania*; 52: 3£, 17£, 18£, 19£\*, 19£, 34£
- pliolblitus*, *Septifer*; 52: 122£, 123£, 126£, 127£\*, 127£
- pliocaenicus*, *Chiton*; 48: 54£, 64£, 65£
- pliocenica*, *Cerithioderma*; 45: 59£
- pliocenicum*, *Dentalium*; 12: 13\*
- pliocenicum*, *Strioterebrum*; 12: 12\*; 19: 187; 28: 129£, 133£; 33: 49£, 51£, 55£\*; 41: 4£; 49: 116£
- pliocostellatoides*, *Turbonilla*; 49: 116£, 121£\*, 122£; 52: 138£, 139£, 143£, 144£, 145£\*, 145£
- pliocrassa*, *Atys*; 33: 134£; 41: 1£, 4£, 17£\*, 21£
- pliocrassa*, *Cylichnina*; 41: 21£
- plioelongata*, *Euthria*; 52: 3£, 8£, 9£\*, 11£, 34£
- plioigeni*, *Yoldia nitida*; 41: 5£
- plioirregulare*, *Caecum*; 21: 16, 18
- plioligustica*, *Sveltia intermedia* var.; 42: 51£\*
- plioligustica*, *Sveltia uniangulata* var.; 42: 54£
- plioligustica*, *Tenuiscalca*; 42: 109£
- plioligustica*, *Williamia*; 45: 5£, 6£, 7£, 7£\*, 8£
- pliomagna*, *Turbonilla*; 40: 88£, 89£\*, 91£
- pliomajor*, *Neosimnia*; 06: 137
- pliomajor*, *Simnia*; 06: 137\*
- plionanum*, *Murexsul*; 47: 1£, 2£\*, 3£\*, 4£\*, 5£\*, 6£\*, 7£\*
- plionifilosus*, *Aplus*; 50: 11£
- plioiparvus*, *Aplus*; 50: 11£, 20£, 21£\*, 30£
- plioipseudogracilis*, *Turbonilla*; 39: 194£
- plioipupoides*, *Pyrgolampros*; 49: 123£; 52: 144£
- plioipupoides*, *Turbonilla*; 39: 194£; 49: 114£, 116£, 120£, 121£\*, 123£; 52: 138£, 139£, 144£, 145£\*
- pliorecens*, *Aplus*; 50: 11£, 22£, 23£\*, 24£, 30£
- pliorecens*, *Gymnobela* 29: 279
- pliorecens*, *Pleurotomoides*; 17: 214
- pliorecens*, *Turritella tricarinata*; 45: 34£
- pliorecens*, *Turritella*; 09: 8; 18: 259
- pliosimplex*, *Cylichnina*; 49: 116£, 123£, 124£\*
- pliosubcincta*, *Gibbula*; 43: 151£; 44: 5£, 8£
- plionifilosus*, *Aplus*; 50: 20£, 22£\*, 22£, 30£
- Plochelae*; 19: 62
- polytropa*, *Lophiotoma*; 40: 121
- Plotia*; 34: 152, 156, 157
- plumbea*, *Patella*; 05: 172
- plumescens*, *Alodiola*; 38: 63
- plumescens*, *Alodiolus*; 38: 63, 63£, 123, 123£
- plumosa*, *Bryopsis* 29: 205
- plumula*, *Bertella*; 25: 334
- plumula*, *Berthella*; 16: 170; 18: 249; 20: 202; 23: 214, 220; 25: 195; 26: 7; 27: 128; 29: 195; 36: 169; 42: 60; 49: 38; 52: 83
- plumula*, *Lithophaga*; 48: 74, 85, 88, 93; 49: 105, 107\*, 108
- plumula*, *Pleurobranchus*; 23: 214
- Pluscula*; 29: 122, 123
- pluta*, *Tiria*; 25: 122
- plutonia*, *Canariella*; 31 : 223\*, 224, 225\*, 226, 26\*, 227\*
- plutonia*, *Helix*; 31: 221, 222, 224, 227
- plutonia*, *Hemicycla*; 31: 224
- pnsilla*, *Microgloma*; 33: 16

- Pocillophora* #: 46: 110  
*Pocillopora* #: 49: 107  
*Pododesmus*; 31: 149£  
*podolica, Mactra*; 52: 124£  
*Poecilosclerida* #: 51: 62, 63\*  
*poenicia, Flabellina*; 37: 165  
*Pogonodon*; 31: 205, 210, 218, 219; 51: 4  
*pohnpei, Siphopteron*; 37: 165  
*pointeli, Anisocycla*; 28: 86; 30: 88, 93, 95, 102, 103, 108\*; 31: 109; 33: 76; 36: 182, 205; 39: 61; 41: [44], [45], [46]\*, [47]; 42: 7, 59; 46: 71  
*pointeli, Anisocyla*; 23: 239  
*pointeli, Anysocycla*; 44: 78  
*pointeli, Ebalia*; 08: 104; 13: 178\*; 16: 164; 18: 260, 330; 21: 234; 49: 37  
*pointeli, Eulimella*; 08: 119  
*pointeli, Turbonilla*; 30: 103  
*pointeli/nitidissima, Anisocycla*; 30: 88, 123  
*Poiretia*; 21: 82; 47: 164°  
*poirieri, Tritonia* 29: 188  
*Poirieria*; 39: 161£, 164£\*, 165£, 167£, 168£  
*polemica, Pyrgulina*; 34: 145, 150  
*Polemicella*; 34: 145, 150  
*poli, Calyptraea*; 40: 118  
*poli, Hiattella*; 40: 126  
*poli, Patella*; 40: 118  
*poliana, Euspira*; 34: 123  
*poliana, Lunatia*; 13: 191; 15: 298  
*poliana, Mangelia*; 46: 76  
*polianus, Stephanopus*; 40: 116, 125  
*Policines*; 47: 53£, 54£  
*poligirella, Scalaria*; 09: 235  
*poligonus, Latirus*; 05: 151  
*polii, Anadara*; 39: 63; 42: 70; 49: 38  
*polii, Chiton*; 19: 92; 35: 41£  
*polii, Gastrochaena*; 22: 121, 135  
*Polinices*; 34: 123  
*polischides, Saccorhiza* #: 34: 98  
*polita boscii, Melanella*; 13: 176\*  
*polita nitida, Eulima*; 24: 18  
*polita polita, Platyla*; 44: 34, 35, 36\*, 37  
*polita regina, Platyla*; 44: 34, 35, 36\*  
*polita, Acicula cfr.*; 43: 54£  
*polita, Acicula*; 21: 76; 44: 37  
*polita, Balcis*; 24: 19  
*polita, Clio*; 23: 297, 299, 301, 302  
*polita, Ditrupa*; 15: 246  
*polita, Euclio*; 10: 94; 23: 299  
*polita, Eulima*; 07: 47\*, 131; 08: 79; 09: 53\*; 24: 18, 19, 20  
*polita, Fustiaria*; 15: 240  
*polita, Helix*; 24: 18  
*polita, Lioconcha*; 38: 111  
*polita, Melanella*; 12: 8\*; 16: 139; 18: 328; 19: 185, 199; 22: 294; 24: 23\*; 30: 39, 123, 241£; 32: 85, 158, 159; 33: 31, 33, 37, 39, 87, 131£, 134£; 36: 168, 181; 39: 57; 40: 119, 124; 41: 3£; 42: 65; 43: 25; 44: 77, 129; 46: 70; 49: 30, 136£  
*polita, Nerita*; 16: 229  
*polita, Odostomia*; 14: 10; 16: 165; 23: 11  
*polita, Ovatella*; 23: 11, 23, 27, 31\*; 40: 124  
*polita, Platyla cfr.*; 43: 54£  
*polita, Platyla*; 29: 215  
*polita, Rissoa*; 40: 124  
*Polita*; 37: 203°  
*Politapes*; 40: 128  
*politum, Amygdalum*; 20: 293  
*politum, Buccinum*; 22: 234  
*politum, Dentalium*; 11: 45; 15: 240; 45: 34£  
*politum, Galeomma*; 16: 191  
*politus, Cadulus*; 10: 90; 12: 13\*; 15: 246\*, 291; 16: 174; 18: 260, 330; 20: 128; 21: 292; 23: 268; 25: 99; 30: 120; 33: 38; 41: [45]; 42: 75; 43: 66£; 49: 43  
*politus, Dischides*; 39: 67; 42: 6, 7, 10\*, 11; 43: 28, 31; 45: 41£, 41  
*politus, Donax*; 07: 122  
*politus, Modiolus*; 15: 107  
*politus, Turbo*; 24: 17, 18, 20, 21; 40: 124; 44: 131  
*polixena, Venus*; 26: 199  
*Pollia*; 19: 2; 31: 108; 50: 11£, 11, 15£°, 16£, 17£°, 18£°, 20£°, 25°, 26°, 28°, 30£; 51: 87  
*pollicare, Caecum*; 16: 286  
*pollinii, Helix*; 14: 48  
*pollonerae, Agriolimax*; 21: 98; 22: 59\*  
*pollonerae, Deroceras*; 21: 98; 22: 63  
*pollonerae, Deroceras*; 22: 57, 59\*, 60, 61\*, 62\*, 63; 51: 19  
*Polloneria*; 23: 354  
*Polloneriella*; 23: 332, 334, 335, 354, 360, 371, 372  
*Polybranchia*; 29: 162, 167, 168, 170  
*Polycera*; 12: 122; 29: 55; 37: 184  
*Polycerella*; 12: 122; 51: 67  
*Polycines*; 47: 53£

- Polydora* #: 49: 108  
*polyedra*, *Caryophyllia* #: 31: 144£  
*polyedra*, *Caryophyllia* #: 15: 96  
*polyedrus*, *Ceratocyathus*; 15: 120  
*Polygireulima*; 44: 128, 129  
*Polygona*; 51: 82  
*polygonum* var. *acutspirata*, *Phos*; 52: 24£  
*polygonum* var. *percostata*, *Phos*; 52: 24£  
*polygonum*, *Buccinum*; 47: 56£  
*polygonum*, *Phos*; 47: 56£; 52: 24£  
*polygonus connectens*, *Phos*; 47: 56£  
*polygonus* var. *a*, *Europhos*; 52: 24£  
*polygonus* var. *acutspirata*, *Europhos*; 52: 24£  
*polygonus* var. *acutspirata*, *Phos*; 52: 23£\*  
*polygonus* var. *percostata*, *Europhos*; 52: 24£  
*polygonus* var. *percostata*, *Phos*; 52: 23£\*  
*polygonus*, “*Phos*”; 52: 24£  
*polygonus*, *Buccinum*; 52: 22£, 24£  
*polygonus*, *Europhos*; 52: 3£, 22£, 23£\*, 24£, 34£  
*polygonus*, *Latirus*; 06: 46\*  
*polygonus*, *Murex*; 52: 4£, 21£  
*polygonus*, *Phos*; 08: 116; 10: 27\*; 12: 11\*; 33: 148£; 47: 56£; 52: 24£  
*polygyra*, *Oxychilus*; 50: 133  
*polymorpha*, *Heteropurpura*; 33: 48£, 52£  
*polymorpha*, *Caryophyllia*; 15: 96  
*polymorpha*, *Dreissena*; 12: 263\*; 15: 163; 16: 367; 26: 221; 27: 17; 39: 181, 182; 47: 148  
*polymorpha*, *Dressenia*; 43: 68  
*polymorpha*, *Heteropurpura*; 41: 4£; 42: 119£; 47: 4; 49: 115£  
*polymorpha*, *Ocenebra*; 38: 152£  
*polymorpha*, *Purpura*; 12: 10\*; 19: 186  
*polymorphum*, *Calliostoma*; 31: 169  
*polymorphus*, *Ceratocyathus*; 15: 122  
*polymorphus*, *Jujubinus*; 10: 67  
*polymorphus*, *Pecten*; 22: 126, 135  
*polyoum*, *Alcyonidium* #: 37: 109  
*polyphragma*, *Vermetus*; 21: 175  
*polysarcus*, *Parvisipho*; 18: 266  
*Polyspirella*; 34: 155  
*polytrema*, *Spirobranchus* #: 35: 45  
*pmatia clausa*, *Helix*; 14: 45  
*pmatia mileti*, *Helix*; 14: 50  
*pmatia pedemontana*, *Helix*; 14: 43  
*pmatia*, *Helix*; 02: 24\*; 14: 43\*; 21: 195; 23: 72; 36: 11, 21, 22; 43: 157, 160; 44: 107; 45: 124, 126; 47: 158  
*Pomatias*; 34: 14, 16; 40: 116  
*pomiformis*, *Murex*; 19: 17  
*pompeiana*, *Helix*; 23: 343  
*pompilius*, *Nautilus*; 13: 41\*; 31: 190  
*pomum*, *Hexaplex*; 03: 209  
*pomum*, *Malea*; 05: 126, 137\*  
*pomum*, *Murex*; 11: 197\*  
*poncebensis* *Pyrenaearia*; 25: 51  
*ponderi*, *Aspella*; 31: 14  
*ponderi*, *Ihungia*; 31: 200£  
*ponderosus*, *Chelyconus*; 25: 321  
*ponderosus*, *Conus*; 10: 34; 12: 12\*; 25: 316, 317, 318, 321, 327\*  
*ponderovulatus*, *Conus*; 25: 321  
*Pondorbis*; 27: 156  
*pontica*, *Doto*; 20: 209; 25: 201; 29: 196; 51: 64, 65\*, 67  
*pontica*, *Mangelia*; 16: 155; 46: 77, 79  
*pontica*, *Pupa*; 26: 53  
*pontileviensis*, *Chileutomia*; 37: 224£  
*pontileviensis*, *Hoplopteropsis*; 37: 224£  
*poraria*, *Cypraea*; 11: 5\*  
*poraria*, *Erosaria*; 15: 178  
*porcellana*, *Persicula*; 20: 278  
*porcellus*, *Zonaria*; 06: 133\*; 12: 9\*; 38: 152£  
*porculus*, *Kellia*; 38: 80\*, 81, 81£, 123  
*porcupinae*, *Alvania*; 18: 1\*  
*Porcupinia*; 27: 159  
*porifera*, *Rissoa*; 21: 203, 204\*, 204  
*Porites* #: 37: 109; 46: 110; 48: 78, 86, 91; 49: 106, 107, 109, 110, 111, 112  
*poritophages*, *Cuthona*; 24: 217, 233, 234, 235\*  
*Poromya*; 26: 34  
*porosus*, *Callistochiton* 32: 148  
*porroi porroi*, *Cochlostoma*; 47: 158, 159  
*porroi*, *Oxychilus*; 37: 187, 189, 195, 204  
*porteri*, *Cypraea*; 12: 135  
*Portlandella*; 38: 53°  
*Portlandia*; 38: 53°  
*portmanni*, *Carrydoris*; 20: 140  
*portmanni*, *Carrydoris*; 51: 70  
*portmanni*, *Geitodoris*; 20: 142\*, 206; 25: 199; 28: 27, 28, 30\*, 33, 34; 37: 175; 51: 69  
*portobelensis*, *Callistochiton*; 24: 123; 32: 148  
*portoricana*, *Turbonilla*; 39: 113, 126, 128, 129\*, 130

- porulosa, Favartia*; 46: 8£  
*porulosus, Murex*; 46: 8£  
*Posidonia* #: 29: 76; 30: 81, 116; 32: 60, 61, 79, 81; 33: 15, 32, 63, 64, 65, 76, 77, 80, 83, 89, 90, 92, 93, 117, 122; 34: 38; 35: 46; 36: 167, 191; 37: 159; 38: 171, 174; 40: 37, 39; 41: 52, 59£, 60£, 61£; 42: 58; 43: 21, 31; 44: 16#, 145, 147, 148, 158; 48: 119; 50: 142; 51: 62, 64; 52: 80, 81  
*postacuticostata* var. *pliomagna, Turbonilla*; 40: 92£  
*postacuticostata, Turbonilla* cfr.; 49: 116£, 121£\*, 123£; 52: 138£, 139£, 144£, 145£\*, 145£  
*postacuticostata, Turbonilla*; 39: 6, 194£; 40: 92£; 49: 123£  
*posticum, Pelycidion*; 40: 101£, 102£, 103£\*, 104£\*, 105£  
*postneglecta, Terebra*; 10: 35; 12: 12\*; 18: 191  
*Potamides*; 34: 109£, 110£, 111£, 113£, 115£, 119£; 39: 111, 112, 112\*; 49: 58£, 58, 59, 64£, 66£°, 66£, 67£°, 67£, 71£°, 73£°, 73£°, 76£°, 76£, 77£, 79£  
*Potamogeton* #: 31: 18, 19  
*potatoria, Tetracera* #: 39: 186  
*Potidoma*; 42: 87  
*potita, Helix*; 31: 66  
*poulsenii, Linatella*; 23: 253  
*pourtalesii, Haliotis*; 35: 60, 109\*, 111\*  
*powelli, Cerithiopsis*; 46: 47, 48\*, 49, 51  
*powelli, Spondylus*; 06: 6  
*Poweria*; 13: 72  
*powisi, Tibia*; 03: 89  
*powisiana, Bela*; 52: 77  
*ppormis, Jujubinus*; 43: 155£  
*praeacuta, Synthopsis*; 52: 102, 103\*, 104  
*praecedens, Bivetiella*; 47: 91£  
*praeclara, Eulimella*; 34: 155; 37: 42, 43  
*praecursor, Venus*; 52: 125£  
*praecurta, Acicularia*; 24: 19  
*praecurta, Eulima*; 08: 79\*; 09: 53\*  
*praecurta, Melanella*; 16: 139; 18: 328  
*praeduplex, Hexaplex*; 49: 49£, 50£, 51£, 52£, 53£\*, 53£, 54£\*, 54£, 55£\*, 55£, 56£\*, 56£  
*praelonga, Eulimella*; 13: 178\*; 16: 164; 17: 275\*; 30: 100, 143; 39: 194£, 194£  
*praelonga, Odostomia*; 30: 87, 100, 102, 103  
*praelonga, Papuliscala*; 42: 107£, 109£  
*praelongata, Philinoglossa*; 25: 194; 29: 132  
*praemorsa, Melanopsis*; 36: 29  
*praerubescens, Cepola*; 15: 98  
*praerupta, Macoma*; 38: 101  
*praerupta, Psammotreta*; 38: 99, 100\*, 101, 101£, 124, 124£  
*praerupta, Pseudometis*; 38: 101  
*praestans, Xilophaga*; 26: 50  
*praestans, Xylophaga*; 11: 192\*; 12: 165; 16: 204, 304; 17: 181\*; 22: 296; 28: 74  
*praetenta, Nucula*; 43: 3£, 4£, 5£\*  
*praetenuae, Cochloidesma*; 15: 297; 16: 207; 30: 150; 36: 167, 169, 171 \*, 173; 39: 6  
*praetutia, Helix*; 14: 51  
*praexanthias, Benthonellania* 32: 8£  
*prayensis, Erato*; 08: 131  
*prea, Atagama*; 19: 51  
*preciosa, Chromodoris*; 37: 164, 166\*, 168, 169  
*Precuthona*; 12: 123  
*Prestonella*; 34: 150  
*prestoni, Pyrgulina*; 34: 150  
*pretiosa, Renea*; 48: 112£  
*pretiosa, Tiberia*; 34: 151  
*prevosti szobiensis, Fusus*; 47: 59£  
*prevostianus, Theodoxus*; 34: 15  
*priamus helicoides, Halia*; 12: 11\*  
*priamus, Ampulla*; 16: 151; 41: 3£  
*priamus, Halia*; 04: 67, 122, 191\*, 192; 05: 68  
*prideaux, Crenella*; 17: 281  
*prideaux, Rhomboidella*; 42: 74, 95; 49: 39  
*prideauxi, Pagurus* #: 32: 158, 160  
*prideauxi, Rhomboidella*; 43: 28; 46: 72  
*prideauxi, Solamen*; 16: 183; 20: 221  
*prietoii, Eubranthus*; 17: 265  
*prietoii, Natica*; 06: 72; 07: 168; 52: 96  
*prima, Nesis*; 16: 196; 30: 67; 43: 128; 45: 27  
*prima, Odontostomia*; 34: 148  
*prima, Odostomia*; 34: 148  
*prima, Synthopsis*; 50: 116  
*primitivus, Tornus*; 21: 180  
*primus, Monterosatus*; 30: 69\*, 70  
*princeps, Gauthiosoma* #: 29: 252, 253\*  
*princeps, Hexaplex*; 03: 209, 211\*  
*princeps, Muricanthus*; 15: 20\*  
*princeps, Spondylus*; 05: 187\*  
*prisca, Choristella*; 27: 49, 50, 54\*  
*prisca, Chortstella* 29: 279  
*prismatica aemiliana, Nassa*; 47: 61£  
*prismatica, Abra*; 08: 141; 11: 158; 16: 199; 17: 152\*; 18: 330; 28: 73; 30: 41, 263, 280\*, 282\*; 33: 64, 67; 37: 230£; 39: 66; 40: 62; 43: 57, 59, 61, 151£; 49: 41,

- 102, 117£, 135£  
*prismatica*, *Hinia*; 08: 117; 09: 15\*; 10: 29; 11: 103; 12: 11\*  
*prismatica*, *Nassa*; 47: 61£, 64£\*  
*prismatica*, *Rissoa*; 12: 170  
*prismatica*, *Semierycina*; 16: 191  
*prismaticum*, *Buccinum*; 47: 61£  
*prismaticum*, *Dentalium*; 45: 34£  
*prismaticum*, *Lepton*; 21: 46  
*Pristigloma*; 29: 103; 35: 28£  
*pristis*, *Quadrans*; 38: 97  
*pristis*, *Tellina*; 38: 97  
*Pristis*; 38: 97°  
*priva*, *Polycera*; 37: 184  
*proarchihalassus*, *Conus*; 04: 26  
*problematica*, *Ipserronea*; 03: 48  
*problematicum*, *Cymatium*; 23: 249  
*proboscideus*, *Streptocephalus* #; 43: 76  
*procax*, *Platyla*; 44: 34  
*procera*, *Lutraria*; 18: 95  
*procerula*, *Chauvetia*; 16: 148; 34: 56\*, 58\*, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67; 46: 70  
*Proclava*; 31: 46  
*proclivis*, *Tapes*; 13: 13  
*proclivis*, *Venerupis*; 13: 13\*  
*proditor tristanense*, *Argobuccinum*; 23: 252  
*producta*, *Aspella*; 13: 79  
*producta*, *Avicula*; 18: 163  
*producta*, *Diodora*; 08: 71; 16: 118; 46: 68  
*producta*, *Leda*; 44: 16, 17  
*producta*, *Ocenebra*; 34: 1115£, 116£, 118£\*; 47: 7£  
*producta*, *Turbonilla*; 30: 103  
*producta*, *Yoldia*; 44: 15£, 16£, 17, 17£, 17£\*, 18  
*productus*, *Craspedochiton*; 33: 25  
*productus*, *Nassarius*; 33: 48£, 52£, 55£\*, 128£, 134£  
*profascicularis*, *Acanthochites*; 43: 48£  
*profetai*, *Fusinus*; 49: 1, 3\*, 4, 5, 11; 50: 54, 56; 51: 82, 83, 86; 52: 70, 73, 74\*, 74, 75  
*profonda*, *Cancellicula*; 45: 79£  
*profuga etrusca*, *Helix*; 02: 27\*  
*profuga*, *Cernuella* 29: 34, 37  
*profunda*, *Babylonella*; 45: 77£  
*profunda*, *Cancellicula*; 45: 55£, 77£, 78£, 79£; 47: 125£  
*profunda*, *Pelseneeria*; 20: 318  
*Profundialvania*; 24: 50; 31: 201£  
*profundicola*, *Arca*; 33: 13  
*profundicola*, *Coralliophila*; 22: 69  
*profundorum*, *Deminucula*; 39: 24£  
*profundorum*, *Nucula*; 43: 7£  
*profundus*, *Admete dregeri* ?; 45: 77£  
*Progadilina*; 45: 41£; 47: 74£  
*prolifera*, *Caulerpa* #; 29: 51; 33: 21; 39: 49, 50; 44: 147, 148; 45: 22; 52: 84  
*prolifera*, *Cladophora* #; 44: 148; 45: 23  
*prolifera*, *Epiactis* #; 29: 55  
*prolifera*, *Lophelia*; 15: 107  
*Prolixodens*; 46: 45, 49, 61£, 61, 62; 50: 75, 76, 82, 83\*, 114; 52: 102  
*Promantellum*; 38: 68°  
*Propeamussium*; 26: 1, 4, 6  
*Propebela*; 24: 143  
*propecyclindracea*, *Cylichna*; 16: 162; 25: 194, 235  
*Propeleda*; 39: 24£  
*propenedus*, *Conus*; 05: 172  
*propetipus*, *Murex*; 19: 89  
*propexum*, *Cardium*; 44: 137  
*Propilidium*; 24: 2; 25: 98; 27: 3  
*propinqua*, *Gadila*; 45: 41£  
*propinqua*, *Micromitra*; 19: 233  
*propinquus*, *Cadulus*; 45: 32£, 41£  
*propinquus*, *Colus*; 09: 239  
*propinquus*, *Loxoporus*; 15: 248  
*Prososthenia*; 50: 69£  
*prostrata*, *Venus*; 26: 197  
*Protapes*; 38: 113°, 124°  
*protectus*, *Aegires* 29: 187  
*proteum*, *Bittium*; 31: 81  
*proteus*, *Chlamys*; 16: 185; 30: 133; 42: 71  
*protractum*, *Cerithium*; 16: 136; 36: 168, 170, 171 \*; 39: 6, 53, 97; 42: 61; 49: 29  
*Protula* 29: 84  
*protumida*, *Cylichna*; 37: 151, 159  
*Proturrilitoides*; 36: 195£, 196£, 198£  
*provincialis*, *Fusinus*; 28: 230  
*proxama*, *Ceratia*; 30: 257  
*proxima*, *Adalaria*; 20: 204; 25: 185, 198; 37: 105, 106, 109, 111, 112, 112\*, 113, 114, 114\*, 116\*  
*proxima*, *Alvania*; 30: 259  
*proxima*, *Ceratia*; 16: 128; 41: [45]; 42: 7, 60; 49: 32  
*proxima*, *Cingula*; 17: 150  
*proxima*, *Lissospira*; 27: 185

- Proximitra*; 19: 59  
*pruinosa*, *Dikoleps*; 22: 159; 27: 59, 158, 208\*  
*pruinosa*, *Filine*; 30: 253  
*pruinosa*, *Granigyra*; 27: 176, 177, 234\*  
*pruinosa*, *Laona*; 05: 121\*; 16: 161; 17: 150, 275\*; 22: 295; 25: 193; 27: 134; 30: 257, 258, 261; 36: 169; 42: 6, 7, 10\*, 10  
*pruinosa*, *Loana*; 05: 121  
*pruinosa*, *Raphitoma*; 08: 85\*; 16: 157; 39: 59; 46: 70  
*prunum*, *Prunum*; 20: 278  
*pruvoti*, *Leptopsammia* #; 52: 38  
*pruvoti*, *Leptosammia* #; 46: 66; 51: 12  
*pruvoti*, *Pararrhopalia*; 22: 193  
*prysmatica*, *Hinia*; 08: 117; 09: 15\*, 81; 10: 29, 135; 17: 150; 19: 186; 47: 61£  
*prysmatica*, *Nassa*; 47: 61£  
*prysmaticus*, *Nassarius*; 30: 241£; 41: 4£, 8£  
*Psammacoma*; 28: 130£°, 135£°; 38: 99°, 101°, 124°  
*Psammobella*; 43: 67£°  
*Psammobia*; 37: 230£°; 43: 67°, 67£°; 49: 117£  
*Psammocora* #; 46: 110  
*Psammotaea*; 38: 102°  
*Psammotaena*; 38: 102°, 124°  
*psarocephala*, *Dendropoma*; 21: 159, 160, 161, 163, 167  
*Pseliogyra*; 34: 154  
*pselliotes*, *Pruvotfolia*; 27: 131  
*Pseudacteon*; 27: 133  
*Pseudanodonta*; 22: 251  
*Pseudantalis*; 45: 41£  
*Pseudarcopagia*; 38: 95°, 101°  
*pseudassimilis*, *Aplus*; 52: 3£, 33£\*, 34£  
*Pseudavenionia*; 18: 41; 36: 10  
*Pseudhelicoceras*; 36: 195£, 196£  
*pseudoactaeon*, *Odontostomia*; 34: 147  
*Pseudoacteon*; 17: 214  
*pseudoaegopinella*, *Retinella*; 36: 10\*, 37  
*pseudoalabastra*, *Javana*; 15: 125  
*Pseudoalteromonas* #; 43: 99, 100  
*pseudoangulata*, *Gryphaea*; 07: 117  
*pseudoargus*, *Archidoris*; 20: 206; 23: 209, 215, 220; 25: 199; 27: 136; 29: 195; 37: 110, 111, 112\*  
*pseudoargus*, *Doris*; 23: 215  
*Pseudobabylonella*; 45: 55£, 65£\*, 66£, 68£; 47: 85£, 128£; 49: 78£  
*pseudocanarica*, *Cosmotriphora*; 31: 205, 206, 210, 212  
*pseudocanaricus*, *Pogonodon*; 31: 212, 215\*, 217\*, 219  
*pseudocancellata*, *Scalaria*; 35: 12£\*, 31£, 42£  
*Pseudocancilla*; 19: 58  
*Pseudoceros*; 37: 164, 166\*, 167, 168, 169  
*Pseudochama*; 43: 66°, 66£°  
*Pseudochondrula*; 40: 109, 110  
*pseudocingulata*, *Crisilliosectia*; 24: 112  
*pseudocingulata*, *Setia*; 15: 71  
*Pseudocingulina*; 34: 155  
*pseudocinnamorans*, *Lythodomus*; 35: 43£  
*Pseudocirsope*; 25: 335  
*pseudoclathrata*, *Nassa*; 47: 61£  
*pseudocorallinus*, *Clanculus*; 20: 57\*  
*pseudocostellata*, *Turbonilla*; 10: 36\*  
*pseudocrumena*, *Cypraeacassis*; 38: 152£  
*pseudoentalis*, *Dentalium*; 15: 235  
*pseudoepigliottina*, *Natica*; 41: 3£  
*pseudoepiglottina*, *Cochlis*; 42: 107£  
*pseudoepiglottina*, *Natica*; 10: 24\*; 16: 249; 33: 129£, 134£, 148£  
*pseudoepiglottinus*, *Naticarius*; 16: 225\*  
*pseudoexiguus*, *Murex*; 50: 27£  
*Pseudoglomus*; 39: 24£  
*pseudogradata*, *Turbonilla*; 16: 166; 17: 79\*  
*Pseudographis*; 34: 155; 36: 159, 160, 162; 40: 91£  
*pseudohispidula*, *Alvania*; 48: 42£, 46£, 47\*, 47£, 49£  
*pseudohystrix*, *Philbertia*; 40: 41  
*pseudohystrix*, *Raphitoma*; 09: 54\*; 10: 59\*; 20: 151\*; 23: 381, 383, 384, 387\*; 28: 73, 76; 30: 143; 42: 68; 46: 71; 49: 27, 35  
*Pseudoislamia*; 48: 37  
*pseudoleufroyi*, *Philbertia*; 42: 118£, 121£  
*Pseudolithophyllum* #; 32: 163  
*Pseudomalaxis*; 27: 24; 38: 31£; 49: 120£  
*Pseudomalletia*; 27: 4; 39: 28£  
*Pseudomelampus*; 37: 207, 220, 220°  
*Pseudometis*; 38: 99°, 101°, 124°  
*Pseudomurex*; 19: 2; 26: 149  
*pseudonanum*, *Epitonium*; 26: 30; 46: 70  
*Pseudoneilonella*; 44: 17, 19  
*Pseudonina* 29: 286, 287, 291, 295\*, 296\*, 297, 300  
*pseudoperspectiva*, *Architectonica*; 12: 7\*  
*pseudoperspectiva*, *Discotectonica*; 31: 149£; 33: 134£; 38: 31£, 32£, 32£\*, 33£, 38£; 41: 4£  
*Pseudopythina*; 25: 99; 38: 80\*, 83, 83£, 123, 123£  
*Pseudoraphitoma*; 46: 75, 76  
*Pseudorbis*; 27: 152, 160, 192, 241\*; 52: 59



- pseudorientalica*, *Islamia*; 38: 19, 28\*; 48: 7, 23  
*Pseudorissoina*; 34: 149  
*pseudorubra*, *Dendrodoris*; 20: 208; 25: 201  
*pseudoscalare*, *Epitonium*; 12: 8\*; 34: 116£  
*pseudoscalaris*, *Cirsotrema*; 10: 22\*  
*Pseudoscilla*; 34: 150, 151; 37: 23, 24; 45: 105, 105£, 105£°, 106£, 106£°, 108; 52: 37£  
*pseudoscorpio*, *Lambis*; 03: 194  
*pseudoserratus*, *Nassarius*; 41: 1£, 8£, 10£\*, 13£, 14£\*, 15£\*, 18£  
*Pseudosetia*; 35: 29£; 43: 172  
*pseudosigmoidea*, *Cerodrillia*; 25: 268, 270, 271\*  
*Pseudoskenella*; 34: 151  
*pseudosphaerium*, *Pisidium*; 50: 52  
*pseudostricta*, *Turbonilla*; 17: 79  
*pseudoterebralis*, *Pyrgolampros*; 33: 131£  
*pseudoterebralis*, *Turbonilla*; 33: 131£, 132£\*, 134£; 52: 144£  
*Pseudotorinia*; 38: 31£, 36£, 37£  
*pseudoturbonilla*, *Terebra*; 18: 195  
*pseudoungerianus*, *Cibicides*; 15: 94  
*Pseudovermis*; 12: 123  
*pseudoverrucosa*, *Doris*; 20: 205; 25: 198  
*Pseudovertagus*; 44: 144; 45: 98  
*Pseudoxerophila*; 25: 50  
*Pseudunio*; 36: 23°; 41: 90  
*psitiformis*, *Stenomphalia*; 23: 182  
*Psilophus*; 43: 66°, 66£°  
*psychedelicum*, *Sagminopteron*; 37: 165  
*psyllos*, *Joculator*; 50: 113  
*Pteria*; 49: 125£  
*pteriae*, *Bivonia*; 35: 45, 46  
*Pterides*; 38: 11  
*Pteroctopus*; 30: 170  
*Pteroides* #; 32: 41  
*Pteromeris* 32: 1° £, 2°£, 4£  
*pteropus*, *Ommastrephes*; 22: 209, 212; 26: 128  
*pteropus*, *Sthenoteuthis*; 22: 212  
*Pterygia*; 19: 58  
*Pterynotus*; 39: 165£  
*ptychasthena*, *Volvarina*; 25: 159, 179, 180\*  
*Ptycheulimella*; 30: 86, 87, 98, 100; 34: 153; 52: 147£°  
*Ptychocerithium*; 47: 50£°  
*Ptychopotamides*; 49: 58£, 72£°, 73£°, 73£, 74£°, 75£°, 76£, 77£°, 77£  
*Ptychostomon*; 23: 4, 5, 38, 39; 34: 147, 148  
*Ptyxis*; 52: 76  
*pubescens*, *Cytherea*; 38: 115  
*pubescens*, *Dosinia*; 38: 115, 117  
*pubescens*, *Quercus* #; 40: 112; 49: 82  
*pubescens*, *Thracia*; 04: 6, 7\*; 06: 85\*; 08: 142; 11: 154; 16: 207; 17: 261; 22: 130, 136; 23: 268; 39: 67; 40: 41; 42: 74; 43: 30, 31, 67; 49: 27, 42  
*pudica*, *Arcopagia*; 38: 51, 94\*, 98, 98£, 124, 124£  
*pudica*, *Tellina*; 38: 98  
*puella*, *Callista*; 19: 190; 38: 154£  
*puella*, *Mitrella*; 15: 179; 36: 188  
*puellata*, *Nucula*; 38: 53  
*puellata*, *Nuculana*; 38: 51, 53, 53£, 54\*, 123, 123£  
*puellata*, *Venus*; 26: 197  
*puerpera*, *Antigona*; 38: 106  
*puerpera*, *Periglypta*; 15: 177\*; 38: 104\*, 106, 106£, 124  
*puerpera*, *Venus*; 26: 199; 38: 106  
*pugilator*, *Diogenes* #; 30: 19, 21  
*pugilis*, *Strombus*; 03: 120; 34: 156  
*pugnax*, *Cernuella*; 23: 343  
*pugnax*, *Phidiana*; 24: 216  
*puillandrei*, *Specula*; 50: 84  
*puisseguri*, *Testacella*; 47: 157£, 159£  
*Pukeuria*; 34: 151  
*pulbella*, *Tellina*; 33: 38, 39  
*pulchella*, *Acar*; 05: 159\*, 163; 08: 134; 15: 135; 33: 15, 16  
*pulchella*, *Ammonicera*; 14: 211  
*pulchella*, *Ammonicerina*; 24: 104  
*pulchella*, *Avicula*; 16: 398  
*pulchella*, *Barbatia*; 16: 181  
*pulchella*, *Cardiomya*; 38: 123  
*pulchella*, *Carditella*; 38: 51, 86, 87, 87£, 88\*, 124  
*pulchella*, *Carditellona*; 38: 87  
*pulchella*, *Cerithiopsis*; 24: 36  
*pulchella*, *Clathropsis*; 50: 76, 77\*, 88, 89\*, 96, 125  
*pulchella*, *Cyrbasia*; 08: 78; 09: 52\*; 15: 45  
*pulchella*, *Dizoniopsis*; 16: 136; 24: 33, 36, 37\*; 26: 29  
*pulchella*, *Doris*; 20: 205; 23: 215; 25: 198  
*pulchella*, *Euspira*; 31: 148£; 39: 56; 41: [45]; 42: 7, 63; 43: 25, 59, 61; 46: 69; 49: 33  
*pulchella*, *Goniostoma*; 16: 130  
*pulchella*, *Labiosa*; 38: 92  
*pulchella*, *Littorina*; 39: 70  
*pulchella*, *Lucina*; 38: 78

- pulchella, Lunatia*; 16: 143, 257; 18: 329; 21: 292; 25: 79  
*pulchella, Margarita*; 27: 65  
*pulchella, Meleagrina*; 16: 399  
*pulchella, Mesalia*; 17: 43  
*pulchella, Mitra*; 19: 233  
*pulchella, Odostomia*; 23: 22  
*pulchella, Parvilucina*; 38: 76\*, 78, 123  
*pulchella, Pteria*; 16: 400  
*pulchella, Pusillina*; 31: 106  
*pulchella, Raeta*; 38: 51, 90\*, 92, 92£, 124, 124£  
*pulchella, Raetella*; 38: 92  
*pulchella, Raetellops*; 38: 92  
*pulchella, Ringicula*; 16: 160; 18: 20; 25: 193  
*pulchella, Rissoa*; 12: 170  
*pulchella, Scala*; 04: 157; 05: 182; 06: 70; 07: 164\*  
*pulchella, Scalaria*; 17: 199; 27: 5  
*pulchella, Siliqua*; 38: 93  
*pulchella, Tapes*; 13: 11  
*pulchella, Tellina*; 16: 198; 18: 331; 20: 121; 22: 129, 136; 25: 208, 372; 28: 74; 30: 192, 263; 39: 65; 41: [60]£; 42: 74; 43: 67; 44: 81; 49: 41, 117£  
*pulchella, Tellinella*; 07: 59; 08: 141; 13: 10, 131; 30: 246£  
*pulchella, Turboella*; 08: 76; 09: 51\*; 16: 129  
*pulchella, Vallonia*; 45: 124; 49: 87; 51: 17  
*pulchella, Venus*; 13: 11; 26: 197  
*pulchellum, Cerithium*; 39: 100  
*pulchellum, Epitonium*; 08: 119; 10: 59; 13: 194; 16: 137; 17: 292; 18: 329; 27: 5; 42: 63; 43: 25, 31; 44: 77; 45: 2; 49: 30  
*pulchellus, Callistochiton* 32: 148  
*pulchellus, Chiton*; 39: 14£  
*pulchellus, Conus*; 25: 321  
*pulchellus, Fusinus*; 04: 148; 11: 157; 13: 130; 14: 11; 16: 150; 17: 15; 18: 99, 327, 328, 330; 19: 111; 20: 311; 21: 292; 22: 76; 25: 79; 28: 72; 30: 39, 123, 260; 31: 149£; 32: 85; 33: 32, 37, 87; 36: 181, 193; 39: 74; 42: 63; 43: 26, 59, 61, 65£; 44: 77; 46: 70; 49: 1, 6, 7\*, 7, 8, 9, 10\*, 11, 34; 50: 28, 54  
*pulcher canaliculatodepressa, Conus*; 25: 320  
*pulcher cfr., Conus*; 25: 317, 320, 327\*  
*pulcher, Conus*; 25: 320  
*pulcher, Leiosolenus*; 48: 94  
*pulcherrima, Cingula*; 18: 231  
*pulcherrima, Clio*; 10: 189\*  
*pulcherrima, Haliotis*; 35: 60, 63, 77\*, 84, 85\*  
*pulcherrima, Neritina*; 29: 319  
*pulcherrima, Papustyla*; 12: 176  
*pulcherrima, Persicula*; 20: 278  
*pulcherrima, Putilla*; 08: 75  
*pulcherrima, Rissoa*; 24: 112  
*pulcherrima, Setia*; 09: 49; 16: 129; 30: 118; 33: 107\*gr, 110, 111; 36: 205  
*pulchra, Basilitronea*; 07: 176; 08: 11  
*pulchra, Chrisallida*; 16: 163; 19: 247  
*pulchra, Cypraea*; 11: 5\*  
*pulchra, Embletonia*; 20: 214; 25: 204, 229, 230; 27: 131; 36: 119, 120  
*pulchra, Eulimella*; 34: 155  
*pulchra, Leiosolenus*; 48: 94  
*pulchra, Leiostyla*; 26: 53  
*pulchra, Lithophaga*; 48: 90, 94\*, 94, 98, 101  
*pulchra, Rissoa*; 23: 272  
*pulchra, Rostanga*; 26: 182; 34: 18, 19\*  
*pulchralis, Adeorbis*; 88; 19: 220; 21: 48, 49  
*pulchrrior, Callistochiton* 32: 148  
*Pulchritima*; 19: 62  
*pulchrum, Myctophum*; 15: 98  
*pulcra, Basilitronea*; 03: 46  
*pulcresculpta, Cerithiopsis*; 46: 69  
*pulex, Modiola* 29: 316  
*pulex, Trivia*; 03: 161; 06: 144\*; 07: 131; 08: 81; 14: 10; 16: 141; 19: 328, 329; 20: 311; 21: 292; 30: 38, 122; 31: 106; 33: 161, 167; 36: 181; 39: 56; 42: 69; 43: 25, 31; 44: 76; 46: 69; 49: 32  
*pulizeri, Phyllidia*; 20: 208; 21: 33, 35\*; 22: 91; 23: 216, 220; 24: 205, 208, 209, 210, 211; 25: 200; 46: 108  
*pulla pulchella, Tricolia*; 13: 129  
*pulla, Tricolia*; 13: 129; 14: 10, 178; 15: 45; 17: 14, 150; 19: 184; 25: 206, 217  
*pullastra, Venerupis*; 07: 132; 13: 1, 131; 15: 79\*; 32: 123, 124, 132, 133  
*Pullastra*; 38: 111°  
*pullus pullus, Tricolia*; 30: 118; 36: 168, 181, 192, 193; 46: 68  
*pullus pullus, Tricolia*; 39: 53; 40: 41; 41: [45], [60]£; 43: 23, 64, 64£; 44: 74, 150  
*pullus, Tricolia* 32: 84  
*pullus, Tricolia*; 05: 16, 156; 07: 127; 08: 74; 10: 67; 16: 124; 18: 327, 329; 19: 111; 20: 128; 21: 234; 25: 208; 28: 73, 121£, 124£, 125£\*, 129£, 132£; 30: 136; 31: 104; 33: 48£, 87, 92; 34: 89, 116£; 38: 152£; 41: 76£; 42: 69; 43: 16, 17, 150£; 49: 29; 50: 145£\*, 146£  
*Pulsellum*; 33: 123, 124; 45: 41£  
*pulvis, Cerithiopsis*; 19: 39\*; 25: 70; 31: 44, 46, 107; 39: 57; 42: 29; 52: 102  
*pulvis, Cerithium*; 19: 40; 46: 50, 53

- pulvis, Nanopsis*; 46: 60  
*pumicea, Cirsotrema*; 16: 137; 33: 144£  
*pumiceum, Cirsotrema*; 45: 3  
*pumicosa, Cellepora* #; 37: 109  
*pumila, Cingulopsis*; 24: 29  
*pumila, Eatonina*; 25: 86, 87; 42: 63; 43: 24; 46: 68; 49: 31  
*pumila, Mancikellia*; 16: 192; 25: 99, 107, 107\*; 26: 34  
*pumila, Microsetia*; 16: 127  
*pumila, Turbonilla*; 29: 95; 31: 110; 39: 60; 46: 71; 49: 36  
*pumilio, Opalia*; 14: 155  
*pumilio, Trochus*; 16: 415  
*punctata cfr., Aplysia*; 26: 7  
*punctata, Aplysia*; 16: 169; 18: 249; 20: 203, 269; 23: 208, 214, 218, 220; 24: 252; 25: 194, 226; 27: 128; 28: 72; 29: 195, 204, 207; 30: 39; 36: 182; 39: 62; 42: 59; 49: 38; 52: 83  
*punctata, Avicula*; 16: 398  
*punctata, Colpodaspis*; 16: 159  
*punctata, Cypraea*; 11: 5\*  
*punctata, Daronia*; 19: 225  
*punctata, Echinolittorina*; 44: 123, 124, 125, 125\*, 126; 49: 27, 30  
*punctata, Evenaria*; 03: 49\*  
*punctata, Facelina*; 27: 137  
*punctata, Halgerda*; 37: 55, 70, 71, 73, 74  
*punctata, Littorina*; 06: 14; 16: 125; 27: 84; 39: 70; 42: 65; 44: 126; 49: 27  
*punctata, Nodilittorina*; 39: 49, 54, 69\*, 70; 42: 66; 43: 30, 32; 44: 126  
*punctata, Otala*; 40: 13; 44: 101, 102, 103, 104, 104\*, 105, 106, 107; 45: 124, 126  
*punctata, Ovatella*; 09: 189  
*punctata, Patella*; 05: 173  
*punctata, Philine*; 16: 161; 21: 48; 24: 249; 25: 193; 27: 134; 29: 193; 34: 89; 37: 139, 207, 214\*, 216\*, 217, 218\*, 219, 220; 39: 61; 44: 79  
*punctata, Pyramidella*; 34: 152  
*punctata, Terebra*; 18: 189  
*punctata, Venus*; 26: 196  
*punctatum, Cardium*; 07: 100; 22: 119, 134  
*punctatum, Liocium*; 34: 156  
*punctatus, Chiton*; 46: 9  
*punctatus, Naticarius*; 20: 109; 21: 292  
*punctatus, Notarchus*; 13: 130; 16: 169; 23: 214, 220; 24: 252; 25: 195; 29: 195, 204, 205, 207; 39: 62; 42: 66; 45: 19; 49: 38  
*punctatus, Notarcus*; 43: 31  
*punctatus, Notharcus*; 43: 28  
*punctatus, Turbo*; 39: 70  
*puncticingulata, Cingulina*; 34: 155  
*Puncticingulina*; 34: 155  
*puncticulata flexuosa, Melliteryx*; 38: 83  
*puncticulata, Globorotalia* #; 27: 49; 29: 275; 33: 143£; 49: 114£\*  
*puncticulata, Melliteryx*; 38: 80\*, 83, 83£, 123, 123£  
*Puncticulis*; 25: 321°  
*punctifera, Peltodoris*; 20: 243\*  
*punctifera, Setia*; 16: 129  
*punctigera, Venus*; 16: 200  
*punctilucens, Aegires*; 18: 251; 20: 205; 24: 255; 25: 198, 227, 230, 231; 27: 129; 29: 195; 34: 89; 39: 62  
*Punctincolis*; 47: 67£°  
*punctostriata, Gibborissoa*; 25: 69  
*punctostriatus, Scaphander*; 16: 162; 25: 79, 137, 141\*, 143, 194, 235; 27: 134; 28: 73; 36: 73; 52: 60, 63\*, 66  
*punctuculata, Melliteryx*; 38: 83  
*punctula, Emarginula*; 16: 118  
*punctulata, Avicula*; 16: 398  
*punctulata, Electroma*; 16: 400  
*punctulata, Tyrodina*; 26: 174, 175  
*punctulata, Venus*; 13: 9  
*punctulatus, Lepidopleurus*; 39: 11£  
*punctulifera, Carminodoris* 32: 47, 52, 53  
*punctulifera, Thordisa* 32: 52  
*punctulum, Amphithalamus*; 13: 129  
*punctulum, Emarginula*; 28: 193; 30: 122, 239£, 250£; 44: 6£, 74; 46: 68  
*punctulum, Pisinna*; 09: 49\*  
*punctulum, Rissoa*; 23: 272  
*Punctum*; 21: 84; 43: 52£°  
*punctuolata, Anisodoris*; 37: 181, 182\*, 183, 184, 185  
*punctura, Alvania*; 11: 119, 156; 17: 150; 18: 1\*, 19: 183\*, 184; 28: 72; 32: 142£; 34: 89; 41: 2£; 44: 75; 49: 31; 52: 58  
*punctura, Arsenia*; 16: 132; 17: 206; 18: 329; 22: 294, 299; 23: 294  
*punctura, Rissoa*; 11: 119; 18: 5  
*punctura, Rissoia*; 11: 119  
*punctura, Tricolia*; 36: 168  
*punctura, Turbo*; 18: 2  
*Puncturella*; 28: 193; 35: 23£, 27£; 52: 68  
*punicea, Hinemoa*; 34: 150; 37: 24  
*punicea, Thorunna*; 37: 148  
*puniceus, Brachydontes*; 14: 34

- puniceus*, *Mytilus*; 12: 141  
*Punipagia*; 38: 98°  
*puntata*, *Philine*; 50: 141  
*punctulata*, *Globorotalia* #: 30: 74  
*pupa*, *Chrysallida*; 44: 43  
*pupa*, *Odostomia*; 44: 39  
*pupa*, *Thala*; 19: 228  
*Pupa*; 34: 156; 36: 6  
*pupoides*, *Chemnitzia*; 39: 123  
*pupoides*, *Eufenella*; 13: 90\*  
*pupoides*, *Fenella*; 13: 90  
*pupoides*, *Finella*; 13: 90; 16: 135; 31: 46, 105; 39: 53; 42: 29, 58, 63, 77, 78\*, 79, 82; 49: 29  
*pupoides*, *Raphitoma*; 16: 156; 31: 109; 39: 59; 40: 123  
*pupoides*, *Turbonilla*; 39: 113, 123, 124, 125\*, 126  
*Puposyrnola*; 30: 93, 97; 34: 153  
*Pupsikus* 32: 51  
*pupula*, *Belgrandiella*; 16: 65  
*pura*, *Aegopinella*; 21: 71, 77, 94, 110, 116, 117, 124\*, 132\*; 36: 37; 49: 88, 89\*, 90  
*pura*, *Helix*; 21: 94  
*pura*, *Hyalina*; 21: 94  
*pura*, *Hyalinia*; 21: 94  
*pura*, *Odostomia*; 30: 103  
*pura*, *Retinella*; 21: 94  
*pura*, *Zonites*; 21: 94  
*purchoni*, *Elysia*; 24: 183  
*purcina*, *Discodoris*; 20: 245  
*Purpartbenia*; 34: 151  
*Purpura*; 31: 46; 38: 137  
*purpurascens*, *Stenoplax*; 46: 116  
*purpuratus*, *Argopecten*; 43: 94  
*purpuratus*, *Perumytilus*; 45: 12  
*purpurea* *Psammaphysilla* #: 29: 58  
*purpurea*, *Chromodoris*; 18: 251; 20: 205; 23: 215, 220; 25: 198, 228; 27: 129; 29: 66, 195; 36: 119  
*purpurea*, *Felimida*; 51: 57  
*purpurea*, *Gibbula*; 27: 63  
*purpurea*, *Horologica*; 50: 100, 102, 114, 115\*  
*purpurea*, *Lambis*; 03: 94  
*purpurea*, *Leptastrea*; 48: 82  
*purpurea*, *Lithophaga*; 48: 79, 93, 94, 95, 98, 99, 101; 49: 112  
*purpurea*, *Mangelia*; 46: 76  
*purpurea*, *Notaolidia* 29: 189  
*purpurea*, *Noumea*; 37: 148  
*purpurea*, *Philbertia*; 11: 104  
*purpurea*, *Raphitoma*; 05: 158; 07: 131; 13: 130; 14: 11; 15: 46; 16: 156; 18: 328, 330; 19: 187; 30: 119, 242£, 260; 33: 37, 76; 34: 67, 89; 36: 193, 205; 43: 27, 65; 46: 76  
*purpurea*, *Simnia*; 07: 150\*, 179; 11: 87\*; 16: 142; 39: 6; 42: 76  
*purpurea*, *Xandarovula*; 49: 44  
*purpureofasciata*; 40: 128  
*purpureostriata*; 40: 128  
*purpurescens*, *Halichoeres* #: 37: 164  
*purpureus*, *Conus*; 04: 25  
*purpureus*, *Spatangus* #: 33: 32; 42: 99, 112  
*Puruiana*; 19: 62  
*pusae*, *Discodoris*; 20: 144, 245; 37: 171, 175  
*pusae*, *Geitodoris*; 28: 33; 37: 171, 175; 51: 69  
*Puseolina*; 31: 97°  
*Pusia*; 19: 58; 31: 95°, 96°, 97°; 43: 65°, 65£°  
*pusilla* cfr., *Colpodapsis*; 25: 99, 102\*  
*pusilla*, *Achatina*; 40: 124  
*pusilla*, *Cancellaria*; 45: 69£; 47: 120£  
*pusilla*, *Carditella*; 38: 87  
*pusilla*, *Chemnitzia*; 34: 153  
*pusilla*, *Choniocardia*; 38: 87, 87£, 88\*, 124  
*pusilla*, *Colpodaspis*; 37: 121, 125\*, 126\*, 129; 46: 71  
*pusilla*, *Delphinula*; 33: 137  
*pusilla*, *Dikoleps*; 22: 159; 25: 234; 27: 152, 158  
*pusilla*, *Doriopsilla*; 22: 106; 25: 201  
*pusilla*, *Durvilledoris*; 37: 148  
*pusilla*, *Elysiella* 29: 168  
*pusilla*, *Engina*; 50: 11£, 26£, 27£\*, 27£, 28£, 30£  
*pusilla*, *Ervilia*; 17: 152\*  
*pusilla*, *Godallia*; 19: 68\*  
*pusilla*, *Goodallia*; 16: 194; 25: 99  
*pusilla*, *Islamia*; 38: 19, 26\*, 28\*; 48: 3, 7, 12, 18, 27\*, 30\*, 31, 32, 36  
*pusilla*, *Microgloma*; 39: 20£, 21£, 26£, 29£\*, 29£\*  
*pusilla*, *Micromitra*; 19: 233  
*pusilla*, *Moerella*; 11: 158; 34: 89  
*pusilla*, *Narona*; 47: 120£  
*pusilla*, *Odostomia*; 29: 95  
*pusilla*, *Onchidoris*; 51: 60, 67  
*pusilla*, *Pleurotoma*; 40: 123  
*pusilla*, *Polia*; 50: 26£  
*pusilla*, *Pyramidula*; 33: 151, 152; 43: 54£  
*pusilla*, *Rissoa*; 23: 271, 272; 27: 3

- pusilla*, *Rissoina*; 19: 184, 195; 33: 134£; 34: 116£; 38: 152£; 41: 2£, 76£; 42: 119£  
*pusilla*, *Tellina*; 16: 197; 17: 152\*  
*pusilla*, *Toltecia*; 40 : 13  
*pusilla*, *Tornatina*; 25: 285  
*pusilla*, *Turbonilla* cfr.; 44: 78  
*pusilla*, *Turbonilla*; 08: 102; 09: 55, 66\*; 13: 129; 16: 166; 17: 79\*; 18: 328; 24: 248; 25: 67; 28: 73, 86; 30: 123; 34: 154; 36: 172; 39: 60; 41: [47]; 42: 69; 43: 27; 46: 71; 49: 36; 52: 144£  
*pusilla*, *Valvata*; 48: 2, 3, 18  
*pusilla*, *Vertigo*; 21: 110, 118, 138\*; 36: 17, 18, 20, 21; 42: 17, 18, 19\*, 20, 21  
*pusilla*, *Yoldiella*; 31: 38  
*Pusillina*; 30: 143, 279; 32: 85; 33: 70; 36: 45; 40: 90£; 43: 172; 49: 120£  
*pusillum*, *Punctum*; 21: 88, 91  
*pusillus*, *Axinus*; 25: 105  
*pusillus*, *Cantharus*; 50: 26£  
*pusillus*, *Japonacteon*; 22: 295; 25: 192, 235; 27: 133; 28: 72; 29: 193; 30: 261; 31: 149£; 34: 31  
*pusillus*, *Phaseolus*; 16: 179; 22: 295; 25: 99; 30: 143; 31: 37; 39: 6  
*pusillus*, *Pseudactaeon*; 16: 158; 17: 274\*  
*pusillus*, *Turbo*; 23: 271; 27: 3  
*pusio pusio*, *Neilonella*; 24: 51  
*pusio salicensis*, *Austrotindaria*; 42: 33£, 34£  
*pusio salicensis*, *Neilonella*; 21: 24; 24: 50  
*pusio* var. *alba*, *Pecten*; 40: 125  
*pusio* var. *laticor*, *Leda*; 44: 17  
*pusio* var. *lutea*, *Pecten*; 40: 125  
*pusio* var. *rubra*, *Pecten*; 40: 125  
*pusio* var. *salicensis*, *Leda*; 39: 28£  
*pusio* var. *salicensis*, *Leda*; 39: 30£  
*pusio*, *Austrotindaria*; 39: 17£, 20£, 21£, 22£, 25£\*, 25£\*, 28£, 30£, 32£  
*pusio*, *Buccinum*; 40: 120  
*pusio*, *Chlamys*; 12: 4\*  
*pusio*, *Hinnites*; 52: 123£  
*pusio*, *Leda* var. *salicensis*; 35: 16£\*, 32£, 41£, 44£  
*pusio*, *Leda*; 44: 17  
*pusio*, *Murex*; 40: 120  
*pusio*, *Neilonella*; 11: 208; 17: 209, 213; 24: 53; 25: 236; 31: 149£; 35: 32£, 44£  
*pusio*, *Nuculana*; 22: 269  
*pusio*, *Pecten*; 22: 126, 135  
*pusio*, *Pseudoneilonella*; 44: 17£  
*pusio*, *Saturnia*; 17: 214  
*Pusiola*; 19: 62; 31: 96°  
*Pusiolina*; 19: 62; 31: 96°  
*pustolosa*, *Diphyllidia*; 25: 202  
*pustula*, *Emarginula*; 23: 268; 28: 187, 189\*, 190\*, 191\*, 192, 193; 30: 221£, 239£, 244£, 245£, 250£; 33: 86, 87; 36: 193; 43: 23  
*pustula*, *Mankellia*; 38: 81  
*pustulata bifidocostata*, *Crassispira*; 47: 72£  
*pustulata bifidocostata*, *Drillia*; 47: 72£  
*pustulata*, *Clavatula*; 24: 139  
*pustulata*, *Cypraea*; 04: 117  
*pustulata*, *Haliotis*; 16: 117; 35: 60, 61, 62, 63, 65, 71 \*, 73\*, 74  
*Pustuliscala*; 42: 108  
*pustulosa argentinae*, *Ledella*; 40: 33  
*pustulosa hampsoni*, *Ledella*; 40: 33, 35  
*pustulosa*, *Bursa*; 12: 141  
*pustulosa*, *Diphyllidia*; 23: 217  
*pustulosa*, *Leda*; 40: 34£, 35£  
*pustulosa*, *Ledella pustulosa*; 40: 33  
*pustulosa*, *Ledella*; 40: 33£, 34, 34£\*, 35£  
*pustulosa*, *Phyllidia*; 24: 210  
*pustulosa*, *Pleurophyllidia*; 27: 136  
*pustulosum pustulosum*, *Argobuccinum*; 23: 252  
*Pusula*; 33: 161  
*Puteolus*; 27: 66  
*Putilla*; 13: 176; 21: 291, 323; 26: 29  
*putris*, *Succinea*; 45: 124  
*Putseysia*; 27: 64  
*Putzeysia*; 25: 126; 29: 289; 35: 36£; 52: 58  
*Pyagulina*; 34: 151  
*Pycnodonte* 29: 250, 252  
*Pygisculus*; 34: 153  
*pygmaea* var. *postica*, *Pyrgulina*; 49: 120£  
*pygmaea* var. *subtypica*, *Pyrgulina*; 52: 142£  
*pygmaea*, *Acteon*; 27: 5  
*pygmaea*, *Chrisallida*; 16: 163  
*pygmaea*, *Chrysallida*; 13: 58\*; 18: 330; 19: 183, 187, 247; 22: 263; 25: 70, 79, 235; 27: 5; 49: 122£  
*pygmaea*, *Electroma*; 16: 400  
*pygmaea*, *Gibbula*; 27: 64  
*pygmaea*, *Helix*; 21: 90  
*pygmaea*, *Hinia*; 03: 108, 128; 11: 74; 13: 130; 16: 150; 18: 122, 327; 20: 173; 25: 208, 372  
*pygmaea*, *Iviarginelia*; 38: 166  
*pygmaea*, *Limopsis* cfr.; 44: 6£

- pygmaea, Limopsis*; 16: 182; 27: 49; 35: 30£, 42£  
*pygmaea, Marginella*; 28: 2, 25; 37: 29  
*pygmaea, Monomyces*; 15: 125  
*pygmaea, Nassa*; 20: 121  
*pygmaea, Pupa*; 42: 20  
*pygmaea, Ranella*; 13: 79  
*pygmaea, Rudolphosetia*; 16: 127  
*pygmaea, Tellina cfr.*; 43: 151£  
*pygmaea, Tellina*; 33: 67,68; 36: 169; 39: 65; 42: 74; 43: 29, 31; 44: 81; 46: 72; 49: 41  
*pygmaea, Vertigo*; 42: 17, 18, 19\*, 20, 21, 22; 49: 86; 51: 17  
*pygmaeum, Cerithium*; 46: 53  
*pygmaeum, Cyclostoma*; 40: 116  
*pygmaeum, Punctum*; 21: 74, 76, 77, 90, 110, 116, 117, 120\*, 130\*; 40: 12, 13; 43: 51£, 52£, 55£; 49: 88  
*pygmaeus, Idiosepius*; 43: 97, 100  
*pygmaeus, Nassarius*; 28: 112£  
*pygmaeus, Nassarius*; 30: 123; 32: 158, 159; 33: 31, 32, 33, 37, 39, 131£, 134£; 34: 89; 41: [44], [45]; 42: 7, 66; 43: 16, 17, 26, 59, 61, 65, 65£; 44: 77; 49: 34  
*pygmea, Tellina*; 43: 32  
*pyramida, Aclis*; 25: 292  
*pyramidada, Clio*; 30: 132, 139  
*pyramidalis, Littorina*; 39: 70  
*pyramidalis, Ranella*; 13: 74  
*pyramidata fusco-fasciata, Helix*; 40: 124  
*pyramidata lanceolata, Clio*; 39: 62, 82; 42: 62; 46: 71; 49: 37  
*pyramidata var. costulata*; 23:  
*pyramidata var. dilatata, Cleodora*; 35: 3£, 14£\*, 17£, 41£, 44£  
*pyramidata var. fuscofasciata, Helix*; 40: 124  
*pyramidata var. nova, Trochoidea*; 23: 344  
*pyramidata var. picta, Helix*; 40: 124  
*pyramidata, Bulla*; 37: 159  
*pyramidata, Cleodora*; 39: 82  
*pyramidata, Clio*; 10: 136, 189; 11: 157, 229\*; 16: 167; 17: 150; 18: 260, 330; 20: 16\*; 21: 292; 22: 76, 268, 295; 24: 244, 252; 25: 235; 26: 28, 32; 27: 135; 29: 279; 31: 111, 149£; 35: 3£, 17£, 44£; 39: 195£; 41: 4£  
*pyramidata, Euclio*; 08: 2; 10: 107; 24: 252  
*pyramidata, Eulimella*; 16: 164; 29: 279; 30: 102; 33: 49£, 52£; 41: 4£; 52: 138£, 139£, 147£, 148£\*, 148£  
*pyramidata, Ptycheulimella*; 30: 98  
*pyramidata, Tornatella*; 30: 86, 98, 103; 34: 153; 52: 147£  
*pyramidata*; 23:  
*pyramidella, Pusia*; 12: 11\*
- pyramidella, Vexillum*; 49: 136£  
*pyramidella, Voluta*; 30: 293, 294\*, 295  
*Pyramidella*; 22: 182; 28: 88; 30: 85; 34: 151, 152, 156; 37: 45  
*Pyramidellida*; 34: 152  
*pyramidellum, Vexillum*; 34: 117£  
*Pyramidellus*; 34: 152  
*Pyramidula*; 43: 56  
*Pyramis*; 34: 150, 156  
*Pyramistomia*; 34: 148  
*pyramydalis, Nodolittorina*; 15: 178\*  
*pyrarmidata, Clio*; 29: 194  
*Pyrenaearia*; 23: 146, 154, 161, 168, 333, 335  
*pyrenaica, Alzoniella*; 38: 3  
*pyrenaica, Nassa*; 41: 20£  
*pyrenaicus, Nassarius*; 41: 1£, 4£, 17£\*, 20£, 21£  
*Pyrene*; 25: 103  
*Pyrgiscilla*; 34: 154  
*Pyrgisculus*; 34: 154  
*Pyrgiscus*; 23: 272; 34: 154; 41: 83, 83°, 84  
*Pyrgocythara*; 46: 76  
*Pyrgolampros*; 33: 131£; 34: 154  
*Pyrgolamprus*; 34: 154  
*Pyrgolidium*; 34: 154  
*Pyrgolina*; 34: 151  
*Pyrgostelis*; 34: 154; 41: 79°, 80°, 84; 52: 146£°  
*Pyrgostelys*; 34: 154  
*Pyrgostylus*; 29: 272°  
*Pyrgostylus*; 29: 272°; 34: 145, 154; 52: 143£°  
*pyrguella, Chrysallida*; 13: 58  
*Pyrgula* 32: 13, 14  
*pyrgulella, Chrysallida*; 16: 163  
*Pyrguleta*; 34: 151  
*Pyrgulina*; 26: 66; 31: 46; 34: 149; 39: 111; 41: 83; 44: 42°; 48: 69  
*Pyrgulinae*; 26: 145  
*pyrgulopsis, Odostomia*; 34: 147  
*Pyrgyscus*; 52: 143£°  
*pyriforme, Eudolium*; 05: 139\*, 140\*  
*pyriformis, Bulla*; 37: 153  
*pyriformis, Eulima*; 07: 127; 09: 53  
*pyriformis, Retusa*; 37: 121, 141  
*pyriformis, Sao*; 37: 153  
*pyriformis, Tonna*; 13: 33  
*pyriformis, Volutella*; 28: 2

- Pyroteuthis*; 30: 169; 51: 37  
*pyrrhacme*, *Rissoa*; 34: 156  
*pyrula*, *Conus*; 25: 317, 318, 327\*; 38: 152£ 9; 41: 75£; 42: 119£  
*Pyrula*; 51: 81  
*pyrum*, *Cypraea*; 14: 152  
*pyrum*, *Semicassis*; 19: 43  
*pyrum*, *Zonaria*; 03: 47, 140, 186; 04: 11, 126; 05: 180; 06: 36; 07: 13; 08: 81; 16: 18, 142; 18: 327, 329; 26: 68; 30: 38; 36: 64, 68; 39: 41; 42: 70; 43: 25, 31, 64£; 44: 76; 49: 32  
*Pyrunculus*; 35: 26£; 36: 172; 37: 121, 133, 151, 153, 153°, 155, 157, 159, 160, 161; 43: 65£, 155; 49: 129  
*pysoides*, *Pinctada*; 16: 405  
*pysoides*, *Pteria*; 16: 405  
*pyxidata*, *Minnivola*; 38: 73, 73£, 74\*, 123£  
*pyxidata*, *Pecten*; 38: 73  
*pyxidatum*, *Amussium*; 52: 124£  
*pyxidatus*, *Chlamys*; 38: 73  
*pyxidatus*, *Minnivola*; 38: 73  
*pyxidatus*, *Pecten*; 38: 73  
*quadrangularis*, *Pseudotrionia*; 29: 188  
*quadrata*, *Amphyspira*; 37: 121, 123, 124\*, 125\*, 129  
*quadrata*, *Diaphana*; 16: 158; 25: 192; 26: 31; 37: 121, 129  
*quadrata*, *Laona*; 16: 161; 17: 150  
*quadrata*, *Philine*; 17: 274; 25: 193; 27: 134; 37: 134\*, 136\*, 137, 138, 207, 217, 219  
*quadratus*, *Typhis*; 09: 129  
*quadri lineata*, *Polycera*; 51: 56  
*quadricarinata*, *Mathilda*; 07: 150\*; 10: 20; 12: 7\*; 16: 133; 17: 49; 25: 79; 31: 149£; 46: 71  
*quadricolor* *quadricolor*, *Chromodoris*; 22: 167; 25: 198  
*quadricolor*, *Chromodoris*; 25: 190  
*quadricornis*, *Okenia*; 20: 204; 25: 197  
*quadridens*, *Jaminia*; 21: 87; 40: 109, 110, 111\*, 112\*; 49: 88  
*quadridentata*, *Cavolinia*; 11: 228  
*quadridentata*, *Diacria*; 10: 95; 11: 129; 16: 167; 24: 33, 37\*, 38; 26: 32; 30: 290  
*quadrii*, *Retusa*; 28: 153£, 155£\*  
*quadrilatera*, *Marionia*; 23: 207; 27: 136  
*quadrilatera*, *Tritonia*; 23: 216  
*quadrilateralis*, *Linguella*; 20: 210; 25: 202  
*quadrilineata*, *Polycera*; 18: 251; 20: 207; 23: 216, 220; 25: 200, 227; 27: 129, 132; 29: 196, 204; 205, 207; 36: 120  
*quadrillum*, *Clathromangelia*; 14: 100; 16: 155; 18: 328, 330; 19: 187; 25: 79; 28: 72; 31: 109; 34: 117£; 36: 181; 39: 68, 74; 41: 76£; 44: 78; 46: 70  
*quadrillum*, *Mangelia*; 28: 223\*  
*quadrillum*, *Pleurotoma*; 14: 100  
*quadrimaculata*, *Atagema*; 19: 43  
*quadripaludium*, *Maxithauma*; 12: 181  
*quadripartita*, *Philine*; 24: 249; 25: 193; 30: 21; 52: 83, 86  
*quadriserialis*, *Nassarius*; 39: 193£  
*quadristriatus*, *Trochus*; 37: 226£, 228£  
*quaggiottoi*, *Joculator*; 50: 108  
*quarantellii*, *Rissoa*; 44: 5£, 6£, 9£  
*quarantelli*, *Rissoa*; 47: 128£  
*quarantellii*, *Rissoa*; 41: [59]£, [60]£, [61]£, [62]£, [62]£\*; 48: 42£, 50  
*quaterstriata*, *Clathropsis*; 52: 106  
*quatrefagesi*, *Facelina*; 51: 56, 58, 64, 66\*  
*queenslandica*, *Liolophura*; 46: 12  
*queketti*, *Haliotis*; 35: 60, 66, 61 \*, 72, 114\*  
*quercinus*, *Conus*; 06: 20, 48\*  
*quercinus*, *Onithochiton*; 18: 242  
*quincuncialis*, *Octopus*; 16: 50  
*quinguangulare*, *Dentalium*; 15: 251; 33: 124£  
*quinguangulare*, *Siphonodentalium*; 15: 107; 17: 215; 39: 86  
*quinguangularis*, *Entalina*; 15: 251; 33: 123  
*quinguaulae*, *Dentalium*; 39: 86  
*Quinqueloculina* #; 42: 123  
*quinquepilia*, *Tubercliopsis*; 50: 90  
*quinquevalvis*, *Chiton*; 18: 240; 39: 12£; 46: 9; 39: 12£  
*Quirella*; 34: 151  
*quisquiliae*, *Helicella*; 25: 42  
*quisquiliae*, *Helix*; 25: 23, 30, 31, 41, 56\*  
*quisquiliae*, *Xerophila*; 25: 41  
*quoyana*, *Atlanta*; 10: 102  
*quoyanus*, *Tremoctopus*; 28: 52  
*racemosa*, *Caulerpa* #; 39: 49, 50, 51; 43: 21; 44: 147, 148; 45: 21; 46: 66; 49: 29, 37, 44  
*racemosa*, *Dendrodoris*; 20: 208; 25: 201  
*racemosum*, *Eudendrium*; 24: 219  
*racemosus*, *Conus*; 04: 26  
*racemus*, *Lithophyllum* #; 32: 158, 159; 33: 31, 32  
*rachelae*, *Godiva*; 24: 233, 234, 235\*  
*rachetti*, *Gibbula*; 09: 49\*; 15: 44; 27: 64; 33: 45£, 48£, 51£, 52£, 55£\*; 36: 180; 42: 64; 43: 23; 44: 74, 155, 160; 49: 28  
*rackettii*, *Gibbula*; 44: 151  
*radapalladis*, *Pezzolia* 32: 103; 38: 11

- raderi*, *Cymatium*; 23: 252  
*radians*, *Ischnochiton*; 18: 239  
*radiata*, *Anomia*; 22: 116, 134  
*radiata*, *Cellana*; 15: 178\*  
*radiata*, *Crassatella*; 38: 87  
*radiata*, *Pinctada*; 03: 168\*, 170\*; 04: 125; 05: 5\*, 9, 12, 15\*; 07: 63, 87, 130; 08: 135; 09: 43, 56; 12: 161; 13: 100; 16: 185; 24: 243, 246; 28: 149, 150, 151\*; 30: 67, 70, 71\*; 31: 44, 46, 111; 33: 101; 36: 173; 38: 65, 66\*, 123; 39: 63; 42: 29; 43: 128; 44: 107; 45: 15, 19, 20\*, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29; 46: 108  
*radiata*, *Pusillina*; 28: 73; 31: 106; 32: 85; 33: 87, 99, 101; 36: 168, 181, 193; 39: 55; 42: 68; 43: 24; 44: 75; 46: 69; 49: 31  
*radiata*, *Rimula*; 25: 79; 35: 27£  
*radiata*, *Rissoa*; 12: 170  
*radiata*, *Tellina*; 16: 197; 33: 50£, 53£  
*radiata*, *Turboella*; 08: 76; 09: 51\*; 13: 129; 16: 129; 17: 150; 18: 328; 19: 111  
*radiata*, *Venus*; 22: 132, 136  
*radiatulus*, *Zonites*; 14: 209  
*radiatus*, *Bathytormus*; 38: 87, 87£, 88\*, 124, 124£  
*radiatus*, *Psilaxis*; 43: 144  
*radicula*, *Nodosaria*; 15: 95  
*Radiolus*; 34: 82, 84  
*radix*, *Hexaplex*; 03: 209  
*radix*, *Lambis*; 03: 92  
*radix*, *Muricanthus*; 06: 59; 15: 20  
*radula*, *Coccodentalium*; 15: 225; 45: 41£  
*radula*, *Dentalium*; 15: 225\*  
*radula*, *Dosinia*; 21: 263  
*raduliferum*, *Prochaetoderma*; 22: 190  
*radwanskii*, *Parastrophia*; 18: 256  
*Raeta*; 38: 92°  
*Raetella*; 38: 92°  
*Raetellops*; 38: 51°, 92°, 124°  
*rafinesquei*, *Tylodina*; 23: 214  
*rafinesquii*, *Tylodina*; 23: 214; 26: 174  
*Raincourtia*; 37: 13 5  
*Ralfsia* #; 36: 66  
*ralijaonai*, *Joculator*; 50: 78, 79\*, 97\*, 97, 110, 111, 125  
*rambottianum*, *Pisidium*; 50: 52  
*ramea*, *Amphelia*; 15: 114  
*ramea*, *Dendrophyllia* #; 26: 26  
*ramea*, *Dendrophyllia* #; 15: 108; 30: 136; 45: 2; 46: 65  
*rameum*, *Eudendrium* #; 46: 66  
*ramosissima*, *Navicula*; 30: 61  
*ramosissima*, *Ononis* #; 36: 38  
*ramosum*, *Eudendrium*; 24: 219  
*ramosus*, *Chicoreus*; 03: 210; 39: 163  
*ramosus*, *Kaloplacamus*; 24: 255  
*ramosus*, *Kaloplocamus*; 20: 205; 23: 216, 220; 25: 198; 30: 39; 39: 62  
*ramosus*, *Murex*; 06: 19, 48\*  
*Ranella*; 23: 255; 29: 281; 31: 46  
*rangi*, *Melibe* 32: 36  
*rangi*, *Spiratella*; 11: 128  
*rangii*, *Melibe*; 44: 46  
*raninus*, *Strombus*; 45: 12  
*ranunculus*, *Conus*; 22: 286  
*Raoulostraca*; 34: 155  
*rapaensis*, *Synthopsis*; 50: 117  
*Rapana*; 26: 201  
*raphanus*, *Nodosaria*; 15: 95  
*Raphitoma*; 21: 292; 23: 382; 24: 143; 26: 68; 28: 158; 36: 45; 46: 77; 47: 67£, 67£°; 49: 139£  
*Raphium*; 23: 238; 30: 208; 34: 147  
*rapiformis*, *Rapana* 32: 37, 38  
*rapiformis*, *Rapana*; 13: 94\*; 16: 146; 26: 202  
*raricostatium*, *Antalis*; 45: 41£  
*raricostatium*, *Dentalium*; 11: 45; 12: 13\*; 15: 235\*  
*rariflamma*, *Venus*; 13: 11  
*rarilineata*, *Gibbula*; 07: 87; 13: 129; 14: 10; 16: 121; 17: 15; 18: 327, 329; 27: 63; 30: 118; 31: 104; 36: 180; 39: 53; 42: 64; 43: 23; 44: 151, 157; 45: 18; 46: 68; 49: 28  
*rariplacatus*, *Callochiton*; 30: 226, 227£; 39: 12£  
*rariplacatus*, *Chiton*; 30: 226£; 39: 12£  
*rarisipina*, *Doriopsilla*; 20: 208; 23: 216, 221; 25: 201  
*rarisipinosa*, *Doriopsilla*; 22: 97, 98, 99, 101, 103, 104, 105\*, 106, 107, 108\*, 109\*, 110\*  
*raropunctata raropunctata*, *Cochlis*; 42: 107£  
*raropunctata raropunctata*, *Cochlis*; 49: 115£, 136£  
*raropunctata*, *Cochis*; 42: 119£  
*raropunctata*, *Natica*; 16: 251; 41: 3£  
*rateranus*, *Oxychilus*; 37: 202, 203  
*ratna*, *Elysia*; 24: 182  
*ratna*, *Thuridilla*; 37: 83, 91, 94  
*rattus*, *Conus*; 05: 152; 06: 48\*; 15: 180  
*rattus*, *Rattus* #; 36: 41  
*rauli*, *Amphithalamus*; 33: 7  
*Raulinia*; 34: 151  
*raulinianus*, *Protanisoceras*; 36: 197£



- rava*, *Nereis* #: 33: 34  
*ravergieri*, *Stenomphalia*; 23: 182  
*Ravnostomia*; 34: 151  
*raynevali*, *Raphitoma*; 19: 183, 187  
*raysutana*, *Anachis*; 36: 187\*, 188  
*razzorei*, *Cadulus*; 15: 248\*; 16: 95; 45: 40£, 41£, 43£  
*reatina*, *Pseudoammicola*; 36: 163  
*rebainsi*, *Neopilina*; 23: 107, 108  
*reboudiana*, *Xerosecta*; 25: 51  
*recens*, *Cyllenina*; 33: 45£, 49£, 52£  
*recens*, *Marcia*; 38: 111, 112\*, 113£  
*recondita*, *Chauvetia*; 31: 108; 34: 56\*, 62\*, 62, 63, 67, 68; 36: 168, 181; 37: 7; 39: 58; 39: 6; 46: 70; 49: 26, 34, 45, 46\*: 46  
*recondita*, *Gibberula*; 16: 151; 45: 49; 46: 70  
*recondita*, *Lachesis*; 34: 63, 67  
*recondita*, *Nucula*; 44: 15, 16  
*recondita*, *Pleurotomella*; 16: 154  
*recondita*, *Polycerella*; 22: 49, 52, 53; 25: 200  
*recondita*, *Soleocardia*; 25: 68  
*recondita*, *Sportella*; 16: 193; 19: 69\*; 25: 236  
*reconditus*, *Spaniorinus*; 43: 154£  
*recta*, *Entalis*; 15: 223  
*recticostatus*, *Nassarius*; 33: 45£, 48£, 52£, 55£\*  
*rectidorsata*, *Leda*; 35: 7£, 31£, 42£  
*rectidorsata*, *Ledella*; 39: 20£, 21£, 22£, 26£, 27£\*, 27£\*; 40: 30£  
*rectogallica*, *Turbonilla*; 16: 166; 17: 79\*; 34: 154  
*rectum*, *Dentalium*; 11: 41\*, 104; 15: 92, 223\*; 17: 150, 214; 23: 413, 416, 415\*; 33: 126£; 45: 35£, 36£\*, 37£, 40£  
*rectum*, *Fissidentalium*; 45: 31£, 35£, 37£, 38£, 39£\*, 40£, 41£; 46: 32£, 33£  
*recurvirostra*, *Sepia*; 43: 97, 100  
*recurvirostris*, *Murex*; 03: 205\*  
*recurvum*, *Dentalium*; 45: 37£  
*redempta*, *Euspira*; 47: 53£\*, 53£  
*redempta*, *Natica*; 47: 53£  
*redempta*, *Policines*; 47: 53£  
*redemptus*, *Policines*; 47: 53£  
*redheri*, *Cerithium*; 45: 95, 97  
*redheri*, *Parviturbo*; 42: 27, 31  
*redimita*, *Erosaria*; 08: 42  
*Redivivus*; 35: 37£; 38: 31£°, 33£°, 143°  
*reedi*, *Admete*; 45: 72£\*, 73£  
*reeveana*, *Marginella*; 39: 107, 108, 109\*; 40: 81, 82, 83  
*reevei*, *Amalda*; 41: 113  
*reevei*, *Austrocypraea*; 03: 46  
*reevei*, *Turbo*; 05: 148; 06: 44\*  
*reflexa*, *Cuthona*; 31: 29, 31, 32, 33  
*refringens*, *Martelia* #: 43: 88  
*refulgens*, *Cibicides*; 15: 94  
*regalis*, *Goniodoris* 29: 198  
*regia*, *Balanophyllia* #: 46: 66  
*regina*, *Terebra*; 18: 188  
*regius*, *Conus*; 22: 286  
*regius*, *Hexaplex*; 03: 209  
*regius*, *Murex*; 03: 201  
*regius*, *Spondylus*; 06: 9\*, 29  
*regnolii*, *Ryalina*; 36: 91£  
*regula* var. *decurtata*, *Malleus*; 38: 65  
*regula*, *Malleus*; 10: 89; 13: 100; 38: 65, 66\*, 123; 39: 63  
*regula*, *Malvifundus*; 38: 65  
*regula*, *Malvufundus*; 31: 44, 46; 38: 65  
*regula*, *Ostrea*; 30: 11  
*regulosus*, *Vermetus*; 21: 167  
*regulus*, *Columbella*; 36: 185  
*regulus*, *Malleus*; 16: 185; 24: 243, 246; 31: 111; 42: 29  
*regulus*, *Malleus*; 30: 5, 11, 13\*  
*regulus*, *Malvifundus*; 38: 65  
*regulus*, *Malvufundus*; 42: 29  
*regulus*, *Zafra*; 36: 185  
*rehculatum*, *Bittium* 29: 51  
*rehderi*, *Caecum*; 47: 24, 34\*, 38\*, 41, 46  
*rehderi*, *Cymatium*; 23: 253  
*rehderi*, *Parviturbo*; 27: 153  
*rehderi*, *Peronodoris*; 19: 50  
*reinhardii*, *Liocranchia*; 22: 211  
*reinhardtii*, *Liocranchia*; 22: 198  
*reinwardii*, *Limopsis*; 35: 42£  
*reissi*, *Cionella*; 28: 36  
*Relichna*; 37: 153  
*relicta*, *Iglica*; 52: 42\*, 43  
*remanei*, *Philineglossa*; 25: 194  
*Renea*; 29: 215, 216; 44: 27, 37°; 48: 106, 112, 114°, 115  
*renieri*, *Asthenotoma*; 11: 126  
*renieri*, *Cypricardia*; 22: 120, 134  
*renieri*, *Erycina*; 22: 121, 135  
*renieri*, *Pleurotoma*; 10: 127; 40: 123£

- reniformis*, *Chondrosia* #: 29: 58  
*renovatum*, *Cerithium*; 39: 95, 96\*, 97, 99, 99\*, 100, 101, 102, 102\*, 103; 43: 23; 44: 1, 75; 45: 18; 49: 27, 29, 44\*, 44  
*repertus*, *Nautilus*; 13: 42\*  
*requieni*, *Cerithium*; 39: 98\*, 99  
*resplendens*, *Pleurotoma*; 41: [56]£  
*ressmanni*, *Aegopinella*; 21: 110, 118, 140\*  
*resticula*, *Stylopsis*; 37: 43  
*resticula*, *Turbonilla*; 37: 43  
*resticulum*, *Bacteridium*; 37: 41, 42, 43, 44\*, 45, 46  
*reticolare*, *Strioterebrum*; 37: 229£  
*reticulare*, *Strioterebrum*; 12: 12\*; 18: 195; 33: 148£; 39: 194£; 41: 75£, 76£; 42: 119£  
*reticulare*, *Terebra*; 18: 187\*  
*reticularis*, *Octopus*; 16: 50  
*reticularis*, *Philonexis*; 16: 51  
*reticulata cordieri*, *Raphitoma*; 08: 85  
*reticulata longa*, *Clathrofenella*; 30: 270, 271  
*reticulata mamillata*, *Hinia*; 10: 49\*; 13: 130  
*reticulata*, *Alvania*; 13: 129; 15: 45; 27: 112; 48: 49  
*reticulata*, *Avicula*; 18: 163  
*reticulata*, *Cancellaria*; 22: 249  
*reticulata*, *Clathrofenella*; 13: 90\*; 16: 135; 30: 270  
*reticulata*, *Colubraria*; 03: 135\*, 144; 04: 65, 127; 05: 67, 156; 06: 40; 08: 83; 13: 130; 15: 46; 16: 144; 18: 330; 21: 292; 30: 39; 31: 108; 33: 101; 36: 181; 39: 58; 42: 62; 46: 70; 49: 34  
*reticulata*, *Crepiemarginula*; 13: 182  
*reticulata*, *Ctena*; 07: 132; 16: 189; 21: 292  
*reticulata*, *Doris*; 23: 209, 215, 216  
*reticulata*, *Dunkeria*; 30: 270, 271  
*reticulata*, *Emarginula*; 05: 42; 35: 41£, 42£  
*reticulata*, *Fenella*; 13: 90  
*reticulata*, *Fenetla*; 30: 270  
*reticulata*, *Ficula*; 09: 162  
*reticulata*, *Geitodoris*; 37: 175  
*reticulata*, *Haliotis*; 04: 101, 106\*, 107\*, 119; 16: 117  
*reticulata*, *Hinia*; 11: 74; 13: 130; 14: 150; 16: 150; 18: 122, 330; 20: 173  
*reticulata*, *Jagonia*; 08: 139; 15: 53  
*reticulata*, *Lacuna* 29: 225  
*reticulata*, *Lima*; 35: 31£  
*reticulata*, *Limea*; 35: 3£, 16£\*, 31£, 42£, 44£  
*reticulata*, *Lithophaga*; 48: 84  
*reticulata*, *Lucina* 32: 2£  
*reticulata*, *Mangelia*; 46: 76  
*reticulata*, *Metula*; 52: 26£\*, 27£  
*reticulata*, *Nassa*; 17: 261  
*reticulata*, *Nucula*; 43: 7£  
*reticulata*, *Paraclis*; 20: 18  
*reticulata*, *Peracle*; 10: 69; 16: 168; 22: 295; 25: 235; 26: 32; 27: 135; 28: 73; 29: 194, 307; 37: 139; 39: 83; 46: 71  
*reticulata*, *Peraclis*; 10: 110  
*reticulata*, *Periglypta*; 38: 106  
*reticulata*, *Philbertia*; 09: 49  
*reticulata*, *Raphitoma*; 05: 161\*, 162; 07: 49\*; 11: 104; 12: 12\*; 13: 130; 14: 11; 17: 14; 19: 187  
*reticulata*, *Rissoa*; 39: 70  
*reticulata*, *Scissurella*; 19: 174  
*reticulata*, *Spirialis*; 37: 139  
*reticulata*, *Tonna*; 05: 134  
*reticulata*, *Turbo*; 39: 70  
*reticulata*, *Turbona*; 16: 132; 21: 292  
*reticulata*, *Veleropilina*; 36: 45; 38: 47  
*reticulata*, *Venerupis*; 21: 265  
*reticulata*, *Venus*; 26: 196  
*reticulatum exiguum*, *Bittium*; 16: 135; 31: 105  
*reticulatum jadertinum*, *Bittium*; 08: 77; 13: 129\*; 16: 135; 18: 327  
*reticulatum latreillei*, *Bittium*; 08: 77; 16: 135  
*reticulatum latreillii*, *Bittium*; 18: 327  
*reticulatum paludosum*, *Bittium*; 13: 129; 16: 135  
*reticulatum reticulatum*, *Bittium*; 16: 135  
*reticulatum scabrum*, *Bittium*; 13: 129; 16: 135; 18: 327  
*reticulatum*, *Bittium reticulatum*; 41: [45]  
*reticulatum*, *Bittium*; 03: 26, 27\*, 129; 06: 124; 07: 131; 08: 1, 77; 10: 21; 11: 74, 156, 227, 424; 12: 8\*; 13: 129, 185; 14: 10, 178, 223; 15: 45; 16: 109; 17: 14, 150; 18: 122, 329; 19: 111, 185, 194; 20: 128; 21: 292; 25: 216, 217; 26: 131, 141, 133\*; 28: 72, 129£, 132£; 30: 118, 134, 141, 240£, 279, 280\*, 282\*, 283, 284; 31: 81, 105; 33: 37, 48£, 67, 79, 89, 92, 101; 34: 89; 36: 168, 181; 37: 229£; 38: 152£; 39: 53, 92, 193£; 40: 39, 40; 41: [44]; 42: 7, 60; 43: 17, 23, 64, 64£; 44: 72, 75; 45: 18; 46: 68; 49: 29, 115£; 50: 145£\*, 146£  
*reticulatum*, *Deroceras* cf.; 49: 91, 92\*  
*reticulatum*, *Deroceras*; 21: 77, 97, 99, 111, 116, 117, 123\*, 134\*; 22: 58; 39: 43, 44, 45; 47: 20; 51: 14, 17, 20  
*reticulatum*, *Striorebrum*; 41: 4£  
*reticulatus*, *Agriolimax*; 21: 97  
*reticulatus*, *Cuneus*; 13: 14  
*reticulatus*, *Fossarus*; 24: 85; 29: 224\*, 225, 226  
*reticulatus*, *Limax*; 21: 97

- reticulatus, Macromphalus*; 24: 82, 83\*, 85; 29: 224\*, 225; 37: 33, 34  
*reticulatus, Nassarius*; 30: 119, 134, 141, 143, 144; 31: 108; 34: 89, 90, 93, 117£; 36: 54\*; 39: 58; 41: [45]; 42: 66; 43: 14, 16, 17, 65£; 49: 34  
*Reticulidia*; 37: 99  
*retifer, Bulla*; 16: 1  
*retifer, Johania*; 19: 266  
*retifera var. glomus, Folinia*; 34: 67  
*retifera var. labrosa, Folinia*; 34: 67  
*retifera var. lirifera, Folinia*; 34: 60  
*retifera, Chauvetia*; 16: 148; 25: 346; 34: 53, 59, 60; 37: 207, 212\*, 213; 46: 70  
*retifera, Johania*; 16: 1\*, 161; 25: 193; 29: 193; 42: 6, 7, 10\*, 10  
*retifera, Lachesis*; 34: 59, 67; 37: 207, 213  
*Retigyra*; 27: 152, 168, 223\*; 28: 143£  
*Retinella*; 21: 85, 110; 34: 83, 84; 37: 203; 50: 133  
*retortus, Tapes*; 13: 11  
*Retowskiella*; 34: 84  
*retrojecta, Acanthochitona*; 18: 242  
*retrojecta, Meturoplax*; 18: 242  
*Retortortina*; 24: 102  
*retroversa, Limacina*; 16: 168; 17: 150; 20: 14\*; 23: 301; 25: 235; 29: 194; 35: 3£, 23£, 44£; 37: 128\*, 131  
*retroversa, Spiratella*; 10: 107; 20: 14  
*retroversus, Spiralis*; 35: 41£  
*Retusa* 29: 121, 122, 124, 125  
*retusa, Callistoplax*; 46: 112\*, 112, 118  
*retusa, Cypraea*; 12: 214  
*retusa, Mathilda*; 10: 85\*; 16: 133; 21: 292  
*retusa, Terebratulina* #; 31: 144£  
*Retusa*; 09: 55, 66\*; 26: 31; 28: 153£, 154£; 31: 110; 34: 15; 37: 121, 129, 133, 151, 153, 155, 160, 161; 43: 155; 49: 129  
*retusus, Chiton*; 46: 118  
*reunionensis, Cerithiella*; 50: 78, 79\*, 93\*, 93, 120, 126  
*reunionensis, Seila*; 50: 120  
*reversa, Calliteuthis*; 22: 209  
*reversa, Histiotteuthis*; 21: 275, 276, 278; 22: 204; 30: 46, 47, 165\*, 169, 176, 178; 32: 73, 74, 77; 34: 126; 40: 46  
*reversum, Caecum*; 45: 116  
*revoluta, Corbula*; 12: 6\*; 19: 191, 194; 41: 76£; 52: 133£  
*revoluta, Scala*; 30: 6  
*revolutus, Murex*; 46: 4£, 6£, 7£\*, 7£  
*reyti, Pseudonina* 29: 300  
*Rhabdochila*; 26: 182  
*rhabdota, Odostomia*; 39: 118, 113, 118, 118\*  
*rhachialis, Turbonilla*; 39: 113, 137, 138\*  
*Rhaphium*; 34: 147  
*rhederi, Caecum*; 42: 13  
*rhegiensis, Pecten*; 37: 229£  
*rhenanum, Bythiospeum*; 52: 50  
*Rhinoclavis*; 44: 141, 143, 144  
*Rhizorus* 29: 121, 122, 124, 125  
*rhodensis, Rissoa*; 32: 81, 85; 41: [62]£  
*Rhodobacter* #; 43: 99, 100, 101  
*Rhodobium* #; 43: 102  
*rhodoceras, Acanthodoris*; 37: 79  
*Rhodope*; 34: 15  
*rhombea, Crenella*; 17: 281  
*rhombea, Rhomboidella*; 11: 191\*  
*rhomboidalis, Arca*; 38: 58, 59  
*rhomboidea inermis, Glans*; 12: 5\*  
*rhomboidea, Cardita*; 27: 2  
*rhomboidea, Glans*; 52: 124£  
*rhomboidea, Modiola*; 38: 62  
*Rhomboidella*; 20: 221  
*rhomboides cfr., Paphia*; 28: 111£, 119£, 126£, 127£\*, 131£, 135£  
*rhomboides, Exotica*; 38: 99  
*rhomboides, Hypogaeoderma*; 40: 52  
*rhomboides, Paphia*; 30: 244£, 245£; 33: 79; 39: 66; 43: 67£  
*rhomboides, Saxicava*; 40: 52  
*rhomboides, Tapes*; 11: 131; 17: 261; 44: 82; 46: 33£  
*rhomboides, Tellina*; 15: 177\*  
*rhomboides, Venerupis*; 05: 61; 07: 132; 08: 140; 11: 131; 13: 1\*; 15: 164; 16: 201; 17: 263; 22: 136, 139, 151, 143\*, 148\*; 30: 222£; 34: 89  
*rhomboides, Venus*; 13: 15  
*Rhombostoma*; 33: 129£  
*rhombus, Solecurtus*; 38: 103  
*rhombus, Thysanoteuthis*; 18: 137\*; 22: 205; 27: 25, 26, 30\*31\*32\*; 30: 169; 32: 73, 74, 77; 34: 125, 126, 127\*; 40: 46, 47; 50: 65  
*Rhopalites*; 47: 57£°\*, 58£°  
*rhopalotecta, Asperspina*; 25: 197  
*rhopalotecta, Hedylopsis*; 20: 202  
*rhygophilum, Onithochiton*; 39: 12£  
*Rhynchoteuthion*; 22: 209  
*Rhynchoteuthis*; 22: 209  
*rhyssoconcha, Dendropoma*; 21: 156, 159, 161, 163, 167

- Rhyssoplax*; 30: 221£°, 231°£, 232£°, 233£°, 239£°, 248£°, 249£°; 39: 14£°; 43: 39£°, 42°, 42£°, 43°, 43£°, 44°, 47£°  
*ricaudae, Elaeocyma*; 41: [56]£  
*richardi, Actinauge* #; 45: 1, 2\*  
*richardi, Afrocardium*; 38: 88\*, 89, 124; 49: 128  
*richardi, Cardium*; 38: 89  
*richardi, Claviscala*; 25: 137, 139, 141\*; 31: 149£, 155£, 156£; 34: 138  
*richardi, Coralliophila*; 22: 65, 67\*, 68\*, 69, 70\*, 71; 31: 149£; 52: 69  
*richardi, Cylichna*; 27: 134  
*richardi, Gibbula*; 07: 87; 16: 121; 18: 327, 328, 329; 19: 111; 22: 85, 88, 89\*; 23: 307; 29: 51; 30: 118; 31: 80£, 104; 32: 84; 38: 152£; 39: 53; 42: 64  
*richardi, Murex*; 22: 65  
*richardi, Oenopota*; 16: 153  
*richardi, Paragymnomenia*; 22: 194  
*richardi, Phorcus*; 43: 23; 44: 151, 157; 45: 18; 46: 68; 49: 29  
*richardi, Pseudomurex*; 22: 69  
*richardi, Scalaria*; 35: 3£, 25£  
*richardi, Trophon*; 11: 88\*  
*richardi, Trophonopsis*; 06: a31, a36\*; 09: 78\*; 10: 150; 11: 157; 16: 146; 17: 249  
*ridicula, Cerithiopsis*; 50: 104; 52: 101  
*riedeli, Acicula* 29: 216  
*riedeli, Testacella*; 31: 171; 39: 203, 205; 47: 150, 157, 161; 50: 127, 130  
*riedelianum, Deroceras*; 51: 15  
*righii, Callistochiton* 32: 148  
*rigida, Amphiroa*; 33: 103\*gr  
*rigida, Atrina*; 03: 36  
*rigida, Bellaspira*; 16: 154  
*rigida, Ulva* #; 27: 65; 29: 55  
*riisei, Brachioteuthis*; 22: 204; 31: 137, 138, 139, 140\*, 141; 32: 73, 77; 50: 65  
*riisei, Chemnitzia*; 39: 131  
*riisei, Tracheloteuthis*; 22: 209  
*riisei, Turbonilla*; 39: 113, 131, 133\*  
*rijgersmai, Caecum*; 37: 15  
*Rimula*; 25: 82; 52: 68  
*rinaldii, Chrysallida*; 39: 177, 178, 179, 179\*, 180  
*rinaldii, Horologica*; 50: 76, 77\*, 93\*, 93, 102, 125  
*rinaldii, Onoba*; 40: 106£, 107£\*, 108£  
*ringens, Auricula*; 21: 303  
*ringens, Cardium*; 07: 81\*  
*ringens, Cassis*; 13: 37  
*ringens, Malea*; 05: 126  
*ringens, Nassa*; 47: 59£  
*ringens, Pleurotomoides*; 33: 45£, 49£, 51£, 52£, 55£\*  
*ringens, Ringicula*; 18: 21\*  
*Ringicula*; 21: 301; 29: 121, 122; 30: 143, 148, 155\*; 36: 47\*, 71, 72, 74\*, 75; 41: 4£, 76£  
*Ringiculella*; 37: 129  
*Ringiculina*; 36: 80°  
*riparbellii, Helicodiscus*; 40: 13  
*Risella*; 29: 300  
*Risomurex*; 29: 21, 22  
*rissae, Doris*; 21: 211, 212  
*Rissoa*; 06: 124; 11: 212; 12: 176; 27: 3; 30: 68, 297; 31: 52, 66, 105; ; 32: 7, 7£; 33: 70, 76, 97\*, 101, 110; 35: 53£; 36: 45; 40: 90£, 176, 181; 41: 40, [59]£, [61]£, 76£; 42: 33£; 44: 86; 46: 79; 48: 50; 49: 48; 50: 145£\*, 146£, 148£  
*Rissoa-Pusillina*; 28: 158  
*Rissoella* #; 27: 178, 184; 36: 66  
*rissoi Ischnochiton*°, *Ischnochiton*; 30: 230£  
*rissoi mediterraneus, Ischnochiton*; 16: 176  
*rissoi rissoi, Ischnochiton*; 16: 176; 18: 327  
*rissoi Simplischnochiton*°, *Ischnochiton*; 30: 230£  
*rissoi, Chiton*; 30: 230£; 35: 41£; 48: 57£  
*rissoi, Ischnochiton*; 08: 143; 09: 40; 13: 132; 15: 53, 79; 18: 328, 330; 19: 253; 21: 292, 299; 28: 65, 67\*; 30: 36, 38, 118, 230£, 239£, 249£, 259; 31: 103; 33: 101; 34: 111£, 116£; 36: 146£, 150£, 151£\*, 169, 180; 38: 149£, 152£; 39: 51, 73; 42: 75; 43: 23, 39£, 41£, 42, 43£\*, 47£, 48£, 64; 44: 74; 48: 51£, 55£\*, 57£, 65£, 66£; 49: 42  
*rissoides, Brachystomia*; 34: 89  
*rissoides, Odostomia*; 11: 104; 13: 129; 15: 46; 16: 165; 18: 330; 19: 111; 23: 4, 12, 23, 39; 30: 280\*, 282\* ; 34: 147; 37: 215; 40: 66  
*rissoiformis, Odostomia*; 23: 12, 23  
*rissoina, Mormula*; 34: 154  
*Rissoina*; 27: 3; 43: 64°, 64£°; 46: 77  
*Rissolina*; 31: 46  
*Rissomangalia*; 14: 97; 46: 77  
*Rissopsetia*; 34: 155  
*Rissosyrnola*; 34: 153  
*riwo, Flabellina*; 37: 164, 165, 167  
*rizzae, Lunatia*; 13: 129  
*rizzae, Natica*; 31: 106; 33: 64  
*rizzae, Tectonatica*; 34: 123; 39: 56; 42: 69; 49: 33  
*robagliana, Cylichnina*; 27: 133  
*robbai, Dikoleps*; 27: 49, 50, 54\*, 76

- robbai, Skenea*; 27: 76; 29: 279; 34: 134£  
*roberti, Haliotis*; 35: 60, 63, 64, 67, 107, 109\*, 111\*, 114\*  
*roberti, Volvarina*; 25: 159, 161, 166, 167\*  
*robertianum, Pseudehelicoceras*; 36: 197£  
*robiciana robiciana, Paladilhopsi*; 52: 50  
*robiciana, Paladilhopsi*; 52: 49  
*robinii, Aepus* #; 46: 2  
*roblesi, Deroceras*; 51: 18  
*robsoni, Notaeolidia* 29: 189  
*Roburnella* 29: 168  
*robusta, Lambis*; 03: 94, 193  
*robusta, Lithophaga*; 48: 98  
*robusta, Sepiola*; 22: 200; 30: 168; 39: 67; 51: 22, 28, 28\*, 29, 30, 31, 34  
*robusta, Turbonilla*; 17: 79\*; 29: 95  
*robusta, Xenophora*; 05: 20  
*robustus, Murex brandaris*; 13: 130  
*robustus, Scutopus*; 22: 190  
*Rocellaria*; 38: 119°  
*rochetus, Murex*; 19: 89  
*rodhensis, Rissoa*; 31: 105; 39: 54; 44: 72, 75, 83, 84\*; 49: 31, 44  
*rodnae, Deroceras*; 51: 13  
*roeckeli, Conus*; 16: 79\*  
*roei, Haliotis*; 04: 119; 35: 60, 61, 62, 63, 65, 91\*, 94\*, 117\*  
*roepstorffianum, Bembicium*; 29: 300  
*roera, Ebalia*; 13: 212  
*roeseli, Gammarus*; 27: 143  
*rolandi, Cladopsammia* #; 46: 66; 51: 12  
*rolandiae, Phyllidia*; 20: 208; 24: 205, 206, 210, 211; 25: 200  
*rolani, Caecum*; 37: 49, 50\*, 51  
*rolani, Fusinus*; 49: 1, 3\*, 4, 5, 11; 50: 54, 56; 52: 70, 73  
*rolani, Parviturbo*; 42: 27, 31  
*rolanii, Jocular*; 50: 108  
*rollandi, Imbricaria*; 14: 34  
*rollei, Hoernesarca*; 42: 118£, 119£  
*romana, Clavatula*; 41: 76£; 42: 119£; 44: 40£  
*romanicus, Deroceras*; 51: 15  
*romanii, Daphnella*; 30: 242£, 250£; 41: 3£; 52: 27£  
*romettensis, Cirsonella*; 27: 159, 160, 193, 212\*, 247\*; 32: 58; 35: 28£, 32£, 44£; 39: 6; 46: 68  
*romettensis, Tharsiella*; 10: 90; 11: 187\*; 16: 123; 19: 67; 20: 101, 106; 22: 268, 294; 25: 79, 128, 234; 31: 148£, 156£; 32: 58  
*romettensis, Turbo*; 35: 18£\*, 31£, 42£, 44£  
*romettensis, Verruca*; 15: 96  
*rondeleti, Sepietta*; 43: 30, 97  
*rondeleti, Sepiola*; 14: 11; 30: 263; 39: 67; 42: 75; 43: 98, 100; 49: 43  
*Rondeletia*; 51: 35  
*rondeletii, Sepiola*; 19: 268; 20: 121; 22: 200, 208; 51: 22, 24, 25, 26, 27\*, 28, 28\*, 29, 32, 33, 43, 44, 45, 46  
*Rondeletiola*; 30: 168; 51: 22, 35  
*roperiana, Bulla*; 16: 160; 25: 193  
*rosacea, Dendostrea*; 38: 70\*, 72, 72£, 123, 123£  
*rosacea, Hopkinsia*; 12: 120; 37: 79  
*Rosalina* #; 50: 144£  
*rosa-marina, Peyssonnelia* #; 32: 159; 33: 31, 32  
*rosarioi, Granulina*; 34: 33£, 34£, 35£\*, 39£, 40£, 41£; 38: 169£  
*rosarium, Hexaplex*; 19: 13\*  
*rosarium, Murex*; 19: 15  
*rosarius, Chicoreus*; 03: 210, 211\*  
*rosea, Atlanta*; 20: 19  
*rosea, Doto*; 20: 209; 24: 175; 25: 201, 228, 230; 27: 130; 29: 196; 51: 57, 64, 65\*, 67  
*rosea, Emarginula*; 05: 42; 18: 329; 21: 291; 22: 76, 294; 28: 72, 193; 30: 38, 122, 257, 259; 33: 37, 39; 36: 169; 40: 41; 42: 63; 44: 74, 149, 150; 49: 28  
*rosea, Melibe*; 32: 36  
*rosea, Odostomia*; 17: 119; 34: 154  
*rosea, Turbonilla*; 16: 166; 17: 79\*; 29: 97, 99\*, 100  
*Roseobacter* #; 43: 99, 100, 101, 102  
*roseum, Gyrineum*; 15: 179\*  
*roseum, Parvicardium*; 08: 2; 16: 195; 18: 261; 19: 183\*, 189; 28: 130£, 134£; 31: 102; 33: 50£; 41: 5£; 44: 81; 49: 126£; 52: 124£  
*roseum, Pyrgolidium*; 34: 154  
*rosewateri, Cancellaria*; 44: 68£  
*rosewateri, Turbonilla*; 29: 95; 36: 167, 169, 171 \*, 172; 39: 61  
*rosi, Discodoris*; 20: 207, 245; 25: 199, 228, 230; 27: 130; 36: 119, 120  
*rosildae, Ringicula*; 21: 302, 305\*  
*rossati, Antalis*; 39: 67; 45: 35£, 41£  
*rossati, Dentalium*; 15: 236\*, 293; 16: 174; 30: 253, 256, 258, 263; 45: 35£  
*rosselli, Zoila*; 03: 44  
*Rossia*; 30: 168; 33: 157; 51: 22, 36, 38, 39, 40, 41\*, 42, 44, 45, 46  
*rossianus, Lembulus*; 46: 36£  
*Rossostomia*; 12: 170  
*Rostanga*; 12: 122; 26: 179, 182; 34: 18

- rosthorni, Nassa*; 47: 61£  
*rostralis, Embolus*; 35: 31£  
*rostrata elata, Fissurisepta*; 19: 26\*  
*rostrata maxima, Ostrea*; 07: 116  
*rostrata, Cuspidaria*; 05: 10\*, 11; 08: 2, 143; 10: 137; 13: 186; 14: 27; 16: 207; 20: 109; 25: 130; 26: 34; 28: 74; 30: 41, 124, 134, 135, 137, 143, 263; 33: 33, 38, 39; 39: 67, 85  
*rostrata, Dallitellina*; 38: 98  
*rostrata, Enallopsammia*; 15: 128  
*rostrata, Fissurisepta*; 19: 26\*; 25: 234; 31: 148£; 35: 6£\*, 32£, 42£, 44£  
*rostrata, Lucina*; 52: 124£  
*rostrata, Neaera*; 39: 85  
*rostrata, Nucula*; 46: 36£  
*rostrata, Ostrea*; 22: 125, 135  
*rostrata, Pandora*; 20: 121  
*rostrata, Polititapes*; 30: 280\*, 282\*  
*rostrata, Tellina*; 38: 98  
*rostrata, Turricola*; 28: 229  
*rostratum, Caecum*; 47: 23, 24, 37, 38\*, 39  
*rostratum, Cerithium*; 15: 178  
*rostratus albescens, Fusinus*; 23: 50; 24: 147; 25: 128  
*rostratus pulchellus, Fusinus*; 07: 5; 08: 83; 10: 129  
*rostratus rusticulus, Fusinus*; 08: 83\*  
*rostratus, Fusinus*; 03: 147; 07: 5; 08: 83; 10: 30, 137; 11: 98, 243; 12: 11\*; 13: 130; 14: 23\*; 16: 150; 17: 150; 18: 330; 22: 268; 23: 294, 402; 24: 33, 34, 35\*, 147; 25: 235; 26: 31; 27: 6; 28: 72, 229; 30: 39, 133, 143; 31: 108, 149£; 33: 34, 37, 39; 41: 4£; 42: 107£, 119£; 43: 65£; 49: 1, 5, 6, 8, 9\*, 10\*, 10, 11, 34, 115£, 119£; 50: 54, 58, 60; 51: 80, 81, 86; 52: 73, 74, 75  
*rostratus, Murex*; 14: 23; 27: 5; 28: 229, 230  
*rota, Ammonicera*; 13: 193; 14: 211\*; 16: 127; 18: 259; 19: 134\*; 30: 119, 121; 36: 181; 46: 71  
*rota, Ammonicerina*; 24: 105, 107, 109\*, 110\*, 111\*  
*rota, Cellana*; 16: 119  
*rota, Homalogyra*; 13: 193  
*rota, Scissurella*; 19: 174  
*rota, Skenea*; 24: 104  
*rotata dertocarinulata, Pleurotoma*; 47: 72£  
*rotata, Gemmula*; 10: 32; 12: 12\*; 17: 34; 29: 279; 42: 107£  
*rotata, Pleurotoma*; 13: 130  
*rotella inornata, Microgaza*; 31: 156£  
*rotella, Gibbula*; 12: 84; 27: 61, 63, 71\*  
*rotellare, Diloma*; 17: 34; 47: 48£  
*rotellaris, Cirsonella*; 35: 32£
- rotellaris, Diloma*; 47: 48£, 49£\*  
*rotellaris, Oxysteles*; 25: 351; 47: 48£  
*rotellaris, Trochus*; 47: 48£  
*rothi, Lepidozona*; 46: 122  
*rotundus, Callistochiton* 32: 148  
*rottaei, Parvisipho*; 18: 266  
*rottnesti, Berthelinia*; 37: 82, 86, 88, 92  
*rotunda, Cocculina*; 31: 236  
*rotunda, Solecardia*; 16: 191  
*rotundata, Ammonicerina*; 24: 101, 105, 107, 109\*, 111\*  
*rotundata, Diplodonta*; 07: 59; 08: 138; 10: 137; 11: 73; 13: 131; 16: 190; 18: 122, 331; 19: 141; 22: 121, 134; 26: 34; 28: 115£, 130£, 134£; 30: 124, 222£, 243; 33: 49£, 67; 37: 229£; 43: 29, 31, 32, 66£; 44: 8346; 72; 49: 40  
*rotundata, Ennucula*; 39: 17£, 20£, 21£, 22£, 23£, 24£, 25£\*  
*rotundata, Helix*; 21: 91  
*rotundata, Venus*; 26: 197  
*rotundatus rotundatus, Discus*; 51: 17  
*rotundatus, Discus*; 21: 71, 77, 91, 110, 116, 117, 120\*, 130\*; 43: 51£, 52£, 53£\*, 55£; 45: 124; 49: 88, 89\*  
*rotundatus, Goniiodiscus*; 15: 164; 21: 91  
*roussellae, Ringicula*; 21: 302, 303\*, 304, 307  
*rouxi, Glycera*; 30: 21  
*rouxi, Patella*; 05: 173  
*Roxania*; 37: 229£°  
*rubeculum occidentale, Cymatium*; 23: 250, 253  
*rubella, Hyalina*; 20: 280  
*rubellus, Chiton*; 39: 14£  
*rubens, Discodoris*; 20: 245; 25: 199  
*rubens, Geitodoris*; 28: 33  
*ruber, Boreochiton*; 46: 13\*, 13, 14  
*ruber, Chiton*; 23: 96, 97  
*ruber, Globigerinoides*; 15: 95  
*ruber, Trachydermon*; 18: 240  
*ruber, Turbo*; 27: 6; 33: 3  
*rubescen, Fustiaria*; 49: 102  
*rubescens, Archidoris* 29: 187  
*rubescens, Austrodoris* 29: 182, 184, 187  
*rubescens, Dentalium*; 06: 32; 08: 143; 11: 39, 74, 130; 12: 13\*; 13: 132; 15: 241; 49: 127£  
*rubescens, Episiphon*; 49: 43, 136£  
*rubescens, Fustiaria*; 15: 241\*, 292; 16: 174; 20: 124; 28: 112£, 130£, 133£; 30: 263; 31: 112; 33: 32, 34, 38, 39, 50£; 39: 67; 41: [44], [45], [48]\*, [49]; 42: 7, 10\*, 11, 75; 43: 66, 66£; 45: 32£; 46: 72; 49: 117£, 127£\*,

- 128£
- rubescens*, *Octopus*; 45: 12, 13
- rubescens*, *Pseudantalis*; 45: 41£; 49: 127£, 128£
- rubescens*, *Pseudoentalis*; 15: 241
- rubicunda*, *Charonia*; 16: 144; 17: 285
- rubicundus*, *Chicoreus*; 03: 212
- rubicundus*, *Chiton*; 39: 14£; 40: 117; 49: 102
- rubiformis*, *Gersemia* #; 29: 55
- rubiginosa*, *Austromitra*; 18: 68\*
- rubiginosa*, *Haliotis*; 35: 60, 63, 75\*, 85, 112\*
- rubiginosa*, *Scrobicularia*; 16: 198; 18: 330
- rubiginosus*, *Conus*; 04: 26
- rubra*, *Aeolidiella*; 20: 214; 25: 204
- rubra*, *Baptodoris*; 21: 211
- rubra*, *Barleeia*; 07: 131; 09: 60\*; 14: 10; 16: 128; 17: 14; 18: 231, 327, 328, 329; 35: 41£
- rubra*, *Halgerda*; 21: 26
- rubra*, *Haliotis*; 35: 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 65, 66, 91\*, 92, 94\*, 116\*
- rubra*, *Lasaea*; 08: 139; 09: 37; 11: 153; 12: 144; 16: 191; 18: 331; 20: 128; 22: 134, 172; 30: 124; 34: 89; 37: 1, 3; 40: 127; 42: 72; 43: 29; 44: 81; 49: 40
- rubra*, *Lepidochitona*; 16: 176
- rubra*, *Odostomia*; 34: 153
- rubra*, *Rostanga*; 18: 251; 20: 206; 21: 207; 25: 199; 26: 180, 183, 185\*; 27: 129; 29: 196
- rubra*, *Soletellina*; 18: 123
- rubra*, *Tonicella*; 17: 299; 18: 240; 36: 143£, 146£, 148£, 151£\*, 153; 39: 12£; 46: 15; 49: 17
- rubra*, *Ungulina*; 16: 190
- rubrata*, *Cuthona*; 31: 31
- rubro-branchiata*, *Jojenia*; 23: 217
- rubrocincta*, *Apicularia*; 16: 130; 17: 272\*
- rubrofusca*, *Pecten varius* var.; 40: 125
- rubrolineata*, *Acanthochitona*; 18: 242; 46: 10
- rubrolineata*, *Flabellina*; 37: 165
- rubropurpurata*, *Flabellina*; 37: 165
- rubrovittata*, *Acanthopsole*; 18: 252
- rubrovittata*, *Facelina*; 20: 212; 25: 203, 229, 230; 29: 196
- rubrum*, *Buccinum*; 34: 60, 67
- rubrum*, *Corallium* #; 31: 82; 32: 28; 44: 15, 109, 158; 49: 29, 30, 32, 34, 35, 37, 44, 45; 50: 58, 59, 60, 62; 51: 12
- rude*, *Pitar*; 08: 140; 09: 239; 11: 75; 13: 131
- rude*, *Pleurotoma*; 40: 123
- rudelsdorffensis*, *Chiton*; 43: 42£, 43£
- runderatus*, *Discus*; 21: 92
- Rudicardium*; 43: 67°, 67£°
- rudis hyperrudis*, *Alvania*; 27: 110
- rudis hyperrudis*, *Rissoa*; 27: 107, 108, 110\*, 119\*
- rudis mediterranea*, *Pitar*; 11: 130\*; 16: 201; 17: 152, 263; 18: 330
- rudis plicatula*, *Murex*; 47: 63£
- rudis rudis*, *Pitar*; 16: 201; 18: 330; 25: 330, 331
- rudis*, *Alvania*; 27: 110; 31: 105; 39: 54; 42: 59; 43: 24; 46: 69; 49: 31
- rudis*, *Crassispira*; 40: 123
- rudis*, *Cylindroclavulina*; 15: 94
- rudis*, *Fusinus*; 11: 74; 13: 130; 15: 297; 16: 12\*, 150; 31: 108; 33: 101; 39: 58; 40: 40; 42: 63; 49: 34
- rudis*, *Hexaplex*; 12: 10\*; 47: 63£; 49: 136£
- rudis*, *Littorina*; 11: 98; 14: 24
- rudis*, *Meretrix*; 11: 130
- rudis*, *Montacuta*; 38: 86
- rudis*, *Murex*; 47: 63£, 64£\*
- rudis*, *Mysella*; 38: 84\*, 86, 86£, 124, 124£
- rudis*, *Pinna*; 03: 36; 16: 184; 18: 330; 22: 127, 136; 30: 40; 32: 151, 152\*; 36: 64, 67; 39: 41; 45: 15, 19; 46: 72
- rudis*, *Pitar rudis*; 43: 67, 67£
- rudis*, *Pitar*; 05: 158; 11: 130; 18: 99; 19: 190, 199; 20: 128; 22: 134; 28: 74, 111£, 131£, 135£; 30: 36, 41, 120, 244£, 263, 281, 285; 32: 158, 159; 33: 31, 32, 33, 38, 39, 50£; 39: 66, 196£; 40: 41; 41: 5£; 42: 73, 76, 95; 43: 17, 29, 60, 61, 151£; 44: 81; 46: 72; 49: 41; 52: 125£
- rudis*, *Pitaria*; 17: 261
- rudis*, *Pleurotoma*; 40: 115, 123
- rudis*, *Rissoa*; 13: 129; 27: 107
- rudis*, *Thapsiella*; 16: 132; 17: 272\*
- rudis*, *Trunculariopsis*; 47: 63£
- rudista*, *Cardita*; 27: 2
- rudista*, *Glans*; 12: 5\*; 37: 230£
- Ruditapes*; 30: 195°, 196°, 199°
- Ruditapes*; 30: 196°
- Ruditapes*; 30: 196°; 39: 68, 70; 43: 67°, 67£°
- rudmani*, *Trapania*; 24: 196
- rudolphi*, *Thais*; 15: 179\*
- Rudolphosetia*; 21: 323; 39: 68; 43: 172, 173
- rudolticensis*, *Ischnochiton*; 30: 230£; 43: 41£, 42£
- rueppelli*, *Diodora*; 13: 88; 16: 118
- rueppellii*, *Diodora*; 31: 46, 47\*
- rufa* var. *amplisukurata*, *Pyrgostelis*; 52: 146£
- rufa* var. *amplisukurata*, *Turbonilla*; 52: 146£
- rufa*, *Avicula*; 18: 163

- rufa*, *Cassis*; 43: 115  
*rufa*, *Cypraecassis*; 12: 177; 43: 115  
*rufa*, *Daudebardia*; 21: 77, 111, 118, 139\*; 43: 51£, 54£, 55£  
*rufa*, *Melania*; 23: 272; 34: 154; 41: 83, 84; 52: 146£  
*rufa*, *Pteria*; 18: 164  
*rufa*, *Tonna*; 05: 134  
*rufa*, *Turbonilla aff.*; 43: 65, 65£, 150£  
*rufa*, *Turbonilla*; 08: 103; 09: 55\*; 11: 227; 13: 129; 16: 166; 17: 79\*; 19: 187; 20: 124; 24: 244, 248; 25: 99, 101\*, 108; 28: 73, 86, 112£, 129£, 133£; 30: 123; 31: 110; 33: 49£, 132£, 134£; 39: 61, 194£; 40: 1, 60, 62, 67\*, 68; 42: 7, 69; 44: 79; 46: 71; 49: 37, 136£; 52: 146£  
*rufescens*, *Anadara*; 08: 121  
*rufescens*, *Haliotis*; 35: 60, 61, 62, 65, 104\*, 105\*, 107  
*rufescens*, *Marginella*; 25: 173, 176\*  
*rufescens*, *Scapharca*; 12: 190; 21: 240, 241  
*rufescens*, *Turbonilla*; 16: 166; 17: 79\*; 33: 131£, 132£\*, 134£  
*ruffoi*, *Islamia*; 48: 1, 2, 4\*, 7, 12, 13\*, 14\*, 22\*, 24\*, 26\*, 29, 30\*, 32  
*rufilabris*, *Helix*; 23: 124  
*rufilabrum*, *Rissoa*; 21: 204  
*rufipunctatus*, *Malleus*; 30: 11  
*Rufodardanula*; 25: 86  
*rufofasciata*, *Stylopsis*; 34: 153  
*rufopicta*, *Notaeolidia* 29: 189  
*rufus amplisuturatus*, *Pyrgiscus*; 52: 138£, 139£, 145£\*, 145£, 146£  
*rufus*, *Arion*; 40: 13; 47: 13, 19, 20  
*rufus*, *Pyrgiscus*; 41: 4£; 52: 138£, 139£, 145£\*, 145£, 146£  
*Rugadentia*; 34: 151  
*rugata*, *Odostomia*; 34: 150; 41: 83  
*rugata*, *Paphia*; 13: 13  
*rugata*, *Venerupis*; 13: 13\*  
*rugatus*, *Lepidochiton*; 22: 11  
*rugatus*, *Lepidopleurus*; 39: 9£  
*rugatus*, *Tapes*; 13: 13  
*ruggieriana*, *Mollerio*; 27: 49, 51, 54\*; 29: 278\*me, 279  
*Rugocythara*; 31: 195  
*rugolosa*, *Cythara*; 17: 16  
*rugolosa*, *Mangelia*; 41: [47]  
*rugosa var. arctica*, *Hiatella*; 40: 50  
*rugosa*, *Aspidopholas*; 34: 117£, 120£\*, 121£  
*rugosa*, *Astraea*; 11: 150, 156.; 12: 7\*; 13: 129, 185; 14: 10; 15: 45; 16: 123, 229; 17: 15, 261; 18: 259, 327, 328, 329; 19: 184; 20: 128; 21: 291; 22: 76;  
*rugosa*, *Atagema*; 19: 49\*; 20: 206; 25: 199  
*rugosa*, *Bolma*; 28: 72; 29: 51; 30: 33, 35, 36, 38, 118, 240£; 31: 104; 33: 37, 39, 131£, 134£; 34: 116£; 36: 181; 38: 141£, 152£; 39: 53; 40: 40; 41: 2£, [60]£, 76£; 42: 60; 43: 23, 64£; 44: 74, 150; 45: 18; 46: 33£, 68; 49: 29, 135£; 50: 146£  
*rugosa*, *Cassidaria*; 04: 82, 83  
*rugosa*, *Drupella*; 15: 179\*  
*rugosa*, *Eastonia*; 16: 196; 17: 50  
*rugosa*, *Filograna* #; 31: 144£  
*rugosa*, *Galeodea*; 39: 56; 42: 64; 49: 33  
*rugosa*, *Haliotis*; 35: 60, 71\*, 73\*, 74  
*rugosa*, *Hiatella*; 08: 142; 11: 158; 12: 274; 14: 11; 16: 203; 18: 330; 19: 111, 191; 30: 244£; 40: 49, 50, 51, 51\*, 52, 52\*, 53, 53\*, 54, 54\*; 42: 72; 44: 82; 49: 42  
*rugosa*, *Hyatella*; 15: 79; 36: 182  
*rugosa*, *Lambis*; 03: 94  
*rugosa*, *Morio*; 15: 107  
*rugosa*, *Ostrea*; 07: 50, 130, 137; 08: 74  
*rugosum*, *Buccinum*; 04: 82  
*rugosum*, *Trigonostoma*; 09: 237  
*rugosus var. aculeata*, *Rhomboides*; 40: 128  
*rugosus var. castrocarensis*, *Turbo*; 38: 141£  
*rugosus*, *Pecten*; 38: 73  
*rugosus*, *Phacoides*; 38: 77  
*rugosus*, *Strombus*; 03: 111  
*rugosus*, *Turbo*; 46: 33£  
*rugulosa lineata*, *Mangelia*; 14: 107  
*rugulosa*, *Cerithiopsis*; 08: 78  
*rugulosa*, *Cresis*; 31: 24£  
*rugulosa*, *Cythara*; 08: 85; 13: 130; 15: 46  
*rugulosa*, *Cytherea*; 09: 54\*; 14: 100  
*rugulosa*, *Mangelia*; 14: 97; 16: 155; 18: 328, 330; 22: 268; 30: 39; 31: 113, 195; 46: 79  
*rugulosa*, *Metaxia*; 28: 169, 171\*, 172, 175  
*rugulosa*, *Mitrularia*; 22: 180  
*rugulosa*, *Skenea*; 27: 184, 192  
*rugulosum*, *Caecum*; 13: 149; 16: 288  
*rugulosum*, *Cerithium*; 28: 170  
*rugulosum*, *Odontinum*; 31: 24£  
*rugulosum*, *Vermetus*; 31: 96  
*rugulosus haitensis*, *Spiroglyphis*; 31: 96  
*rugulosus*, *Vermetus*; 16: 134; 21: 145, 171, 173\*, 175; 31: 96, 106, 115\*; 36: 168; 39: 55; 43: 25; 44: 76; 46: 69; 49: 32  
*Rumina*; 23: 259



- Runcina*; 29: 121, 123, 131, 134; 33: 76, 99, 101; 36: 176, 182  
*runcinata*, *Chromodoris*; 13: 98  
*runcinata*, *Glossodoris*; 13: 98; 25: 199  
*rupella*, *Perna*; 19: 124  
*rupestre* var. *plicata*, *Cerithium*; 39: 97, 98\*, 99  
*rupestre*, *Cerithiopsis*; 42: 61  
*rupestre*, *Cerithium*; 03: 139, 160; 05: 60; 07: 86; 08: 78; 15: 45; 16: 136; 18: 329; 21: 292; 28: 72; 31: 104; 33: 99, 101, 107\*, 109, 110, 111; 36: 181, 193, 205; 39: 53, 95, 97, 97\*; 43: 64, 64£; 44: 1; 49: 27, 44, 47  
*Rupestrella*; 43: 54£  
*rupestris*, *Gourmya*; 11: 74  
*rupestris*, *Helix*; 40: 124  
*rupestris*, *Pyramidula*; 33: 152; 40: 124; 43: 54£  
*rupicola*, *Lehmannia*; 21: 77, 96, 111, 118, 141\*; 47: 9, 11\*, 17\*, 18, 20  
*rupicola*, *Helix*; 14: 54  
*rupium*, *Eubranchus*; 17: 270  
*ruppelli*, *Histioteuthis*; 22: 209  
*ruppelliana*, *Psammotella*; 38: 102  
*ruscurianus*, *Jujubinus*; 18: 145\*; 23: 404, 405, 410\*; 30: 81, 82\*; 41: 100; 43: 17  
*ruscurianus*, *Trochus*; 18: 146  
*rushii*, *Turbonilla*; 39: 133, 135  
*russinoniaca*, *Alvania*; 15: 68  
*rustica* var. *brevior*, *Columbella*; 40: 120  
*rustica* var. *elongata*, *Columbella*; 38: 176  
*rustica*, *Caelatura*; 33: 5  
*rustica*, *Clavatula*; 41: 76£; 44: 40£  
*rustica*, *Columbella*; 03: 120; 04: 5; 06: 124; 07: 86, 148\*; 08: 82; 10: 130; 11: 74; 13: 130, 173\*; 14: 10, 178; 15: 46; 16: 149; 17: 14; 18: 301, 327, 330; 19: 111; 21: 292; 25: 216, 217; 28: 72, 91£, 92£; 30: 39, 119; 31: 108; 32: 86; 33: 70, 76, 87, 96, 99, 101, 107\*, 109, 110, 111; 36: 181, 188, 203, 205; 38: 171; 39: 58; 42: 62; 43: 26, 65, 65£; 44: 77; 45: 18; 46: 70; 49: 34  
*rustica*, *Patella*; 05: 168, 171\*; 16: 119; 22: 172, 173; 26: 205, 206, 208\*, 208, 209; 27: 77, 93; 28: 73, 166; 30: 118; 31: 104; 39: 51; 41: 23, 24, 25, 27, 28\*, 29, 30, 31, 32; 42: 67; 43: 23, 64, 64£; 44: 74, 150; 45: 18; 49: 28  
*rustica*, *Tandonia*; 21: 111, 118, 141\*; 47: 15, 20, 158; 49: 88, 89\*, 91  
*rusticulus*, *Fusinus*; 16: 150; 49: 1, 3\*, 4, 11; 50: 54  
*rusticum*, *Cardium*; 22: 119, 134  
*rusticus*, *Milax*; 21: 76, 79  
*rutila*, *Avicula*; 16: 398  
*rutila*, *Facelina*; 20: 212; 25: 203  
*rutila*, *Pteria*; 16: 400  
*rutschi*, *Carinaria*; 10: 187  
*ryalli*, *Engina*; 50: 12  
*ryssotitum*, *Caecum*; 37: 13; 47: 24, 29, 30\*, 31, 34\*, 44  
*saavedrae*, *Caecum*; 47: 27  
*sabaeus*, *Oxychilus*; 34: 82  
*Sabatia*; 29: 279  
*sabatica*, *Gibberula*; 32: 89£, 91 £; 43: 147£, 149£, 150£  
*sabelliana*, *Obtusella*; 27: 49, 52, 54\*; 29: 279  
*sabellii*, *Lissomphalia*; 27: 178  
*sablieri*, *Metahamites*; 36: 197£  
*saburon*, *Cassis*; 13: 32; 15: 107  
*saburon*, *Phalium*; 06: 74\*, 85; 16: 144; 25: 264; 33: 48£, 52£, 148£; 39: 56; 42: 67; 43: 65£; 49: 33, 136£  
*saburon*, *Phallium*; 17: 261; 22: 76  
*saburon*, *Semicassis*; 03: 133\*, 142, 143; 04: 60, 63\*, 64\*, 127; 49: 115£  
*Saccella*; 40: 26  
*sacchariensis*, *Margaritana*; 36: 133, 136\*  
*sacchii*, *Ichnusomunda*; 36: 11, 38\*, 39, 125  
*saccoi*, *Renea*; 48: 112£  
*Saccoina*; 34: 155; 36: 160, 162; 40: 1, 91£  
*sacculifer*, *Globigerinoides*; 15: 95  
*sacernenda*, *Helix*; 13: 204  
*sacrata*, *Pinna*; 03: 36  
*sadurnii*, *Nassa*; 09: 231  
*saeniensis*, *Chiton*; 21: 299; 31: 77£, 78£, 79£\*, 80£; 36: 143£, 146£, 151£\*, 152£, 153£; 37: 226£; 38: 152£; 46: 11£, 15; 50: 31£; 52: 36£  
*saeniensis*, *Gibbula*; 37: 225£, 226£, 227£\*, 228£; 50: 73£, 74£\*  
*safiana*, *Patella*; 04: 122; 35: 52  
*sagamiensis*, *Lobiger*; 29: 150, 157, 158\*; 37: 82, 86, 88, 91, 92  
*Sagartia*; 24: 233  
*Sagenotriphora*; 51: 4, 5  
*sagittata*, *Persicula*; 20: 278  
*sagittatus sagittatus*, *Todarodes*; 22: 210  
*sagittatus*, *Loligo*; 22: 209  
*sagittatus*, *Mytilus*; 22: 124, 135  
*sagittatus*, *Ommatostrephes*; 22: 209; 23: 398  
*sagittatus*, *Todarodes*; 21: 275, 276, 278, 279; 22: 205; 25: 281, 282; 26: 129; 29: 46, 48; 30: 166\*, 169, 179; 32: 73, 74, 77; 34: 126; 39: 67  
*sagittula*, *Textularia*; 15: 95  
*Sagminopteron*; 37: 165, 168  
*sagraiana*, *Natica*; 11: 121  
*sagraiana*, *Tecnonatica*; 45: 18

- saharicus ryalli*, *Hexaplex* 29: 17, 19, 23, 24\*, 27\*, 28\*  
*saharicus saharicus*, *Hexaplex* 29: 18, 19, 23, 24\*, 25\*, 28\*  
*saharicus*, *Hexaplex*; 49: 55  
*saharicus*, *Macromphalus*; 37: 34  
*saheloparvula*, *Certhiella*; 24: 134, 135  
*sakurai*, *Nesiocypraea*; 12: 171  
*sakurai*, *Schilderia*; 17: 32  
*Salasiella*; 34: 151  
*Salassia*; 20: 131; 25: 98; 34: 151  
*Salassiella*; 34: 151  
*salbriacensis*, *Sveltia*; 47: 96£, 99£  
*saldubensis*, *Belidaphne*; 49: 139£  
*Salebrolabis*; 48: 74°, 80°  
*salentina*, *Helix*; 23: 343; 23: 343  
*salicense*, *Epitonium*; 35: 44£  
*salicensis pusio*, *Neilonella*; 24: 50  
*salicensis*, *Austrotindaria*; 39: 20£, 28£, 30£  
*salicensis*, *Leptochiton*; 43: 142£  
*salicensis*, *Neilonella*; 44: 17  
*salicensis*, *Pseudoneilonella*; 44: 17£  
*salicensis*, *Scalaria*; 35: 12£\*, 32£, 42£, 44£  
*salicornioides*, *Cellaria* #; 40: 57  
*saligna*, *Acacia* #; 31: 121  
*salinae*, *Rissoa*; 12: 171  
*salinasi*, *Daphnella*; 29: 279; 31: 149£; 41: 3£  
*salinasi*, *Rimosodaphnella*; 39: 194£  
*salleana*, *Terebra*; 18: 203  
*salreiensis*, *Conus*; 16: 79\*  
*saltata*, *Austropteria*; 18: 165  
*salutii*, *Octopus*; 22: 206; 30: 166\*, 170, 179; 39: 67  
*saluzzii*, *Octopus*; 22: 210  
*salvadorensis*, *Lepidochitona*; 46: 110, 111, 112\*, 112, 113, 114\*, 114, 121, 122  
*salvatori*, *Stylomenia*; 22: 191  
*salviaefolius*, *Cistus* #; 29: 33, 40  
*sambasensis*, *Modiola* 29: 316  
*samnitum var. pugnax*, *Helix*; 23: 342, 377\*  
*samnitum*, *Helix*; 23: 342, 343, 377\*  
*sampsoni*, *Epioblasma*; 12: 180  
*sanctaelenae*, *Hinia*; 20: 174  
*sanctaeluciaae*, *Fusinus*; 28: 229; 39: 58; 42: 63; 43: 26; 44: 77  
*sanctaeluciaae*, *Murex*; 28: 230  
*sandbergeri*, *Odontostomia*; 34: 151  
*sandbergeri*, *Testacella*; 47: 157£, 159£  
*sandersoni*, *Cingula*; 24: 73, 74, 93  
*sandersoni*, *Talassia*; 24: 92\*  
*sandriana*, *Cytharella*; 14: 100  
*sandrii*, *Mangelia*; 39: 59; 42: 65; 49: 35  
*sandrii*, *Mangiliella*; 14: 109; 16: 156; 31: 109  
*sandrii*, *Vexillum*; 30: 260  
*sandwichensis*, *Meioceras*; 47: 23, 24, 38\*, 42, 43, 44  
*sangara*, *Neritina*; 19: 170  
*sangiorgi*, *Antalis*; 42: 119£  
*sangiorgi*, *Dentalium*; 41: 5£  
*sangiorgii*, *Antalis*; 45: 41£  
*sangiorgii*, *Dentalium*; 15: 237\*  
*sanguinea*, *Aeolidiella*; 25: 229, 230; 27: 131, 132; 34: 89; 36: 120  
*sanguinea*, *Haliotis*; 35: 66  
*sanguinea*, *Hymeniacion* #; 32: 51  
*sanguinea*, *Madrella*; 25: 202  
*sanguinea*, *Pecten sanguineus* var.; 40: 126  
*sanguinea*, *Schizobrachiella* #; 32: 160  
*sanguineum*, *Homalopoma*; 05: 156; 08: 74; 11: 156; 13: 185; 14: 10; 15: 45; 16: 123; 17: 14; 18: 329; 20: 128; 28: 72; 30: 38, 118, 136, 182, 184\*, 185\*, 187, 188, 259; 31: 104; 32: 84; 39: 53; 40: 40; 42: 64; 43: 23; 44: 150; 46: 68; 49: 29; 50: 145£\*, 146£; 52: 71  
*sanguineus*, *Hexabranhus*; 12: 120; 27: 121  
*sanguineus*, *Spondylus*; 06: 26, 29  
*sanguineus*, *Turbo*; 03: 134; 04: 46  
*sanguinolenta*, *Nerita*; 11: 34, 183; 32: 37, 38  
*sanguinolenta*, *Venus*; 13: 15  
*santamariae*, *Clanculus*; 20: 54\*  
*santangeli*, *Mitra*; 11: 244  
*santangeli*, *Pyrula*; 08: 15  
*santarosana*, *Pterynotus*; 03: 205\*  
*santodomingensis*, *Turbonilla*; 39: 129  
*sanzoi*, *Phylliroe*; 23: 217; 25: 202  
*Sao*; 37: 153°  
*saponacea*, *Helix*; 31: 221  
*saprensis*, *Xerophila*; 23: 343  
*Sarcotragus* #; 39: 49, 50  
*sardinianum*, *Caecum*; 16: 286\*; 31: 22£  
*sardiniensis*, *Helicella*; 25: 42  
*sardiniensis*, *Helix*; 25: 23, 30, 41, 56\*  
*sardiniensis*, *Xerophila*; 25: 41  
*sardoa*, *Platyla*; 44: 33, 35, 36\*  
*sardum*, *Deroceras*; 51: 13  
*Sarepta* 29: 103

- sargassicola*, *Corambe*; 26: 113  
*Sargassum* #; 31: 32  
*sarmatica*, *Cochlea*; 24: 66, 68\*, 69  
*sarmentosa*, *Leptogorgia* #; 34: 98, 100; 46: 66, 67; 49: 45  
*sarnensis*, *Limax*; 47: 20, 21; 50: 134  
*sarniensis*, *Venus*; 13: 15  
*saronica*, *Hermaea*; 25: 196  
*saronica*, *Placida* 29: 194  
*sarriensis*, *Helix*; 23: 124  
*sarsi* cfr, *Omalaxis*; 27: 59  
*sarsi*, *Chrysallida*; 13: 58\*; 39: 71  
*sarsi*, *Gregorioiscola*; 34: 138  
*sarsi*, *Lepidochiton*; 22: 11  
*sarsi*, *Lepidopleurus*; 39: 9£  
*sarsi*, *Leptochiton*; 43: 141£; 52: 67  
*sarsi*, *Limea*; 05: 48, 53\*; 23: 294  
*sarsi*, *Odostomia*; 23: 12, 23  
*sarsi*, *Turboella*; 09: 50, 60\*; 16: 129; 17: 194; 21: 233, 234  
*sarsiae*, *Cariophyllia* #; 31: 144£  
*sarsianum*, *Trachysma*; 41: 36  
*sarsie*, *Caryophyllia* #; 31: 156£  
*sarsii*, *Limea*; 35: 42£  
*sartorei*, *Synthopsis*; 50: 80, 81\*, 109\*, 109, 118, 126  
*sartorii*, *Jujubinus*; 41: 100  
*Sassia*; 23: 255; 29: 282  
*sativa*, *Castanea*; 49: 82  
*sativa*, *Lactuca* #; 39: 186  
*satowi*, *Scapharca*; 12: 190  
*satura*, *Lampsilis*; 12: 180  
*Saturnia* 29: 103  
*saucatusensis*, *Lithodomus*; 48: 74  
*saulae*, *Chicoreus*; 03: 210  
*saulae*, *Palmadusta*; 08: 43  
*sauleyana*, *Marginella*; 20: 275  
*sauleyi*, *Leguminaia*; 22: 252  
*sauleyi*, *Valvata*; 47: 148\*  
*saussureanum*, *Anisoceras*; 36: 197£  
*sauvaugauana*, *Cystoseira* #; 33: 103\*  
*savaglia*, *Savalia* #; 46: 66  
*savi*, *Pleurotoma*; 35: 42£  
*savignana*, *Aplysia*; 16: 6  
*savigny*, *Anachis*; 42: 29  
*savigny*, *Pusia*; 07: 131  
*savigny*, *Zafra*; 42: 29  
*savignyi*, *Vexillum*; 44: 77; 46: 70  
*savignyi*, *Anachis*; 13: 95; 16: 149; 23: 425; 31: 46, 48\*, 108; 32: 81, 86; 36: 185; 39: 58, 74  
*savignyi*, *Avicula*; 18: 153  
*savignyi*, *Meleagrina*; 04: 126  
*savignyi*, *Pteria*; 18: 165  
*savignyi*, *Pusia*; 16: 152  
*savignyi*, *Ringicula*; 10: 213  
*savignyi*, *Spondylus*; 02: 23\*  
*savignyi*, *Vermetus*; 42: 70  
*savignyi*, *Vexillum*; 16: 407\*; 18: 328, 330; 30: 241£; 33: 99, 101; 36: 168, 181; 39: 58; 43: 26; 49: 34  
*savii*, *Cirsotrema*; 33: 143£, 144£, 145£\*  
*saxatilis nervillei*, *Littorina*; 08: 75\*  
*saxatilis*, *Belgrandiella*; 18: 48; 21: 6, 9; 23: 417, 419, 420  
*saxatilis*, *Littorina*; 08: 75, 139; 09: 194; 10: 52; 11: 98; 14: 23\*; 16: 125; 39: 41; 40: 66  
*saxatilis*, *Murex*; 19: 17  
*saxatilis*, *Turbo*; 14: 23  
*saxatilis*, *Venerupis*; 13: 9; 34: 89  
*saxicola*, *Venus*; 13: 9; 22: 132, 136  
*Saxidomus*; 12: 177  
*Saxurinator*; 32: 98  
*sayanum*, *Calliostoma*; 35: 3£, 33£, 44£  
*sayanus*, *Calliostoma*; 22: 267, 270, 271\*; 31: 148£, 151£, 161£\*; 52: 59£  
*sayanus*, *Calliotropis*; 31: 151 £  
*sayanus*, *Trochus*; 22: 270; 31: 151 £; 35: 8£\*, 32£, 33£, 44£  
*sayanus*, *Zizyphinus*; 31: 151 £; 35: 42£  
*Sayella*; 34: 152  
*saythomasi*, *Calliostoma*; 35: 3£, 33£  
*scaber*, *Tremoctopus*; 28: 52  
*scabidrum*, *Cerithium*; 25: 71  
*scabra*, *Acar*; 05: 159\*, 163; 33: 15  
*scabra*, *Alvania*; 27: 110; 31: 105; 33: 101; 36: 168, 181; 37: 207, 209, 210\*; 39: 54; 42: 59; 43: 24; 46: 69; 48: 44, 116; 49: 31  
*scabra*, *Alvaniella*; 09: 50, 58\*; 16: 131; 18: 328  
*scabra*, *Arca*; 23: 50; 32: 61; 33: 11; 52: 125£  
*scabra*, *Barbatia*; 16: 181; 18: 330; 19: 84\*; 22: 134, 269; 25: 79, 80, 99, 128, 236; 26: 33; 28: 74; 30: 134, 143, 144, 261; 31: 149£; 33: 15; 38: 154£; 52: 125£, 126£  
*scabra*, *Bulla*; 49: 123£  
*scabra*, *Cancellaria*; 47: 112£, 114£  
*scabra*, *Chione*; 38: 109

- scabra*, *Cranchia*; 35: 1, 2\*; 51: 43  
*scabra*, *Hermania*; 49: 123£  
*scabra*, *Littoraria*; 30: 49, 51, 56, 60, 62, 63  
*scabra*, *Nuttalina*; 18: 240  
*scabra*, *Philine*; 05: 116, 120\*; 10: 59; 13: 185; 16: 161; 17: 150; 18: 330; 25: 193, 235; 26: 31; 27: 134; 30: 123, 125, 156\*, 143; 41: 4£; 42: 7; 44: 79; 46: 71; 49: 37, 116£, 123£, 124£\*  
*scabra*, *Pollia*; 33: 76, 101; 36: 168, 170, 171 \*, 181; 39: 58; 42: 67; 49: 26; 51: 87, 89\*, 90  
*scabra*, *Rissoa*; 21: 323; 37: 209  
*scabra*, *Timoclea*; 38: 51, 108\*, 109, 109£, 124, 124£  
*scabra*, *Venus*; 38: 109  
*scabra*, *Veremolpa*; 38: 109  
*scabrella*, *Aequipecten*; 33: 148£; 41: 1£, 5£  
*scabrella*, *Chlamys*; 47: 77£  
*scabrellus*, *Aequipecten*; 47: 77£  
*scabrellus*, *Chlamys*; 47: 77£  
*scabrellus*, *Pecten*; 35: 42£; 52: 123£  
*Scabricola*; 19: 58  
*scabricula*, *Chaetopleura*; 46: 115  
*scabricula*, *Clelandella*; 08: 71  
*scabriculus*, *Chiton*; 46: 115  
*scabrida*, *Mangelia*; 14: 107; 16: 155; 28: 73; 42: 65; 43: 26; 46: 79; 49: 35  
*scabridum*, *Cerithium*; 04: 125; 07: 146\*; 13: 93; 16: 112, 136; 18: 113\*; 28: 85; 31: 46, 104; 33: 170; 39: 53, 73, 157, 158, 158\*, 159; 42: 29; 44: 1, 2\*, 3, 3\*; 45: 15, 17, 18, 20\*, 24, 25, 27, 28, 30; 49: 29, 44\*, 44, 47  
*scabridum*, *Gourmya*; 10: 66  
*scabridum*, *Theridium*; 11: 34, 183  
*scabridus aremoricus*, *Leptochiton*; 22: 3, 4, 14\*, 15, 25\*, 26\*, 28\*, 31\*, 33\*, 35\*  
*scabridus*, *Chiton*; 22: 11, 12  
*scabridus*, *Lepidopleurus*; 22: 11; 33: 101; 36: 180; 42: 75  
*scabridus*, *Leptochiton*; 22: 3, 4, 6, 8, 10, 14\*, 16, 1825\*, 26\*, 28\*, 31\*, 32\*, 34\*; 49: 42  
*scabriuscola*, *Mangelia*; 41: 3£  
*scabriuscula*, *Avicula*; 18: 163  
*scabriuscula*, *Mangelia*; 17: 214; 39: 194£  
*scabrosum*, *Propilidium*; 05: 171\*, 172; 07: 180; 16: 119; 39: 51  
*scabrum* var. *taurocosticillata*, *Trigonostoma*; 47: 114£  
*scabrum*, *Bittium*; 31: 81, 105; 36: 181; 39: 53; 41: [45]; 42: 60; 49: 29  
*scabrum*, *Cardium*; 27: 6; 49: 126£  
*scabrum*, *Parvicardium*; 11: 104; 27: 6; 30: 41, 256, 263; 31: 102; 36: 169; 39: 65; 49: 117£, 124£\*, 126£  
*scabrum*, *Trigonostoma*; 47: 112£, 114£  
*scabrus*, *Aplus*; 50: 11, 20, 25\*  
*Scacchia*; 43: 29  
*scacchiana*, *Pollia*; 27: 5; 28: 73; 31: 108; 39: 58; 40: 120; 42: 67; 43: 26; 49: 34; 51: 87, 89\*, 90  
*scacchianum*, *Buccinum*; 40: 120; 50: 12  
*scacchianus*, *Aplus*; 50: 11, 12, 25\*  
*scacchii*, *Buccinum*; 22: 234  
*scacchii*, *Scalaria*; 14: 155  
*scadens*, *Ondina*; 42: 67  
*Scaeolea*; 38: 51°, 53°, 123°  
*Scaeurgus*; 30: 170  
*scalaformis*, *Murex*; 13: 75  
*Scalanostoma*; 34: 156  
*scalarata*, *Nassa*; 41: 9£  
*scalaratus*, *Nassarius*; 41: 9£  
*scalare*, *Odontostoma*; 34: 151  
*scalaria*, *Clathurella*; 34: 134£  
*Scalaria*; 05: 128\*; 35: 35£; 42: 107£°  
*scalariformis*, *Murex*; 13: 75  
*scalariformis*, *Strombus*; 03: 111, 117  
*scalarina*, *Aciculina*; 30: 88; 31: 67; 34: 147  
*scalarina*, *Tritonalia*; 03: 35  
*scalarinum*, *Cochlostoma*; 40: 112  
*scalarinus*, *Murex*; 13: 74, 75  
*scalaris emmae*, *Haliotis*; 35: 90\*, 93  
*scalaris*, *Buccinum*; 41: 18£  
*scalaris*, *Cacospongia* #; 29: 58  
*scalaris*, *Cardita* 32: 1£, 2£, 3£; 52: 124£  
*scalaris*, *Cerithiopsis*; 16: 136; 23: 294; 34: 129, 130\*, 131; 39: 49, 51, 57, 69\*, 71; 43: 25; 44: 76; 46: 61, 62, 69  
*scalaris*, *Chrysallida*; 19: 183, 187  
*scalaris*, *Clausinella*; 08: 34; 12: 6\*; 19: 191; 37: 230£  
*scalaris*, *Haliotis*; 35: 60, 61, 62, 63, 65, 90\*, 93, 94\*, 117\*  
*scalaris*, *Melania*; 23: 12, 272; 27: 6; 34: 154  
*scalaris*, *Nassa*; 38: 142£; 41: 18£  
*scalaris*, *Nassarius*; 38: 139£, 142£, 142\*; 41: 1£, 8£, 9£, 11£\*, 16£, 18£  
*scalaris*, *Niotha*; 38: 142£; 41: 18£  
*scalaris*, *Ocinebrina*; 12: 9\*; 41: 4£  
*scalaris*, *Odostomia*; 23: 9, 12, 13, 18, 22, 23, 27, 30\*, 43; 28: 73, 86; 30: 123, 242£, 284; 31: 57, 110; 34: 151; 37: 215; 39: 60; 40: 66, 67\*; 42: 66; 43: 27; 49: 36  
*scalaris*, *Spiroclimax*; 20: 133; 34: 156  
*scalaris*, *Turbonilla*; 09: 66\*; 13: 52; 14: 10; 15: 46; 16: 166; 17: 16, 79\*; 18: 328, 330; 20: 128; 28: 223\*

- scalaroides, Cancellaria*; 47: 94£, 97\*
- scalaroides, Dermomurex*; 13: 74\*; 14: 163; 16: 146; 18: 99, 291, 330; 23: 268; 29: 17, 20, 23, 25\*; 31: 107; 32: 85; 33: 87; 34: 116£; 36: 54\*, 55; 39: 57; 40: 41, 119; 43: 22\*, 25, 31, 32; 46: 70; 42: 62; 49: 33
- scalaroides, Poweria*; 14: 163
- scalaroides, Takia*; 06: 31, 76, 85; 07: 4, 16, 179; 08: 80; 14: 163
- Scalargonoba*; 32: 141; 35: 24£
- scaldensis, Cardita*; 27: 2
- scaldensis, Lutraria*; 18: 95
- Scalenostoma*; 34: 156
- scalenus, Tremoctopus*; 28: 52
- scalpta, Avicula*; 16: 398
- Scalptia*; 42: 39£, 51£°, 54£, 55£, 56£; 44: 51£, 52£, 55£, 69£; 45: 80£; 47: 85£, 124£, 125£, 126£, 128£; 50: 31£; 52: 35£
- scandens, Auriculina*; 23: 19, 24
- scandens, Evalea*; 16: 165
- scandens, Ondina*; 43: 27; 44: 78
- Scaphander*; 16: 2; 29: 121, 125, 131; 52: 66, 68
- Scapharca* 29: 227, 228, 232; 31: 46; 38: 57°, 58°, 59, 59°; 42: 83°
- scaphoides, Anisocorbula*; 38: 118
- scaphoides, Corbula*; 38: 116\*, 118, 118£, 124, 124£
- scapulata, Turbonilla*; 39: 113, 135, 136\*
- scarabelli, Strioterebrum*; 47: 70£
- scarabelliana, Chemnitzia* 29: 272
- schelkovnikovi, Helix*; 23: 356
- scheuchzeri, Eriophorum* #; 50: 37, 39, 40, 41
- Schileykiella*; 25: 26, 27, 44
- Schileykoia*; 23: 161
- Schizobrachiella* #; 44: 148
- Schizomavella* #; 48: 65£
- Schizoporella* #; 32: 160
- Schizothaerus*; 12: 177
- Schizotrochus*; 31: 71
- schlickumi, Acicula* 29: 216
- schlotheimi, Typhis*; 09: 225
- schlumbergeri continentalis, Eulimella*; 30: 97, 102
- schlumbergeri, Eulimella*; 30: 89
- schlumbergeri, Ringicula*; 16: 160; 18: 25; 25: 193
- schlumbergeri, Sigmoidopsis*; 15: 95
- schlumbergeri, Turbonilla*; 30: 103
- schmekelae, Notaeolidia* 29: 189
- schmidti, Bythinella*; 16: 65; 21: 6, 9; 23: 420
- schmidtii, Bythinella* 32: 107, 112; 38: 27
- schmidtii, Julica*; 39: 154
- schraderi bouvetensis, Cuthona* 29: 188
- schraderi, Cuthona* 29: 188
- schuelei, Islamia*; 38: 20, 28\*
- schuetti, Testacella*; 47: 159£
- schultzii, Doris*; 23: 215
- schultzii, Epitonium*; 27: 5
- schultzii, Scalaria*; 27: 5
- schulzi, Pseudovermis*; 20: 213; 25: 204
- schwabenau, Cardita*; 52: 124£
- schwartzi, Cerithidium*; 24: 133, 136, 137\*, 138\*, 139
- Schwartzi, Cerithiolum*; 24: 136
- Schwartzi, Cerithium*; 24: 136
- schwartzi, Seila*; 24: 136
- schwartziana, Alvania*; 42: 24, 25\*, 26
- schweigeri, Leiostyla*; 26: 54
- schythei, Admete*; 45: 66£
- scillae compactilis, Odostomia*; 30: 99
- scillae, Arca*; 35: 43£
- scillae, Coenopsammia* #; 15: 127; 46: 34£
- scillae, Enallopsammia* #; 15: 96\*; 31: 144£, 156£; 46: 34£
- scillae, Eulimella*; 08: 2; 13: 178\*; 15: 97; 16: 164; 17: 151; 18: 330; 22: 295; 25: 79, 235; 28: 72; 30: 96, 98, 99, 102, 103, 108\*, 260; 33: 134£; 39: 194£; 40: 124; 41: 4£; 42: 63; 43: 59; 44: 128; 46: 71; 49: 36; 52: 138£, 139£, 147£, 148£\*, 148£
- scillae, Melania*; 30: 86, 87, 98, 103; 34: 155; 40: 124£; 52: 147£
- scillae, Odostomia*; 35: 43£
- scillae, Parvisetia*; 30: 68£
- scillae, Putilla*; 16: 128
- scillae, Rissoa*; 18: 180; 30: 67; 43: 128; 45: 27
- scillae, Setia*; 30: 67, 69\*; 43: 126; 46: 69
- scillae, Terebratula* #; 15: 92; 31: 144£; 46: 34£
- scillae, Trophon*; 35: 10£\*, 33£, 41£, 44£
- Scintillula*; 38: 80\*, 83, 83£, 123, 123£
- Scissileda*; 39: 28£
- Scissurella*; 40: 116
- scitula gr., Globigerina*; 28: 120£
- scitula, Lissotesta* 32: 67£, 68£, 69£, 70\*
- sciutiana, Rissoa*; 18: 180; 30: 67; 43: 128; 45: 27
- sciutiana, Rudolphosetia*; 16: 127
- sciutiana, Setia*; 30: 67, 69\*, 70; 43: 126
- Sclerodoris*; 21: 26
- sclerorhynchus, Nezumia* #; 29: 85

- scobinata*, *Helix*; 23: 174  
*scoliura*, *Oxychilus*; 37: 202,203  
*scolopaceus*, *Nemichthys* #; 29: 85  
*scolopax*, *Murex*; 03: 199  
*scolopes*, *Euprymna* #; 43: 101  
*scolopus*, *Solecurtus*; 12: 5\*  
*scoparia*, *Halopteris* #; 33: 103\*  
*scopula*, *Solecurtus*; 22: 136; 30: 243£; 42: 74; 43: 67£; 49: 41, 135£  
*scopula*, *Solercutus*; 41: 5£  
*scopulos*, *Caprearum*; 40: 116  
*scopulus*, *Solecurtus*; 13: 15; 16: 199; 19: 190  
*scorpius indomaris*, *Lambis*; 05: 83, 84\*  
*scorpius*, *Lambis*; 03: 93; 05: 73  
*scortum*, *Venus*; 26: 197  
*scotophila* var. *notha*, *Hyalinia*; 34: 79  
*scotica*, *Odostomia*; 23: 11, 23  
*scotophila*, *Hyalina*; 37: 199  
*scrippsianus*, *Leptochiton*; 22: 6  
*scripta brisei*, *Mitrella*; 07: 4; 08: 82  
*scripta elongata*, *Mitrella*; 13: 130  
*scripta f. lanceolata*, *Mitrella*; 44: 77  
*scripta minor*, *Mitrella*; 13: 130  
*scripta scripta*, *Pyrene*; 16: 149  
*scripta svelta*, *Pyrene*; 16: 149  
*scripta* var. *abbreviata*, *Mitrella*; 38: 176  
*scripta* var. *albida*, *Mitrella*; 38: 176  
*scripta* var. *elongata*, *Columbella*; 38: 176  
*scripta* var. *elongata*, *Mitrella*; 38: 176  
*scripta* var. *flavida*, *Mitrella*; 38: 176  
*scripta* var. *lanceolata*, *Mitrella*; 38: 176  
*scripta*, *Columbella*; 18: 303  
*scripta*, *Euplica*; 36: 188  
*scripta*, *Mitrella* sp cfr; 40: 41  
*scripta*, *Mitrella*; 07: 4; 08: 82; 11: 74; 13: 130; 14: 10, 178; 17: 14; 22: 224, 228, 235, 238, 239\*, 242\*; 23: 427; 28: 73, 129£, 133£; 30: 36, 39, 119, 241£; 31: 108; 32: 86; 33: 37, 49£, 101; 36: 168, 181, 193; 38: 171, 172, 173\*, 174, 176, 177\*, 178, 179\*, 181, 172; 39: 58; 42: 66; 43: 26, 150£; 44: 77; 45: 18; 46: 70; 49: 34  
*scripta*, *Pyrene*; 18: 303, 327, 328, 330; 21: 292  
*scripta*, *Venus*; 26: 196  
*scriptum*, *Murex*; 22: 224, 225  
*scriptum*, *Parvicardium*; 16: 195; 25: 68; 31: 102, 112, 118\*; 36: 169; 39: 65; 43: 29; 44: 81; 46: 72; 49: 40  
*scrobiculata*, *Cancilla*; 41: 2£  
*scrobiculata*, *Mitra*; 10: 30; 12: 11\*; 33: 134£  
*scrobiculata*, *Turbonilla* 32: 45, 46, 46\*  
*scrobiculator nodosa*, *Bursa*; 12: 10\*  
*scrobiculator*, *Bursa*; 03: 71, 72\*, 143, 178, 181\*; 04: 188; 06: 40, 74; 11: 202\*, 204\*; 13: 194; 16: 26  
*scrobiculatus*, *Nautilus*; 13: 44\*  
*scrobilator*, *Bursa*; 16: 144; 18: 327; 22: 76; 36: 69; 42: 60; 49: 33  
*sculptitus*, *Nassarius*; 25: 274  
*sculpta*, *Alvania*; 48: 49  
*sculpta*, *Protatlanta*; 10: 100; 39: 71  
*sculptatissima*, *Pyrgulina*; 26: 65, 66  
*Sculptifer* 29: 298  
*Sculptiferussacia*; 28: 35, 36, 42  
*sculptilis*, *Alvania*; 31: 105; 37: 207, 208, 209, 210\*; 39: 54; 48: 45  
*sculptilis*, *Arca*; 38: 59  
*sculptilis*, *Rissoa*; 37: 209  
*sculptilis*, *Thapsiella*; 16: 132  
*sculptum*, *Cerithidium*; 24: 135  
*sculptum*, *Cerithiolum*; 24: 134  
*sculpturata*, *Anekes*; 27: 166, 167, 221\*, 223\*; 32: 58  
*scurra*, *Apicularia*; 16: 130; 27: 109  
*scurra*, *Cypraea*; 11: 5\*  
*scurra*, *Rissoa*; 27: 107, 109; 31: 105; 33: 96, 99, 101; 36: 167; 39: 54; 42: 68; 43: 24; 44: 75; 49: 31  
*scutatus*, *Pleurobranchus*; 29: 198  
*scutellaris*, *Patella*; 05: 172  
*scutulina*, *Pseudochama*; 38: 87, 88\*, 124  
*scutulum*, *Testacella*; 39: 203, 204; 47: 150, 151, 157, 159, 160\*, 161, 162, 163; 49: 92\*, 93; 50: 127, 128, 129\*, 129, 130, 131\*, 131, 134  
*Scyllaea*; 12: 122  
*scyphophilla*, *Saccostrea*; 21: 258  
*scytodesma*, *Chiton*; 40: 116, 117  
*searliswood*, *Caecum*; 37: 21  
*sebae*, *Argonauta*; 14: 129\*  
*sebastiani*, *Marginella*; 15: 197\*; 36: 93, 95\*  
*sebastianoi*, *Limopsis*; 33: 41  
*sebetia*, *Bornia*; 07: 132, 153\*; 08: 139; 13: 131; 14: 11; 15: 79; 16: 192; 22: 134; 28: 111£, 124£, 125£\*, 130£, 134£; 30: 243£; 31: 111; 33: 49£, 54£; 39: 64; 40: 126; 42: 71; 43: 29; 44: 81; 49: 40, 102  
*sebetia*, *Bornia*; 28: 111£, 124£, 125£\*, 130£, 134£  
*sebetia*, *Cyclas*; 07: 132, 153; 49: 102  
*sebetia*, *Erycina*; 07: 132, 153  
*secalina bizonata*, *Marginella*; 25: 161  
*secalina*, *Haedropleura*; 09: 54\*; 30: 260; 31: 109; 36: 169; 41: 76£; 49: 34

- secalina, Hyalina*; 05: 19; 06: 37; 07: 16\*, 131; 08: 84; 15: 46  
*secalina, Marginella*; 25: 161, 163, 173  
*secalina, Volvarina*; 25: 168  
*secernenda, Haliotis*; 04: 101  
*secreta, Asperarca*; 33: 11, 12\*, 13, 14\*, 15, 16, 17\*; 46: 72  
*secreta, Gibberula*; 45: 49  
*secreta, Mangelia*; 31: 196; 39: 59; 49: 26, 35, 45, 46\*, 46  
*secreta, Mangiliella*; 14: 97\*; 16: 156; 31: 109  
*secunda, Creonella*; 34: 152  
*secunda, Tropidorissoia* 29: 238, 239\*, 241\*, 242  
*securis, Modiola* 29: 316, 317  
*securis, Xenostrobus*; 30: 197\*, 198\*, 199, 201; 42: 1; 44: 11, 12, 12\*, 13\*, 14  
*sedgwicii, Tellina*; 19: 190  
*seductilis komarowi, Pseudochondrula*; 40: 112  
*seductilis scapa, Pseudochondrula*; 40: 110  
*seductilis seductilis, Pseudochondrula*; 40: 110  
*seductilis var. cylindrata, Pseudochondrula*; 40: 110  
*seductilis var. incerta, Pseudochondrula*; 40: 110  
*seductilis, Pseudochondrula*; 40: 109, 110, 110\*, 111\*, 112, 112\*  
*segmentum, Abra*; 36: 202, 203, 205; 39: 66; 42: 70; 43: 67£; 49: 41  
*seguenzae, Caryophyllia*; 15: 121  
*seguenzae, Charonia*; 03: 173, 175\*; 04: 122, 124; 26: 151  
*seguenzae, Gibbula*; 41: 76£  
*seguenzae, Jujubinus*; 37: 226; 41: 100; 46: 68  
*seguenzae, Nucinella*; 43: 11£  
*seguenzae, Yoldiella*; 39: 17£, 19£, 20£, 21£, 22£, 26£, 29£\*; 44: 15, 18, 19  
*seguenzae, Zeidora*; 13: 182  
*seguenzai, Deminucula*; 43: 3£, 5£, 7£, 8£\*; 44: 113£  
*seguenzai, Gibbula*; 22: 86  
*seguenzai, Limatula*; 35: 3£, 44£  
*seguenzai, Megalomphalus*; 24: 89, 90  
*seguenzai, Nucula*; 43: 7£  
*seguenzanius, Adeorbis*; 24: 88, 90  
*seguenzeana, Isocardia*; 52: 131£, 132£  
*Seguenzia*; 34: 107£; 35: 28£  
*seguenziana, Gadila*; 45: 41£  
*seguenzianus, Cadulus*; 45: 31£  
*seguenzianus, Tornus*; 17: 292  
*seguenzianus, Vermetus*; 18: 180  
*seguenzorum, Alvania*; 35: 3£, 34£, 44£
- Seila*; 24: 139; 30: 272; 50: 75, 76, 114°, 118°, 119°, 119, 120, 122; 52: 98, 107  
*sejuncta, Crassispira*; 31: 149£; 41: 76£; 44: 40£  
*selashora, Zafra*; 42: 29  
*selasphora, Zafra*; 36: 185  
*selecta, Lemintina*; 13: 129  
*Selva*; 31: 32  
*Semelangulus*; 38: 97, 124°  
*semen, Bulla*; 37: 133  
*semen, Cadella*; 38: 93  
*semen, Tellina*; 38: 93, 94\*, 95£, 124, 124£  
*Semibittium*; 24: 134, 135, 139  
*semicaudata, Mitrella*; 19: 186; 34: 117£; 41: 2£  
*semiclara, Clathropsis*; 50: 76, 77\*, 88, 89\*, 96, 125  
*semicolon, Rimosodaphnella*; 16: 154  
*semiconcava, Syrnlola*; 34: 153  
*semicostata, Anachis*; 41: 76£  
*semicostata, Belidaphne*; 49: 131£, 133£, 136£, 137£, 138£\*, 139£  
*semicostata, Bellardiella*; 33: 134£  
*semicostata, Daphnella*; 41: 3£  
*semicostata, Mitrella*; 34: 117£  
*semicostata, Onoboa*; 34: 89  
*semicostata, Raphitoma*; 49: 139£  
*semicostata, Turbonilla*; 17: 79\*; 18: 260  
*semicostatus, Turbo*; 40: 106  
*semicylindrica, Ostrea*; 07: 116  
*semidecussata, Tapes*; 21: 266  
*semidecussata, Venerupis*; 21: 266  
*semidecussatus, Tapes*; 21: 265; 42: 3; 43: 85  
*semidentata, Amphidesma*; 40: 127  
*semidentata, Tellina*; 40: 115, 127  
*semidenticulata, Clausilia*; 49: 99  
*semifasciatum, Vexillum*; 18: 68\*  
*Semifusus*; 51: 81  
*semigranata, Gregariella*; 16: 183; 17: 255; 42: 72, 81; 46: 72; 49: 39; 52: 123£  
*semigranatus, Lithodomus*; 17: 255  
*semigranosum, Chion*; 38: 105  
*semigranosus, Chion*; 38: 105  
*semigranosus, Donax*; 38: 104\*, 105, 105£, 124, 124£  
*semigranularis, Gibbula*; 35: 42£; 41: 36  
*semigranularis, Trochus*; 35: 24£  
*semilaevis cf., Roxania*; 27: 134  
*semilaevis, Bulla*; 27: 134  
*semilaevis, Roxania*; 25: 194

- Semilimax*; 24: 101  
*semimarginata servata, Clavatula*; 47: 69£  
*semimarginata, Clavatula*; 47: 69£, 71£\*  
*Seminella*; 36: 186  
*seministriata, Cingula*; 23: 13  
*seminuda, Jaminia*; 34: 149  
*seminuda, Micromitra*; 19: 233  
*seminuda, Rissoa*; 08: 76; 12: 171  
*seminula, Lucina*; 38: 77, 78  
*seminulum, Barleeia*; 31: 51, 52, 53\*  
*seminulum, Bornia*; 22: 118, 134; 40: 127  
*seminulum, Leda*; 35: 16£\*, 33£, 41£, 44£; 40: 30£  
*seminulum, Ledella*; 40: 25£, 30£, 31, 31£\*, 35£  
*seminulum, Rissoa*; 31: 51  
*semiornata, Ondina*; 20: 134; 23: 4, 19, 24, 38; 34: 148  
*semipalmatus, Tremoctopus*; 28: 52  
*semipapillosa, Cardium papillosum var.*; 40: 127  
*semiperlucidus, Joculator*; 52: 101  
*semiplana, Hyotissa*; 29: 249£, 252£, 253\*  
*semiplicata, Haliotis*; 35: 59, 60, 63, 66, 67, 93, 94\*, 112\*, 117\*  
*semiplicatum, Buccinum*; 49: 102  
*semipunctata, Discoanomalina*; 15: 94  
*Semirossia*; 33: 157; 51: 38, 42, 44  
*semirotonda, Gbbula*; 43: 150£, 151  
*semirotunda, Gibbula*; 22: 86, 87, 89\*; 23: 430; 38: 152£; 43: 147£, 148£, 149£, 150, 151£, 152£\*  
*semirotundus, Trochus*; 43: 149£  
*semirubra, Montacuta*; 16: 192; 30: 258; 42: 112, 113  
*semirubra, Tellimya*; 30: 253, 257, 258; 42: 112, 113\*, 113  
*semirubra, Tellymya*; 30: 262  
*semisagitta, Avicula*; 18: 171; 19: 126  
*semisagitta, Pteria*; 18: 171  
*semisquamosa, Discotectonica*; 38: 31£, 32£, 33£, 34£\*  
*semisquamosum, Solarium*; 35: 42£  
*semistriata dertonensis, Amyclina*; 47: 59£, 60£\*  
*semistriata gigantula, Amyclina*; 09: 12\*  
*semistriata italica, Amyclina*; 47: 59£  
*semistriata semistriata, Amyclina*; 47: 59£  
*semistriata transitans, Amyclina*; 09: 12\*  
*semistriata, Alaba*; 13: 91; 18: 114  
*semistriata, Alvania*; 30: 122; 33: 101; 34: 89; 36: 168, 193; 40: 106; 44: 75  
*semistriata, Amyclina*; 08: 2\*, 28; 09: 12\*, 148\*; 10: 28; 11: 101; 12: 11\*; 19: 186; 47: 59£  
*semistriata, Cingula*; 15: 45  
*semistriata, Crisilla*; 42: 62; 43: 24; 46: 69; 49: 31  
*semistriata, Diala*; 13: 91\*; 16: 135; 18: 114  
*semistriata, Donax*; 22: 121, 134  
*semistriata, Litiopa*; 13: 91; 18: 114  
*semistriata, Nassa*; 09: 143; 46: 33£  
*semistriata, Putilla*; 08: 75; 14: 10; 17: 14  
*semistriata, Ringicula*; 21: 304  
*semistriata, Rissoa*; 13: 91; 18: 114  
*semistriata, Setia*; 09: 49\*; 16: 129; 17: 206; 18: 328; 20: 128  
*semistriata, Syrnola*; 13: 91; 18: 114  
*semistriata, Weinkauffia*; 11: 157; 16: 161; 18: 328; 25: 193; 27: 134  
*semistriatum, Dentalium*; 35: 41£  
*semistriatus, Acteon*; 28: 111£, 129£, 133£; 33: 49£; 37: 229£; 39: 194£; 41: 4£, 76£; 43: 147£, 149£, 150£; 49: 116£, 121£\*, 123£  
*semistriatus, Donax*; 03: 8; 04: 177; 08: 141; 14: 191; 16: 198; 18: 123, 328, 331; 22: 134; 28: 74; 30: 19, 21, 192; 31: 112; 39: 66; 40: 41, 62; 42: 71; 43: 29; 44: 81; 49: 27, 41  
*semistriatus, Nassarius gr.*; 46: 32£, 33£  
*semistriatus, Nassarius*; 18: 259; 23: 402; 28: 111£, 129£, 132£; 30: 147, 241£; 31: 10£; 33: 46£, 48£, 148£; 37: 229£; 39: 193£; 41: 4£, 76£; 49: 115£  
*semistriatus, Turbo*; 24: 112  
*semisulcata, Papyridea*; 11: 195  
*semisulcata, Retusa*; 08: 105; 13: 130; 15: 46; 16: 159; 18: 328; 25: 192; 27: 133; 28: 73; 29: 193; 31: 110; 36: 169, 182; 37: 131; 39: 73; 43: 65£  
*semisurrecta, Bivonia*; 08: 77  
*semisurrecta, Serpula*; 15: 96\*  
*semisurrectus, Vermetus*; 16: 134; 18: 329; 22: 76; 39: 55; 42: 70; 43: 64; 44: 76; 49: 32  
*semitorta, Arca*; 38: 57  
*semitorta, Sassia*; 23: 251  
*semitorta, Trisidos*; 38: 56\*, 57, 57£, 123  
*semitrachea, Caecum*; 16: 286  
*semivestita, Modiola* 29: 316  
*semperi, Adeorbis ?*; 24: 101  
*semperiana, Bellucina*; 38: 78  
*semperiana, Linga*; 38: 77  
*semperiana, Lucina*; 38: 77, 78  
*semperiana, Parvilucina*; 38: 51, 76\*, 77, 78, 78£, 123, 123£  
*semperianus, Phacoides*; 38: 77  
*senatoria, Chlamys*; 38: 73, 73£, 74\*, 123£  
*senatoria, Mimachlamys*; 38: 73  
*senatoria, Pecten*; 38: 73



- senatorius*, *Pecten*; 38: 73  
*senegalensis*, *Bulinus*; 16: 374\*  
*senegalensis*, *Cardita*; 12: 141  
*senegalensis*, *Couthouyia*; 24: 85  
*senegalensis*, *Mytilus*; 12: 63  
*senegalensis*, *Ringicula*; 21: 307  
*senegalensis*, *Terebra*; 18: 187\*  
*senegalensis*, *Teredo*; 16: 205  
*senegalensis*, *Venerupis*; 13: 9; 18: 327; 22: 136; 28: 74; 30: 41; 31: 112; 34: 89, 90; 39: 66; 42: 74; 43: 67£  
*senegalensis*, *Xenophora*; 05: 22  
*senegambianum*, *Caecum*; 37: 49, 50\*, 51  
*senense*, *Cerithium*; 49: 62£\*, 63£  
*senense*, *Solarium*; 38: 37£  
*senensis*, *Islamia*; 48: 1, 7, 8\*, 12, 13\*, 17\*, 18, 22\*, 24\*, 26\*, 29, 31\*, 31  
*senescens*, *Venerupis*; 13: 7\*; 29: 324  
*senestra*, *Limapontia*; 37: 84, 85, 89, 90, 91, 96  
*senex*, *Aspella*; 13: 79  
*senhousei*, *Brachydontes*; 38: 64  
*senhousei*, *Modiolus*; 38: 64  
*senhousia*, *Brachidontes*; 38: 64  
*senhousia*, *Musculista*; 30: 195, 197, 199, 200\*, 201; 38: 60\*, 64, 64£, 123; 41: 41, [43]; 42: 1, 94, 95, 99; 44: 11, 14; 46: 107, 108; 49: 39, 47  
*senhousia*, *Musculus*; 38: 64  
*seniensis bollenensis*, *Aequipecten*; 52: 123£  
*seniensis*, *Aequipecten*; 47: 77£; 52: 123£  
*seniensis*, *Chlamys*; 08: 31; 10: 15; 12: 4\*; 47: 77£  
*senilis*, *Anadara*; 14: 223  
*senilis*, *Arca*; 13: 201; 27: 2  
*senilis*, *Cardita*; 27: 2  
*senilis*, *Venericardia*; 27: 2  
*senilis*, *Venus*; 22: 133, 137; 26: 199; 52: 125£  
*sentix carcassii*, *Latiaxis*; 21: 311  
*sentix*, *Babelomurex*; 21: 311  
*sentix*, *Coralliophila*; 21: 312, 313, 314, 315  
*sepia*, *Sepiolo*; 51: 22, 24, 25, 44  
*Sepia*; 16: 43; 26: 157, 159, 159\*; 30: 168; 31: 179, 182, 184, 187, 190, 191; 51: 24, 31  
*Sepidium*; 51: 27, 32  
*Sepietta*; 51: 22, 26, 27, 28\*, 31, 32, 34, 35, 44, 45  
*sepimentum arcuata*, *Caecum*; 47: 35  
*sepimentum*, *Caecum*; 44: 21, 23, 24, 24\*, 25; 47: 23, 24, 29, 32\*, 35, 36, 37, 44, 46  
*Sepiolo*; 30: 168, 178; 31: 182, 183; 50: 64\*; 51: 22, 23, 24, 24\*, 25, 26, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 35, 43, 44, 45, 46  
*sepositus*, *Dermomurex* 29: 17, 19, 20, 23, 25\*, 28\*  
*sepositus*, *Echinaster* #; 36: 63  
*septangulare*, *Pleurotoma*; 40: 121  
*septangularis* var. *secalina*, *Pleurotoma*; 24: 142  
*septangularis*, *Bellaspira*; 08: 84; 11: 74; 13: 130; 16: 154; 17: 15; 18: 328, 330; 19: 111  
*septangularis*, *Haedropleura*; 07: 131; 09: 54; 28: 72; 30: 242£; 32: 86; 34: 89; 36: 181, 193; 39: 59; 40: 121£, 122£\*; 42: 64; 43: 26; 49: 34, 136£  
*septangulus*, *Murex*; 40: 121  
*septatus*, *Fallax* #; 31: 144£, 156£  
*Septemchiton*; 27: 37  
*septemcostata*, *Paziella*; 39: 164£\*  
*septemdentata*, *Vertigo*; 42: 18  
*septemgyratus*, *Anisus*; 47: 146  
*septemradiata*, *Chlamys*; 06: 54; 15: 92; 17: 261  
*septemradiatum*, *Chlamys*; 08: 129  
*septemradiatum*, *Pseudamussium*; 08: 136; 09: 239; 13: 17; 15: 164; 16: 186, 416; 17: 151, 263; 26: 26, 33; 28: 74; 30: 132, 134, 140£, 141, 143, 150; 31: 9£; 39: 64  
*septemradiatus*, *Pecten*; 43: 60  
*septemspirale septemspirale*, *Cochlostoma*; 47: 158  
*septemtriones*, *Sypharochiton*; 18: 241  
*septemvalvis euplaeae*, *Callochiton*; 16: 176; 21: 310; 28: 65, 66; 30: 36, 38, 259; 31: 103; 33: 28, 87; 37: 6; 39: 12£; 40: 39  
*septemvalvis septemvalvis*, *Callochiton*; 39: 12£  
*septemvalvis septemvalvis*, *Chiton*; 30: 226£  
*septemvalvis*, *Callochiton*; 18: 239; 30: 239£, 249£; 31: 78£; 33: 28; 36: 146£, 147£, 149£\*; 180; 37: 6; 38: 42, 152£; 39: 7£, 9£, 11£, 12£, 14£, 51; 42: 75; 43: 23, 33, 36, 64£, 141£; 44: 74; 46: 13\*, 13, 14; 48: 51£, 58£\*, 60£, 65£, 66£; 49: 42, 102, 103  
*septemvalvis*, *Chiton*; 18: 239; 30: 226, 227£; 39: 11£; 40: 117; 46: 9; 48: 60£  
*septemvillei*, *Bela*; 16: 155  
*Septifer*; 38: 62°; 52: 126£  
*septigera*, *Dallina* #; 31: 148£, 156£; 46: 34£  
*serca*, *Elysia*; 29: 168; 37: 83, 86, 88, 93  
*serenae*, *Leptochiton*; 43: 139£, 140£, 141£, 141£\*, 142£  
*serga*, *Mangelia*; 20: 111\*; 22: 294; 23: 381, 383, 387\*; 26: 31, 35; 49: 35, 45  
*serga*, *Pleurotoma*; 09: 86; 13: 185  
*sericea*, *Colosyrnola*; 34: 152  
*sericeus*, *Jujubinus*; 08: 73; 18: 219  
*serpens*, *Filellum*; 24: 178  
*serpuloides*, *Helix*; 18: 226  
*serpuloides*, *Skenea* aff. 29: 279

- serpuloides, Skenea* cfr.; 28: 129£, 132£  
*serpuloides, Skenea*; 11: 186\*; 13: 191; 16: 123; 18: 226, 259; 25: 128, 132; 27: 59, 152, 155, 184; 30: 122; 36: 168, 181; 42: 69; 44: 148, 151, 158, 159\*; 46: 68; 49: 29  
*serpuloides, Vermetus*; 35: 45, 46  
*Serpulorbis*; 21: 146, 147\*, 148, 149, 150, 154, 155\*, 161, 164, 174; 31: 270; 47: 55£  
*Serracorbula*; 38: 118°, 119°  
*serradifalci, Lobiger*; 13: 130; 16: 171; 17: 293; 18: 250; 20: 199; 23: 208, 213, 220; 24: 253; 25: 196; 29: 194; 39: 62; 41: [45]; 42: 65; 43: 66; 49: 37; 52: 82  
*serrata dertonensis, Bonellitia*; 47: 73£  
*serrata pauciserrata, Bonellitia*; 45: 58£\*  
*serrata pauciserrata, Cancellaria*; 45: 57£, 59£  
*serrata* var. *aequicosticillata, Bonellitia*; 45: 61£\*, 61£  
*serrata* var. *compressula, Bonellitia*; 45: 61£\*, 61£  
*serrata* var. *dertonensis, Cancellaria*; 45: 60£\*, 61£  
*serrata* var. *simplicicostata, Bonellitia*; 45: 61£\*, 61£  
*serrata, Bonellitia* cfr.; 45: 60£\*, 61£  
*serrata, Bonellitia*; 10: 31\*; 33: 134£; 41: 2£; 45: 55£, 57£, 59£, 60£\*, 61£, 63£, 78£, 79£; 47: 73£, 73£\*, 125£  
*serrata, Cancellaria*; 45: 59£; 47: 73£  
*serrata, Coralliophila*; 08: 148\*; 16: 147; 17: 273\*; 18: 330  
*serrata, Hinia*; 10: 28\*; 12: 11\*; 41: 9£  
*serrata, Lepidozona*; 46: 110, 112\*, 112, 117, 118, 121, 122  
*serrata, Nassa*; 41: 8£  
*serrata, Tellina*; 05: 196; 16: 198; 18: 327, 330; 22: 129, 136; 23: 268; 25: 330, 331; 28: 74; 30: 41, 133, 243£, 263; 33: 32, 38, 39, 133£; 39: 65; 42: 74; 43: 29, 31, 67£; 46: 72; 49: 41, 135£  
*serrata, Tibia*; 05: 91  
*serraticosta, Buccinum*; 47: 61£  
*serraticosta, Hinia*; 10: 28\*; 17: 150; 19: 186  
*serraticosta, Nassa*; 47: 61£, 62£\*  
*serraticosta, Nassarium*; 47: 61£  
*serraticosta, Nassarius*; 30: 241£; 41: 4£, [60]£, 76£; 42: 107£; 43: 150£; 49: 136£  
*serratilinea, Neritina*; 36: 100  
*Serratina*; 38: 97°, 124°; 43: 67£°  
*serratula, Microdrillia*; 22: 164, 165\*  
*serratulum, Buccinum*; 41: 8£, 12£  
*serratus* var. *interdentata, Nassarius*; 41: 9£  
*serratus, Ischnochiton*; 46: 117  
*serratus, Murex*; 19: 275  
*serratus, Nassarius*; 33: 148£; 39: 193£; 41: 1£, 7£\*, 8£, 9£, 12£, 13£, 14£\*, 15£\*, 16£, 18£  
*serratus, Palaemon* #; 29: 51, 53, 54  
*serratus, Pseudomurex*; 03: 6, 7\*  
*serratus, Quadrans*; 08: 141  
*serrei, Marginellopsis*; 20: 279  
*serrei, Nucinella*; 19: 215  
*serresi, Pseudomelampus*; 49: 66£  
*serresiana, Aporrhais*; 12: 89; 17: 213  
*serresianus, Aporrhais*; 30: 134, 135, 137  
*serresianus, Aporrhais*; 01: 17\*; 06: 85; 08: 1; 10: 138; 15: 107; 16: 141; 20: 109; 22: 294; 23: 50; 24: 33, 34; 25: 264; 26: 28, 30; 28: 72; 30: 38, 133, 136, 143, 240£; 31: 148£, 157£; 40: 41; 42: 59; 44: 83; 49: 32  
*serrula, Nassarius*; 33: 134£; 42: 107£  
*Serrula*; 37: 230£°; 38: 105°  
*serrulata, Avicula*; 18: 174  
*serrulata, Pteria*; 18: 174  
*sertata, Tolema*; 14: 140  
*sertum, Iopos*; 15: 179  
*servaini, Islamia*; 48: 23  
*servaini, Patella*; 05: 173  
*servaini, Tapes*; 13: 12  
*Servatrina*; 38: 68°, 123°  
*servilis, Paralaoma*; 47: 162; 49: 25; 50: 133  
*Sesleria* #; 40: 110  
*setensis, Pseudovermis*; 20: 213; 25: 204  
*Setia*; 21: 323; 24: 112; 30: 257; 36: 45, 181; 39: 68; 40: 90£; 41: 39, 39°, 40, 40°; 42: 26°, 29; 43: 64£, 171, 172; 44: 76; 50: 62°  
*setigera, Doride*; 19: 49  
*setoensis, Elysia*; 24: 179, 182  
*setosa, Pseudopythina*; 16: 192  
*setosa, Pseudosetia*; 09: 214\*  
*setosus, Turbo* 29: 299  
*settepassi, Alvania*; 42: 59; 49: 31  
*settepassii, Alvania*; 42: 24, 26; 43: 24, 30; 44: 75; 46: 69  
*seurati, Doridium*; 16: 162; 18: 103  
*seurati, Melanochlamys* cfr.; 42: 122,  
*seurati, Melanochlamys*; 18: 103; 19: 152; 25: 194; 42: 122, 122\*, 123, 123\*  
*sexangulum striolatissimum, Dentalium*; 12: 13\*  
*sexangulum, Dentalium*; 08: 28; 10: 19; 11: 39; 12: 13\*; 15: 221\*; 28: 130£, 133£; 33: 50£; 34: 134£; 39: 196£; 41: 1£, 5£; 42: 107£; 45: 121, 122; 49: 127£  
*sexangulum, Paradentalium*; 45: 41£, 122; 49: 117£, 126£, 127£\*  
*sexdentata, Vertigo*; 42: 18  
*seyadi, Iglica*; 52: 42\*, 43  
*Sfaziella*; 27: 109°

- Shewanella* #; 43: 99, 100  
*shuttleworthianus*, *Callistochiton* 32: 148  
*siamensis*, *Chione*; 38: 109  
*siamensis*, *Tellina*; 38: 97  
*siamensis*, *Timoclea*; 38: 108\*, 109, 124  
*siberutensis*, *Halystina*; 34: 107£  
*sibogae*, *Cymbulia*; 25: 94, 95; 30: 290  
*sibogae*, *Phestilla*; 34: 18; 37: 105, 106, 109, 113, 115  
*sibogae*, *Pteria*; 18: 165  
*sicana*, *Assimineia*; 09: 194  
*sicana*, *Helix*; 43: 55£  
*sicana*, *Paludinella*; 19: 131; 31: 106; 39: 55  
*Siciliaria*; 21: 82  
*sicula*, *Aplysia*; 23: 208, 214  
*sicula*, *Ctenopteryx*; 30: 165\*, 169; 50: 65  
*sicula*, *Clavagella*; 25: 118, 122  
*sicula*, *Ctenopteryx*; 22: 204, 209  
*sicula*, *Cythara*; 17: 293  
*sicula*, *Cytharella*; 14: 100  
*sicula*, *Diodora*; 13: 129  
*sicula*, *Emarginula*; 05: 42; 16: 118; 21: 299; 28: 72, 193, 194; 31: 104; 36: 168; 38: 139£, 140\*, 152£; 39: 51, 73; 42: 63; 43: 59; 44: 74, 145, 149, 150, 160; 46: 68; 49: 28; 52: 61  
*sicula*, *Emarginula*; 28: 72, 193, 194  
*sicula*, *Mangelia*; 39: 59; 46: 77, 79  
*sicula*, *Mangiliella*; 14: 109; 16: 156; 31: 1 09  
*sicula*, *Maravignia*; 24: 86  
*sicula*, *Megastomia*; 39: 60  
*sicula*, *Octopoteuthis*; 22: 203; 30: 165\*, 169; 31: 137, 138, 139, 140\*, 141; 50: 65; 51: 37  
*sicula*, *Odostomia* cfr.; 28: 86  
*sicula*, *Odostomia*; 23: 2, 7, 11, 12, 23, 27, 29\*, 37, 42; 25: 67; 30: 257; 31: 44, 46, 110; 52: 142£  
*sicula*, *Pedicularia*; 16: 142; 31: 156£; 42: 67; 49: 32; 52: 56, 95, 96  
*sicula*, *Veranya*; 22: 208  
*siculum*, *Parvicardium*; 16: 195; 31: 102  
*siculus*, *Chiton*; 43: 42£  
*siculus*, *Ctenopteryx*; 22: 209  
*siculus*, *Ensis*; 16: 197  
*siculus*, *Heliacus*; 21: 292  
*siculus*, *Turbo*; 39: 70  
*sidariensis*, *Iglica*; 52: 42\*, 43  
*Siderastrea* #; 49: 106  
*siderea*, *Siderastrea* #; 49: 105, 106\*, 107\*, 108\*, 109\*, 110\*, 111  
*sierra*, *Eleutheromenia*; 22: 193  
*sieversi*, *Unio*; 36: 135, 138£  
*sigestra*, *Alzoniella* 32: 99; 38:3  
*sigillata*, *Tyrrheniella*; 28: 231  
*sigina*, *Helix*; 13: 204  
*sigma*, *Odostomia*; 34: 147, 148  
*sigmoidea*, *Cerodrilla*; 25: 267  
*sigmoidea*, *Cerodrillia*; 25: 268, 269, 271\*; 29: 279; 33: 134£; 39: 194£; 41: 3£  
*sigmoidea*, *Chrysallida* cfr.; 44: 39£, 40£, 41£\*, 42£  
*sigmoidea*, *Chrysallida*; 13: 58\*; 16: 163; 17: 79; 44: 40, 42, 43; 46: 71  
*sigmoidea*, *Crassopleura*; 42: 107£  
*sigmoidea*, *Crassopleura*; 49: 116£  
*sigmoidea*, *Drillia*; 25: 268; 31: 149£  
*sigmoidea*, *Lusitanops* cfr.; 28: 73  
*sigmoidea*, *Odostomia*; 34: 151; 44: 42  
*sigmoidea*, *Pleurotoma*; 25: 266, 267; 41: [56]£  
*sigmoidea*, *Strioturbonilla*; 52: 143£  
*sigmoidea*, *Turbonilla*; 13: 54  
*sigmoideus*, *Clavus*; 12: 12\*; 17: 213  
*signata*, *Arca*; 38: 55  
*signata*, *Avicula*; 18: 154  
*signata*, *Barbatia*; 38: 54\*, 55, 123, 123£  
*signata*, *Pteria*; 18: 157  
*signifera*, *Catriona*; 24: 236  
*sigsbei*, *Leucosyrinx*; 16: 157  
*silesui*, *Odostomia*; 30: 143, 155\*  
*silicina*, *Patella*; 05: 172  
*silicula*, *Botula*; 38: 64  
*siliqua minor*, *Ensis*; 16: 197; 18: 331; 22: 136  
*siliqua*, *Ensis*; 04: 178; 07: 60; 20: 121; 32: 121, 123, 124, 125, 128\*, 129\*, 130\*, 131, 131\*, 132, 133, 138\*  
*siliqua*, *Solen*; 12: 204; 22: 128, 136  
*Siliqua*; 12: 177  
*silvestri*, *Odostomia*; 18: 179  
*silviae*, *Seila*; 50: 80, 81\*, 101\*, 101, 120, 126  
*silviae*, *Sinthopsis* cf.; 52: 105\*, 106  
*simba*, *Cratena*; 24: 234  
*simeri*, *Marginella*; 25: 173  
*simeri*, *Volvarina*; 25: 173, 175\*  
*simiae*, *Mammilla*; 06: 19, 50\*  
*similaris*, *Durvilledoris*; 37: 148  
*simile*, *Cyclostrema*; 23: 238  
*simile*, *Palliolum*; 09: 99; 10: 136; 11: 104; 17: 151  
*similior*, *Similiora*; 42: 69

- similior*, *Similiphora*; 30: 119; 31: 107, 215\*, 218, 219; 39: 56; 44: 77; 46: 69; 49: 30  
*similior*, *Triphora*; 16: 110; 31: 206, 207\*, 208, 209\*, 210, 211 \*  
*Similiphora*; 31: 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 212, 215, 216, 218, 219; 51: 4, 8  
*similis amphorula*, *Rissoa*; 27: 109  
*similis distantestriata*, *Apicularia*; 27: 117  
*similis excelsior*, *Apicularia*; 27: 117  
*similis excelsior*, *Rissoa*; 27: 107, 108, 117\*, 119\*  
*similis*, *Akritogyra*; 27: 161, 162, 192, 214\*, 215\*  
*similis*, *Apicularia*; 09: 51\*; 16: 130; 18: 328, 329; 20: 128  
*similis*, *Bivetiella*; 47: 85£, 88£, 125£  
*similis*, *Cancellaria*; 16: 151; 36: 172; 45: 59£, 60£\*, 61£; 47: 85£, 88£, 89\*  
*similis*, *Fusiturris*; 16: 153; 22: 76  
*similis*, *Hyalopecten*; 16: 186; 18: 260, 331; 22: 295; 23: 294; 28: 74; 30: 40, 256, 262; 33: 68; 40: 40; 41: 5£  
*similis*, *Lisostesta*; 27: 169  
*similis*, *Lyttohamites*; 36: 197£  
*similis*, *Mercuria* cfr.; 45: 125  
*similis*, *Palliolium*; 11: 158; 13: 186  
*similis*, *Platyla*; 44: 34, 35, 36\*  
*similis*, *Pleurotoma*; 04: 13  
*similis*, *Rissoa*; 27: 108, 117; 28: 73; 31: 105; 33: 70, 76, 97\*, 99, 101, 107\*, 109, 110, 111; 36: 168, 181, 205; 39: 54; 40: 115, 118; 42: 68; 43: 24, 64£; 44: 75; 46: 68; 49: 31  
*similis*, *Skenea*; 27: 162  
*similis*, *Solatopupa*; 49: 98  
*similis*, *Turboella*; 08: 76; 15: 45; 17: 14  
*similis*, *Turris*; 04: 15; 06: 80\*; 07: 16; 17: 293  
*simillimus*, *Utriculus*; 37: 151, 159  
*Simnia*; 49: 45; 52: 38, 40  
*simonae*, *Gibberula*; 45: 49, 50, 52, 53  
*simoniana*, *Helix*; 21: 90  
*simplex elegans*, *Auriculina*; 23: 24  
*simplex*, *Acteocina*; 25: 285, 287\*  
*simplex*, *Architectonica*; 10: 21; 12: 7\*; 19: 184  
*simplex*, *Basisulcata*; 34: 117£; 38: 31£, 32£, 32£\*; 49: 116£  
*simplex*, *Digenea* #; 33: 7  
*simplex*, *Gari*; 38: 100\*, 102, 102£, 124, 124£  
*simplex*, *Halystina*; 34: 107£  
*simplex*, *Hyalaea*; 35: 3£, 14£\*, 33£, 41£, 44£  
*simplex*, *Leiosolenus*; 48: 95  
*simplex*, *Lithophaga*; 48: 84, 95, 96, 99, 101  
*simplex*, *Morio*; 04: 86, 91\*  
*simplex*, *Omalogyra* cfr.; 44: 78  
*simplex*, *Omalogyra*; 24: 102, 104, 107, 108\*, 110\*, 111\*; 42: 67; 46: 71; 49: 36  
*simplex*, *Philippia*; 41: 4£  
*simplex*, *Psammobia*; 38: 102  
*simplex*, *Rissoa*; 12: 170; 13: 129  
*simplex*, *Tornatina*; 25: 285, 286; 30: 11  
*simplex*, *Turboella*; 08: 76  
*simplicula*, *Putilla*; 16: 128  
*Simplicula*; 31: 221°, 222°, 223°, 224°, 226°, 228°, 229°  
*Simplischnochiton*; 43: 41£°; 48: 57°£, 58°£, 60°£  
*simposi*, *Colus*; 43: 86  
*simpsoni*, *Adula*; 16: 184; 20: 223\*; 22: 295; 26: 33, 50; 32: 121, 123, 124, 125, 128\*, 129\*, 130\*, 131, 131\*, 132, 133, 138\*; 48: 132, 134  
*simpsoni*, *Idas*; 26: 20, 21, 22\*, 23\*; 31: 239; 48: 122, 123, 132, 133\*, 134\*  
*simpsoni*, *Idasola*; 48: 132  
*simpsoni*, *Myrina*; 48: 132, 135  
*simrothi*, *Lepidochitona*; 18: 240; 38: 41, 42  
*simrothi*, *Tandonia*; 36: 125; 47: 9, 11\*, 15, 17\*, 20, 22; 51: 21  
*simulans*, *Adocia* #; 33: 34  
*simulans*, *Alvania*; 19: 66\*; 36: 181  
*simulans*, *Crisilla*; 43: 24, 30; 46: 69  
*simulans*, *Joculator*; 50: 112  
*sinangula*, *Euxinolauria*; 26: 54  
*sinangula*, *Leiostyla*; 26: 53, 55\*  
*Sinaxila*; 38: 145°, 146°, 147°  
*Sincola*; 38: 145£, 147£  
*sinense*, *Cardium*; 38: 89  
*sinense*, *Laevicardium*; 38: 89  
*sinense*, *Vepricardium*; 38: 88\*, 89, 89£, 124, 124£  
*sinensis*, *Semele*; 38: 100\*, 102, 102£, 124, 124£  
*sinensis*, *Spondylus*; 06: 10\*, 29; 38: 73, 75  
*sinensis*, *Striarca*; 38: 61  
*sinensis*, *Verilarca*; 38: 60\*, 61, 61£, 123, 123£  
*singaporensis*, *Cardiomya*; 38: 120\*, 123, 124  
*singaporensis*, *Cuspidaria*; 38: 123  
*singaporensis*, *Naera*; 38: 123  
*singleyana*, *Lucilla*; 49: 84\*, 85, 88  
*singleyanus*, *Helicodiscus*; 40: 12, 13  
*singularis*, *Eunicella* #; 49: 45; 52: 38, 39  
*singularis*, *Renea*; 48: 115  
*singularis*, *Streptocionella*; 34: 156

- sinicum, Umbraculum*; 25: 329  
*Sinistralia*; 27: 4  
*sinistralis, Fusus*; 27: 4  
*sinistrorsa, Neptunea*; 06: 52\*; 14: 139  
*Sinodia*; 38: 115°  
*sinsibarica, Gibberula* 32: 89, 91  
*sinuata, Leda*; 40: 29£, 30£, 31£  
*sinuata, Margaritifera*; 36: 23  
*sinuata, Philinorbis*; 16: 161; 25: 193  
*sinuata, Tritonia*; 29: 188  
*Sinuatodostomia*; 34: 148  
*sinuatum, Colostracon*; 48: 38, 38£, 39\*, 39  
*sinuatus, Strombus*; 03: 118  
*Sinuina*; 38: 147°  
*sinuosa, Homalogyra*; 28: 143£  
*sinuosa, Odostomia*; 34: 148  
*sinuosa, Paphia*; 38: 113  
*sinuosa, Protapes*; 38: 113  
*sinuosa, Rissoa*; 20: 318; 24: 18, 20; 44: 129  
*sinuosa, Rissoa*; 40: 119  
*sinuosa, Turbonilla*; 16: 166; 17: 79\*; 39: 6, 61; 42: 69; 49: 37  
*sinuosa, Venus*; 13: 11  
*sinuosus var. varius, Ischnochiton*; 51: 95  
*sinuosus, Capulus*; 12: 8\*  
*sinuosus, Ischnochiton*; 51: 95  
*sinuosus, Tapes*; 38: 113  
*Sinustomia*; 34: 148  
*Siogamaia*; 34: 151  
*siotti, Ercolania*; 25: 197  
*Sipho*; 52: 4£°, 29£°  
*Siphonaria*; 26: 174  
*siphonellus, Murex*; 09: 129  
*Siphonorbis*; 52: 3£, 4£, 29£°  
*Siphopteron*; 37: 163, 165, 168  
*siracusana, Aptyxis*; 52: 76  
*sirahensis, Modiola*; 38: 63  
*sirahensis, Modiolus*; 38: 62  
*Siratus*; 39: 165, 167°  
*sirenkoi, Ischnochiton*; 49: 12, 13, 14\*, 15\*, 16  
*sirigui, Gibbula*; 44: 5£, 6£, 7£\*, 8£\*  
*sirventi, Cycloteuthis*; 47: 131, 132; 50: 65  
*sismondæ, Tribia cfr.*; 124£  
*sismondæ, Mitra*; 12: 11\*  
*sismondai, ? Cancellaria*; 44: 55£  
*sismondai, Achatina*; 34: 110£, 115£, 117£, 120£\*  
*sismondai, Cancellaria*; 44: 57£  
*sismondai, Cancilla*; 41: 2£  
*sismondai, Tribia cfr.*; 44: 55£, 57£\*, 57£  
*sismondai, Tribia*; 44: 51£  
*Sissurella*; 40: 116  
*sixtoi, Chrysallida*; 48: 69  
*Skenea*; 24: 27, 86; 27: 50, 152, 153, 154, 155, 247\*  
*Skeneoides*; 27: 152, 153, 155, 156, 209\*, 211\*; 27: 59  
*skipperae, Sciponoceras*; 36: 197£  
*skoglundii, Ischnochiton*; 24: 123  
*sliki, Cingula*; 37: 211  
*slikorum, Setia*; 31: 1 06; 37: 207, 210\*, 211; 39: 55  
*sloanei, Chauliodus #*; 29: 85  
*slovenica, Belgrandiella*; 38:3  
*Smaragdella*; 29: 319, 321°\*  
*Smaragdella*; 31: 46; 42: 31°  
*Smaragdella*°; 29: 319  
*Smaragdia*; 29: 319, 320  
*smaragdina, Aldisa*; 20: 206; 24: 158, 159; 25: 199, 228; 27: 129  
*smaragdina, Avicula*; 16: 398  
*smaragdina, Electroma*; 16: 400  
*smaragdina, Haploplax*; 18: 239  
*smaragdina, Pteria*; 16: 400  
*Smaragdinella*; 23: 54; 29: 121, 125, 131  
*smaragdinus, Ischnochiton*; 18: 239  
*smaragdinus, Jujubinus*; 08: 73; 10: 67; 13: 129  
*smaragdinus, Mytilus*; 38: 62  
*smaragdinus, Stiliger* 29: 162, 168  
*smaragdinus, Trochus*; 16: 391  
*smithi, Aplysiopsis* 29: 150, 157, 159\*; 37: 84, 89, 90, 95  
*smithi, Cancellaria*; 45: 65£  
*smithi, Caryophyllia #*; 32: 158, 159  
*smithi, Chrysodomus*; 52: 4£, 29£  
*smithi, Distorsio*; 23: 253  
*smithi, Mangelia*; 16: 155; 18: 330; 28: 73; 49: 35  
*smithi, Turbonilla*; 30: 99, 103  
*Smithia*; 14: 101; 46: 77  
*Smithiella*; 14: 97; 46: 75, 77  
*smithii, Caryophyllia #*; 30: 136; 46: 66  
*smithii, Mangelia*; 31: 113; 40: 41; 42: 65; 43: 65, 65£  
*smithii, Pleurotoma*; 14: 101  
*smriglioi, Caecum*; 44: 21, 23, 24, 24\*, 25

- soaresi*, *Conus*; 16: 86  
*sobrinus*, *Murex*; 03: 208  
*societatis*, *Seila*; 52: 98, 108\*, 108, 109  
*soemmeringi*, *Aeolidiella*; 25: 229, 230; 27: 131; 34: 18, 19\*  
*sofiae* cfr., *Murex*; 26: 152  
*sofiae*, *Coralliophila*; 07: 148\*; 16: 147; 22: 76, 77\*; 39: 6; 42: 62; 49: 33; 51: 12  
*sofiae*, *Murex*; 18: 18\*; 19: 275  
*sofiae*, *Pseudomurex*; 03: 6, 7\*  
*Sohlia*; 19: 58  
*sol*, *Anomia*; 38: 75  
*solai*, *Specula*; 50: 80, 81\*, 84, 103\*, 103, 126  
*Solariella*; 29: 279, 289; 35: 13£; 52: 58  
*solarioides*, *Microgaza*; 35: 44£  
*solarioides*, *Trochosolarium*; 31: 149£, 155£  
*solarioides*, *Trochus*; 31: 155£; 35: 6£\*, 34£, 44£  
*Solarium*; 38: 31£  
*Solatia*; 47: 72£°, 73£°\*, 85£, 92°, 103£, 103°, 104°, 104£, 107\*, 108£, 109£, 110\*, 124£  
*Solatisonax*; 35: 24£  
*Solatopupa*; 36: 9  
*solcata*, *Odetta*; 40: 88£  
*soldanii*, *Gyroidina*; 15: 94  
*soleiformis*, *Phyllocaulis*; 36: 131, 132\*  
*Solemya*; 40: 116; 42: 11, 99  
*Solen*; 12: 177; 31: 46; 34: 111£, 117£; 38: 90\*, 92, 92£, 124£; 43: 67, 67£  
*soleniforme*, *Papyridea*; 44: 135  
*solenoides*, *Lutraria*; 19: 72  
*Soletellina*; 38: 103°  
*solida*, *Hiatella*; 40: 50  
*solida*, *Mactra*; 22: 123, 135  
*solida*, *Spisula*; 13: 131; 16: 196; 17: 261; 22: 135; 32: 123, 132, 133; 42: 74; 49: 40  
*solida*, *Tindaria*; 39: 30£  
*solidior*, *Eudolium*; 13: 27\*  
*solidior*, *Oocorys*; 16: 145  
*solidior*, *Tonna*; 13: 33  
*solidissima*, *Spisula*; 43: 162  
*solidula*, *Corbula*; 38: 51, 116\*, 119, 119£, 124, 124£  
*solidula*, *Emarginula*; 05: 3, 37, 38\*; 16: 118; 28: 193; 38: 152£; 46: 68; 49: 103  
*solidula*, *Rissoa*; 12: 171; 35: 3£, 10£\*, 34£, 41£, 44£  
*solidula*, *Scalaria*; 35: 27£  
*solidulum*, *Cirsotrema*; 04: 156  
*solidulum*, *Lepton*; 16: 191  
*solidulus*, *Aequipecten*; 08: 136  
*solidulus*, *Chlamys*; 17: 293  
*solidus*, *Mytilaster*; 16: 183; 18: 330; 42: 73; 43: 28; 44: 80; 49: 39  
*solitarium*, *Caecum*; 42: 13£, 14£  
*solitarius*, *Malleus*; 30: 11  
*soluta*, *Akera*; 27: 144  
*soluta*, *Microsetia*; 16: 127  
*soluta*, *Mioatlanta*; 10: 186\*  
*soluta*, *Parastrophia*; 52: 110, 112  
*soluta*, *Rissoa*; 43: 128  
*soluta*, *Scala*; 04: 157  
*soluta*, *Scalaria*; 14: 157  
*soluta*, *Turritella*; 03: 5\*  
*Solutiscula*; 21: 289  
*solutum*, *Cyclostrema*; 10: 148\*; 20: 21\*; 24: 31; 39: 81  
*solutum*, *Firoloida*; 27: 184  
*solutum*, *Strebloceras*; 52: 110£, 112£, 113£\*, 113£, 118£  
*solutus*, *Tholapex*; 16: 123  
*somaliensis*, *Porites*; 24: 233  
*someri*, *Brochina*; 37: 9  
*someri*, *Caecum*; 37: 9, 13, 15, 16\*  
*someri*, *Ringicula*; 21: 307  
*soni*, *Buccinum*; 34: 66, 67  
*soni*, *Chauvetia*; 34: 55\*, 66, 67  
*sophiae*, *Coralliophila*; 17: 273\*  
*sopita*, *Pruvotia*; 22: 193  
*soprenitidus*, *Tornus*; 25: 234  
*sordida*, *Natica*; 35: 42£  
*sordidus*, *Pleurobranchus* 29: 198  
*sordii*, *Peltodoris*; 25: 295, 299, 297\*  
*sorenseni*, *Haliotis*; 35: 60, 61, 62, 65, 105\*, 106\*, 108; 36: 50  
*sorocula*, *Alvania*; 44: 6£  
*sororcula*, *Alvania*; 18: 1\*; 48: 45  
*sororcula*, *Gittenbergia*; 21: 71, 77, 88, 110, 117, 129\*  
*sororcula*, *Planogyra*; 21: 88  
*sororcula*, *Vallonia*; 21: 115, 119\*  
*sosa*, *Retusa*; 37: 153  
*sotterii*, *Clavatula*; 47: 69£, 71£\*  
*sotterii*, *Pleurotoma*; 47: 69£  
*souleyeti*, *Atlanta*; 39: 71  
*souleyeti*, *Eliotia*; 25: 202  
*souleyeti*, *Protatlanta*; 10: 100\*; 16: 145; 24: 34; 39: 49, 51, 56, 69\*, 71; 46: 69

- souleyoti*, *Eliotia*; 20: 211  
*souriei*, *Taringa*; 28: 211, 216  
*soussensis*, *Iglica*; 52: 41, 42\*, 43  
*souverbiana hellvillensis*, *Neritina* 29: 319, 320  
*souverbiana*, *Smaragdia*; 29: 319, 321\*; 31: 46; 39: 51; 42: 29, 31  
*souverbiei*, *Lobiger*; 37: 82, 86, 88, 91, 92  
*sowerbyana*, *Chaetopleura*; 26: 61, 63\*  
*sowerbyana*, *Terebra*; 18: 205  
*sowerbyi protetrapterus*, *Typhis*; 09: 137  
*sowerbyi Typhinellus*; 28: 73  
*sowerbyi*, *Lambis*; 03: 93; 05: 72  
*sowerbyi*, *Murex*; 09: 129  
*sowerbyi*, *Ocenebra*; 34: 116£  
*sowerbyi*, *Tandonia*; 49: 98  
*sowerbyi*, *Tiphynellus*; 36: 168  
*sowerbyi*, *Typhinellus*; 16: 146; 25: 208; 30: 241£, 260; 31: 107; 32: 159; 33: 31, 32, 37, 39; 39: 58; 43: 65  
*sowerbyi*, *Typhis*; 03: 31\*, 32, 144, 186; 04: 65, 127; 05: 70; 07: 14\*; 08: 80; 09: 127\*, 223\*; 11: 243; 12: 10\*  
*sowerbyi*, *Visma*; 34: 155  
*soyoeae*, *Fissurisepta*; 19: 35\*  
*soyomaruuae*, *Leptochiton*; 22: 6  
*sp. 1*, *Chauvetia*; 34: 53, 55\*, 66  
*sp. 2*, *Chauvetia*; 34: 53, 55\*, 66, 67  
*sp. A Granulina* ; 34: 35£\*, 40, 41  
*sp.*, *Granulina* ; 35: 53£, 54£, 55£\*  
*sp.-B*, *Granulina* ; 34: 41  
*spadai*, *Helix*; 23: 341  
*spadiana*, *Raphitoma*; 49: 35, 48; 50: 32£  
*spadicea*, *Avicula*; 16: 399  
*spadicea*, *Haliotis*; 35: 60, 63, 66, 71\*, 72, 113\*  
*spadicea*, *Neobernaya*; 03: 47, 49\*  
*spadicea*, *Pteria*; 16: 401  
*spadini*, *Gibbula*; 43: 151£  
*spaeriferus*, *Pisenotecus*; 25: 203  
*spallanzani*, *Oxiria*; 15: 92  
*spallanzanii*, *Spirographis* #; 29: 51  
*Spaniorinus*; 39: 201£; 43: 154£°; 52: 129£  
*Sparganium* #; 50: 49  
*sparsa*, *Onchidoris*; 25: 198; 37: 109  
*sparsa*, *Quadrula*; 12: 180  
*sparsispinosus*, *Spondylus*; 06: 24  
*sparsisulcata*, *Acteonina*; 48: 39\*, 39, 40  
*spatangi*, *Montacuta*; 11: 153  
*Spathogyna*; 48: 35  
*spatiosa*, *Lithophaga*; 48: 74  
*spatiosus*, *Lithodomus*; 48: 78  
*specialis*, *Gibbula*; 27: 61, 62, 63, 69\*  
*speciosa*, *Astraea*; 47: 48£, 49£\*  
*speciosa*, *Haliotis*; 35: 60, 66, 71\*, 72, 113\*, 114\*  
*speciosa*, *Terebra*; 18: 191  
*speciosa*, *Tricolia*; 05: 16, 156; 07: 127; 08: 74; 10: 67; 14: 10, 178; 15: 45; 16: 124; 17: 14; 18: 328; 19: 111; 28: 73; 30: 122, 239£; 31: 104; 32: 84; 33: 70, 71, 72, 75\*, 76, 79; 36: 168, 193, 203, 205; 39: 53; 41: [45], [60]£; 42: 69; 43: 23, 64£; 44: 6£, 150; 46: 68; 49: 29  
*speciosa*, *Turbonilla*; 17: 79\*; 29: 95; 34: 154  
*speciosus*, *Turbo*; 47: 48£  
*spectabilis*, *Corolla* cfr.; 25: 307  
*spectabilis*, *Corolla*; 18: 39\*; 19: 265; 25: 311, 313\*  
*spectabilis*, *Renea*; 48: 107, 110  
*spectabilis*, *Terebra*; 18: 205  
*spectabilis*, *Turbonilla*; 17: 79  
*spectrum*, *Avicula*; 18: 164  
*spectrum*, *Murchisonella*; 31: 71; 34: 156  
*spectrum*, *Murchisonia*; 30: 205, 208; 31: 71, 72, 73  
*spectrum*, *Spondylus*; 16: 186  
*Specula*; 50: 75, 76, 80, 82, 83, 84\*, 86  
*speculator*, *Corynomma*; 22: 212  
*spelaeum*, *Lucinoma*; 46: 66, 67, 72, 73\*  
*spelta birostris*, *Simnia*; 12: 9\*  
*spelta*, *Amphiperas*; 06: 137  
*spelta*, *Mitrella*; 08: 82; 10: 129; 33: 101; 38: 171, 172, 174, 176  
*spelta*, *Neosimnia*; 15: 297; 16: 142; 21: 292; 23: 268; 30: 122; 33: 34, 37, 39; 42: 66; 43: 65£; 46: 69, 73\*; 49: 45  
*spelta*, *Neosymnia*; 46: 67  
*spelta*, *Simnia*; 02: 38; 03: 186; 04: 48, 148, 187; 06: 36, 144\*; 11: 88, 242; 13: 192; 20: 23\*; 49: 32, 45  
*spendida*, *Rissoa*; 43: 150£  
*spengeli*, *Angustipira*; 34: 149  
*spengleri*, *Cabestana*; 27: 104  
*spengleri*, *Dallitellina*; 38: 94\*, 98, 99, 99£, 124£  
*spengleri*, *Panomys*; 09: 239\*  
*spengleri*, *Tellina*; 38: 98  
*spengleri*, *Tellinella*; 38: 98  
*sperlingensis*, *Nassarius*; 41: 8£, 18£  
*sphaericulata*, *Trivia*; 12: 9\*  
*sphaerifera*, *Calmella*; 22: 222  
*sphaeriferus*, *Piseinotecus*; 20: 212; 22: 222

- Sphaerium*; 31: 41 £; 32: 13  
*sphaeroidea*, *Parviturbo* cf.; 27: 154, 192  
*sphaeroides*, *Bullinopersilia*; 16: 158; 25: 192  
*sphaeroides*, *Cyclostrema*; 22: 158\*, 159  
*Sphaeronassa*; 37: 229£°; 40: 120°; 43: 65£°  
*Sphenia*; 38: 117  
*Sphenolithus* #; 39: 8£  
*Spincterochila*; 23: 177, 181  
*Sphyradium*; 21: 81  
*sphyrodeta*, *Actinothoe* #; 34: 97  
*Spica*; 34: 155; 36: 160; 40: 91£  
*spiculifera*, *Hedylopsis*; 20: 202; 25: 197; 29: 195  
*spiculum*, *Aesopus*; 36: 185, 187\*, 188  
*spinacristi*, *Paliurus* #; 40: 110  
*spinax*, *Etmopterus* #; 29: 85; 32: 71, 72, 73, 77  
*Spinearca*; 38: 61°, 123°  
*spinicosta*, *Murex*; 09: 10\*; 10: 26\*; 47: 63£; 50: 69£  
*spinifera* var. *pliocenica*, *Cancellaria*; 47: 126£  
*spinifera* var. *pluricostata*, *Trigonostoma*; 47: 115£  
*spinifera*, *Cancellaria*; 47: 124£, 126\*  
*spinifera*, *Lucina*; 22: 123, 135; 47: 77£, 78£; 52: 124£  
*spinifera*, *Myrtea*; 05: 116, 118\*; 08: 138; 10: 16; 11: 104, 158, 243; 12: 5\*; 13: 131; 16: 189; 17: 151, 214; 18: 260\*, 331; 19: 189, 199, 230; 22: 135, 269; 23: 268; 28: 74; 30: 40, 124, 243£, 262; 32: 158, 159; 33: 31, 32, 33, 34, 38, 39, 67, 131£, 132£, 133£; 34: 89; 38: 47; 39: 64, 195£; 42: 7394, 95, 107£; 43: 66, 66£; 46: 72; 47: 77£, 78£; 49: 40, 135£; 52: 124£  
*spinifera*, *Myrthea*; 41: [49]  
*spinifera*, *Patula*; 28: 35  
*spinifera*, *Raphitoma*; 41: 3£  
*spinifera*, *Scala*; 04: 156; 07: 150\*  
*spinifera*, *Trigonostoma*; 47: 111£, 126£  
*spiniferum*, *Epitonium*; 16: 137; 18: 329; 25: 234; 33: 128£\*, 129£, 134£  
*spiniferus*, *Neoguraleus*; 33: 128£, 134£; 39: 194£  
*spinigera*, *Coccopigya*; 31: 239  
*Spiniscalia*; 28: 129£°, 132£°  
*Spinoaglaja*; 50: 137, 138\*, 138, 139; 52: 86, 88  
*spinobranchialis*, *Carminodoris* 32: 47, 52  
*spinosa*, *Acanthocardia*; 07: 98\*; 16: 194; 18: 330; 22: 134; 28: 73, 130£, 134£; 33: 49£; 42: 70; 43: 67£; 44: 81; 49: 40  
*spinosa*, *Acanthopleura*; 15: 177\*  
*spinosa*, *Alcidia*; 37: 207, 209, 211  
*spinosa*, *Alvania*; 37: 207, 209  
*spinosa*, *Cystoseira* #; 33: 95, 97, 102, 103\*  
*spinosa*, *Merelina*; 16: 132  
*spinosa*, *Nassa*; 11: 206  
*spinosa*, *Prunus* #; 40: 110  
*spinosa*, *Scalptia*; 47: 126£, 127\*  
*spinosula*, *Folinella*; 28: 195£, 199£\*, 200£, 201£; 30: 242£, 244£, 245£, 250£  
*spinusus*, *Murex*; 03: 208  
*spinusus*, *Spondylus*; 42: 29  
*spinulosa*, *Cancellaria*; 47: 96£  
*spinulosa*, *Muricopsis*; 18: 79  
*spinulosa*, *Sabellaria* #; 40: 50  
*spinulosa*, *Voluta*; 47: 96£, 98\*  
*Spiralina*; 34: 150, 151  
*Spiralinella*; 34: 149, 150, 151  
*spiralis*, *Chrysallida*; 08: 119; 13: 58\*; 27: 6  
*spiralis*, *Turbo*; 27: 6; 31: 66; 34: 150, 151  
*spirata*, *Acteocina*; 19: 187, 202\*; 30: 11; 33: 49£, 52£, 56£\*; 37: 229£; 43: 153£; 49: 125£  
*spirata*, *Archimediella*; 47: 51£  
*spirata*, *Islamia*; 38: 19, 28\*; 48: 7, 23  
*spirata*, *Monoptygma*; 34: 150  
*spirata*, *Retusa*; 30: 242£; 34: 117£  
*spirata*, *Rissoina*; 20: 101\*  
*spirata*, *Tornatina*; 43: 153£; 49: 125£  
*spirata*, *Turritella*; 10: 3, 216\*; 12: 7\*; 17: 213; 30: 240£; 33: 48£, 52£, 55£\*, 134£; 34: 134£; 39: 193£; 42: 107£; 47: 51£; 49: 135£  
*spirata*, *Turritella*; 29: 279  
*spirata*, *Voluta*; 49: 125£  
*Spiratella*; 27: 135  
*spiratus*, *Turbo*; 47: 51£  
*spiridionae*, *Evalea*; 16: 165; 23: 19, 24  
*spiridioni*, *Melanella*; 28: 73  
*spirintortus*, *Vermetus*; 15: 297; 16: 134; 31: 270; 35: 45, 48  
*spirintrorsum*, *Tonna*; 05: 130  
*Spiroclimax*; 34: 156  
*Spirolaxis*; 38: 31£  
*spirolineata*, *Lamellaria*; 16: 141  
*Spiromoelleria*; 52: 67  
*Spirotropis*; 47: 70£, 79£  
*spirula* *Spirula*; 28: 93, 94  
*spirula*, *Cyclostrema*; 24: 96, 97\*  
*spirula*, *Daronia*; 24: 97\*  
*spirula*, *Fragilis*; 31: 189  
*spirula*, *Nautilus*; 31: 189, 190



- spirula, Spirula*; 16: 209; 17: 294; 22: 198, 212; 26: 157, 158\*; 31: 179, 189, 190; 50: 63, 64\*  
*Spirula*; 26: 157; 28: 94; 31: 179, 183, 185, 188, 189, 190  
*Spirulina*; 34: 151  
*Spissatella*; 43: 138£  
*Spisula*; 12: 177; 43: 17  
*splendens, Dentalium*; 49: 102  
*splendens, Marginella*; 39: 107, 108  
*splendens, Thuridilla*; 37: 164  
*splendia, Rissoa*; 46: 68  
*splendida, Chromodoris* 29: 77  
*splendida, Rissoa*; 16: 130; 39: 49, 51, 54, 69\*, 70; 43: 64, 64£; 44: 75; 49: 31  
*splendidula, Pupa*; 49: 102  
*Splendrillia*; 25: 268; 41: [55]£, [56]£  
*spondyloidem, Pedom*; 48: 99  
*Spondylus*; 25: 117; 38: 75°, 137; 48: 88  
*Spongia* #; 40: 52  
*spongicola, Trivia*; 16: 141; 33: 161, 162, 163\*, 164\*, 167, 168\*  
*spongicola, Rissoa*; 08: 76\*  
*spongiopictus, Chelyconus*; 25: 321  
*spongiopictus, Conus*; 25: 317, 321, 326\*  
*spongites, Acasta* #; 40: 52  
*spongotheras, Roya* 32: 21  
*sponsalis, Bathypolypus*; 22: 207; 30: 167\*, 170  
*sponsalis, Octopus*; 22: 210  
*spratti, Gibbula*; 08: 72; 12: 79; 16: 121; 27: 63; 28: 72; 30: 253, 258, 259; 32: 1£, 3£; 37: 226  
*Spratti, Gibbula*; 27: 63  
*spratti, Trochus*; 12: 80  
*spreafici, Pleurotomoides*; 33: 45£, 49£, 51£, 52£, 55£\*  
*spurca, Cypraea*; 03: 133\*; 14: 152  
*spurca, Erosaria*; 03: 139, 185; 04: 127; 06: 14; 08: 81; 10: 128; 16: 142; 18: 329; 26: 68, 216; 29: 60; 31: 106; 36: 64, 65, 168; 39: 41, 56; 42: 63; 43: 25, 31; 45: 18; 46: 69; 49: 32  
*spurca, Naria*; 44: 50  
*Spurilla*; 12: 123; 24: 233, 234, 235\*; 27: 132; 29: 55; 36: 120  
*squamaria, Peyssonnelia* #; 44: 152  
*squamata, Amphipholis* #; 29: 51  
*squamata, Haliotis*; 35: 59, 60, 63, 64, 67, 75\*, 85, 91 \*, 117\*  
*squamatum, Sigalion* #; 30: 21; 33: 32  
*squamigercostatus, Callistochiton*; 32: 148  
*squamigerus, Serpulorbis*; 21: 151\*, 156, 159, 162, 167  
*squammosa, Lima*; 22: 122, 135  
*squammosa, Pinna*; 22: 127, 136  
*squammula, Anomia*; 22: 116, 134  
*squamosa, Anomalocardia*; 38: 107, 107£, 108\*, 124  
*squamosa, Cardita*; 27: 2  
*squamosa, Chione*; 38: 107  
*squamosa, Coralliophila*; 28: 72; 30: 36, 39; 31: 149£; 41: 4£; 42: 62; 46: 70; 49: 33; 51: 12  
*squamosa, Haliotis*; 35: 60, 66, 71 \*, 74, 112\*  
*squamosa, Hirtomurex*; 39: 58  
*squamosa, Lima*; 05: 48, 49\*, 198  
*squamosa, Pinna*; 03: 35  
*squamosa, Tridacna*; 01: 15; 29: 323, 324; 36: 53\*; 43: 115  
*squamosa, Venus*; 26: 196  
*squamosa, Cryptogramma*; 38: 107  
*squamosum, Lepton*; 08: 139; 16: 191; 17: 151; 18: 260; 23: 263, 266\*; 42: 95; 43: 21, 29, 31, 32, 66  
*squamosus ducalis, Spondylus*; 06: 22, 29  
*squamosus, Anomalodiscus*; 38: 107  
*squamosus, Chiton*; 46: 9; 48: 54£, 64£, 65£  
*squamosus, Spondylus*; 06: 22  
*squamula, Heteranomia*; 13: 131; 49: 39  
*squamula, Placumanomia*; 10: 136  
*squamula, Pododesmus*; 16: 187; 22: 134; 25: 130; 30: 143; 34: 89, 90; 42: 73; 43: 66, 66£  
*squamulata, Pyrula*; 08: 15  
*squamulata, Trophonopsis*; 11: 122; 17: 213; 33: 134£; 41: 4£  
*squamulatus, Murex*; 31: 8£  
*squamulatus, Trophon*; 31: 7£, 9£\*, 10£, 11 £\*  
*squamulatus, Trophonopsis*; 42: 107£  
*squamulosa, Cardita*; 27: 2  
*squamulosa, Coralliophila*; 16: 147  
*squamulosa, Emarginula*; 44: 149  
*squarrosa, Hyotissa*; 29: 249£, 250£\*, 252£, 253£\*, 255£  
*stabilei, Retinella*; 36: 37  
*stagnalis, Hydrobia*; 16: 125; 21: 233, 234  
*stagnalis, Limnaea*; 31: 40£  
*stagnalis, Lymnaea*; 15: 164, 313\*; 23: 73; 47: 146  
*stagnina, Helix*; 23: 124  
*stainforthi, Hexaplex*; 03: 209  
*stalioidi, Acicularia*; 24: 19  
*Stalioidi, Limopsis*; 26: 150  
*stalioidi, Melanella*; 16: 139; 28: 73  
*stancyki, Ersilia*; 39: 91, 92

- standeni*, *Pyrgulina*; 34: 151  
*Standeniella*; 34: 151  
*staphylaea*, *Cypraea*; 11: 5\*  
*staurella*, *Tellina*; 15: 177\*  
*Stazzania*; 47: 66£°  
*stearnsiana*, *Anodontia*; 38: 78  
*steenstrupi*, *Gonatus*; 22: 211  
*steenstrupiana*, *Sepiola*; 22: 200; 39: 67; 40: 46, 47; 51: 22, 26, 27, 28\*, 29, 31, 32, 44  
*stefanisi*, *Chrysallida*; 22: 263\*, 295; 26: 32; 27: 5; 29: 279; 39: 194£; 49: 36, 116£, 120£, 121£\*, 122£; 52: 142£  
*stefanisi*, *Kongsrudia*; 52: 59  
*stefanisi*, *Rissoa*; 22: 263  
*steinabrunensis*, *Cryptoconchus*; 43: 48£  
*steinbergae*, *Doridella*; 37: 106  
*steinbergae*, *Paradoridella*; 37: 106  
*steineri*, *Erronea*; 12: 133  
*Stellaria*; 25: 257°, 259°, 260°  
*stellata*, *Austrodoris* 29: 184, 187  
*stellata*, *Berthella*; 18: 249; 20: 202; 23: 214, 220; 25: 190, 195, 227; 27: 128; 29: 195; 42: 60; 49: 38; 52: 83  
*stellata*, *Doris*; 23: 209, 214, 216, 218  
*stellata*, *Glycymeris*; 08: 135  
*stellatus*, *Chthamalus* #; 27: 84; 28: 166  
*stelleri*, *Cryptochiton*; 18: 242; 46: 12  
*stellifera*, *Anisodoris*; 20: 141  
*stellifera*, *Archidoris*; 25: 199  
*stellifera*, *Discodoris*; 20: 207; 23: 209, 215, 220, 315, 316, 317, 318\*, 319\*; 25: 299; 37: 175; 51: 57  
*stenogira*, *Spiralis*; 35: 41£  
*stenolopha*, *Alvania*; 38: 47  
*stenomphalus*, *Nautilus*; 13: 44\*  
*Stenoplax*; 46: 110°, 111, 112°, 115°, 116°, 116, 117°, 119°, 121°, 122°; 51: 50, 51, 53, 91, 92, 92°, 94, 96°, 96  
*Stenoradsia*; 51: 92  
*Stenosemus*; 48: 58£°, 58£, 59£  
*stenostoma*, *Eulima*; 20: 318  
*stenostoma*, *Haliella*; 22: 294; 25: 99, 103, 103\*; 26: 30; 30: 143; 35: 22£; 42: 64, 79; 49: 30  
*stenostoma*, *Leiostraca*; 17: 150\*  
*stenostoma*, *Strombiformis*; 16: 138  
*stentina*, *Lopha*; 08: 137; 11: 75; 16: 188  
*stentina*, *Ostreola*; 13: 131; 16: 24; 22: 135; 33: 49£, 53£, 56£\*; 39: 64; 42: 73; 43: 66£; 45: 19; 49: 39  
*stenzii faueri*, *Charpentieria*; 48: 114  
*stenzii nordsiecki*, *Charpentieria*; 48: 114  
*stenzii paroliniana*, *Charpentieria*; 48: 114  
*stephaniophorum pliotransiens*, *Eudolium*; 12: 10\*  
*stephanisi*, *Chrysallida*; 13: 58  
*stephanisi*, *Rissoa*; 13: 54; 22: 263; 49: 120£  
*Stephanopus*; 40: 116  
*stercoraria*, *Trona*; 03: 48; 08: 41  
*stercumuscarum*, *Natica*; 28: 73; 30: 192, 241£, 244£, 259; 31: 106; 33: 37; 39: 56; 42: 66; 43: 25, 59, 65, 65£; 44: 76; 46: 69; 49: 33  
*stercumuscarum*, *Naticarius*; 07: 47; 30: 21, 122  
*sterna*, *Avicula*; 18: 168  
*sterna*, *Aviculata*; 18: 168  
*sterna*, *Pteria*; 18: 168  
*stevenianus*, *Unio*; 36: 135, 138\*  
*stibarochila*, *Brookula*; 27: 170, 224\*  
*sticta*, *Doridigitata*; 21: 27  
*sticta*, *Doris*; 20: 205; 24: 241; 25: 198  
*sticta*, *Homoiodoris*; 21: 27  
*stigma*, *Chiton*; 49: 102  
*Stigmatica*; 43: 53£°  
*stigmaticum*, *Cardium hungerfordi* var.; 38: 91  
*stilosa*, *Montastrea* #; 48: 95  
*stimpsoni*, *Colus*; 43: 85  
*stimpsoni*, *Placiphorella*; 18: 241  
*stimpsoni*, *Turbonilla*; 39: 113, 130, 132\*  
*stimulosus*, *Tegulaherpia*; 22: 192  
*stiparum*, *Helicella*; 25: 50  
*stipulacea*, *Halophila* #; 45: 17, 22, 25, 27  
*stochi*, *Plagigeyeria* 32: 98; 33: 151  
*stolida*, *Cypraea*; 11: 5\*  
*stolismena*, *Helix*; 23: 356  
*Stoloteuthis*; 28: 94  
*Stolotheutis*; 51: 22, 23, 24, 36, 37, 38, 45  
*stomatiaeformis*, *Haliotis*; 35: 60, 63, 68, 71 \*, 113\*  
*Stomatomega*; 34: 148  
*Stomega*; 23: 4, 38; 34: 148  
*Stomohamites*; 36: 196£  
*stomum*, *Theridium*; 39: 102  
*stoppanii*, cfr. *Iredalea*; 25: 269, 271\*  
*stoppanii*, *Iredalea*; 25: 265  
*stosiciana*, *Mangelia*; 14: 107; 25: 66  
*stossiciana*, *Cythara*; 17: 16  
*stossiciana*, *Mangelia*; 14: 108; 16: 155; 18: 330; 33: 87; 42: 65; 43: 26, 65£; 44: 78; 46: 70, 79; 49: 35  
*stossiciana*, *Vytharella*; 09: 54\*  
*Straircana*; 34: 154

- straminea*, *Avicula*; 18: 163  
*straminea*, *Helix*; 14: 46  
*straminea*, *Ischnochiton marginatus* var.; 39: 12£  
*straminea*, *Lithophaga*; 48: 74, 75, 98, 101  
*stramineus*, *Lithodomus*; 48: 75  
*Stramonita*; 39: 165, 166, 167  
*strangei*, *Tellina*; 38: 95  
*strangulata*, *Turboella*; 16: 129  
*strebeli*, *Lissotesta*; 27: 169  
*Strebloceras*; 47: 43  
*Strebloceras*; 52: 110£°, 110£, 111£, 112£°, 112£, 113£°, 113£, 114£°, 114£, 115£, 117£, 118£, 119£\*, 119£, 120, 121  
*Strepsidura*; 51: 81  
*Streptacis*; 34: 156  
*Streptocionella*; 34: 156  
*stria*, *Comarmondia*; 16: 157; 33: 130£\*, 134£; 41: 3£  
*Striactaeonina*; 48: 39  
*Striarca*; 38: 59°; 42: 11, 99; 47: 76£  
*striata adansoni*, *Bulla*; 14: 223  
*striata parvostriata*, *Euthria*; 47: 56£  
*striata* var. *parvostriata*, *Euthria*; 52: 15£\*  
*striata* var. *pliobrevis*, *Pisania*; 52: 18£  
*striata*, ? *Pisania*; 52: 18£  
*striata*, *Actaeopyramis*; 22: 182, 183  
*striata*, *Atactodea*; 13: 102\*, 16: 196; 17: 293  
*striata*, *Bulla*; 08: 105; 11: 74; 13: 130; 16: 160; 17: 10, 263; 18: 99, 249, 327, 328, 330; 24: 244, 249, 250; 25: 193, 216, 217; 27: 134; 28: 72; 29: 193, 204, 207; 30: 123, 261; 31: 11 O; 36: 119, 120; 39: 61; 40: 41; 42: 60; 43: 27, 66; 49: 37; 52: 83  
*striata*, *Bullaria*; 07: 60, 87, 132; 14: 11; 24: 250  
*striata*, *Caecum achironum* var.; 37: 13  
*striata*, *Cardiomya* 32: 158  
*striata*, *Carinaria*; 10: 188\*  
*striata*, *Conopleura*; 34: 27, 29, 30\*  
*striata*, *Criseis*; 39: 82  
*striata*, *Cryptoplax*; 18: 242  
*striata*, *Cythara*; 46: 76  
*striata*, *Cytherea*; 38: 110  
*striata*, *Eulimella*; 30: 88, 103  
*striata*, *Euthria*; 47: 56£, 57\*; 52: 15£\*  
*striata*, *Evalea*; 23: 21  
*striata*, *Haliotis*; 04: 94, 101  
*striata*, *Helicopsis*; 25: 47\*, 49\*, 50  
*striata*, *Hyalocylis*; 10: 108, 114; 16: 167; 20: 16\*; 25: 99, 101\*; 26: 32; 29: 194; 30: 134; 39: 62, 82; 42: 64; 49: 37  
*striata*, *Isomonina*; 52: 124£  
*striata*, *Leda sinuata* var.; 40: 30£, 31£  
*striata*, *Martesia*; 38: 120\*, 121, 122, 112£, 124, 124£  
*striata*, *Menestho*; 08: 103  
*striata*, *Mitra*; 19: 233  
*striata*, *Monoptygma*; 22: 183; 34: 149, 150  
*striata*, *Noemia*; 23: 19, 24  
*striata*, *Nucula*; 22: 125, 135  
*striata*, *Onoba*; 16: 128  
*striata*, *Ovula*; 12: 213  
*striata*, *Pasithea*; 34: 152  
*striata*, *Pecten glaber* var.; 40: 126  
*striata*, *Pecten hyalinus* var.; 40: 126  
*striata*, *Pholas*; 38: 121  
*striata*, *Pisania* cf.; 52: 18£\*  
*striata*, *Pisania*; 05: 60; 08: 83; 11: 74; 16: 148; 18: 328, 330; 25: 216, 217; 28: 73; 30: 119; 31: 108; 33: 99, 101, 107\*, 109, 110, 111; 34: 117£; 36: 181; 39: 58; 40: 120; 42: 67; 43: 26, 65, 65£; 44: 77; 45: 18; 49: 34; 52: 3£, 4, 16£, 16, 17£\*, 17£, 17\*, 17, 18£, 19£, 20£, 21, 34£, 34  
*striata*, *Pitar*; 38: 110  
*striata*, *Psammotaea*; 49: 102  
*striata*, *Pseudocassis*; 12: 214  
*striata*, *Pyramis*; 34: 156  
*striata*, *Rissoa*; 23: 272  
*striata*, *Scissurella dorbignyi* var.; 40: 117  
*striata*, *Sconsia*; 04: 88  
*striata*, *Semele*; 16: 199  
*striata*, *Striocarinaria*; 10: 188\*  
*striata*, *Thyasira*; 16: 190  
*striata*, *Tritonia*; 12: 121\*; 20: 209; 23: 216, 221; 25: 201; 46: 71; 51: 57  
*striata*, *Voluta*; 52: 4, 16£  
*striatella*, *Leda*; 33: 18£; 40: 26£, 28£  
*striatissima*, *Acmaea*; 04: 156  
*striatissima*, *Amaea*; 04: 156; 16: 137; 17: 200  
*striatissima*, *Bonellitia*; 45: 55£, 63£, 64£\*, 65£\*, 78£, 79£; 47: 125£  
*striatissima*, *Deminucula*; 39: 24£; 43: 3£, 5£, 6£\*, 7£; 44: 113£  
*striatissima*, *Hericyna*; 18: 260  
*striatissima*, *Nucula*; 17: 214; 43: 5£, 6£\*, 7£  
*striatissima*, *Scalaria*; 17: 199  
*striatissimum*, *Epitonium*; 17: 199; 39: 6; 41: 3£  
*striatissimus*, *Epitonium*; 30: 253, 257, 259

- striatula* var. *magna*, *Pisania*; 52: 19£
- striatula*, *Alvania*; 06: 14; 14: 154; 15: 68
- striatula*, *Anisocycla*; 30: 93, 95, 102, 103, 108\*; 42: 6, 7, 8, 9\*
- striatula*, *Bulla*; 37: 157, 159
- striatula*, *Chamelea*; 34: 89; 49: 117£
- striatula*, *Cylichna*; 16: 162; 25: 194; 27: 134
- striatula*, *Eulimella*; 30: 102, 103
- striatula*, *Mormula*; 41: 76£
- striatula*, *Philine*; 21: 45, 47, 48; 37: 121, 123, 124\*, 138, 139, 140\*
- striatula*, *Pisania*; 52: 16£, 20£
- striatula*, *Pyramis*; 34: 156
- striatula*, *Terebra*; 18: 191
- striatula*, *Turbo*; 30: 95, 102
- striatula*, *Turbonilla*; 08: 103; 09: 55, 66\*; 16: 166; 17: 79\*; 18: 328; 24: 248, 257\*; 28: 73, 86; 29: 95, 267, 269, 270\*, 271, 273; 31: 110; 33: 87, 130£, 131£\*, 134£; 39: 61, 73, 191£, 194£, 199£\*, 200£, 201£; 42: 69; 43: 27; 46: 71; 49: 37
- striatula*, *Venus* 32: 123, 132, 133
- striatulolanceae*, (*Pyrgostylus*) *Turbonilla* 29: 271, 272
- striatulum*, *Cardium*; 49: 142, 143
- striatulum*, *Nemocardium*; 07: 102\*; 33: 133£; 41: 5£; 49: 142
- striatulus* cfr., *Conus*; 25: 326\*
- striatulus*, *Chelyconus*; 47: 67£
- striatulus*, *Colobocephalus*; 16: 159; 25: 192
- striatulus*, *Conus*; 12: 12\*; 25: 316, 318; 30: 242£; 34: 117£; 41: 2£; 47: 67£, 68£\*
- striatulus*, *Turbo*; 15: 68; 34: 154
- striatum*, *Buccinum*; 14: 139
- striatum*, *Caecum*; 37: 9, 11, 12\*, 13, 17
- striatum*, *Dentalium*; 45: 35£, 36£\*, 37£, 38£, 40£
- striatum*, *Mesoderma*; 13: 102
- striatum*, *Palliolum*; 44: 83
- striatum*, *Pitar*; 38: 110
- striatum*, *Sinum*; 08: 116; 12: 9\*; 38: 152£; 49: 115£
- Striaturbonilla*; 34: 151
- striatus aequistriatus*, *Jujubinus*; 18: 223
- striatus depictus*, *Jujubinus*; 47: 135, 136
- striatus elenchoides*, *Trochus*; 18: 217\*
- striatus elenchoides*, *Zizyphinus*; 18: 222
- striatus fraterculus*, *Jujubinus*; 16: 391\*; 18: 223
- striatus monterosatoi*, *Jujubinus*; 08: 73\*
- striatus pumilio*, *Jujubinus*; 16: 415
- striatus sartorii*, *Jujubinus*; 18: 220\*
- striatus sericeus*, *Jujubinus*; 18: 222
- striatus striatus*, *Jujubinus*; 30: 122; 36: 168, 181, 193, 203, 205; 44: 74, 151; 46: 68; 49: 28
- striatus* var. *monterosatoi*, *Jujubinus*; 44: 157
- striatus*, *Camponectes*; 07: 180; 17: 151\*; 16: 186; 25: 236
- striatus*, *Cioniscus*; 36: 159, 160, 161 \*, 162
- striatus*, *Circulus*; 16: 126; 19: 184; 30: 118, 240£; 33: 48£, 52£, 55£\*; 39: 55; 41: [44], [45], [46]\*; 42: 61; 43: 24; 44: 76; 46: 69; 49: 32
- striatus*, *Clanculus*; 22: 86; 25: 65
- striatus*, *Conus*; 04: 25, 33\*; 05: 153; 06: 48\*; 09: 238
- striatus*, *Cryptoplax*; 46: 10
- striatus*, *Jujubinus* 32: 84
- striatus*, *Jujubinus striatus*; 39: 53; 41: [45]; 42: 65; 43: 64, 64£
- striatus*, *Jujubinus*; 07: 128; 08: 73; 09: 49; 11: 69, 156, 227; 13: 129; 14: 10, 178; 16: 121, 391; 17: 14, 150; 18: 146, 217\*, 328; 19: 111; 20: 128; 21: 291; 22: 86; 25: 79, 208, 215, 217; 28: 72; 30: 38, 81, 136, 239£; 33: 76, 87, 89, 92, 101; 34: 116£; 38: 152£; 41: 2£, [60]£, 76£, 99, 100; 43: 16, 17, 23, 30, 150£; 46: 33£
- striatus*, *Parvisipho*; 17: 101
- striatus*, *Pitar*; 38: 108\*, 110, 110£, 124, 124£
- striatus*, *Sinum*; 41: 75£
- striatus*, *Tornus*; 20: 128
- striatus*, *Trochus*; 46: 33£
- striatus*, *Turbo*; 40: 106
- stricklandi*, *Halgerda*; 37: 55, 61, 63, 69, 70, 71, 74
- stricta*, *Apicularia*; 25: 69
- stricta*, *Eunicella*; 15: 110
- stricta*, *Turbonilla*; 08: 102\*; 17: 79
- strictoturrita*, *Contortia*; 44: 51£, 58£, 60£, 61£, 61£\*, 64£\*, 68£; 47: 125£
- strictus*, *Solen*; 38: 92
- Strigatella*; 19: 58
- strigella*, *Cylichna*; 37: 131
- strigella*, *Retusa*; 37: 121, 128\*, 131
- Strigia*; 19: 62
- strigilata*, *Clathromangelia*; 08: 85\*
- strigilata*, *Limea* aff.; 52: 128£
- strigilata*, *Limea*; 10: 15\*; 27: 49; 29: 278, 279; 39: 195£; 41: 5£; 42: 34£, 35£\*, 36£; 52: 124£, 128£
- strigilata*, *Limea*; 39: 195£
- strigilatus*, *Solecurtus*; 07: 60; 14: 191; 16: 199; 39: 66; 42: 74; 49: 41
- Strigilla*; 19: 62
- strigillata*, *Clathromangelia*; 16: 155
- strigillata*, *Limea*; 33: 133£; 52: 124£

- strigillatus, Solecurtus*; 15: 298; 22: 128, 136; 43: 67£  
*strigillatus, Solenocurtus*; 03: 67\*, 68, 128; 04: 46  
*strigisquamatum, Chaetoderma*; 22: 190  
*strigosa, Cerithium syriacum var.*; 39: 102  
*strigosa, Venus*; 26: 197  
*strigosum var. obsoleta, Caecum*; 37: 9, 11  
*strigosum, Buccinum*; 04: 82  
*strigosum, Caecum*; 37: 9, 11, 12\*, 13, 21  
*strigosus, Fusinus*; 28: 230  
*strigosus, Jujubinus*; 13: 171  
*Striodostomia*; 34: 148  
*striolata ssp. pseudopontica, Mangelia*; 46: 77  
*striolata var. spirilineata, Mangelia*; 46: 78\*, 78, 80  
*striolata, Bacula*; 34: 156  
*striolata, Bela*; 14: 11  
*striolata, Brachystomia*; 37: 215  
*striolata, Cardiomya*; 10: 137; 16: 208; 26: 34; 32: 157, 158, 160; 33: 31, 38  
*striolata, Leda*; 39: 25£\*, 28£, 30£; 44: 17  
*striolata, Ledella*; 39: 30£  
*striolata, Mangelia*; 14: 99; 40: 123; 42: 65; 46: 75, 76, 77, 78\*, 78, 79, 80; 49: 35, 45, 48  
*striolata, Mangiliella*; 31: 109  
*striolata, Neilonella*; 30: 143; 44: 17  
*striolata, Odostomia*; 16: 165; 23: 5, 9, 12, 13, 22, 23, 27, 30\*, 43, 313; 25: 67, 235; 28: 86; 31: 110; 37: 215; 39: 60; 42: 66; 44: 78; 49: 36  
*striolata, Pleurotoma*; 40: 123; 46: 77  
*striolata, Portlandia*; 16: 179  
*striolata, Yoldia*; 44: 15£, 16£, 17£, 18; 49: 47  
*striolata, Yoldiella*; 35: 32£; 44: 15, 15£, 17\*, 17£\*, 18  
*striolatissima, Dentalium inaequale*; 45: 121, 122  
*striolatissima, Dentalium sexangulum var.*; 45: 121  
*striolatum, Cardium*; 49: 142  
*striolatum, Dentalium*; 16: 174  
*striolatum, Pleurotoma*; 14: 101; 46: 77  
*striolatus, Ischnochiton*; 49: 16  
*Striopyrgus*; 34: 156  
*Strioterebrum*; 39: 8£; 47: 70£, 70£°  
*Strioturbonilla*; 34: 151, 154, 157; 41: 83, 83°, 84°; 52: 143£°, 144£°  
*strobili, Neostyarica*; 47: 158  
*strobili, Neostyriaca*; 39: 152, 153  
*strobiliana, Nassa*; 41: 85£  
*strobilianus, Nassarius*; 41: 85£, 86£\*, 87£\*, 88£; 45: 80£; 47: 128£; 52: 35£  
*Strobiliella*; 50: 134°, 135°  
*Strobiligera*; 31: 218  
*stroemia, Verruca*; 15: 96  
*strombi, Phascolion #*; 30: 137  
*Strombiformis*; 22: 156  
*stromboides, Mangelia*; 46: 76  
*Strombus*; 26: 212; 30: 8; 34: 103, 109£, 110£, 113£  
*stromia, Verruca #*; 31: 144£, 156£  
*strozzii, Cancellaria*; 44: 64£  
*strozzii, Solatia*; 44: 64£  
*strozzii, Trigonostoma ?*; 44: 64£  
*strozzii, Trigonostoma*; 44: 51£, 64£, 65£, 65£\*, 66£, 66£\*  
*strumaticum canariense, Theridium*; 39: 102  
*strumaticum, Cerithium*; 39: 97, 98\*, 99  
*studerer, Valvata*; 47: 148\*  
*studerianus, Hamitoides*; 36: 197£  
*stultorum compressa, Mactra*; 51: 75  
*stultorum var. compressa, Mactra*; 51: 75  
*stultorum, Mactra*; 16: 196; 17: 169; 18: 331; 22: 123, 135, 137; 28: 74, 111£, 130£, 134£; 30: 120; 31: 112; 33: 50£; 39: 65; 42: 72, 95; 43: 29; 44: 81; 49: 40, 135£; 51: 71, 72, 74, 75, 76\*  
*stultorum, Mactra*; 28: 74, 111£, 130£, 134£  
*Stumpiella*; 48: 74°  
*sturanyi, Deroceras*; 51: 13, 14, 15, 15\*, 16\*, 17, 20, 21  
*sturio, Acipenser #*; 36: 23; 41: 91, 95  
*stussineri, Carpathica*; 21: 77, 110, 118, 139\*  
*stussineri, Platyla*; 33: 141, 142\*; 44: 33, 35, 36\*; 49: 83, 84\*, 85  
*stylifera, Pelseneeria*; 20: 221  
*styliformis, Careliopsis*; 37: 41, 43, 45\*, 46  
*styliformis, Cerithiopsis*; 50: 80  
*styliformis, Monoptygma*; 23: 240; 34: 155; 37: 46  
*styliformis, Turbonilla*; 37: 46  
*stylina, Monoptygma*; 34: 153  
*stylina, Styloptygma*; 34: 153  
*stylinus, Obeliscus*; 34: 153  
*Styliola*; 30: 135; 49: 125£  
*Stylocoeniella #*; 48: 101; 49: 110  
*Stylopsis*; 23: 239; 34: 153; 37: 45  
*Styloptygma*; 28: 88; 34: 153  
*Stylopyramis*; 34: 151  
*Stylotrochus* 29: 286, 287, 289, 291, 297, 298, 300; 35: 30£, 36£  
*styriaca, Neostyriaca corynodes*; 39: 150\*, 152, 153  
*styriacus, Lithodomus*; 48: 74  
*subaffinis, Trivia*; 33: 161£, 166£\*, 167£, 168£

- subalpina*, *Anisocycla*; 49: 122£; 52: 147£
- subalpina*, *Eulimella*; 49: 114£, 116£, 120£, 121£\*, 122£; 52: 138£, 139£, 147£, 148£\*, 148£
- subalpina*, *Turbonilla*; 52: 139£, 144£, 145£\*, 145£
- subalpinus*, *Limax*; 47: 20
- subalveolatum*, *Cyclostrema*; 27: 156, 209\*
- subamonilifera*, *Solarium moniliferum* var.; 38: 143£
- subanceps*, *Ranella*; 13: 79
- subanconae*, *Helix*; 23: 130
- subangulata*, *Chemnitzia*; 34: 153
- subangulata*, *Turritella*; 10: 3, 216\*; 19: 184; 41: 2£; 47: 51£
- subangulatum*, *Cardium*; 40: 115, 127
- subangulatum*, *Parvicardium*; 31: 102
- subangulosa*, *Babylonella fusiformis* ?; 45: 69£
- subangulosa*, *Babylonella fusiformis*; 45: 66£, 73£
- subangulosa*, *Cancellaria*; 45: 69£
- Subangulosa*, *Janthina*; 35: 34£
- subangulosa*, *Pseudobabylonella*; 45: 55£, 69£, 70£\*, 73£\*, 78£, 79£; 47: 125£
- subannulatum*, *Caecum*; 08: 77; 13: 149; 16: 135, 287\*; 18: 259, 328; 21: 19; 30: 1, 118, 240£; 31: 24£, 27\*; 36: 168; 41: [45]; 42: 7, 60; 43: 24, 64; 44: 76; 46: 69; 49: 32; 52: 114
- subannulatum*, *Strebloceras* cf.; 52: 116, 117\*, 117
- subannulatum*, *Strebloceras*; 47: 23, 24, 38\*, 43, 44, 46; 52: 110, 112, 116, 117\*, 117, 118
- subanodosa*, *Brocchinia*; 47: 85£, 121£, 122\*, 122£, 123£, 124\*, 125£
- subaraneosa*, *Gymnobela*; 28: 72; 31: 149£, 155£, 162£\*; 39: 49, 59, 69\*, 71
- subaraneosa*, *Pleurotoma*; 39: 71
- subaraneosa*, *Pleurotomella*; 39: 71
- subarenosa*, *Gymnobela*; 25: 142
- subareolata*, *Alvania*; 16: 361\*; 27: 107, 115; 39: 41; 46: 69; 49: 31
- subareolata*, *Alvinia*; 16: 131
- subaspirata*, *Diloma*; 47: 48£
- subattenuata*, *Lithophaga*; 48: 73, 81, 96\*, 96, 97\*, 101
- subauricula*, *Lima*; 22: 122, 135
- subauriculata subauriculata*, *Limatula*; 16: 187; 49: 125£
- subauriculata sulcata*, *Limatula*; 07: 59; 16: 187
- subauriculata*, *Lima*; 05: 54, 55\*; 07: 63\*; 09: 101\*; 39: 84; 49: 125£
- subauriculata*, *Limatula* cf.; 49: 125£
- subauriculata*, *Limatula*; 08: 120; 10: 60; 11: 158; 22: 135, 296; 26: 33
- subauriculata*, *Limatula*; 28: 74; 30: 40, 124, 132, 133, 136, 143, 256, 262; 33: 68; 36: 169, 182; 39: 64, 84; 42: 72; 43: 29, 31, 60; 44: 83; 49: 39, 116£, 119£, 124£\*, 125£
- subauriculata*, *Pecten*; 49: 125£
- subbenedictus*, *Pecten*; 52: 128£
- subcancellata*, *Bivetiella*; 47: 91£, 92£
- subcancellatum*, *Petalocochus*; 13: 129
- subcancellatus cristatus*, *Petalocochus*; 08: 77
- subcancellatus*, *Petalocochus*; 08: 77; 15: 45
- subcancellatus*, *Vermetus*; 16: 134; 21: 175
- Subcancilla*; 19: 58
- subcarinata*, *Instarella*; 34: 155
- subcarinata*, *Nematurella*; 28: 115£, 129£, 132£; 33: 48£
- subcarinatus*, *Adeorbis*; 33: 135
- subcarinatus*, *Helix*; 33: 137
- subcarinatus*, *Murex*; 19: 257
- subcarinatus*, *Tornus*; 07: 154; 08: 76; 13: 129; 15: 45; 16: 126; 18: 328; 20: 90, 128; 30: 240£; 31: 106; 33: 135, 136\*, 137\*, 138\*; 39: 55; 42: 69; 43: 25, 150£; 44: 76; 46: 69; 49: 32
- subcartusiana*, *Monacha*; 23: 182
- subcilindrica*, *Truncatella*; 13: 129; 14: 10
- subcincta*, *Gibbula ardens*; 37: 226, 227\*
- subcincta*, *Gibbula*; 22: 86; 37: 226
- subcircularis*, *Scaphites*; 36: 197£
- subclavata*, *Gregariella*; 16: 183; 17: 256\*
- subcostulata*, *Apicularia*; 16: 130
- subcrenata*, *Scapharca*; 12: 190
- subcrenulata*, *Acinopsis*; 09: 50, 58\*; 11: 156; 16: 131; 18: 328, 329; 21: 292
- subcrenulata*, *Alvania* cfr.; 44: 75
- subcrenulata*, *Alvania*; 07: 131; 15: 45; 28: 72; 30: 118; 33: 107\*, 109, 110, 111; 36: 168; 42: 59; 43: 24; 46: 69; 48: 46, 116; 49: 31
- subcristata*, *Poirieria*; 39: 164£\*
- subcylindrata*, *Eulima*; 52: 147£
- subcylindrata*, *Eulimella*; 52: 138£, 139£, 147£, 148£\*, 148£
- subcylindrica*, *Cylichnina*; 16: 159; 17: 150; 18: 259; 25: 192
- subcylindrica*, *Eulima*; 30: 97, 102, 103, 108\*
- subcylindrica*, *Odostomia*; 23: 13, 23; 30: 97
- subcylindrica*, *Retusa*; 19: 187, 202\*
- subcylindrica*, *Truncatella*; 08: 75; 09: 194; 10: 57; 16: 126; 17: 15; 18: 328, 329; 20: 128; 21: 234; 23: 10; 30: 122, 240£; 31: 106; 33: 76; 34: 116£; 39: 55; 40: 118; 42: 69; 43: 25, 64; 44: 76; 49: 32
- subdecussata*, *Acirsa*; 04: 156; 07: 150\*; 08: 119; 10: 60; 16: 137; 22: 76; 23: 272; 25: 79; 29: 81, 83, 87, 88\*
- subdepressa*, *Emarginula*; 44: 149, 153\*, 160

- subdiaphana*, *Platyla*; 44: 34, 35, 36\*
- subdisjuncta*, *Cyclostrema*; 24: 96
- subdisjuncta*, *Tubiola*; 27: 155
- subdola*, *Pagodulina*; 21: 110, 118, 138\*
- subdulus*, *Joculator*; 50: 112
- subeffusus*, *Oxychilus*; 37: 202, 203
- Suberites* #; 27: 140; 30: 79
- Subestea*; 24: 113
- Subeulima*; 34: 156
- subexcavatus*, *Trochus*; 35: 21£
- subexcisa*, *Bathyspinula*; 39: 26£
- subfusca*, *Platyla*; 44: 34
- subfuscus*, *Arion*; 21: 110, 118, 141\*; 47: 19
- subfusiformis taurominima*, *Loxoporus*; 15: 247
- subfusiformis*, *Cadulus (Gadila)* 29: 279
- subfusiformis*, *Cadulus*; 15: 247; 26: 32; 30: 143; 33: 126; 34: 31; 35: 41£; 45: 32£, 43£
- subfusiformis*, *Gadila*; 45: 41£
- subfusiformis*, *Loxoporus*; 15: 247
- subgibbulosa*, *Arcularia*; 47: 60£, 61£
- subgigantea*, *Pitar*; 33: 148£; 42: 118£, 119£
- subgigas*, *Notaeolidia* 29: 189
- subgranosa*, *Lepidochitona*; 30: 228£; 39: 13£; 48: 63£
- subhelicinus*, *Trochus* 29: 299
- subhirta*, *Calcarata*; 47: 103£
- subintermedia*, *Ficus*; 49: 115£, 131£, 133£, 136£, 137£, 138£\*, 139£
- subintermedius*, *Ficus conditus*; 41: 3£
- sublaevis*, *Aegires*; 20: 205; 25: 198
- sublaevis*, *Serigea*; 19: 51
- sublamellosa* cfr., *Cirsotrema*; 25: 79
- sublamellosa*, *Ostrea*; 21: 246
- sublamellosa*, *Scalaria*; 35: 12£\*, 34£, 35£, 42£, 44£
- sublavata dertonensis*, *Ocinebrina*; 47: 63£, 65£
- sublima*, *Joculator*; 46: 50, 61
- sublimbata*, *Danilia*; 19: 183\*, 184; 22: 86; 38: 152£
- sublineata*, *Acicula* 29: 211
- sublonga*, *Odostomia*; 26: 32
- sublucidum*, *Propeamusium*; 26: 13\*
- submamillata*, *Chauvetia*; 16: 148; 32: 85; 33: 99, 101
- submamillatum* var. *ecostata*, *Cerithidium*; 39: 198£
- submamillatum*, *Bittium*; 16: 135
- submamillatum*, *Caecum*; 47: 28
- submamillatum*, *Cerithidium*; 23: 294; 30: 141, 143, 144, 259; 33: 65, 66, 68; 36: 181; 39: 191£, 193£, 198£, 199£\*, 201£; 41: 2£; 44: 6£, 75, 82; 46: 68; 49: 29; 52: 58
- submamillatum*, *Cerithidium*; 30: 141, 143, 144, 259
- submamillatum*, *Cerithium*; 40: 41
- submamillata*, *Donovania minima* var.; 34: 67
- submamillatum ecostata*, *Cerithidium*; 24: 137, 138\*, 139
- submamillatum*, *Cerithidium*; 24: 139
- submarginata*, *Bela*; 28: 129£, 133£; 33: 49£, 52£; 41: 3£
- submichaelis*, *Odostomia*; 39: 191£, 194£, 199£\*, 200£, 201£
- submitraeformis*, *Metula*; 49: 137£; 52: 27£
- subnigris*, *Fusus*; 34: 60, 67
- subnodosa*, *Nodilittorina*; 20: 98\*
- suboblonga*, *Odostomia*; 16: 165; 23: 9, 12, 21, 23, 27, 30\*, 43; 30: 143, 155\*
- suborbicularis*, *Kellia*; 11: 158\*; 13: 17; 16: 192; 17: 151; 18: 327; 22: 134; 23: 421, 422, 423\*, 424; 30: 40, 120; 32: 123, 132, 133; 34: 89; 37: 1, 2\*, 3, 4; 40: 41, 122\*, 126; 42: 72; 43: 66; 44: 80; 46: 72; 49: 40
- suborbicularis*, *Kellya*; 30: 280\*, 282\*; 36: 169
- suborbiculatus*, *Leptaxinus*; 33: 45£, 49£, 53£
- subornata*, *Elysia*; 37: 83, 85, 86, 88, 91, 93
- subornatum*, *Caecum*; 37: 9, 11, 13, 14\*
- subovata*, *Limatula*; 16: 187; 17: 151; 18: 331; 22: 296; 26: 33; 28: 74, 75; 30: 124, 262; 36: 169; 41: 1£; 46: 72
- subovata*, *Thyasira*; 39: 84; 44: 80
- subovatus*, *Leptaxinus*; 10: 156\*; 16: 190; 25: 99, 102\*, 236; 33: 67; 39: 6, 64
- subpellucida*, *Haminea*; 23: 55
- subpicta*, *Modiolarca*; 28: 74; 30: 40, 262; 31: 111; 39: 63, 73; 42: 72, 95; 43: 28, 60, 66, 150£; 44: 80; 45: 19; 46: 72; 49: 39
- subpicta*, *Modiolaria*; 36: 169
- subpictus*, *Musculus*; 11: 157; 16: 183; 17: 15, 254; 18: 327, 330; 26: 7; 34: 89
- subpinnata*, *Antipathella* #; 46: 66, 74
- subplana*, *Patella caerulea*; 05: 166, 169\*
- subprofuga* var. *hoemastoma*, *Helix*; 23: 344
- subprofuga* var. *maxima*, *Helix*; 23: 344
- subprofuga* var. *turriculata*, *Helix*; 23: 344
- subprofuga*, *Cernuella*; 23: 346, 347\*, 348, 368
- subprofuga*, *Xerophila*; 25: 14,
- subpyriformis*, *Puperita picta* var.; 40: 74£
- subpyriformis*, *Theodoxus pictus* f.; 40: 74£, 75£\*, 76£
- subquadrata*, *Bulla*; 37: 121, 141
- subquadratum*, *Caecum*; 47: 23, 24, 28, 30\*, 44
- subradiata*, *Soletellina*; 18: 123

- subradiata*, *Turboella*; 16: 129  
*subrimata*, *Hyalinia*; 21: 92  
*subrimata*, *Vitrea* cfr.; 43: 52£  
*subrimata*, *Vitrea*; 21: 77, 92, 110, 116, 117, 121\*, 131\*; 43: 52£; 47: 158; 49: 88, 89\*, 91  
*subrosea*, *Clathropsis*; 50: 86  
*subrostrata*, *Laternula*; 16: 206  
*subrotunda*, *Bulla*; 25: 193  
*subrotunda*, *Diplodonta*; 19: 141  
*subrotunda*, *Fusconaria*; 12: 181  
*subrufescens*, *Helix*; 23: 146  
*subrufescens*, *Zenobiella*; 23: 152\*, 153, 154, 176\*  
*subsoluta*, *Actonia*; 16: 131; 24: 33, 35, 37\*; 26: 29  
*subsoluta*, *Alvania*; 15: 97; 28: 72; 30: 133, 136, 143, 144; 31: 148£, 152£, 156£; 34: 31; 35: 3£, 19£; 38: 47  
*subsoluta*, *Rissoa*; 35: 3£, 19£, 21£  
*subspinosa*, *Pollia*; 47: 1£, 2£, 5£\*, 6£, 7£  
*subspirale*, *Caecum*; 45: 115, 116, 117, 119\*, 119  
*substriata*, *Cingula*; 20: 220\*; 43: 32  
*substriata*, *Montacuta*; 11: 158; 16: 192, 304\*; 17: 151; 18: 327; 25: 99, 236; 30: 262; 34: 89; 36: 169; 42: 95, 112; 44: 81; 49: 40  
*substriata*, *Petricola*; 16: 202; 30: 124; 39: 66  
*substriata*, *Rissoa*; 20: 220  
*substrigosa*, *Gibbula*; 22: 86; 38: 152£  
*Subterenochiton*; 24: 121  
*subtextilis* cfr., *Cylindrus*; 25: 322  
*subtextilis*, *Conus*; 25: 316, 318, 322, 326\*, 327\*  
*subtilissima*, *Marginella*; 37: 37  
*subtorulosa*, *Scalaria*; 31: 149£, 155£; 35: 3£, 12£\*, 25£, 35£, 44£  
*subtrigona*, *Goodallia triangularis* forma; 43: 132, 133, 134  
*subtrigonum*, *Lepton*; 42: 85, 85£, 86, 86£, 87, 87£\*, 88£, 89\*, 90  
*sub-trigonum*, *Lepton*; 42: 86£  
*subtrigonum*, *Potidoma*; 43: 150£  
*subtropicalis*, *Iredalea*; 25: 269  
*subtruncata*, *Spisula*; 08: 30, 115, 122; 09: 42; 11: 104; 12: 5\*, 194\*; 13: 16; 16: 196; 17: 151, 261; 18: 99, 123, 260, 330; 19: 190, 198; 20: 121; 21: 292; 22: 135; 25: 372; 28: 74, 109£\*, 111£, 114£, 116£, 130£, 134£; 30: 124, 192, 243£, 281, 284; 33: 45£, 47£, 50£, 54£; 37: 230£; 40: 40, 42, 62; 41: 5£; 42: 74, 95; 43: 17, 29, 67, 67£, 150£; 44: 81; 46: 72; 49: 40, 117£, 133£, 135£  
*subtruncatum*, *Pisidium*; 25: 151, 153, 153\*, 156, 157; 29: 7, 14\*; 31: 17, 18\*, 19\*, 20; 32: 112; 38: 27; 47: 146; 50: 33, 34, 37, 39, 41, 43, 46, 51\*  
*subturgidulum*, *Jujubinus*; 23: 405  
*subturgidum millasiense*, *Laevicardium*; 49: 117£, 124£\*, 126£; 52: 124£  
*subtypica*, *Chrysallida*; 49: 122£; 52: 142£  
*subtypica*, *Kongsrudia*; 52: 138£, 139£, 141£\*, 141£, 142£  
*subula*, *Cleodora*; 49: 125£  
*subula*, *Clio*; 39: 82  
*subula*, *Styliola*; 08: 2; 10: 90, 108, 183; 16: 167; 18: 330; 22: 76, 295; 24: 253; 26: 28, 32; 29: 194; 30: 134; 31: 111; 39: 62, 73, 82; 42: 69; 46: 71; 49: 37, 116£, 125£  
*Subula*; 44: 39, 39£; 47: 70£  
*Subularia*; 22: 156  
*subulata*, *Alloteuthis*; 22: 202; 28: 48; 30: 163, 168  
*subulata*, *Eulima*; 44: 127  
*subulata*, *Evalea*; 16: 165; 23: 24  
*subulata*, *Helix*; 31: 66  
*subulata*, *Leiostraca*; 08: 79; 11: 103; 12: 8\*; 17: 150  
*subulata*, *Loligo*; 22: 208  
*subulata*, *Mitrella*; 12: 10\*; 19: 231; 41: 2£  
*subulata*, *Pyramidella*; 34: 153  
*subulata*, *Terebra*; 05: 153; 06: 46\*  
*subulatum*, *Strombiformis*; 10: 3  
*subulatum*, *Terebellum*; 03: 88  
*subulatus*, *Fusus*; 17: 101  
*subulatus*, *Parvisipho*; 18: 264\*  
*subulina*, *Turbonilla*; 17: 79  
*subumbilicatoides*, *Syrnola*; 19: 187; 37: 229£  
*subumbilicatus*, *Cerithium*; 49: 61£\*, 63£  
*subvaricosa dertonodulosa*, *Turritella*; 47: 51£  
*subvaricosa*, *Turritella*; 47: 51£  
*subvariegatus*, *Heliacus*; 30: 123, 125; 33: 134£; 38: 31£, 33£, 35£\*; 41: 4£; 42: 64, 107£; 43: 65, 65£; 46: 71; 49: 35  
*subveneta*, *Renea*; 48: 112£  
*subventricosa*, *Nassa*; 47: 61£  
*subventricosa*, *Rissoa*; 13: 129  
*subviridis*, *Heterozona*; 18: 239  
*subviridis*, *Ischnochiton*; 18: 239  
*subvolutum*, *Caecum*; 37: 9, 10\*, 11, 15, 22  
*succincta*, *Gibbula*; 37: 226  
*succincta*, *Linatella*; 23: 243, 244, 251, 253  
*succinctus*, *Trochus*; 37: 225£, 226, 226£  
*succinea*, *Pecten hyalinus* var.; 40: 126  
*succisa*, *Thyasira*; 17: 224; 20: 225\*; 25: 130, 236; 30: 258  
*sucrenulata*, *Acinopsis*; 26: 84  
*sucrenulata*, *Alvania*; 26: 83, 89, 85\*, 87\*



- suecica, Hedylopsis*; 20: 202; 25: 197  
*Suessi, Drillia*; 25: 268  
*suessi, Pleurotoma*; 25: 267  
*Suessi, Pleurotoma*; 25: 268  
*sugashimae, Elysia*; 24: 179  
*sulcata perobliqua, Epioblasma*; 12: 180  
*sulcata, (Nucula) Nucula* 29: 279  
*sulcata, Anemonia* #; 29: 51, 53, 54, 205; 31: 269; 34: 115; 37: 107; 43: 31; 45: 2  
*sulcata, Anomia caepa var.*; 40: 126  
*sulcata, Anomia*; 22: 116, 134; 41: 5£  
*sulcata, Astarte*; 08: 118, 138; 13: 16; 16: 194; 17: 151, 261; 25: 79, 130; 30: 143, 243£, 262; 31: 149£; 39: 65; 42: 70; 43: 66, 66£; 46: 72; 49: 40  
*sulcata, Cardita*; 16: 193; 22: 118, 134  
*sulcata, Chlamys bruei*; 19: 84\*  
*sulcata, Chlamys*; 06: 86; 13: 186; 16: 416  
*sulcata, Corbula*; 38: 117, 118  
*sulcata, Exesilla*; 34: 154  
*sulcata, Gregariella*; 17: 253  
*sulcata, Levipyrgulina*; 34: 150  
*sulcata, Lima*; 05: 51\*, 52; 07: 63\*; 25: 67  
*sulcata, Limatula*; 17: 151; 30: 137£  
*sulcata, Marginella*; 20: 280  
*sulcata, Modiola*; 17: 255  
*sulcata, Nemonia* #; 42: 15  
*sulcata, Nucula* ; 47: 76£  
*sulcata, Nucula*; 08: 2, 134; 09: 93; 10: 136; 11: 104, 157, 226; 12: 3\*; 15: 97; 16: 178; 17: 151, 261; 22: 125, 135, 269; 23: 294; 25: 79, 235; 28: 74; 30: 40, 132, 133, 135, 136, 143, 256, 261; 31: 149£; 33: 131£, 133£; 35: 42£; 39: 17£, 19£, 20£, 21£, 22£, 30£, 63; 40: 28£, 40; 41: 5£, [60]£; 42: 73; 43: 57, 60, 61; 44: 79; 49: 38, 135£; 52: 123£  
*sulcata, Odetta*; 20: 134; 34: 148; 40: 89£\*, 91£; 44: 43£  
*sulcata, Ondina*; 20: 134; 37: 25  
*sulcata, Oocorys*; 13: 37  
*sulcata, Pasithea*; 33: 5  
*sulcata, Phasianema*; 34: 146  
*sulcata, Pyramidella*; 15: 180  
*sulcata, Sardohoratia*; 36: 7£, 125  
*sulcata, Subcancilla*; 18: 66\*  
*sulcata, Venericardia*; 14: 164  
*sulcatula, Amyclina*; 47: 59£  
*sulcatula, Raphitoma*; 41: 3£  
*sulcatulum, Neolepton*; 16: 192; 30: 143; 33: 87; 36: 182; 40: 40; 42: 95; 46: 72  
*sulcatum, Neolepton*; 19: 70\*  
*sulcatum, Pseudamussium*; 49: 39  
*sulcatus, Microcosmus* #; 29: 51, 202  
*sulcatus, Modiolus*; 17: 255  
*sulci, Lepidopleurus*; 39: 9£  
*Sulcilioconcha*; 38: 110°, 111°, 124°  
*Sulcogadila*; 45: 41£, 42£, 42£°, 43£  
*sulcooperculata, Natica*; 16: 251  
*sulcooperculatus, Naticarius*; 16: 251  
*Sulcorinella*; 34: 155  
*sulcosa, Cassis*; 13: 32  
*sulcosa, Nerita*; 34: 146  
*sulcosa, Tonna*; 05: 126, 135\*  
*Sulcotrivia*; 47: 55£°, 55£  
*Sulcoturbonilla*; 34: 154  
*sulfurea, Islamia*; 48: 1, 7, 9\*, 12, 13\*, 18, 19\*, 22\*, 24\*, 27\*, 29, 30\*, 32  
*sulliotti, Gibbula*; 16: 121; 27: 66  
*sultanarum, Skeneopsis*; 18: 225\*; 30: 121, 122, 125  
*sulzeriana, Apicularia*; 19: 184, 195; 28: 129£, 132£  
*sulzeriana, Pusillina*; 43: 150£  
*sulzeriana, Rissoa*; 30: 240£; 33: 48£; 34: 116£  
*sumatrensis, Conus*; 05: 152; 06: 20, 48\*  
*sumbamillatum, Cerithidium*; 42: 7  
*superans, Odostomia*; 34: 147  
*superbus, Bathynectes*; 23: 385, 389\*  
*superflua, Eulimella*; 16: 164; 17: 151; 25: 235; 30: 143  
*superflua, Odostomia*; 30: 103  
*superlata, Papuliscala*; 42: 108  
*supracostata, Rissoa*; 12: 171  
*supracustulata, Punctiscala disjuncta var.*; 41: 3£  
*supranitida, Aclis*; 11: 190\*; 14: 159\*; 16: 138  
*supranitida, Omalaxis*; 24: 101; 27: 59  
*supranitidus, Tornus*; 25: 237, 239\*; 31: 148£  
*Surcula*; 47: 72£°  
*surrentina, Helix*; 02: 27\*  
*surrentina, Iberus*; 43: 54£  
*susanae, Doto*; 20: 209; 25: 201  
*suturale, Calliostoma*; 15: 107; 38: 141£  
*suturale, Callumbonella*; 15: 211; 16: 122; 31: 148£, 156£; 38: 139£, 140\*, 141£  
*suturalis, Chrisallida*; 16: 163  
*suturalis, Chrysallida*; 13: 58\*; 23: 272; 25: 66; 28: 85; 31: 109; 39: 60, 179; 42: 7, 61; 43: 27; 44: 78  
*suturalis, Orbulina*; 10: 184  
*suturalis, Pathenina*; 49: 36

- suturalis, Ringicula*; 21: 307  
*suturalis, Trochus*; 38: 141£  
*suturamarginata, Odostomia*; 34: 148  
*svelta, Mitrella scripta*; 38: 176  
*svelta, Mitrella*; 08: 82; 10: 129; 38: 172, 174, 176  
*svelta, Pyrene*; 38: 176  
*Sveltella*; 45: 68£  
*Sveltia*; 40: 121°, 122°; 42: 49£°, 52£°; 47: 85£, 92£, 92°, 94°, 96°; 49: 133£, 137£, 137  
*swainsoni, Pterynotus*; 03: 214  
*Swainsonia*; 19: 58  
*swanii, Mopalia*; 18: 240  
*swedmarki, Lepidomenia*; 22: 191  
*sybaritica, Xerophila*; 23: 343  
*sykesi, Arculus* 29: 303, 304\*, 305\*; 42: 94, 95, 96\*, 97, 100  
*sykesi, Pyrgulina*; 41: 79, 80  
*sylvatica alpicula, Helix*; 16: 333  
*sylvatica pedemontana, Helix*; 16: 333  
*sylvatica vindobonensis, Helix*; 16: 330  
*sylvatica, Acavus*; 16: 333  
*sylvatica, Cepaea*; 16: 306\*  
*sylvatica, Fagus* #; 49: 82  
*sylvatica, Helicogena*; 16: 333  
*sylvatica, Tachea*; 16: 333  
*sylvaticus, Apodemus* #; 36: 22  
*sylvaticus, Iberus*; 16: 333  
*sylvestris, Pinus* #; 43: 168  
*symbalana, Verrucaria* #; 28: 164  
*symmetrica, Arca*; 38: 59  
*symmetrica, Arcopsis*; 38: 59  
*symmetrica, Striarca*; 38: 51, 56\*, 59, 59£, 123, 123£  
*symmrica, Arcopsis*; 38: 59  
*Symphyllia* #; 48: 96  
*Syndosmya*; 28: 73°, 115£°, 130£°, 135£°; 37: 230£°; 40: 122°, 127°; 41: [44]°  
*Syntagma*; 34: 67  
*Synthopsis*; 46: 50  
*Synthopsis*; 50: 75, 76, 82, 83\*, 114  
*Synthopsis*; 52: 102  
*syracusanus var. abbreviata, Aptyxis*; 52: 76  
*syracusanus var. abbreviata, Fusus*; 51: 80  
*syracusanus var. albo-fasciata, Fusus*; 40: 120  
*syracusanus var. fasciolaroides, Aptyxis*; 51: 80  
*syracusanus var. fusca, Fusus*; 40: 120  
*syracusanus var. rissoianus, Fusus*; 51: 80  
*syracusanus var. rubra, Fusus*; 51: 80  
*syracusanus var. umbilicata, Fusus*; 51: 81  
*syracusanus, Aptyxis*; 51: 84  
*syracusanus, Fusinus* 32: 85  
*syracusanus, Fusinus*; 05: 158; 07: 5; 08: 83; 11: 74; 13: 130; 14: 11; 15: 298; 16: 150; 18: 99, 327, 330; 19: 111; 28: 72; 31: 108; 32: 85; 39: 58, 74; 42: 63; 43: 26, 65; 49: 1, 5, 6, 34; 50: 54; 51: 79, 80, 80\*, 82\*, 83\*, 83, 84\*, 85\*  
*syracusanus, Fusus*; 51: 80, 81  
*syracusanus, Murex*; 51: 79, 81, 82, 83; 52: 76  
*syriaca, Littorina*; 39: 70  
*syriacum, Caecum*; 16: 285\*  
*syriacum, Cerithium*; 39: 101, 101\*, 102  
*Syringodium*; 24: 233  
*Syrnola*; 23: 1, 35; 28: 88; 30: 85, 86, 91, 93, 99; 34: 152, 153; 37: 229£°; 44: 43; 52: 146£°, 148  
*Syrnolaconulus*; 34: 155  
*Syrnolastrata*; 34: 152  
*Syrnolina*; 34: 153  
*syrtensis, Turbonilla*; 17: 79\*; 39: 61  
*syrtiaca, Mitrella*; 38: 171, 172, 174, 176, 177  
*Szentgalya*; 25: 26  
*Szentgalya*; 23: 333  
*szigethyannae, Acicula* 29: 211, 216; 33: 141, 142\*  
*tabanellii, Horologica*; 50: 98  
*tabidus, Conus*; 22: 291  
*tabulata, Cabestana*; 27: 104  
*tabulata, Costosyrnola*; 34: 152  
*taburnensis, Clausilia*; 40: 124  
*Tacheocampylaea*; 36: 10  
*tacheoides, Tacheocampylaea*; 36: 11, 40, 41  
*taeniata, Cythara*; 07: 5, 131; 08: 85; 14: 11; 15: 46; 17: 16  
*taeniata, Horologica cf.*; 52: 99, 100\*, 101  
*taeniata, Hyalina*; 20: 279  
*taeniata, Lyromangelia*; 46: 79  
*taeniata, Mangelia*; 39: 59; 42: 65; 43: 26; 44: 78; 46: 70, 77; 49: 35  
*taeniata, Mangiliella*; 09: 62\*; 14: 104; 18: 328; 25: 66; 31: 109; 33: 101; 36: 169, 181  
*taeniata, Pleurotoma*; 14: 101  
*taeniatum, Pleurotoma*; 46: 76  
*taeniolata, Metaxia*; 28: 169, 171\*, 172, 175  
*taheitensis, Corbula*; 38: 118  
*tahitianum, Caecum*; 47: 23, 26\*, 27, 28  
*taila, Aglaja*; 18: 103; 19: 151; 25: 194

- taitensis*, *Corbula*; 38: 118  
*takanosimensis*, *Aeolidiella*; 21: 30; 24: 233, 234, 235\*; 51: 64  
*takii*, *Leptochiton*; 22: 6  
*takonosimensis*, *Aeolidiella*; 25: 204  
*Talassia*; 24: 73, 74, 78, 81\*, 91\*, 92\*, 93; 37: 34  
*talbidus*, *Conus*; 22: 288  
*talentii*, *Platyla*; 44: 27, 28, 29\*, 30\*, 31\*, 32\*, 34, 34\*, 35, 35\*, 36\*  
*taliaceus*, *Hibiscus* #; 30: 50  
*talpa*, *Cypraea*; 11: 5\*  
*talpa*, *Talparia*; 03: 46; 07: 175  
*talyschana*, *Monacha*; 23: 182  
*tamalis*, *Discoaster* #; 39: 8£  
*tamariscifolia*, *Cystoseira* #; 34: 98  
*tamikoae*, *Virgiconus*; 17: 32  
*tampicoensis tecomatensis*, *Unio*; 12: 180  
*Tamu*; 48: 122  
*tanakai*, *Montacutona*; 38: 86  
*tandoniana*, (*Zua*) *Achatina*; 28: 36  
*Tanea*; 47: 81£  
*taniae*, *Rhinoclavis*; 44: 141, 142\*, 144  
*tanneri*, *Diodora*; 35: 35£  
*tantilla*, *Gibbula*; 27: 61, 64, 73\*; 52: 67  
*tanya*, *Sclerodoris*; 21: 26  
*Tanzaniella*°; 29: 319  
*Tapes*; 21: 195; 39: 68  
*taphrodes*, *Tropidorissoia* 29: 237, 242  
*Taphrostomia*; 34: 151  
*taprunensis*, *Bela*; 08: 85\*; 13: 130; 16: 155; 25: 66, 73\*; 39: 59  
*taprurenensis*, *Fehria*; 30: 257, 258; 42: 63  
*taprurenensis*, *Mangelia*; 49: 35  
*tarantella*, *Trapania*; 24: 196  
*Tarbellastraea* #; 48: 83  
*tarbelliana*, *Fasciolaria*; 47: 57£\*, 58£  
*tarbelliana*, *Pleuropoca*; 47: 58£  
*tarentina*, *Arca*; 13: 131  
*tarentina*, *Avicula*; 18: 153; 19: 123; 22: 117, 134  
*tarentina*, *Ostrea*; 21: 246  
*tarentina*, *Patella*; 05: 172, 173  
*tarentina*, *Pteria*; 18: 157  
*tarentina*, *Tritonalia*; 03: 35  
*tarentinum*, *Dentalium*; 35: 41£  
*tarentinus*, *Murex*; 19: 257  
*targioni*, *Mactra*; 18: 180; 51: 71, 74  
*targioni*, *Rissoa*; 12: 171  
*Taringa*; 21: 212; 28: 207, 211, 216; 29: 204, 207; 32: 51  
*tarka*, *Sclerodoris*; 19: 50; 21: 26  
*tarruellasi*, *Cerithiopsis*; 46: 61, 62, 69  
*tartanella*, *Trapania*; 25: 198, 241, 246, 242\*, 243\*, 245\*; 27: 129, 132  
*tarukiensis*, *Menestho*; 34: 150  
*tarutana*, *Retusa*; 37: 153  
*taslei*, *Conus*; 16: 85  
*tasmaniae*, *Conus*; 04: 24  
*tasmanica*, *Stylifer*; 34: 149  
*tasmanica*, *Zeidora*; 13: 184  
*tasmaniensis*, *Chromodoris* 29: 77  
*Tathrella*; 34: 155  
*Taurangia*; 34: 145, 154  
*tauraspera*, *Antale bouei* var.; 45: 32£  
*taurina*, *Micromitra*; 19: 233  
*taurinensis*, *Puperita picta* var.; 40: 74£  
*taurinensis*, *Theodoxus pictus* f.; 40: 74£, 75£\*  
*taurinia*, *Cancellaria uniangulata*; var.; 42: 44£, 45£, 47£  
*tauroasperum*, *Fissidentalium*; 45: 41£  
*taurocostatum*, *Antale*; 15: 238  
*taurocostatum*, *Antalis*; 45: 41£  
*taurocostatum*, *Dentalium*; 15: 238\*  
*taurogracilis*, *Gadilina triquetra* var.; 45: 32£, 33£  
*taurogracilis*, *Gadilina*; 45: 41£  
*tauroparva*, *Brocchinia* 29: 279; 33: 134£; 47: 85£, 119\*, 120£, 121£  
*tauroperstriata*, *Chlamys*; 47: 77£  
*taurorugosus*, *Lithophagus*; 48: 74  
*taurosimplex*, *Delphinula bellardii*; 29: 292  
*taurosimplex*, *Williamia* ?; 45: 5£  
*taurostriata*, *Entalis*; 15: 225; 45: 32£  
*taurostriatum*, *Dentalium*; 15: 225\*  
*taurostriatum*, *Fissidentalium*; 45: 41£  
*taurosubgranosa*, *Sassia apenninica* var.; 41: 1£, 3£, 17£\*, 19£, 20£  
*taurosubgranosa*, *Triton apenninicum* var.; 41: 19£  
*taurotumidosus parvulinus*, *Cadulus*; 45: 41£  
*taurotumidosus*, *Cadulus*; 15: 246; 45: 32£, 41£  
*taurovulum saccoi*, *Cadulus*; 45: 32£, 41£  
*taurovulum*, *Cadulus*; 45: 32£, 41£  
*taurovulus*, *Cadulus*; 15: 246; 45: 32£  
*taurus*, *Strombus*; 03: 86, 119  
*tavianii*, *Papulisca*; 25: 138; 42: 107£, 109£

- taxifolia*, *Caulerpa* #; 46: 66  
*taylori*, *Hadoceras*; 52: 120  
*taylori*, *Phreatoceras*; 52: 118  
*Tectonatica*; 47: 81£  
*tectula*, (*Tectonatica*) *Natica*; 28: 129£, 132£  
*tectula*, *Natica*; 33: 45£, 46£, 48£, 148£  
*tectula*, *Tectonatica*; 16: 225\*; 34: 114£\*, 115£, 116£; 39: 193£; 41: 3£; 49: 115£  
*tectumsinense*, *Fusus*; 14: 138  
*tectum-sinense*, *Murex*; 51: 10  
*tectumsinensis*, *Babelomurex*; 51: 9, 10, 10\*, 12  
*Tectura*; 45: 109£, 110£  
*Tegillarca*; 38: 57°, 58°  
*tegula*, *Nassarius*; 18: 102  
*tehuelcha*, *Chaetopleura*; 39: 9£  
*teinlandi*, *Cryptoplax*; 43: 45£  
*Telasco*; 40: 120°; 43: 65, 65£  
*telegraphica*, *Cerithiopsis*; 50: 102, 104, 114, 115\*, 125  
*telegraphica*, *Horologica*; 50: 76, 77\*, 93\*, 93, 102, 104, 114, 115\*; 52: 105\*, 106  
*telemus*, *Cavolinia*; 16: 167  
*telescopium*, *Telescopium*; 45: 12  
*Telescopium*; 49: 79  
*Tellimya*; 30: 258; 37: 3; 38: 82\*, 85, 85°, 85£, 86°, 124, 124£; 42: 112, 113  
*Tellina*; 28: 130£, 135£; 33: 50£; 38: 93°, 98°, 124; 42: 119£; 43: 17; 44: 118£; 46: 39£  
*Tellinangulus*; 38: 97°, 124°  
*tellinella*, *Gari*; 13: 16  
*tellinella*, *Gobraeus*; 34: 89  
*tellinella*, *Psammobia*; 16: 198; 30: 124; 39: 6; 42: 76  
*Tellinella*; 38: 98°; 41: [60]£°  
*Tellinides*; 38: 93°, 95°, 97°, 98°, 124°  
*tellinii*, *Hauffenia*; 16: 65  
*tellinii*, *Iglica*; 52: 42\*, 43, 51, 52  
*tellinii*, *Zospeum*; 11: 53\*  
*Tellinimactra*; 38: 101°, 124°  
*Telloda*; 34: 148  
*telonensis*, *Helix*; 23: 174  
*telopia disa*, *Taringa*; 28: 216  
*telopia*, *Taringa*; 21: 212; 28: 211, 216  
*tema*, *Discodoris*; 20: 148; 37: 175  
*temarana*, *Haminaea*; 23: 57, 58  
*temarana*, *Haminoea*; 23: 61  
*temarana*, *Rostanga*; 26: 182  
*templadoi*, *Dikoleps*; 46: 68  
*Tenagodus*; 46: 67  
*tenebrica*, *Arca*; 38: 59  
*tenebrica*, *Didimacar*; 38: 56\*, 59, 61, 61£, 123, 123£  
*tenebrica*, *Striarca*; 38: 59, 61  
*tenella canarica*, *Cithna*; 25: 335, 338  
*tenella*, *Auricula*; 09: 191  
*tenella*, *Benthonella*; 16: 125; 20: 109; 22: 268, 294; 25: 234, 338; 26: 28, 29; 28: 72; 31: 148£, 156£; 32: 58; 35: 3£, 15£; 38: 47; 39: 80, 81\*, 86; 44: 133  
*tenella*, *Bentonella*; 30: 139, 143; 42: 76  
*tenella*, *Cithna*; 09: 74\*; 10: 68, 97, 149\*; 20: 21\*  
*tenella*, *Hela*; 35: 42£  
*tenella*, *Montacuta*; 44: 83  
*tenella*, *Tellimya*; 44: 86  
*Tenellia*; 12: 123  
*tenellum*, *Hallecium*; 24: 178  
*tenellus*, *Dermomurex*; 13: 74  
*tenellus*, *Malacolimax*; 47: 9, 17\*, 18, 20  
*tenellus*, *Spondylus*; 06: 27  
*tenera*, *Alvania*; 43: 24; 46: 69  
*tenera*, *Emarginula*; 16: 118; 28: 193; 34: 31; 36: 180; 40: 41; 42: 63; 44: 74, 82, 145, 150, 152, 160; 46: 68; 49: 28; 52: 58  
*tenera*, *Galeodina*; 15: 71\*; 16: 132  
*tenera*, *Granigyra*; 27: 176, 234\*  
*tenera*, *Heteroteuthis*; 51: 36  
*tenera*, *Lima*; 05: 50; 22: 122, 135  
*tenera*, *Semierycina*; 28: 118£, 119£, 121£, 130£, 134£  
*tenera*, *Semirossia*; 51: 36  
*tenera*, *Sepiola*; 51: 26, 27, 28\*, 29, 31, 32, 34, 44  
*tenera*, *Setia*; 17: 206  
*tenerrima*, *Goniodoris* 29: 198  
*tenerum*, *Cochlodesma*; 16: 207; 30: 143, 144, 150, 151, 157\*  
*tenerum*, *Trigonostoma*; 09: 237  
*teniata*, *Mangiliella*; 16: 156; 18: 330  
*tenorii*, *Venus*; 13: 9; 49: 102  
*tentaculata*, *Bithynia*; 12: 263; 15: 315\*; 27: 17, 18; 29: 6; 31: 40£; 32: 112; 38: 27; 39: 182; 47: 145, 147  
*tenthrenois*, *Bittium*; 46: 50  
*tenthrenois*, *Cerithiopsis*; 25: 69, 73\*; 31: 46; 32: 41, 43; 39: 57; 40: 77, 78; 42: 29  
*tenuans*, *Cercaria* #; 36: 51  
*tenue*, *Caecum*; 13: 129, 149; 16: 289\*; 42: 76, 77  
*tenue*, *Propilidium*; 05: 174  
*tenuiclathrata*, *Fissurella*; 25: 79; 31: 148£; 35: 3£, 6£\*, 35£, 42£, 44£

- tenuicola, Fissurisepta*; 19: 35\*
- tenuicola, Menestho*; 16: 166
- tenuicola, Odostomia*; 23: 23
- tenuicosta, Epitonium*; 07: 4; 08: 79; 11: 156; 12: 8\*
- tenuicosta, Scala*; 04: 5, 157
- tenuicostata, Mangelia*; 16: 155; 31: 149£; 41: 3£
- tenuicula, Menestho*; 36: 160
- tenuifolia, Diplotaxis* #; 44: 103
- tenuilabiata, Granulina*; 34: 33£, 35£\*, 36£, 38£, 40£, 41£; 38: 169£
- tenuilabra, Hyalina*; 20: 279
- tenuilineatum, Pisidium*; 145, 146
- tenuiliratum, Cymatium*; 23: 251
- tenuimarginata, Euxinolauria (Caucasipupa)*; 26: 54
- tenuimarginata, Lauria (Leiostyla)*; 26: 54
- tenuimarginata, Leiostyla*; 26: 53, 55\*
- tenuiplicata, Alvania*; 23: 106
- tenuiplicatus, Parvisipho*; 18: 266
- tenuireticulata, Fissurella*; 35: 3£, 6£\*, 35£, 42£, 44£
- tenuis aegeensis, Nucula*; 08: 2; 09: 92\*; 10: 153\*
- tenuis exiguus, Angulus*; 07: 59
- tenuis, Abra*; 05: 61, 62\*; 08: 141; 16: 199; 39: 66
- tenuis, Chromodoris* 29: 77
- tenuis, Cultellus*; 16: 197
- tenuis, Eulimella*; 30: 88, 103; 34: 155
- tenuis, Helonyx*; 15: 248
- tenuis, Kleinella bulinea*; 08: 104
- tenuis, Limopsis*; 16: 182
- tenuis, Nucula*; 13: 186; 16: 178; 18: 330; 22: 269; 23: 294; 25: 330; 43: 66£; 44: 15, 17\*, 18
- tenuis, Nuculoma*; 30: 133; 39: 63; 42: 76, 77
- tenuis, Odostomia*; 16: 165; 23: 10, 23, 27, 31\*
- tenuis, Parvisipho*; 18: 266
- tenuis, Portlandia*; 16: 179; 17: 151; 21: 292
- tenuis, Rissoa*; 36: 176
- tenuis, Seila cf.*; 52: 98, 107, 108\*, 108
- tenuis, Tellina*; 16: 197; 22: 129, 136; 30: 282; 33: 79; 39: 65; 42: 74; 43: 17, 29; 44: 81; 49: 41
- tenuis, Tellina*; 30: 282
- tenuis, Tricolia*; 05: 156; 07: 127; 08: 74; 10: 67; 11: 69; 13: 129; 15: 45; 16: 124; 18: 328; 19: 111; 21: 291; 25: 208; 28: 73; 30: 118; 31: 104; 32: 84; 33: 87, 96, 97\*, 99, 101; 36: 181; 38: 152£; 39: 53; 40: 117; 41: [45]; 42: 69; 43: 23, 64; 44: 74, 150; 46: 68; 49: 29
- tenuis, Trochus*; 35: 18£me, 35£, 36£, 42£
- tenuis, Turbonilla*; 08: 102\*; 16: 166; 17: 79\*; 29: 95; 36: 172
- tenuis, Urophycis*; 15: 98
- tenuis, Xenophora*; 05: 20
- tenuis, Yoldia*; 35: 41£; 44: 18
- tenuis, Yoldiella*; 08: 2; 09: 92\*; 10: 154\*; 13: 186; 15: 97\*; 20: 101
- tenuisculpa* cfr. *Scissurella*; 79
- tenuisculpta, Chauvetia*; 16: 148; 34: 53, 55\*, 57; 46: 70
- tenuisculpta, Onoba*; 16: 128; 17: 272\*
- tenuisculpta, Rissoa*; 20: 133; 24: 73, 74, 92\*, 93
- tenuisculpta, Scissurella*; 31: 148£, 150£, 157£, 161 £\*
- tenuisculpta, Talassia*; 24: 91\*, 92\*
- tenuisculptus, Stylotrochus* 29: 287, 288\*, 291, 298; 35: 36£
- tenuisculptus, Trochus*; 35: 36£
- tenuisculpta, Donovaniana candidissima* var.; 34: 55, 68
- tenuispina, Murex*; 03: 199, 208
- tenuistriata, Parthenina*; 39: 71
- teramachii, Latiaxis*; 17: 32
- terebellum, Chemnitzia*; 34: 150
- terebellum, Chrysallida*; 13: 58\*; 16: 163; 17: 292; 21: 234; 30: 242£; 31: 109; 34: 89; 39: 6, 60, 73; 40: 60, 65, 67\*, 68; 41: [44], [45], [46]\*, [47]
- terebellum, Chrysallisa*; 42: 7
- terebra, Turbo*; 14: 26
- Terebra*; 27: 5; 30: 271; 47: 72£; 49: 17
- terebraeformis, Turbonilla*; 52: 144£
- Terebralia*; 47: 50£, 50£°; 49: 79
- terebrealis, Fusus*; 17: 101
- Terebratula* #; 23: 384; 43: 148£; 46: 30£, 35£
- terebreatula, Terebratula* #; 46: 34£
- Terebratulina* #; 46: 30£
- terebriiformis, Turbonilla*; 34: 154
- Terebronilla*; 34: 154
- Tereha* 29: 279
- teremachii, Gratiadusta*; 03: 47
- teres annectans, Lithophaga*; 48: 75, 76
- teres annectens, Lithophaga*; 48: 75
- teres, Blasicura*; 15: 179
- teres, Cypraea*; 11: 5\*
- teres, Defrancia*; 39: 71
- teres, Elusa*; 34: 153
- teres, Lithophaga*; 48: 75, 78, 97, 101
- teres, Mitrella*; 41: 76£
- teres, Modiola*; 48: 75
- teres, Pleurotoma*; 24: 141, 143; 39: 71

- teres, Teretia*; 18: 330; 22: 295; 23: 294, 381, 382, 385, 387\*; 25: 79, 128; 26: 31; 28: 73; 30: 143; 33: 134£; 34: 31; 39: 49, 51, 59, 69\*, 71; 44: 78; 46: 71
- teresiana, Odostomia*; 16: 165; 18: 180; 23: 23
- Teretia*; 23: 382; 33: 144£
- Teretileda*; 40: 26; 43: 10£
- Teretropoma*; 43: 144
- tergipes, Tergipes*; 20: 214; 25: 204; 27: 131, 132
- Tergipes*; 12: 123; 34: 18
- ternispina, Murex*; 03: 208
- terquemi, Ringicula*; 16: 160; 25: 193
- terqueni, Ringicula*; 10: 212; 18: 21
- terramtuentis, Halgerda*; 19: 53; 37: 70, 71, 73, 74, 167
- terrerosae, Gibbula*; 22: 85, 86, 88, 89\*; 31: 80£; 37: 225£; 38: 152£
- terricola, Odostomia*; 34: 150
- territus, Chicoreus*; 03: 211\*
- tersus, Nassarius*; 41: 21£
- Terua*; 48: 122
- tesselata, Glycera* #; 32: 159
- tesselatus, Trochus*; 40: 117
- tessellata, Alvania*; 28: 72; 36: 181, 193; 37: 207, 209, 211, 212\*
- tessellata, Anisodoris*; 37: 183
- tessellata, Donovaniana*; 34: 57
- tessellata, Glycera* #; 33: 34
- tessellata, Halgerda*; 37: 69, 70, 71, 73, 74, 75
- tessellata, Merelina*; 16: 132; 18: 328, 329
- tessellata, Nerita*; 11: 195
- tessellata, Oliva*; 21: 228
- tessellata, Persicula*; 20: 278
- tessellata, Tonna*; 05: 134, 135\*
- tessellatus, Conus*; 05: 151
- tessulata, Monodonta*; 38: 139£
- tessulatum var. fusca, Buccinum*; 40: 120
- tessulatum var. livida, Buccinum*; 40: 120
- tessulatum, Buccinum tessulatum var.*; 40: 120
- tessulatum, Buccinum*; 40: 120
- tessulatus, Conus*; 06: 20, 48\*
- tessulatus, Trochus*; 40: 117
- Testacella*; 39: 203, 204, 205; 47: 150, 151, 157, 163, 164; 50: 127, 128, 130, 131, 132, 134, 135
- Testacelloides*; 39: 204°; 47: 162°; 50: 133°
- testaceus, Joculator*; 50: 108
- testae, Actonia*; 16: 131; 18: 259, 329; 20: 109; 22: 294; 23: 286, 288, 292\*, 293\*, 294, 296; 26: 29; 39: 70
- testae, Alvania* 29: 279
- testae, Alvania*; 09: 77, 116\*; 10: 135; 11: 119, 208; 13: 185; 15: 96; 17: 150; 23: 271; 27: 49; 28: 72; 29: 279; 30: 132, 134, 137, 143, 256, 259; 31: 148£; 33: 68, 134£; 39: 49, 54, 69\*, 70, 193£; 40: 40; 41: 2£; 42: 59; 49: 31
- testae, Chlamys*; 52: 123£
- testae, Pecten*; 03: 163; 22: 126, 135
- testae, Rissoa*; 11: 119; 23: 270, 271; 39: 70
- testae, Turbona*; 39: 70
- testardi, Tonna*; 13: 29
- testarum, Sphenia binghami*; 19: 191
- testarum, Sphenia*; 43: 148£, 151£
- testigera, Xenophora*; 10: 23; 12: 8\*
- testigeris, Xenophora*; 05: 21
- testudae, Rissoa*; 16: 39
- testudae, Turboella*; 16: 129
- testudinalis cfr., Acmaea*; 25: 79
- testudinalis, Acmaea*; 31: 148£; 40: 66
- testudinaria, Chelycypraea*; 03: 46, 53\*
- testudinaria, Corambe*; 26: 113, 114\*, 121\*, 122
- testudinaria, Cypraea*; 04: 11; 11: 5\*
- testudinaria, Doris*; 23: 215
- testudinaria, Pyrene*; 15: 179\*; 36: 184, 185, 187\*, 188
- testudinaria, Susania*; 16: 170; 18: 249, 330; 24: 254
- testudinarius, Conus*; 22: 286; 25: 316; 50: 148£
- testudinarius, Oscanius*; 24: 254
- testudinarius, Pleurobranchus*; 20: 201; 23: 213, 220; 25: 195; 39: 62; 43: 28, 31; 52: 83
- tetensi, Acroloxus*; 33: 151
- tethydea, Marionia*; 25: 201; 29: 196
- Tethys*; 25: 187; 37: 99
- tetracirrhus, Octopus*; 22: 210
- tetracirrhus, Pteroctopus*; 21: 275, 279; 22: 206; 30: 167\*, 170, 176, 179
- tetracirrus, Octopus*; 22: 210
- tetragona, Arca*; 12: 3\*; 16: 181; 17: 151; 18: 330; 19: 188, 199; 20: 128; 21: 292; 22: 134; 25: 79; 30: 133, 242£, 261; 31: 149£; 33: 16; 34: 89; 39: 63; 40: 40; 41: 5£; 42: 70; 43: 59, 66£, 150£; 44: 80; 49: 38; 52: 59, 123£
- tetragona, Entalina*; 08: 5; 10: 153; 11: 130, 158, 208; 12: 13\*; 13: 186; 15: 97, 251\*, 292; 16: 174; 17: 214; 22: 269; 23: 50; 24: 147; 25: 99, 235; 26: 28, 32; 29: 279; 30: 132, 134, 136, 143; 31: 150£; 33: 123, 124, 125\*, 126, 132£; 34: 134£; 39: 67, 86, 196£; 41: 5£; 43: 60; 44: 83; 45: 32£, 41£, 41, 43£; 47: 75£; 48: 52£, 53£, 65£; 52: 59
- tetragona, Tetrarca*; 08: 119, 134; 11: 157; 13: 131, 186; 14: 11
- Tetragonia* #; 31: 121

- tetragonum, Dentalium*; 15: 251; 33: 124; 47: 75£  
*tetrapterus, Typhis*; 05: 70, 160; 14: 10  
*tetrapturus protetraptera, Typhis*; 09: 128  
*tetrapturus, Murex*; 09: 129  
*tetrapturus, Typhis*; 07: 4  
*Tetrastomella*; 47: 56£  
*teulerei, Bernaya*; 03: 44  
*teulerei, Cypraea*; 11: 5\*  
*tevesi, Conus*; 16: 81  
*textile, Conus*; 09: 237; 25: 316  
*textile, Paphia*; 13: 101; 16: 201  
*textilis, Alvania*; 34: 113£, 114£\*, 116£  
*textilis, Chiton*; 48: 57£  
*textilis, Conus*; 04: 25, 30\*; 05: 152; 06: 50\*  
*textilis, Daphnella*; 42: 107£  
*textilis, Ischnochiton*; 33: 25  
*textilis, Nassarius*; 25: 274  
*textilis, Natica*; 04: 122  
*textilis, Paphia*; 43: 60  
*textilis, Peronea*; 49: 102  
*textilis, Rimosodaphnella*; 29: 279; 33: 134£; 41: 3£  
*textilis, Rissoa*; 11: 119  
*textum, Cardium*; 49: 142, 143\*, 143  
*textum, Nemocardium*; 49: 142, 143\*; 52: 124£  
*texturata, Venus*; 13: 11  
*thaca, Protothaca*; 45: 12  
*Thais*; 34: 15; 39: 166, 167  
*Thala*; 19: 58  
*thalassae, Fusceulima*; 25: 98  
*thalia, Alvania*; 43: 147£, 149£, 150£  
*thapsiae, Cythara*; 27: 108  
*Tharsiella*; 27: 159  
*Tharsis*; 27: 159  
*thea, Cerodrillia*; 25: 267  
*thea, Drillia*; 25: 267  
*Theba*; 23: 136; 31: 121, 127  
*Thecacera*; 12: 122; 37: 184  
*thelcterium, Callisteuma*; 50: 96  
*thelcterium, Granulopsis*; 50: 76, 77\*, 88, 89\*, 96, 125  
*theobroma, Halgerda*; 37: 55, 59, 60, 60\*, 61, 63, 64\*, 66\*, 70, 71, 74, 75  
*theodiscus, Potamides*; 49: 63£  
*Theodoxus* 32: 13, 14, 15; 40: 74£  
*Theora*; 38: 510, 102°, 124°  
*theresae, Heliacus*; 34: 117£, 119£, 120£\*; 38: 154£; 41: 76£  
*theresae, Pseudotorinia*; 38: 31£, 37£, 37£\*  
*theresae, Torinia*; 38: 37£  
*Thericium*; 11: 35; 47: 50£°  
*thermalis, Belgrandia*; 38: 25; 47: 145  
*thersites, Cypraea*; 03: 41  
*thersites, Strombus*; 03: 120  
*thersites, Zoila*; 03: 44; 05: 103  
*thessalonica, Bulgarica*; 40: 13; 49: 98  
*Thestylea*; 39: 24£  
*Crenisutura*; 29: 279°  
*thiara, Mitrella*; 10: 26\*; 12: 10\*; ; 29: 279; 38: 34£; 42: 107£  
*Thiarella*; 47: 56£°, 58£°  
*thielei, Jocator*; 50: 107, 113  
*thielei, Lepidopleurus*; 17: 250  
*thielei, Philbertia* 29: 243, 245  
*thielei, Striarca*; 38: 61  
*thiriota, Monophorus*; 31: 218; 36: 181; 42: 66; 43: 59; 44: 76; 49: 30; 51: 3, 7  
*Tholapex*; 27: 184  
*tholia, Dendropoma*; 21: 161, 167  
*thomasi, Cypraea*; 11: 5\*; 14: 195  
*thomasi, Emarginula*; 31: 133  
*thomasiana thomasiana odessanus, Rapana*; 21: 238  
*thomasiana thomasiana, Rapana*; 21: 238  
*thomasiana, Rapana bezoar*; 21: 238  
*thomasiana, Rapana*; 07: 55\*; 10: 125; 21: 238  
*thomasinae, Helix*; 23: 130, 131  
*thomensis, Metaxia*; 28: 169  
*thomensis, Paradoxa*; 25: 341, 345, 347, 347\*  
*thomensis, Paradoxon*; 26: 67  
*thompsoni, Chromodoris* 29: 77  
*thompsoni, Elysia*; 37: 83, 86, 88, 93  
*thompsoni, Tonna*; 13: 33  
*thomsoni, Labidoplax*; 30: 21  
*Thordisa*; 21: 212; 51: 62  
*Thorunna*; 37: 143, 148  
*thorvaldssoni, Protolira*; 38: 47  
*Thracia*; 43: 17; 49: 102  
*Thuridilla* 29: 162, 164, 166, 168; 37: 163, 164, 165, 167, 168  
*Thyasira*; 26: 34; 38: 78°  
*Thylacodus*; 31: 267°, 268°; 43: 64°  
*thyrrena, Galeodea*; 25: 264  
*Thyrrheniberus*; 36: 10

- Thyrrheniellina*; 36: 10  
*tiara*, *Cerithiopsis*; 16: 136; 31: 107  
*tiara*, *Krachia*; 39: 57; 46: 69  
*Tiara*; 19: 62  
*Tiarella*; 19: 62  
*Tiberia*; 34: 153, 157  
*tiberiana*, *Cingula*; 43: 173  
*tiberiana*, *Putilla*; 16: 128  
*tiberiana*, *Voorwindia*; 43: 171, 173  
*Tiberiella*; 34: 145, 151  
*tiberii*, *Epitonium*; 14: 157; 16: 137; 29: 81, 83, 87, 88\*; 39: 193£; 46: 70; 49: 30  
*tiberii*, *Scala*; 04: 157  
*Tiberiola*; 34: 153  
*Tibersymola*; 34: 153  
*ticaonicus*, *Chion*; 38: 105  
*ticaonicus*, *Donax*; 38: 104\*, 105, 105£, 124£  
*tictus*, *Gemophos*; 50: 29\*, 30  
*tigerina*, *Codakia*; 15: 177\*  
*tigrina*, (*Naticarius*) *Natica*; 28: 129£, 132£  
*tigrina*, *Armina*; 12: 121\*; 20: 210; 23: 217, 221; 25: 202; 51: 54, 58  
*tigrina*, *Chlamys*; 15: 92\*; 31: 149£, 156£  
*tigrina*, *Cypraea*; 43: 115  
*tigrina*, *Natica*; 08: 28; 12: 9\*; 16: 251; 30: 241£, 244£, 245£; 33: 48£, 134£, 148£; 37: 229£; 38: 152£  
*tigrinus*, *Camptonectes*; 16: 186  
*tigrinus*, *Conus*; 04: 25  
*tigrinus*, *Malleus*; 30: 11  
*tigrinus*, *Naticarius*; 16: 225\*; 18: 259; 19: 182, 186  
*tigris*, *Cypraea*; 03: 41, 53\*; 08: 43; 10: 55\*, 123; 11: 5\*; 15: 179; 41: 109  
*timida*, *Elysia*; 18: 250; 20: 199; 23: 213, 220; 24: 253; 25: 196; 29: 168, 194; 33: 101; 37: 83, 86, 88, 90, 91, 94; 39: 62; 52: 82  
*Timoclea*; 38: 109°, 124°; 43: 67°, 67£°  
*timorensis*, *Tellina*; 38: 96\*, 97, 98, 98£, 124, 124£  
*timorensis*, *Tellinides*; 15: 177\*  
*tinca*, *Tinca* #; 41: 91, 92, 94  
*tinctoria*, *Rytiphloea* #; 32: 159; 33: 34  
*tinei*, *Amyclina*; 05: 60, 63, 194\*  
*tinei*, *Danilia*; 03: 134, 135\*, 160; 04: 59, 148; 05: 157\*, 160; 07: 85; 08: 119; 13: 185; 24: 86; 43: 23, 31; 46: 68  
*tinei*, *Euchelus*; 35: 42£  
*tinei*, *Nassarius*; 16: 149; 23: 260, 261\*, 262; 36: 205  
*tingitana*, *Aciculina*; 16: 150  
*tingitana*, *Gibbula*; 16: 39  
*tingitana*, *Tricolia*; 18: 231; 44: 47; 45: 29; 46: 68  
*tingitanum*, *Cerithium*; 39: 101, 101\*, 102\*, 103  
*tinostomoides*, *Tharsiella*; 19: 67\*; 20: 107\*  
*tipica*, *Edentellina* 29: 142  
*tirolensis*, *Lithophagus*; 48: 74  
*tirtowii*, *Microhedyle*; 25: 197  
*tisii*, *Rhizoconus*; 17: 32  
*Tjaernoeria*; 24: 73, 74, 94, 96  
*Todarodes*; 30: 169  
*Todaropsis*; 30: 169  
*todilla*, *Thala*; 19: 229  
*Toffolettia*; 36: 10; 50: 133  
*togata*, *Solemya*; 05: 12, 13\*, 192; 06: 42, 84\*; 07: 59, 61\*, 84, 128; 09: 214; 10: 131; 16: 180; 17: 293; 18: 330; 22: 136; 25: 263; 28: 74; 30: 256, 261; 33: 31, 32, 37, 39; 36: 69; 39: 63; 40: 116, 125; 42: 74, 95; 43: 17, 28, 31; 46: 72; 49: 38  
*togata*, *Tellina*; 40: 125  
*togianensis*, *Acropora*; 49: 113  
*tokyoensis*, *Nucula*; 38: 52  
*toliana*, *Halgerda*; 37: 69, 70, 71, 73, 74  
*tolmini*, *Pteria*; 16: 405  
*tomentosa*, *Jorunna*; 37: 110  
*tomentosa*, *Austrodoris* 29: 187  
*tomentosa*, *Doris*; 23: 209, 215, 218, 220  
*tomentosa*, *Galactites* #; 44: 103  
*tomentosa*, *Jorunna*; 20: 207; 23: 209, 215, 220; 25: 200; 27: 136; 29: 196; 30: 39; 34: 89; 51: 57  
*tomentosa*, *Raphitoma*; 16: 157  
*tomentosum*, *Codium* #; 29: 51; 34: 97, 101  
*tomlini*, *Oxychilus*; 37: 202, 203  
*tomsmithi*, *Glossodoris* 29: 77  
*toneana*, *Carditella*; 38: 87  
*toneana*, *Carditellopsis*; 38: 87  
*tongana*, *Avicula*; 16: 399  
*tongana*, *Meleagrina*; 16: 398  
*tongiorgii*, *Oxychilus*; 37: 187, 189, 190, 190\*, 191, 195, 204  
*tongoensis*, *Synthopsis*; 52: 98, 105\*, 106  
*Tonicia*; 46: 111, 113  
*Tonna*; 20: 23\*  
*Toorna*; 31: 32  
*Toruloidella*; 47: 51£°  
*Torellia*; 41: 36  
*toreta*, *Peristichia*; 34: 152



- Torinia*; 26: 170  
*tornata*, *Turritella*; 10: 216\*; 12: 7\*; 30: 240£; 44: 6£; 47: 51£; 49: 135£  
*tornatilis*, *Actaeon*; 03: 8; 04: 178; 13: 130; 16: 158; 24: 244  
*tornatilis*, *Acteon*; 08: 105; 09: 42; 18: 330; 20: 121; 23: 295; 25: 192; 27: 133; 28: 72, 129£, 133£; 29: 193; 30: 123, 261; 33: 49£, 52£; 37: 121, 125\*, 127; 39: 61; 41: 4£, [45]; 42: 7, 59; 43: 17, 65, 65£; 44: 79; 49: 37  
*Tornatina*; 25: 285; 27: 56; 30: 10; 37: 159  
*Tornus*; 21: 177; 33: 135  
*toroides*, *Margarites*; 52: 58, 59  
*torosa*, *Granulina*; 28: 1, 18, 19\*, 24\*, 25; 34: 41; 37: 31; 38: 169  
*torosus*, *Murex*; 19: 257  
*torquata*, *Eunice* #; 33: 34  
*torquata*, *Pleurotomella*; 16: 154  
*torques*, *Waikura*; 34: 151  
*torquilla*, *Goniostoma*; 16: 130  
*torrefactus*, *Chicoreus*; 03: 210  
*torrei*, *Calliostoma*; 35: 3£, 21£  
*torrei*, *Haliotis* (*Sulculus*); 25: 349, 351, 352\*  
*torrei*, *Haliotis*; 38: 149£  
*torrei*, *Pseudomalaxis aldrovandii*; 38: 36£  
*torresi*, *Carditella*; 38: 87  
*torresi*, *Cerithium*; 45: 95, 97  
*torri*, *Ischnochiton*; 18: 239  
*torrita*, *Chrysallida*; 20: 136  
*torta*, *Vulsella*; 19: 125  
*tortilis*, *Odostomia*; 34: 148  
*tortirostris*, *Avicula*; 18: 163  
*tortirostris*, *Pteria*; 18: 166  
*tortuosa kiyonoi*, *Trisidos*; 38: 57  
*tortuosa*, *Arca*; 38: 57  
*tortuosa*, *Distortio* 29: 282, 283\*, 284, 285  
*tortuosa*, *Trisidos*; 38: 56\*, 57, 57£, 123, 123£  
*tortuosum*, *Parallelepipedum*; 38: 57  
*torularius*, *Bolinus brandaris*; 33: 131£, 134£; 38: 152£  
*torularius*, *Murex brandaris*; 08: 117; 10: 26; 12: 10\*; 19: 182, 186  
*torularius*, *Murex*; 08: 116; 12: 205; 13: 205  
*torulosa gubernaculum*, *Epioblasma*; 12: 180  
*torulosa rangiana*, *Epioblasma*; 12: 181  
*torulosa torulosa*, *Epioblasma*; 12: 180  
*torulosa*, *Semivermilia*; 23: 384  
*torulosa*, *Turriscala*; 10: 22; 12: 8\*; 33: 134£  
*torulosus*, *Nassarius*; 30: 143, 147, 155\*  
*torus*, *Sipho*; 15: 107  
*tosana*, *Anisocorbula*; 38: 118  
*tosana*, *Corbula*; 38: 118  
*Tosapusia*; 19: 62  
*toscolana*, *Chondrina megacheilos*; 45: 83, 84, 89\*, 91, 92  
*totangiensis*, *Deminucula*; 43: 4£  
*toulai*, *Glyptorhyncus*; 15: 98  
*tournoueri*, *Potamides*; 49: 67£  
*tournoueri*, *Tympanotonos*; 39: 111, 112\*  
*toxostoma*, *Chondrostoma* #; 41: 91, 92, 93, 94  
*trabalis*, *Villosa*; 12: 180  
*Trabecula*; 34: 151  
*trachea obsoletum*, *Caecum*; 13: 149; 16: 135  
*trachea trachea*, *Caecum*; 16: 135  
*trachea*, *Caecum*; 08: 77; 11: 103, 156; 12: 7\*; 13: 129, 149, 185; 14: 211; 15: 45; 16: 282\*; 18: 259, 328, 329; 19: 136; 21: 16, 18; 23: 421, 422\*; 25: 208; 30: 38, 118, 240£; 31: 23£, 24£, 27\*, 96, 106; 32: 141 £; 33: 67; 36: 168; 37: 229£; 39: 55; 41: 2£, [45]; 42: 7, 60; 43: 24, 64, 64£, 150£; 44: 76; 46: 69; 49: 32  
*trachealis*, *Chemnitzia*; 34: 155  
*Trachelochetus*; 42: 119£°  
*Trachycardium*; 38: 89°  
*trachyrhyncus*, *Trachyrhyncus* #; 29: 85  
*Trachysma*; 41: 36  
*Tragula*; 34: 149, 151; 39: 177  
*tragulata*, *Electroma*; 16: 400  
*Tragus*; 34: 149  
*trailli*, *Dosinia*; 38: 114\*, 115, 115£, 124, 124£  
*trangularis*, *Goodallia*; 25: 130  
*tranquebaricum*, *Cymatium*; 23: 243, 249, 253, 256\*  
*tranquebaricus*, *Cantharus*; 50: 12£, 12\*, 12  
*transiens*, *Alvania*; 43: 147£, 149£, 150£; 48: 47£, 48£, 49£  
*transiens*, *Mitra*; 31: 149£; 41: 76£  
*transitans semistriata*, *Amyclina*; 09: 12\*  
*translucens*, *Balcis*; 16: 139  
*translucens*, *Chiton*; 18: 241  
*translucens*, *Delicatoplax*; 18: 241  
*translucens*, *Elysia*; 20: 199; 23: 213, 220; 25: 196; 29: 194  
*translucens*, *Ercolania* 29: 150, 154\*; 37: 84, 86, 89, 96  
*translucens*, *Eulima*; 24: 18  
*translucens*, *Hallaxa*; 37: 165  
*translucidus*, *Oxychilus*; 37: 202, 203  
*transluscens*, *Elysia*; 24: 179, 180

- translucens*, *Volutaxiella*; 34: 149  
*transsylvanica*, *Helix*; 23: 146  
*transsylvanica*, *Lozekia*; 23: 151, 153  
*transversa*, *Anadara*; 49: 38  
*transversale* var. *pliopapillosa*, *Parvicardium*; 49: 125£, 126£  
*transversale*, *Cardium*; 49: 126£  
*transversalis*, *Papyridea*; 16: 195  
*transverse sulcata*, *Rissoa lucullana* var., 40: 118  
*transversus*, *Megaxinus*; 07: 84, 128; 08: 138; 09: 56; 16: 189; 30: 243£; 49: 133£, 135£  
*transylvanica*, *Andonia*; 17: 106\*; 41: 4£  
*Trapania*; 24: 162, 164, 165; 24: 189, 190, 193; 25: 187, 241  
*trapezia*, *Cardita*; 07: 132; 08: 138; 11: 73; 13: 10, 131; 14: 11; 15: 53; 17: 10; 22: 118, 134; 27: 2  
*trapezia*, *Chlamys*; 18: 122  
*trapezia*, *Glans*; 14: 164; 16: 193; 18: 328, 331; 19: 111; 20: 128; 22: 134; 25: 208; 26: 7; 28: 74; 30: 40, 256; 31: 112; 33: 87; 36: 182, 193; 39: 65; 40: 41; 42: 72; 43: 29, 31, 66; 44: 81; 46: 72; 49: 40  
*trapezina*, *Ostrea*; 38: 72  
*trapezium*, *Fasciolaria*; 15: 179  
*trapezium*, *Parvicardium*; 31: 95, 100, 102, 103, 112, 117\*, 118\*; 39: 65  
*trapezoidea*, *Verticordia*; 16: 208; 33: 133£; 35: 16£\*, 36£, 43£, 44£  
*trasversale*, *Parvicardium*; 31: 1 02  
*trasversus*, *Megaxinus*; 31: 111  
*travelyana*, *Scalaria*; 35: 42£  
*trematoides*, *Cephalopyge*; 25: 190, 202  
*Tremoctopus*; 28: 51, 52; 29: 46; 47: 133; 50: 66  
*treveleyana*, *Fuscoscala*; 31: 149£  
*trevelyana*, *Oenopota*; 16: 153  
*trevelyana*, *Scalaria*; 27: 6  
*trevelyanum*, *Epitonium*; 27: 6  
*triacantha*, *Peracle* 29: 194  
*triacanthus*, *Embolus*; 35: 19£  
*Trialatella*; 29: 19, 20  
*trialatus*, *Pterynotus*; 03: 214  
*triangula*, *Mactra*; 22: 123, 135; 49: 64£  
*triangula*, *Spisula*; 30: 282  
*triangularis*, *Goodallia*; 13: 186; 16: 194; 17: 151\*; 18: 260, 331; 19: 189; 28: 74; 30: 40, 136; 32: 3£; 33: 67, 68; 34: 89; 36: 169; 40: 40; 42: 72; 43: 131, 132, 134, 134£, 138; 49: 40  
*triangularis*, *Ostrea*; 07: 116  
*triangularis*, *Pteria*; 18: 65  
*triangularis*, *Rissoa (Setia)*; 24: 31  
*triangulata*, *Fissurisepta*; 19: 28  
*triarata*, *Turbonilla*; 34: 155  
*tribalteata*, *Marginella*; 25: 173, 176\*  
*tribalteata*, *Volvarina*; 25: 176  
*Tribia*; 42: 39£, 40£, 42£°, 43£, 43, 44£°, 52£°, 56£ ; 44: 51£, 55£, 58£, 69£ ; 45: 80£; 47: 85£, 128£; 50: 31£; 52: 35£  
*tribulationis*, *Joculator*; 50: 107  
*tribulationis*, *Turbonilla*; 34: 154  
*tribulus* var. *costicillatissima*, *Sveltia*; 42: 51£\*, 54£  
*tribulus* var. *junior*, *Cancellaria*; 42: 49£  
*tribulus* var. *junior*, *Sveltia*; 42: 49£, 50£\*, 54£  
*tribulus* var. *latefasciata*, *Sveltia*; 42: 39£, 47£, 48£  
*tribulus* var. *perscalaris*, *Sveltia*; 42: 47£, 48£\*, 49£  
*tribulus*, *Cancellaria*; 42: 47£, 48£\*  
*tribulus*, *Murex*; 03: 199, 207; 04: 125; 13: 94; 16: 146; 18: 291; 21: 62; 32: 38  
*tribulus*, *Narona*; 42: 47£, 49£  
*tribulus*, *Sveltia*; 33: 134£; 42: 47£, 49£, 50£, 52£  
*tribulus*, *Tribia*; 42: 39£, 48£, 49£, 50£\*, 52£, 53£\*, 54£, 55£\*, 56£  
*tribulus*, *Voluta*; 42: 49£  
*tricarinata communis*, *Turritella*; 09: 8\*; 10: 216\*; 30: 244£; 45: 34£; 47: 51£  
*tricarinata pliorecens*, *Turritella*; 09: 8\*; 10: 216\*; 11: 103; 17: 150; 30: 244£; 31: 9£; 44: 6£; 47: 51£  
*tricarinata pliorecens*, *Turritella*; 30: 244£  
*tricarinata tricarinata*, *Turritella*; 28: 111£, 112£, 129£, 132£; 30: 244£; 47: 51£  
*tricarinata*, *Patella*; 34: 146  
*tricarinata*, *Sinezona*; 19: 174  
*tricarinata*, *Skenea*; 14: 211  
*tricarinata*, *Turritella tricarinata*; 42: 107£, 119£; 45: 34£  
*tricarinata*, *Turritella*; 08: 34; 09: 8\*; 10: 20, 216\*; 12: 7\*; 17: 261; 19: 184; 24: 54; 30: 240£, 244£; 33: 134£; 39: 193£; 41: 2£; 43: 150£; 47: 51£; 49: 115£, 135£, 139£  
*tricarinatus*, *Circulus* cfr.; 42: 61; 49: 32  
*tricarinatus*, *Circulus*; 41: [44], [45], [46]\*; 43: 64£  
*tricarinatus*, *Turbo*; 47: 51£  
*Trichia*; 21: 85, 107; 23: 162, 172, 331  
*trichoniana*, *Islamia*; 38: 19, 28\*; 48: 7  
*tricinctum* var. *aegeum*, *Potamides*; 49: 72£, 73£, 74£\*  
*tricinctum* var. *bargellini*, *Potamides*; 49: 58£  
*tricinctum* var. *bargellinii*, *Potamides*; 49: 66£, 70£\*, 71£  
*tricinctum* var. *conicina*, *Ptychopotamides*; 49: 72£  
*tricinctum* var. *scalaratina*, *Ptychopotamides*; 49: 74£

- tricinctum* var. *subgranosa*, *Ptychopotamides*; 49: 72£  
*tricinctum*, *Cerithium*; 49: 74£  
*tricinctum*, *Potamides*; 49: 77£  
*tricinctum*, *Ptychopotamides*; 49: 74£  
*Tricinctum*; 49: 73£°  
*tricinctus* var. *conicina*, *Potamides*; 49: 72£, 73£  
*tricinctus* var. *icenica*, *Potamides*; 49: 73£, 77£  
*tricinctus* var. *inornata*, *Potamides*; 49: 73£, 77£  
*tricinctus* var. *scalaratina*, *Potamides*; 49: 73£, 75£\*, 76£  
*tricinctus* var. *subgranosa*, *Potamides*; 49: 72£, 73£, 74£\*  
*tricinctus*, (*Ptychopotamides*) *Potamides*; 28: 115£, 129£, 132£  
*tricinctus*, ? *Cerithium*; 49: 73£  
*tricinctus*, ? *Potamides*; 49: 72£  
*tricinctus*, *Murex*; 49: 73£  
*tricinctus*, *Potamides*; 33: 48£; 49: 67£, 72£, 73£, 74£, 77£  
*tricinctus*, *Ptychopotamides*; 49: 73£, 75£\*, 76£\*, 76£, 77£  
*tricintus*, *Potamides*; 34: 113£, 116£  
*tricolatae*, *Similiphora*; 31 : 205, 206, 207\*, 208, 209\*, 210, 211\*, 13\*, 215\*, 219; 46: 69; 51: 3, 7  
*Tricolia*; 11: 35; 27: 148; 28: 106£; 31: 104, 206; 32: 142£; 33: 93; 38: 171; 39: 92; 43: 17; 50: 148£  
*tricolor littoralis*, *Pusia*; 08: 84  
*tricolor savignii*, *Pusia*; 14: 11  
*tricolor savignyi*, *Pusia*; 08: 84  
*tricolor*, *Eubbranchus*; 20: 213; 25: 204; 51: 58, 64, 66\*, 67, 68  
*tricolor*, *Felimare*; 51: 54, 57  
*tricolor*, *Hypselodoris*; 20: 206; 23: 69, 70, 72, 74, 75, 76, 80\*, 215, 220; 25: 199; 29: 195; 36: 120; 39: 62  
*tricolor*, *Mitra*; 03: 163  
*tricolor*, *Ondulopsis*; 50: 78, 79\*, 99\*, 99, 113, 125  
*tricolor*, *Pirenella*; 49: 59  
*tricolor*, *Pusia*; 07: 131; 08: 84; 14: 11; 15: 46; 16: 152; 17: 14; 21: 292  
*tricolor*, *Tricolor*; 31: 108  
*tricolor*, *Uromitra*; 31 :97  
*tricolor*, *Vermetus*; 42: 70  
*tricolor*, *Vexillum*; 16: 407\*; 18: 327, 328, 330; 28: 73; 30: 39, 119, 241£; 31: 97; 32: 86; 33: 70, 72, 75\*, 76, 87, 101, 107\*, 109, 110, 111; 36: 168, 181, 193, 205; 39: 58; 40: 40; 43: 26, 65, 65£; 44: 77; 46: 70; 49: 34  
*tricolorata*, *Aglaja*; 18: 103; 19: 152; 25: 194; 52: 83  
*tricornis*, *Patella*; 09: 2  
*tricastalis*, *Chiton*; 18: 241  
*tricastalis*, *Rhyssoplax*; 18: 241  
*tricuspidata*, *Armina*; 25: 202  
*Tridacna*; 12: 206; 36: 50; 40: 60; 43: 115; 46: 18  
*tridens*, *Chondrula*; 49: 81, 87, 98, 99  
*tridentata*, *Carolinia*; 24: 244  
*tridentata*, *Cavolinia*; 10: 109, 138; 11: 93; 20: 17\*; 21: 292; 22: 76; 23: 86; 24: 253; 26: 32; 29: 194; 30: 137£, 138; 31: 111; 35: 3£, 26£, 44£; 39: 62, 73; 42: 60; 46: 71; 49: 37  
*tridentata*, *Hyalaea varo major*; 35: 3£, 14£\*, 25£, 26£, 41£, 44£  
*tridentatum*, *Carychium*; 11: 57; 21: 71, 110, 118, 138\*; 47: 158; 49: 84\*, 85; 51: 17  
*tridentatus*, *Ischnochiton*; 37: 6  
*tridentatus*, *Ischnochiton*; 46: 14  
*tridentatus*, *Placostegus*; 15: 96, 112; 23: 384, 388\*  
*tridentinum*, *Vitrinobrachium*; 47: 9  
*trifasciata*, *Cingula*; 34: 89; 39: 54  
*trifasciata*, *Vanesia*; 34: 156  
*trifolium*, *Fissurisepta*; 19: 28  
*trigoi*, *Coralliophila*; 42: 15, 16\*, 16  
*trigona*, ? *Diplodonta*; 52: 128£  
*trigona*, *Demimucula*; 39: 17£, 20£, 21£, 22£, 24£, 25£\*, 43: 5£  
*trigona*, *Diplodonta*; 19: 141; 40: 114, 126; 43: 29; 44: 80; 46: 72; 49: 40 ; 52: 122£, 124£, 128£, 129£, 130£\*, 130£  
*trigona*, *Dosinia*; 38: 114\*, 115, 115£, 124, 124£  
*trigona*, *Leda*; 33: 18£; 40: 26£, 28£  
*trigona*, *Lucina*; 40: 126  
*trigona*, *Nucula*; 43: 5£, 6£, 6£\*; 44: 113£  
*trigona*, *Nuculana (Jupiteria)* 29: 279  
*trigona*, *Nuculana*; 15: 92\*  
*trigona*, *Scrobicularia*; 22: 128, 136  
*trigona*, *Tellina*; 28: 228; 40: 114, 126; 52: 128£  
*Trigonella*; 38: 91°  
*Trigonostoma* ?; 44: 64£, 65£, 66£, 67£\*  
*trigonostoma*, *Anisocycla*; 42: 8; 46: 71  
*trigonostoma*, *Delphinula*; 44: 51£; 47: 111£  
*trigonostoma*, *Ebala*; 42: 8  
*Trigonostoma*; 40: 15; 44: 51£, 55£, 64£; 45: 80£; 47: 85£, 111£, 112°, 113\*, 114°, 115°, 115£, 116°, 118£, 124£, 126£, 128£; 50: 31£; 52: 35£  
*trigonula apicalis*, *Diplodonta*; 14: 11; 17: 10  
*trigonula*, *Diplodonta*; 19: 141; 40: 126; 52: 129£  
*trigonula*, *Felaniella*; 17: 151\*  
*Trigonulina*; 31: 86£°  
*trigonum*, *Charonia*; 23: 250  
*trigonum*, *Cymatium*; 23: 243, 249, 253, 256\*

- trilasciata*, *Cingula*; 37: 207, 210\*, 211  
*trilineata*, *Aclis*; 18: 259; 52: 94, 95\*, 96, 97  
*trilineata*, *Flabellina*; 37: 165  
*trilineata*, *Pectenodorus*; 37: 148, 166\*, 167  
*trilineata*, *Seila*; 11: 187\*; 16: 136; 19: 38; 28: 73; 39: 57  
*trilineatum*, *Cerithium*; 24: 139  
*trilobata*, *Ceratosoma*; 37: 107  
*trilobata*, *Elysia*; 24: 180  
*trimaculata*, *Aldisa*; 24: 157  
*Trimusculus*; 40: 116  
*trinacria*, *Xenophora*; 05: 22  
*trinacriae*, *Alvania*; 27: 107, 108, 115\*, 119\*  
*trinchesei*, *Tylocladia*; 16: 171; 20: 202; 25: 195; 26: 174, 175  
*Trinchesia*; 12: 123; 31: 32  
*trinchesei*, *Hermaea*; 25: 196  
*trinchesei*, *Tylocladia* 32: 19, 20, 21  
*trinodosa*, *Folinella*; 28: 201£, 202£  
*Triopha*; 12: 122  
*triornatum*, *Caecum*; 37: 21  
*Triphora*; 26: 30; 31: 214, 215; 40: 41; 41: 76£; 46: 63; 51: 7  
*triphylia*, *Petelodorus*; 19: 49  
*Triplex*; 49: 55£°  
*triplicata mediterranea*, *Archimediella*; 07: 4; 08: 76; 09: 52\*  
*triplicata*, *Archimediella*; 07: 4; 08: 77; 10: 60; 47: 51£  
*triplicata*, *Creonella*; 34: 152  
*triplicata*, *Turritella*; 03: 5\*, 139; 04: 60, 148; 10: 216\*; 11: 242; 13: 129; 30: 133; 47: 49£\*, 51£  
*triplicatus*, *Turbo*; 47: 51£  
*Tripsyche*; 21: 146  
*tripterus*, *Murex*; 03: 203  
*tripterus*, *Pterynotus*; 03: 205\*  
*triqueter*, *Pomatoceros* #; 40: 66  
*triqueter*, *Vermetus*; 16: 134; 18: 331; 21: 145, 151\*, 154, 156, 160, 162, 164, 166, 167, 171, 173\*, 175; 22: 76  
*triquetra*, *Bivonia*; 07: 154; 15: 79  
*triquetra*, *Fustiaria*; 15: 242\*; 29: 279  
*triquetra*, *Gadilina*; 15: 242; 42: 107£; 45: 32£, 33£, 41£  
*triquetrum*, *Dentalium*; 10: 18; 12: 13\*; 15: 242; 45: 32£, 33£  
*triquetrum*, *Siphonodentalium*; 15: 242  
*triquetrus*, *Vermetus*; 21: 171; 28: 73; 30: 119, 240£; 31: 106, 267, 268, 269, 271, 272, 274\*, 275\*, 276\*; 33: 96, 97\*, 99, 101; 36: 179, 181; 39: 55; 40: 118; 42: 70, 118; 43: 25, 64; 45: 18; 49: 32  
*triremis*, *Murex*; 03: 199, 205\*, 208  
*triseriata*, *Natica*; 34: 123, 124\*  
*triseriata*, *Terebra*; 03: 28  
*Trisidos*; 38: 57°  
*trisinuata*, *Elysia*; 37: 83, 86, 88, 90, 94  
*trispinosa*, *Diacria*; 10: 95, 109; 11: 129, 229\*; 16: 167; 20: 17\*; 22: 295; 24: 33, 37\*, 38; 25: 99, 101\*; 26: 32; 27: 135; 29: 194; 30: 134, 139, 290; 35: 41£; 39: 79, 82, 195£  
*trispinosa*, *Hyalaea*; 35: 42£  
*tristis*, *Discodoris*; 20: 245  
*tristis*, *Venus*; 26: 197, 199  
*trismus*, *Murex*; 19: 89  
*Tritia*; 47: 61£°, 62£°\*  
*triticea* var. *alba*, *Volvaria*; 40: 120  
*triticea* var. *lutescens*, *Volvaria*; 40: 120  
*triticea*, *Marginella*; 25: 160, 173, 174\*  
*triticea*, *Volvarina*; 25: 161, 173, 174  
*Tritonalia*; 06: 59; 26: 152; 34: 15, 18  
*Tritonia*; 25: 187  
*Tritonidea*; 50: 11£, 12£, 12  
*Tritoniella* 29: 185  
*tritonis seguenzae*, *Charonia*; 05: 180, 192  
*tritonis tritonis*, *Charonia*; 26: 92  
*tritonis variegata* (= *seguenzae*), *Charonia*; 26: 91, 93  
*tritonis variegata*, *Charonia*; 16: 144; 19: 43; 23: 252, 257\*; 26: 91, 92, 94, 96, 100; 27: 101, 105, 103\*; 28: 72; 31: 107; 36: 64; 49: 33  
*tritonis*, *Charonia*; 04: 124; 06: 56, 92\*; 12: 178; 17: 289; 26: 91, 93, 99, 100; 39: 41, 68; 43: 115  
*tritorquis*, *Taringa*; 28: 211, 216  
*Trivia*; 33: 161, 163\*, 167  
*Trochaclis*; 27: 152, 179, 237\*  
*trochi*, *Anomia*; 22: 116, 134  
*trochiformis*, *Epitonium* 29: 82  
*trochiformis*, *Euconulus*; 21: 99  
*trochiformis*, *Limacina*; 16: 168; 20: 15\*; 22: 295; 25: 99; 26: 32; 28: 73; 29: 194; 39: 62, 83; 44: 79; 46: 71  
*trochiformis*, *Spiratella*; 10: 107; 20: 15; 39: 83  
*trochiformis*, *Spiralis*; 39: 83  
*trochilus*, *Avicula*; 18: 164  
*trochilus*, *Pteria*; 18: 165  
*trochlea*, *Alvania carinata*; 15: 69  
*trochlea*, *Rissoa*; 15: 68  
*trochlearis*, *Cancellaria*; 44: 66£  
*trochlearis*, *Ventrilia*; 44: 67£\*, 68£

- trochlearispina, Potamides*; 49: 77£  
*Trochochoclea*; 26: 149°  
*Trochoidea*; 23: 329, 340, 342, 344, 360, 364; 43: 54£°  
*trochoides, Skenea*; 27: 184, 192  
*trochoides, Trochoidea*; 49: 96  
*trochoides, Trochoides* 29: 35  
*Trochosolarium*; 31: 156£; 35: 34£  
*Trochus*; 27: 64; 41: 36; 50: 73£  
*troculus, Conus*; 16: 81  
*troglydytes, Anachis cf.*; 42: 29  
*troglydytes, Anachis*; 31: 44, 46, 108; 39: 58, 74  
*troglydytes, Sabinella*; 26: 39  
*troglydytes, Zafra*; 36: 185, 188, 189\*  
*trolli, Macrurus*; 15: 98  
*Tropaeas*; 34: 153  
*Trophon*; 13: 72; 19: 2; 31: 7£, 8£; 39: 165, 166, 167, 168; 46: 63; 47: 65£  
*Trophonopsis*; 31: 7£  
*Tropidina*; 48: 35°  
*tropidita, Odostomia*; 34: 151  
*tropidophorus, Oxychilus*; 37: 202, 203  
*Tropidorissoia* 29: 237, 238, 242  
*troscheli, Murex*; 03: 208  
*troscheli, Scapharca*; 12: 190  
*troseheli, Dosinia tumida var.*; 38: 115  
*troseheli, Dosinia*; 38: 115, 117  
*troseheli, Dosinorbis*; 38: 115  
*troseheli, Phaeosoma*; 38: 115  
*truncata sebae, Lambis*; 03: 93; 05: 72, 78\*, 149; 06: 44\*  
*truncata sowerbyi, Lambis*; 05: 72  
*truncata truncata, Lambis*; 05: 75\*  
*truncata, Lambis*; 03: 92, 99, 196; 05: 72  
*truncata, Macoma*; 38: 99  
*truncata, Megerlia #*; 15: 92; 31: 144£, 156£  
*truncata, Mergelia*; 25: 130  
*truncata, Mya*; 14: 33; 17: 261; 18: 256; 22: 124, 135, 137; 26: 26, 34  
*truncata, Myriapora #*; 32: 50; 44: 148, 152  
*truncata, Pinna*; 03: 36, 128; 08: 2  
*truncata, Tellina*; 38: 99, 101  
*truncatella, Retusa*; 16: 159; 23: 294; 25: 192  
*Truncatella*; 40: 116  
*Truncatellina*; 49: 86, 100  
*truncatula clavata, Retusa*; 13: 130  
*truncatula var. pellucida, Retusa*; 37: 121, 131  
*truncatula, Galba*; 38: 27; 47: 146  
*truncatula, Hadriana*; 33: 134£; 34: 116£  
*truncatula, Lymnaea*; 21: 10; 31: 18\*, 19, 20; 32: 112  
*truncatula, Odostomia*; 23: 7, 10, 23, 27, 28\*, 41  
*truncatula, Retusa*; 08: 105; 09: 55\*; 13: 130; 16: 159; 19: 187, 202\*; 24: 244, 251, 258\*; 25: 192; 27: 128; 28: 73, 153£, 155£; 29: 193; 30: 242£, 261, 279, 280\*, 282\*, 284; 31: 110; 33: 70, 76; 34: 89, 92, 95; 36: 120, 205; 37: 121, 128\*, 131, 132\*, 135, 141, 153, 157, 159, 229£; 39: 61, 73; 41: [45]; 42: 7, 68; 43: 27, 65, 65£, 153£; 44: 79; 49: 37, 116£, 136£; 52: 83  
*truncatula, Retusa*; 28: 73, 153£, 155£; 29: 193  
*truncatula, Truncatella*; 40: 118  
*truncatulinoidea excelsa, Globorotalia #*; 17: 182; 24: 140; 31: 144£  
*truncatulinoidea, Globorotalia #*; 15: 118; 25: 78; 43: 138£  
*truncatus var. piriformis, Utriculus*; 37: 141  
*truncula conglobata, Trunculariopsis*; 19: 182  
*truncula, Trunculariopsis*; 15: 46  
*Truncularia*; 49: 50£°  
*Trunculariopsis*; 49: 52£°  
*trunculus canariensis, Trunculariopsis*; 19: 22  
*trunculus conglobatus, Hexaplex*; 38: 152£  
*trunculus conglobatus, Trunculariopsis*; 12: 10\*  
*trunculus, Donax cfr.*; 49: 117£, 119£  
*trunculus, Donax*; 03: 8, 128; 04: 177; 07: 88; 08: 141; 13: 131; 14: 191; 15: 53; 16: 198; 18: 123, 331; 22: 121, 135; 28: 74, 111£, 126£, 127£\*, 130£, 135£; 30: 192; 32: 123, 132, 133; 33: 50£, 54£; 37: 230£; 39: 66; 42: 71, 95; 43: 29, 156, 157, 158\*, 159; 49: 41  
*trunculus, Hexaplex*; 05: 63; 15: 297; 28: 72; 30: 39, 119, 241£; 31: 49\*, 107; 32: 85; 33: 37, 72, 75\*, 76, 99, 101; 36: 55, 155, 156, 181, 193; 39: 57; 41: [52]; 42: 64; 43: 25, 65, 65£, 150£; 44: 5£, 77; 45: 18; 49: 33, 50, 51, 52, 115£, 136£  
*trunculus, Hexaplex*; 28: 72  
*trunculus, Murex*; 02: 23; 03: 28, 29\*, 69\*, 139, 162; 04: 46, 189, 190\*; 06: 88; 12: 207  
*trunculus, Phyllonotus*; 16: 19, 146; 17: 169; 18: 291, 327, 328, 330; 19: 111; 23: 278; 25: 330, 331; 49: 11  
*trunculus, Trunculariopsis*; 01: 16\*  
*trunculus, Truncularia*; 13: 140  
*trunculus, Trunculariopsis*; 07: 60, 88, 131; 08: 80; 11: 72; 14: 10, 178; 17: 10; 18: 122; 25: 216, 217  
*trutta, Salmo #*; 50: 41  
*Trybliida*; 07: 41  
*tryoni, Epitonium* 29: 82  
*Tryptychus*; 34: 152  
*tsirivelo, Jocator*; 50: 78, 79\*, 97\*, 97, 111, 125  
*tsurugensis, Paradoris*; 25: 367

- tsurumaru, Pseudopythina*; 38: 83  
*Tuba*; 39: 105  
*Tubbreva*; 25: 85, 87; 32: 142£  
*tuberatus, Iphitus*; 25: 235, 237, 239\*; 26: 57, 58; 29: 286, 287; 31: 149£; 34: 138  
*Tubercliopsis*; 46: 50; 50: 75, 76, 82, 83\*, 92, 118; 52: 102  
*tubercolaris, Cerithiopsis*; 17: 15; 24: 36; 25: 70; 30: 79, 241£  
*tuberculata lamellosa, Haliotis*; 26: 7; 28: 72; 30: 118, 239£  
*tuberculata lamellosoides, Haliotis*; 21: 299  
*tuberculata tuberculata, Haliotis*; 49: 28  
*tuberculata, Acanthocardia*; 28: 73; 30: 124, 192, 280\*, 282\*  
*tuberculata, Archidoris* 29: 184, 187  
*tuberculata, Globulina* #: 33: 51£  
*tuberculata, Lima*; 49: 39  
*tuberculata, Melanoides*; 45: 26  
*tuberculata, Ocythoe*; 23: 397\*; 29: 46; 30: 167\*, 170, 304, 306\*, 307\*, 308\*, 309  
*tuberculare var. nanum, Cerithium*; 46: 60  
*tuberculare, Cerithiopsis*; 46: 50  
*tuberculare, Cerithium*; 46: 50, 51  
*tubercularis var. nana, Cerithiopsis*; 46: 46, 58\*, 59, 60  
*tubercularis var. nanum, Cerithiopsis*; 40: 134  
*tubercularis, Cerithiopsis cf.* ; 46: 51  
*tubercularis, Cerithiopsis*; 08: 78; 09: 52\*; 15: 45; 16: 136; 18: 328, 329; 19: 111, 185; 20: 22\*; 31: 107; 32: 85; 34: 89, 116£; 36: 168, 181, 193; 39: 57, 74; 40: 41, 132; 41: 4£; 42: 61; 43: 25, 65£; 44: 76; 46: 45, 46, 47, 48\*, 49, 50, 51, 52\*, 53, 55£, 55, 57, 60, 61, 62, 64, 69; 49: 30, 45; 51: 8  
*tubercularis, Murex*; 46: 45, 46, 48\*, 49, 50, 51, 55, 57, 59; 49: 45  
*tuberculata antarctica, Archidoris* 29: 184, 187  
*tuberculata cfr., Sclerodoris*; 25: 199  
*tuberculata coccinea, Haliotis*; 35: 70, 71\*  
*tuberculata lamellosa, Haliotis*; 16: 117; 18: 327; 20: 128; 21: 291; 31: 80£, 194; 35: 70  
*tuberculata tuberculata, Haliotis*; 44: 74, 150, 155; 46: 68  
*tuberculata var. lamellosoides, Haliotis*; 38: 149£  
*tuberculata, Acanthocardia*; 07: 99; 11: 104; 12: 194\*; 14: 191; 16: 194; 18: 330; 19: 189, 198; 20: 122; 22: 134; 31: 112; 39: 65; 42: 70; 43: 17, 29, 67, 67£; 44: 81, 138; 45: 19; 49: 40  
*tuberculata, Archidoris*; 25: 199; 27: 136  
*tuberculata, Baptdoris*; 21: 210, 211  
*tuberculata, Doris*; 23: 215  
*tuberculata, Doto*; 19: 210; 24: 175  
*tuberculata, Haliotis tuberculata*; 39: 51; 42: 64; 45: 18  
*tuberculata, Haliotis*; 03: 134, 144; 04: 73, 94, 98\*, 99\*, 119; 09: 40; 14: 10; 17: 14; 22: 86; 25: 352; 34: 116£; 35: 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 65, 66, 67\*, 68, 71 \*, 115\*; 38: 149£; 39: 68; 43: 64  
*tuberculata, Lima*; 27: 4; 42: 72; 44: 80  
*tuberculata, Limaria*; 17: 151; 39: 64; 43: 29; 44: 80  
*tuberculata, Melania*; 16: 375  
*tuberculata, Melanoides*; 16: 374\*; 17: 292  
*tuberculata, Nerita*; 16: 375  
*tuberculata, Ocythoe* 32: 73, 77  
*tuberculata, Ocythoe*; 12: 251\*; 14: 130; 22: 207; 32: 73, 77; 50: 66  
*tuberculata, Ocytoe*; 16: 41\*  
*tuberculata, Parasyra*; 16: 51  
*tuberculata, Puncturella*; 35: 23£  
*tuberculata, Sclerodoris*; 21: 25, 28\*; 24: 241  
*tuberculatum, Cardium*; 03: 8; 04: 177; 07: 99; 17: 261; 20: 121; 22: 119, 134; 26: 149  
*tuberculatum, Cerithium*; 39: 97  
*tuberculatum, Doridium*; 18: 103  
*tuberculatum, Myctophum*; 15: 98  
*tuberculatum, Rudicardium*; 07: 60; 08: 140; 11: 75; 13: 131  
*tuberculatus, Actynocyclus*; 23: 215  
*tuberculatus, Argonauta*; 14: 129  
*tuberculatus, Cerithiopsis*; 41: 76£  
*tuberculatus, Chiton*; 18: 241; 39: 9£; 46: 9; 48: 61£  
*tuberculatus, Octopus*; 16: 50  
*tuberculatus, Oscanius*; 24: 254  
*tuberculatus, Philonexis*; 16: 51  
*tuberculatus, Pleurobranchus*; 23: 213  
*tuberculifera, Sassia* 29: 281, 283\*, 284  
*tuberculosa, Dendrodoris*; 37: 104  
*tuberculosa, Emarginula*; 16: 118; 21: 62; 25: 79; 30: 143; 31: 151 £; 44: 145, 150, 153, 153\*, 160, 161; 52: 61, 67  
*tuberculosis, Argonauta*; 14: 129  
*tuberosa, Ebalia* #: 32: 158, 160  
*Tubicauda*; 47: 63£°  
*tubicola, Hyalinoecia* #: 32: 159  
*tubicola, Lepeta*; 09: 3  
*tubicola, Lepetella*; 09: 2; 10: 97  
*tubifer, Purpura*; 09: 127  
*Tubiola*; 22: 159; 27: 52, 155  
*tubulosa, Holoturia* #: 52: 91  
*tuca, Elysia*; 37: 83, 86, 88, 91, 94

- Tudorella*; 31: 123  
*Tugonia*; 47: 129£°; 49: 80£; 50: 31£  
*tulipa*, *Chiton*; 15: 177; 33: 25  
*tulipa*, *Conus*; 04: 25, 33\*; 09: 238  
*tulipa*, *Modiola*; 22: 124, 135  
*tulipa*, *Tripsyca*; 21: 156, 167  
*tumbeziana*, *Sineola*; 38: 147£  
*tumida insculpta*, *Odostomia*; 23: 24  
*tumida var. biscocta*, *Dosinia*; 38: 115  
*tumida*, *Dosinia*; 38: 114\*, 115, 117, 117£, 124, 124£  
*tumida*, *Gibbula*; 16: 121; 18: 327, 329; 32: 84; 34: 89  
*tumida*, *Synthopsis*; 52: 107  
*tumidissimum*, *Meioceras*; 47: 43  
*tumidosus parvulina*, *Cadulus*; 15: 245  
*tumidosus parvulinus*, *Cadulus*; 15: 245; 45: 31£  
*tumidosus perinflata*, *Cadulus*; 15: 245  
*tumidosus var. parvulina*, *Cadulus*; 45: 32£  
*tumidosus*, *Cadulus*; 15: 245; 17: 209, 214; 45: 31£  
*tumidula*, *Microgloma*; 39: 17£, 19£, 20£, 21£, 22£, 26£, 29£\*  
*tumidula*, *Montacuta*; 16: 192  
*tumidula*, *Mysella*; 30: 253, 257, 258, 262; 42: 93, 94, 95, 98, 98\*  
*tumidula*, *Nucula*; 16: 178; 30: 138; 39: 20£, 23£, 25£\*, 30£, 32£  
*tumidula*, *Pleurotomella*; 28: 129£, 133£; 41: 3£  
*tumidula*, *Pleurotomoides*; 33: 49£  
*tumidulus*, *Jujubinus*; 36: 168; 41: 100; 44: 151, 154\*, 158, 160; 46: 68  
*tumidulus*, *Phaseolus*; 16: 179; 31: 37, 38  
*tumidus*, *Nassarius*; 34: 117£  
*tumidus*, *Unio*; 36: 133, 137\*  
*tumulifera*, *Chromodoris* 29: 77  
*Tumulus*; 43: 64°, 64£°  
*tuna*, *Halimeda* #; 33: 34; 44: 148  
*tunetana*, *Goniostoma*; 16: 130  
*tunicata*, *Corbula*; 38: 118  
*tunicata*, *Katharina*; 18: 241  
*turbinata turbinata*, *Helix*; 23: 367  
*turbinata var. pliocenica*, *Alonodonta*; 38: 139£, 141£  
*turbinata*, *Cernuella*; 23: 367; 25: 2,  
*turbinata*, *Helix*; 23: 364, 366, 368; 25: 2, 12, 14, 19\*  
*turbinata*, *Monodonta*; 03: 120; 04: 48; 08: 73; 12: 144; 16: 120; 18: 327, 329; 21: 235; 22: 86, 172; 28: 73; 30: 118; 31: 80£, 104; 33: 107\*, 109, 110, 111; 36: 181; 38: 139£, 140\*, 141£, 149£, 152£  
*turbinata*, *Osilinus*; 43: 64, 64£  
*turbinata*, *Xerophila*; 25: 14,  
*turbinatum*, *Potamides*; 49: 66£, 72£, 77£  
*turbinatus*, *Hexaplex*; 19: 13  
*turbinatus*, *Murex*; 19: 17; 49: 77£  
*turbinatus*, *Osilinus*; 26: 69, 70; 39: 53; 40: 117; 42: 67; 43: 23; 44: 74, 151, 154\*, 157; 45: 18; 46: 68; 49: 29  
*turbinatus*, *Potamides*; 49: 58£  
*turbinatus*, *Tympanotonus*; 49: 75£\*  
*turbinella ringens*, *Hinia*; 47: 59£  
*turbinella ringens*, *Nassa*; 47: 59£  
*turbinella*, *Hinia*; 10: 29\*  
*turbinella*, *Nassa*; 31: 152£  
*Turbinella*; 51: 81  
*turbinelloides*, *Chrysallida*; 13: 58\*  
*turbinelloides*, *Hinia*; 25: 235  
*turbinelloides*, *Nassarius*; 31: 149£, 152£, 157£, 160£\*  
*turbinellus*, *Anachis*; 39: 193£; 41: 4£  
*turbinellus*, *Hinia*; 15: 97; 34: 134£  
*turbinellus*, *Nassa*; 11: 206  
*turbinellus*, *Nassarius*; 25: 274; 39: 193£; 42: 107£  
*turbinellus*, *Profundinassa*; 17: 213  
*turbinellus*, *Vasum*; 05: 151; 06: 46\*; 16: 152; 18: 122  
*turbiniformis*, *Megastomia*; 44: 39£, 40£, 41£\*, 43, 43£  
*turbinoides*, *Gibbula*; 05: 14; 07: 131; 08: 72; 10: 66; 12: 84\*; 14: 10, 178; 15: 44; 16: 121; 17: 14; 18: 328, 329; 21: 291; 22: 86; 23: 92, 93\*; 27: 63; 30: 239£; 31: 104; 33: 99, 101, 107\*, 110, 111; 36: 168, 180; 38: 152£; 39: 53; 42: 64; 43: 23; 44: 74, 151; 46: 68; 49: 28  
*turbinoides*, *Glomulus*; 23: 93  
*Turboella*; 12: 170; 14: 10; 21: 291; 30: 207  
*turbona*, *Turritella*; 08: 77; 16: 133; 17: 261; 18: 329; 21: 292; 28: 73; 30: 33, 36, 38, 122, 259; 31: 105; 32: 85, 159; 33: 32, 33, 37, 39; 39: 54; 40: 39, 40; 42: 69; 43: 24, 64, 64£; 44: 75; 46: 68; 49: 29; 50: 145£\*, 146£  
*Turbonilla*; 23: 239; 25: 113; 26: 145; 29: 95, 97°, 279; 30: 88, 207; 31: 66, 67, 72; 32: 45; 33: 127£, 131£, 132£\*, 134£; 34: 145, 153, 154; 35: 25£; 37: 43, 45; 39: 113, 114, 124, 137, 138, 194£, 196£, 199£\*, 200£, 201£; 40: 61, 62, 63; 41: 4£, [47], [49], 79, 80, 84; 43: 150£; 49: 116£, 122£; 50: 146£, 147£\*; 52: 138£, 139£, 144£, 145£\*, 145£  
*turbonillaeformis*, *Cirsotrema*; 26: 58  
*turbonilloides*, *Chrisallida*; 16: 163; 18: 330; 19: 138\*; 41: 4£  
*turbonilloides*, *Odostomia*; 27: 6  
*turcica*, *Platyla*; 44: 33  
*Turcicula*; 39: 197£, 198£°

- Turcoloidella*; 29: 279°  
*turdus*, *Cypraea*; 11: 5\*  
*turdus*, *Erosaria*; 07: 177; 08: 12; 41: [51], [52], [53]  
*turdus*, *Naria*; 44: 50  
*turgens*, (*Hinia*) *Nassarius*; 28: 129£, 132£  
*turgens*, *Nassarius*; 33: 48£  
*turgida*, *Bela*; 09: 54; 13: 130; 14: 163\*; 16: 155; 28: 129£, 133£; 33: 49£, 52£; 34: 117£; 41: 3£, 76£; 43: 150£; 49: 116£  
*turgida*, *Bela*; 28: 129£, 133£  
*turgida*, *Cythara*; 14: 163  
*turgida*, *Gadila*; 33: 126£  
*turgida*, *Mitrella scripta* var.; 38: 176  
*turgida*, *Nucula*; 15: 297  
*turgida*, *Odostomia*; 23: 12, 23; 30: 103  
*turgida*, *Pleurotoma*; 24: 141, 142, 143  
*turgida*, *Pseudosetia*; 30: 143; 35: 3£, 29£, 44£  
*turgida*, *Putilla*; 10: 97; 16: 128  
*turgida*, *Weinkauffia*; 31: 110  
*turgidula*, *Bonellitia bonellii* var.; 45: 58£\*, 59£  
*turgidula*, *Cancellaria bonellii* var.; 45: 57£, 59£  
*turgidula*, *Epioblasma*; 12: 180  
*turgidula*, *Gibberula*; 16: 151; 36: 172; 39: 6; 42: 64, 78\*, 79; 43: 26; 44: 77; 45: 49, 50, 52\*, 53; 49: 34  
*turgidula*, *Weinkauffia*; 16: 161; 23: 271; 25: 193; 27: 3, 134; 28: 73; 29: 193; 30: 123, 261; 36: 169; 39: 61; 41: [45]; 42: 7, 70; 43: 27, 66, 66£; 44: 79; 46: 71; 49: 37  
*turnoueri*, *Carinaria*; 10: 188  
*turricula*, *Conus*; 25: 317, 319  
*turricula*, *Jujubinus*; 23: 405  
*turricula*, *Murex*; 24: 143  
*turricula*, *Rissoa*; 16: 39  
*turricula*, *Tornatella*; 34: 154  
*Turricula*; 19: 62; 47: 72£  
*turriculata*, *Cingula*; 42: 26; 50: 62  
*turriculata*, *Odostomia*; 08: 103; 13: 129; 16: 165; 19: 138\*; 23: 5, 21, 23, 27, 28\*, 39; 31: 110; 37: 229£; 39: 6, 60; 42: 66; 43: 27; 49: 36  
*turriculata*, *Putilla*; 21: 326  
*turriculata*, *Rudolphosetia*; 16: 127; 43: 24  
*turriculata*, *Setia*; 33: 71, 72, 75\*, 76; 36: 181, 205; 39: 55; 42: 68; 43: 172; 44: 76; 49: 31  
*turrifera*, *Gemmula*; 08: 30; 10: 32; 12: 12\*  
*Turritatirus*; 51: 82  
*Turrititoides*; 36: 195£, 196£  
*Turritodostomia*; 34: 148
- Turris*; 19: 62; 32: 90£  
*turris*, *Eulimella*; 16: 164; 17: 276\*; 18: 330; 39: 6  
*turris*, *Parthenia*; 30: 97, 103  
*turris*, *Turbonilla*; 39: 118  
*turrita*, *Acteocina*; 43: 153£  
*turrita*, *Acteocitina*; 41: 76£  
*turrita*, *Anekes*; 31: 148£  
*turrita*, *Chemnitzia*; 34: 153  
*turrita*, *Ganesa*; 25: 98; 26: 29  
*turrita*, *Lissotesta*; 27: 172, 173, 231\*; 32: 58, 67£, 68, 69  
*turrita*, *Muricopsis*; 41: 4£  
*turrita*, *Mysouffa* cf.; 52: 60, 64, 65\*, 66  
*turrita*, *Odostomia*; 08: 103; 16: 165; 23: 3\*, 8, 12, 13, 22, 23, 27, 29\*, 42; 28: 86; 34: 89; 39: 6, 60; 42: 66; 44: 78; 49: 36  
*turrita*, *Orania*; 50: 17£  
*turrita*, *Rissoa*; 16: 39  
*turrita*, *Tubiola*; 16: 123  
*turrita*, *Turboella*; 16: 129  
*turritella*, *Rissoa*; 40: 124  
*turritella*, *Seila*; 24: 139  
*Turritella*; 11: 212; 21: 155; 28: 158; 30: 207; 31: 65; 35: 21£; 42: 29; 43: 68, 68£; 44: 143; 47: 47£, 50£, 50£°  
*turritellata*, *Chauvetia*; 16: 148; 19: 137\*; 25: 344; 30: 39; 34: 53, 56\*, 57, 58\*, 59, 61, 62\*, 63, 64, 67, 114£\*, 117£, 119£; 36: 168; 37: 7, 8\*; 38: 171; 42: 61; 43: 26; 44: 77; 46: 70; 49: 34, 45  
*turritellata*, *Chauvetia*; 30: 39  
*turritellata*, *Eulima*; 30: 101, 103  
*turritellatus* var. *a*, *Fusus*; 34: 63  
*turritellatus*, *Fusus*; 34: 61, 62, 68; 37: 7  
*turritellina*, *Odostomia bismicaelis* var.; 41: 4£  
*turritelloides*, *Teretia*; 41: 4£  
*turritodelicata*, *Turbonilla*; 28: 129£, 133£  
*Turritodostomia*; 34: 148, 149  
*Turritostomia*; 34: 149  
*Turritriton*°; 29: 284  
*turritus*, *Actaeon*; 52: 64, 65\*, 65, 67  
*turritus*, *Cantharus*; 34: 117£  
*turtoni*, *Cymatium*; 23: 243, 250  
*turtoni*, *Epitonium*; 16: 137; 18: 331; 20: 124; 28: 111£, 124£, 125£\*, 129£, 132£; 30: 123; 31: 107; 33: 48£, 148£; 39: 57; 41: [45]; 42: 7, 63; 43: 65, 65£; 49: 30  
*turtoni*, *Galeomma*; 04: 194, 195\*; 05: 158; 06: 32; 14: 11, 118; 15: 53, 79; 16: 191; 17: 14; 18: 327, 328, 331; 20: 128; 22: 121, 135; 37: 3; 40: 116, 122\*, 126; 42: 72; 44: 80; 49: 40



- turtoni, Scala*; 19: 185, 198  
*turtoni, Stilifer*; 16: 10\*, 139; 19: 266  
*turtonia, Scalaria*; 20: 121  
*turtonii, Galeomma*; 43: 29  
*turtonis, Fuscocala*; 31: 149£  
*turturina, Euplica*; 36: 184, 187\*, 188  
*turturina, Pyrene*; 15: 179  
*turulosus, Nassarius*; 16: 149  
*twilae, Terebra*; 18: 185\*  
*tylerae, Pyrene*; 36: 184  
*Tylodina*; 26: 175; 29: 90, 91; 32: 19, 20, 22  
*Tylodinella* 32: 19, 21  
*Tympanotonos*; 39: 111, 112, 112\*; 49: 58£, 76£, 76£, 76, 77, 77£, 77£°  
*Typha* #: 31: 166  
*Typhis*; 47: 47£, 65£, 65£°, 79£  
*Typhisopsis*; 39: 162  
*typhlops, Polycheles*; 24: 147  
*typica, Goodallia triangularis forma*; 43: 132, 133, 134  
*typica, Granigyra*; 27: 175  
*typica, Pyramidella*; 34: 153  
*typica, Stylopsis*; 34: 153  
*typica, Turbonilla*; 34: 154  
*typus, Conotrochus* #: 15: 122\*; 15: 96\*; 31: 144£; 46: 31£\*, 34£  
*tyroi, Macromphalus* 29: 223, 224\*, 225, 226; 37: 33, 34, 34\*  
*tyrrena, Cassidaria*; 04: 82, 84\*, 87\*; 05: 143, 193\*; 25: 235  
*tyrrhena, Cassidaria*; 06: 85; 16: 144; 23: 50  
*tyrrhena, Galeodea*; 33: 134£  
*tyrrhena, Haliella*; 52: 60, 63\*, 64, 66  
*tyrrhenicum, Callostracon*; 48: 40\*, 40; 52: 69  
*tyrrhenicus, Cervus elaphus* #: 43: 51  
*Tyrrheniella*; 25: 23, 25, 26, 27, 44; 28: 231  
*Tyrrheniellina*; 28: 231  
*tyrtowii, Microhedyle*; 20: 202  
*uaca, Turbonilla*; 39: 113, 137, 138, 139\*  
*Ugarteia*; 34: 145, 149  
*Ulfa*; 34: 152  
*ulivii, Ischnochiton*; 36: 143£, 146£, 150£, 151£\*, 153£  
*ulla, Ascobulla* 29: 131; 37: 82, 86, 88, 91, 92  
*ulla, Cyllindrobulla*; 25: 205, 206  
*Ulocyathus* #: 46: 34£°  
*ulu, Epitonium*; 20: 92  
*Ulva* #: 27: 84; 30: 201; 34: 95; 45: 17  
*ulvae, Bittium*; 13: 129  
*ulvae, Hydrobia*; 34: 89, 90, 93, 95; 39: 74; 40: 66; 42: 99  
*ulvae, Peringia*; 15: 45; 16: 125  
*Ulvella* #: 30: 62  
*ulyssiponensis, Patella*; 16: 119; 18: 327, 329; 22: 169, 172; 26: 205, 206, 207\*, 208, 209; 27: 79, 80, 85; 28: 73, 166; 30: 118; 31: 104; 33: 107\*, 109, 110, 111; 39: 51; 41: 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28\*, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33; 42: 67; 43: 23; 44: 2, 74, 150; 45: 18; 49: 28  
*umbilicalis, Cypraea*; 49: 102  
*umbilicalis, Gibbula*; 16: 121; 23: 307; 34: 89, 91, 95  
*umbilicare, Trigonostoma* cfr.; 47: 114£, 115£  
*umbilicare parvotriangula, Trigonostoma*; 47: 115£  
*umbilicare umbilicare, Trigonostoma*; 47: 114£  
*umbilicare var. bellardii, Cancellaria* ; 47: 114£  
*umbilicare var. bellardii, Trigonostoma*; 47: 114£  
*umbilicare var. ligustica, Trigonostoma*; 47: 113£\*, 114£, 115£  
*umbilicare var. parvotriangula, Trigonostoma*; 40: 15, 21  
*umbilicare var. parvotriangula, Trigonostoma*; 47: 115£  
*umbilicare, Trigonostoma*; 40: 15, 16, 17, 18, 20, 21, 22\*, 23, 23\*, 24; 47: 85£, 112£, 113\*, 114£, 115£  
*umbilicaris f. pluricostata, Cancellaria*; 47: 114£  
*umbilicaris latior, Gibbula*; 08: 72; 16: 121  
*umbilicaris nebulosa, Gibbula*; 16: 121; 31: 104; 39: 53  
*umbilicaris pliocenica, Gibbula*; 23: 94  
*umbilicaris umbilicaris, Gibbula*; 16: 121; 44: 151  
*umbilicaris, Aclis*; 34: 133£; 35: 20£\*me, 36£, 37£, 41£  
*umbilicaris, Cancellaria*; 47: 112£, 114£  
*umbilicaris, Gibbula*; 05: 16, 197; 07: 86, 128; 08: 72; 12: 88; 13: 129; 14: 10, 178; 18: 328, 329; 19: 111; 22: 86; 23: 92, 93\*, 94, 307; 27: 63; 30: 118, 239£, 250£; 31: 104; 32: 84; 34: 116£; 36: 193; 39: 68, 73; 42: 64; 43: 23; 45: 18; 49: 28  
*umbilicaris, Odostomia*; 16: 165; 23: 11, 22, 23, 27, 31\*  
*umbilicaris, Trigonostoma*; 47: 114£, 115£  
*umbilicaris, Voluta*; 47: 112£, 115£  
*umbilicata var. crebrisculpta, Bulinella* ; 43: 154£  
*umbilicata, Anatomia*; 30: 138, 143; 44: 150, 152\*, 155; 49: 43  
*umbilicata, Bulla*; 37: 121, 131  
*umbilicata, Cylichnina*; 11: 104; 28: 72; 29: 193; 30: 119; 31: 110; 33: 134£; 37: 229£; 39: 61, 73; 41: [49]; 42: 62; 43: 27, 66£; 44: 79; 46: 71; 49: 37, 136£  
*umbilicata, Odostomia*; 23: 11, 23  
*umbilicata, Retusa*; 08: 105; 09: 66\*; 11: 157; 15: 46; 24: 244, 251; 25: 192; 27: 133; 30: 279, 280\*; 36: 169; 37: 131, 153; 52: 83

- umbilicata*, *Scissurella*; 16: 117  
*umbilicatus*, *Nautilus*; 31: 190  
*umbilicostriata*, *Dikoleps*; 46: 68  
*umbilicostriata*, *Skenea*; 25: 234  
*umbilicostriatum*, *Cyclostrema*; 27: 158  
*umbonaria*, *Venus*; 52: 125£  
*umbonata*, *Arca*; 11: 195\*  
*umbonata*, *Nucula*; 12: 3\*; 39: 30£; 43: 4£  
*umbonicola*, *Boonea*; 41: 83  
*umbra*, *Emmericia*; 27: 16\*, 19  
*umbraculum*, *Umbraculum* 29: 195; 30: 39, 261; 39: 62; 42: 69; 46: 71; 49: 37; 52: 83  
*Umbraculum*; 25: 330  
*Umbrella*; 26: 175  
*umbrosa gardonensis*, *Clausilia*; 50: 134  
*umibilicata* var. *crebrisculpta*, *Bulinella* ; 43: 154£  
*umibilicata*, *Cylichnina*; 43: 154  
*Umitakea*; 38: 121°  
*uncinata*, *Cavolinia*; 11: 93\*, 228; 16: 167; 21: 40; 30: 132; 35: 3£, 11£, 44£; 50: 8  
*uncinata*, *Hancockia* 29: 196  
*uncinata*, *Hancockia*; 20: 210; 23: 216, 221; 25: 202, 228, 230; 27: 122; 51: 57  
*undata*, *Avicula*; 18: 155  
*undata*, *Chrysallida*; 09: 66\*; 13: 58; 28: 75  
*undata*, *Mysia*; 08: 141; 16: 202; 17: 152; 20: 124; 22: 137; 30: 124; 39: 66; 40: 123, 128; 41: 42; 42: 73; 43: 60, 67, 67£; 44: 82; 49: 42  
*undata*, *Natica*; 41: 3£  
*undata*, *Nerita*; 15: 178\*  
*undata*, *Velutina*; 16: 141  
*undata*, *Venus*; 22: 133, 137; 40: 128  
*undatiruga*, *Fusiturris*; 16: 153; 39: 6  
*undatiruga*, *Pleurotoma*; 04: 13, 122  
*undatiruga*, *Sarcula*; 04: 14  
*undatiruga*, *Turris*; 03: 72\*, 73, 145, 181, 182\*; 04: 13, 122; 05: 192; 06: 82; 07: 18  
*undatopictum*, *Cardium hungerfordi* var.; 38: 89  
*undatum*, *Buccinum*; 06: 56; 10: 130; 11: 251; 16: 148, 416; 17: 261; 18: 286; 22: 76; 25: 372; 40: 66  
*undatus*, *Lembulus*; 46: 38£  
*undilisculpta*, *Anekes*; 16: 110; 24: 27  
*undocostatus*, *Thermochiton* 29: 234  
*undosa*, *Omalogyra*; 24: 101, 102, 104, 105, 107, 108\*, 110\*  
*undosa*, *Pollia*; 50: 11, 12\*  
*undula*, *Thuridilla*; 37: 164  
*undulata*, *Emarginula*; 28: 194; 31: 133  
*undulata*, *Fissurisepta*; 19: 29  
*undulata*, *Littoraria*; 30: 49, 52, 54, 57, 59\*, 60, 65\*  
*undulata*, *Mangelia*; 46: 76  
*undulata*, *Paphia*; 31: 46; 38: 51, 112\*, 113, 113£, 124, 124£  
*undulata*, *Pleurophyllidia*; 27: 136  
*undulata*, *Semicassis*; 03: 139, 162; 04: 48; 08: 81  
*undulata*, *Tapes*; 38: 113  
*undulatus*, *Conus*; 04: 25  
*undulatus*, *Onithochiton*; 18: 242  
*undulisculpta*, *Anekes*; 27: 164, 167, 192  
*ungaricus*, *Capulus*; 11: 156; 16: 140; 17: 263; 18: 329; 19: 185, 199; 28: 72; 30: 38, 122, 240£; 33: 31, 37, 39; 34: 89; 36: 181; 40: 41; 41: 2£; 43: 59, 64, 64£; 44: 76; 46: 69; 49: 136£  
*unguiculinus*, *Megaxinus*; 08: 138; 30: 253, 258, 262; 36: 169, 173; 39: 64; 43: 150£  
*unguifera*, *Aplysia*; 20: 268  
*unguifera*, *Aplysiella*; 20: 268  
*unguiformis*, *Crepidula*; 08: 79; 11: 227; 12: 8\*; 13: 129; 14: 10; 16: 140; 17: 16; 18: 327; 19: 185; 20: 128; 30: 122, 240£; 33: 48£, 52£; 36: 181; 37: 229£; 38: 152£; 39: 55; 40: 41; 41: 3£; 43: 25, 150£; 46: 69; 49: 136£  
*unguliformis*, *Crepidula*; 42: 62; 49: 32  
*uniangulata* var. *bicosticillata*, *Sveltia*; 42: 45£\*  
*uniangulata* var. *bicosticillata*, *Tribia*; 42: 44£  
*uniangulata* var. *dertolyratoides*, *Sveltia*; 42: 45£\*  
*uniangulata* var. *dertolyratoides*, *Tribia*; 42: 44£  
*uniangulata* var. *dertopercostulata*, *Sveltia*; 42: 46£, 46£\*  
*uniangulata* var. *dertopercostulata*, *Tribia*; 42: 44£, 55£  
*uniangulata* var. *multicostata*, *Cancellaria*; 42: 44£, 47£  
*uniangulata* var. *pluricostulata*, *Sveltia*; 42: 45£\*  
*uniangulata* var. *pluricostulata*, *Tribia*; 42: 44£  
*uniangulata* var. *pseudocoronata*, *Sveltia*; 42: 46£\*, 47£  
*uniangulata* var. *pseudocoronata*, *Tribia*; 42: 44£  
*uniangulata* var. *pseudolyratoides*, *Sveltia*; 42: 46£  
*uniangulata*, *Cancellaria*; 36: 171£\*, 172; 42: 44£  
*uniangulata*, *Narona*; 33: 49£, 52£, 55£\*; 42: 42£, 44£  
*uniangulata*, *Sveltia*; 42: 42£, 44£  
*uniangulata*, *Tribia*; 39: 8£; 42: 39£, 43£, 44£, 45£\*, 45£, 46£, 46£\*, 47£, 49£, 53£, 53£\*, 55£\*, 56£, 119£  
*unica*, *Aclis*; 08: 79; 13: 185; 16: 138  
*unica*, *Graphis*; 17: 64  
*unicirrhus*, *Octopus*; 22: 210  
*unicirrhus*, *Scaevurgus*; 22: 206, 210; 30: 166\*, 170, 177, 179; 39: 67

- unicirrus*, *Octopus*; 22: 210  
*unicolor*, *Acmaea*; 05: 173  
*unicolor*, *Brissus* #; 42: 99  
*unicolor*, *Bulimus ventrosus* var.; 40: 125  
*unicolor*, *Callochiton laevis* var.; 39: 12£  
*unicolor*, *Tectura*; 28: 178  
*unicolor*, *Tornatella fasciata* var.; 40: 124  
*unicornis*, *Chama*; 22: 120, 134  
*unicornis*, *Nematonereis* #; 32: 158, 159  
*unicosticillata*, *Bonellitia bonellii* var.; 45: 57£, 58£\*, 59£  
*unidens*, *Eulima*; 23: 23  
*unidentata elata*, *Odostomia*; 23: 27, 32\*  
*unidentata*, *Odostomia*; 16: 165; 17: 150; 22: 295; 23: 8, 11, 13, 21, 23, 27, 29\*, 42; 28: 73; 33: 49£, 52£, 56£\*; 34: 89, 92; 37: 229£; 39: 60, 194£; 42: 76; 43: 27; 44: 78; 49: 36  
*unidentata*, *Odostomia*; 28: 73  
*unidentata*, *Turbo*; 23: 23; 34: 148  
*unidentatus*, *Jujubinus*; 08: 73\*; 10: 67; 16: 121, 391; 44: 157  
*unifasciata*, *Barleeia*; 27: 6; 28: 72; 30: 240£; 32: 85; 33: 48£, 52£, 55£\*, 72, 75\*, 76, 99, 101, 107\*, 109, 110, 111; 36: 168, 170, 181; 39: 55; 42: 60; 49: 32;  
*unifasciata*, *Barleia*; 43: 24, 150£; 46: 69  
*unifasciata*, *Candidula* cf.; 49: 92\*, 95  
*unifasciata*, *Eulima*; 30: 87, 99, 103  
*unifasciata*, *Eulimella*; 09: 77\*; 13: 185; 30: 90, 96, 99, 102, 103, 109\*  
*unifasciata*, *Hinia*; 20: 173  
*unifasciata*, *Mangelia*; 14: 108; 30: 242£, 260; 31: 109, 195, 196; 33: 134£; 36: 169; 39: 59; 40: 41; 41: 3£, [44], [45], [46], [46]\*; 42: 7, 65; 43: 26, 65; 46: 79; 49: 35, 136£  
*unifasciata*, *Syrnola*; 13: 178\*; 16: 164; 22: 295  
*unifasciatus*, *Conus*; 16: 81  
*unifasciatus*, *Nassarius*; 42: 66; 49: 34  
*unifasciatus*, *Turbo*; 33: 3  
*unifilosa*, *Lissotesta*; 27: 169  
*unifilosa*, *Polia*; 50: 22£\*  
*unifilosus*, *Aplus*; 50: 21£  
*unilateralis*, *Haliotis*; 35: 60, 66, 67, 71 \*, 73\*, 74, 113\*, 69\*  
*unilirata*, *Turbonilla*; 39: 113, 121, 123, 124\*  
*Unio*; 16: 31; 31: 40£, 89, 90, 91, 92\*, 94, 164, 165, 166; 32: 13, 15  
*uniradiata*, *Gari*; 08: 30; 12: 5\*; 19: 190; 52: 131£  
*uniradiata*, *Psammobia* cfr.; 49: 117£  
*uniradiata*, *Psammobia*; 28: 130£, 135£; 33: 50£; 37: 230£; 41: 5£  
*unisulcata*, *Daronia*; 19: 225; 22: 276  
*unisulcatus*, *Adeorbis*; 19: 225; 24: 96  
*uniumbilicatus*, *Argonauta*; 49: 102  
*universa*, *Orbulina*; 15: 95  
*unwaensis*, *Hawaiarca*; 38: 55£  
*Urambella*; 34: 152  
*urcianensis*, *Cancellaria*; 45: 69£, 73£  
*Uromitra*; 19: 62; 31: 96; 47: 65£°  
*ursellus*, *Evenaria*; 05: 175  
*uruguayensis*, *Turbonilla*; 39: 116, 118  
*usticensis*, *Helix*; 23: 362, 364  
*usticensis*, *Xeroamanda*; 23: 365\*  
*ustulata*, *Peristernia*; 15: 179  
*ustulatus*, *Conus*; 04: 24  
*Utriculastra*; 27: 56; 29: 124  
*utriculata*, *Cypraea*; 06: 134  
*utriculata*, *Schilderia*; 06: 135\*; 12: 9\*; 41: 3£  
*utriculus*, *Bulla*; 39: 82  
*utriculus*, *Roxania*; 10: 137; 16: 162; 17: 150, 214; 18: 330; 22: 295; 23: 263, 265\*; 24: 250, 258\*; 25: 194; 27: 134; 28: 73; 29: 193; 30: 261; 33: 37, 67, 134£; 39: 61, 82; 41: 4£; 42: 68; 43: 59, 61, 150£; 44: 79, 83; 49: 37, 116£; 52: 79, 86  
*utriculus*, *Teredo*; 10: 78\*; 13: 131; 16: 205; 17: 294; 31: 112; 39: 66; 42: 74; 49: 42  
*Utriculus*; 29: 121; 31: 67; 37: 133  
*uttigeriana*, *Aporrhais*; 33: 131£, 134£  
*uttingeriana elegantissima*, *Aporrhais*; 12: 90  
*uttingeriana peggallinae*, *Aporrhais*; 12: 91\*; 30: 244£  
*uttingeriana uttingeriana*, *Aporrhais*; 12: 89\*  
*uttingeriana*, *Aporrhais*; 08: 1; 10: 23; 12: 8\*, 89; 23: 402; 30: 240£, 244£; 34: 134£; 42: 107£; 49: 115£, 136£  
*uttingerianus elegantissimus*, *Aporrhais*; 12: 91  
*uttingerianus*, *Aporrhais uttingerianus*; 41: 2£  
*uttingerianus*, *Aporrhais*; 18: 259; 41: 1£  
*uva*, *Morula*; 15: 179\*  
*uyii*, *Loliolus*; 43: 97, 100  
*uzielli*, *Oxychilus*; 37: 189, 195, 196  
*uziellii* var. *genei*, *Hyalina*; 36: 83, 88\*, 91  
*uziellii*, *Oxychilus*; 36: 83, 84\*, 85\*, 86\*, 87\*, 90, 91; 37: 187, 201, 202, 203, 204; 42: 23; 50: 134  
*uziellii*, *Zonites*; 36: 83; 37: 188  
*Uzita*; 41: 9£°, 13£°; 43: 65°; 47: 61£°  
*vagans*, *Dorymenia*; 22: 195  
*vagina*, *Solen*; 03: 128; 04: 178; 22: 129, 136  
*vaginata*, *Pagodula*; 16: 146; 17: 213; 21: 292; 22: 268;

- 33: 18£; 40: 119  
*vaginata*, *Trophonopsis*; 09: 79\*, 123; 11: 208; 25: 235; 26: 30; 31: 149£  
*vaginatus*, *Murex*; 09: 123; 40: 119  
*vaginatus*, *Trophon*; 08: 2; 31: 157£  
*vaginatus*, *Trophonopsis*; 13: 185; 17: 249  
*vaginiferus*, *Penicillus*; 16: 208  
*Vagna*; 34: 152  
*valenciennesi*, *Glossodoris*; 24: 255  
*valenciennesi*, *Hypselodoris*; 18: 251; 24: 255; 27: 121  
*valenciennesii*, *Doris*; 23: 215  
*valentia*, *Leporicypraea*; 03: 48  
*valentiana*, *Lehmannia*; 40: 13; 45: 124; 51: 17  
*valentini*, *Tergipes*; 29: 189  
*valida*, (*Ferussacia*) *Cionella*; 28: 36  
*valida*, *Noemia*; 20: 136; 34: 148  
*valida*, *Trophon*; 31: 10£  
*valida*, *Trophonopsis*; 31: 8£  
*valida*, *Turbonilla*; 39: 118  
*vallei*, *Amphithalamus*; 33: 1  
*vallei*, *Bythiospeum*; 52: 49  
*vallei*, *Paladilhiopsis*; 47: 159  
*Vallonia*; 42: 22  
*valsabina*, *Argna*; 23: 420; 50: 133  
*valtonis*, *Angulus*; 13: 101\*; 18: 123; 38: 95  
*valtonis*, *Tellina*; 13: 101; 16: 197; 38: 94\*, 95, 97£, 124, 124£  
*Valvata*; 16: 30; 31: 41£; 32: 13, 104; 47: 143; 48: 7  
*valvataeformis*, *Islamia*; 38: 19, 28\*; 48: 7, 23  
*valvatina*, *Limacina*; 35: 23£  
*valvatoides*, *Cyclostrema*; 27: 164, 192, 215\*  
*vanaartseni*, *Mathilda*; 39: 105  
*vanbellei*, *Ischnochiton*; 25: 99, 125, 127, 129\*; 36: 146£, 150£, 151£\*, 169; 39: 6; 48: 58£, 59£, 60£, 68  
*vanbellei*, *Stenosemus*; 48: 60£  
*vandelae*, *Joculator*; 50: 78, 79\*, 99\*, 99, 112, 125  
*vanderlindeni*, *Planktonomya*; 42: 85, 88  
*vanelli*, *Cypraea*; 03: 42  
*Vanesia*; 34: 156  
*vangoethemi*, *Chiton*; 18: 181  
*vanhareni*, *Cypraeolina*; 28: 21, 25  
*vanhareni*, *Cypraeovulina*; 20: 315  
*vanhareni*, *Granulina*; 28: 20, 22\*, 24\*, 25; 34: 41; 37: 207, 212\*, 213, 215; 38: 169  
*Vanikoro*; 24: 73, 75, 78, 82, 94  
*vanninii*, *Callochiton*; 33: 28  
*vanuatuensis*, *Seila*; 50: 119  
*varanoi*, *Caecum*; 44: 21, 22\*, 23  
*varia*, *Chlamys*; 03: 68; 05: 200; 07: 86; 08: 136; 10: 138; 11: 75, 158; 12: 4\*; 13: 131; 14: 11, 191; 16: 185; 17: 15, 169; 18: 99, 122, 260, 327, 330; 19: 188; 20: 128; 22: 135; 25: 330; 30: 124, 243£; 33: 32, 33, 34, 38, 39, 133£; 36: 182; 40: 40, 49, 52; 41: 5£; 42: 71; 43: 28, 59, 66, 66£; 45: 19; 49: 116£; 52: 123£  
*varia*, *Diala*; 13: 92; 18: 107\*  
*varia*, *Gibbula*; 07: 86; 08: 72; 09: 40; 14: 10; 16: 121; 17: 16; 18: 327, 328, 329; 20: 128; 22: 86, 88; 28: 72; 30: 118, 239£; 31: 104; 33: 101; 36: 180; 39: 53; 41: 83; 42: 64; 43: 23; 44: 151, 157; 45: 18; 46: 68; 49: 28  
*varia*, *Haliotis*; 04: 101; 35: 59, 60, 61, 62, 65, 66, 74, 77\*, 81\*, 86, 114\*  
*varia*, *Mesalia*; 17: 43\*  
*varia*, *Mimachlamys*; 39: 64; 42: 95; 43: 150£; 44: 80; 46: 72; 49: 39, 133£, 135£  
*variabile*, *Dentalium*; 15: 234  
*variabile*, *Lentigodentalium*; 15: 234  
*variabilis turbinata*, *Helix*; 25: 14,  
*variabilis*, *Brachidontes*; 07: 62\*, 86; 12: 61\*, 161; 13: 100; 15: 177; 16: 183; 18: 115\*; 24: 243, 246; 33: 169; 36: 51; 45: 26, 27, 29  
*variabilis*, *Craspedochiton*; 18: 242  
*variabilis*, *Craspedoplax*; 18: 242  
*variabilis*, *Ctenitis* #; 39: 185  
*variabilis*, *Granaria*; 49: 98  
*variabilis*, *Helix*; 23: 344  
*variabilis*, *Ircinia* #; 40: 52  
*variabilis*, *Joculator* cf.; 52: 105\*, 106  
*variabilis*, *Mactra*; 04: 125  
*variabilis*, *Montacuta*; 38: 86  
*variabilis*, *Morula*; 39: 163\*  
*variabilis*, *Murex*; 06: 35 (Atti U.M.I.)  
*variabilis*, *Mysella*; 38: 84\*, 86, 86£, 124, 124£  
*variabilis*, *Mytilus*; 12: 63; 18: 115  
*variabilis*, *Natica*; 16: 143  
*variabilis*, *Retusa*; 37: 131  
*variabilis*, *Rissoa*; 07: 127; 08: 76; 13: 129; 14: 10, 178; 15: 45; 17: 14; 18: 328, 329; 28: 73; 30: 122; 31: 105; 32: 85; 33: 79, 92, 96, 99, 101, 107\*, 110, 111; 35: 41£; 36: 168, 181; 39: 54; 42: 68; 43: 24; 44: 75; 46: 68; 49: 31  
*variabilis*, *Serpulorbis*; 21: 152, 154, 156, 159, 160, 162, 163, 164, 167  
*variabilis*, *Solenosmilia*; 15: 119  
*variabilis*, *Stephanocyatus* #; 31: 157£  
*varians*, *Bankivia*; 16: 21  
*varians*, *Euplica*; 06: 19, 46\*; 36: 184, 187\*, 188

- varians, Noumea*; 37: 148  
*varians, Pavona* #; 48: 86  
*varians, Petaloconchus*; 21: 167  
*varians, Spondylus*; 06: 11  
*varians, Trochus*; 49: 102  
*variata, Chromodoris*; 27: 121  
*variata, Helix*; 23: 343  
*Varicorbula*; 28: 115£°, 131£°; 37: 230£°; 40: 128°; 41: [44]°; 43: 67°, 67£°; 47: 79£°  
*varicosa f. simplicior, Cancellaria*; 47: 92£  
*varicosa var. bicosticillata, Sveltia*; 47: 92£, 95£  
*varicosa var. dertosuturata, Sveltia*; 47: 92£, 95£, 95£\*  
*varicosa var. miocenica, Sveltia*; 47: 92£, 94£, 95£\*  
*varicosa var. persuturata, Sveltia*; 47: 92£, 95£  
*varicosa var. pertypica, Sveltia*; 47: 92£, 95£  
*varicosa var. simplicior, Sveltia*; 47: 92£, 94£, 95£  
*varicosa var. tauroaspina, Sveltia*; 47: 95£\*  
*varicosa, Archimediella*; 42: 119£  
*varicosa, Cancellaria*; 47: 92£, 94£  
*varicosa, Cirсотrema*; 45: 3  
*varicosa, Galeodina carinata*; 15: 69  
*varicosa, Hinia*; 07: 5  
*varicosa, Narona*; 33: 134£; 47: 92£, 94£  
*varicosa, Parthenia*; 34: 154  
*varicosa, Sveltia*; 33: 148£; 41: 2£; 42: 119£; 47: 85£, 92£, 93\*, 94£, 95£, 95\*, 125£, 126£; 49: 116£, 131£, 133£, 136£, 137£, 138£\*, 139£  
*varicosa, Tonna*; 05: 134  
*varicosa, Turbonilla*; 34: 154  
*varicosa, Turritella*; 10: 216\*; 47: 49£\*, 51£  
*varicosissimum, Fusus*; 47: 65£  
*varicosissimus, Murex*; 47: 65£  
*varicosissimus, Trophon*; 47: 65£, 64£\*  
*varicosum, Cerithium*; 12: 8\*; 19: 185; 30: 240£; 33: 134£; 34: 116£; 38: 152£; 41: 2£; 49: 135£  
*varicosus, Turbo*; 47: 51£  
*variculosa, Turbonilla*; 34: 145, 154  
*variegata seguenzae, Charonia*; 06: 40, 87\*; 07: 83, 86; 09: 22, 133; 12: 129  
*variegata, Capsella*; 14: 11; 15: 296; 17: 10; 43: 29  
*variegata, Cardita*; 15: 177  
*variegata, Charonia tritonis*; 42: 61  
*variegata, Charonia*; 04: 124; 06: a56; 11: 197; 23: 250; 39: 56  
*variegata, Facelina*; 27: 137; 34: 97  
*variegata, Scabricola*; 18: 66\*  
*variegata, Venus virginea var.*; 40: 128  
*variegata, Venus*; 13: 14  
*variegatum, Calliostoma* 29: 55  
*variegatum, Solarium*; 10: 194; 38: 37£  
*variegatum, Tritonium*; 06: 94  
*variegatus, Chiton*; 39: 12£  
*variegatus, Donax*; 16: 198; 20: 63; 22: 134; 25: 330, 331; 37: 230£; 42: 71; 43: 67; 49: 41  
*variegatus, Limax*; 47: 20  
*variepecta var. fasciata, Helix*; 23: 342  
*variolosa, Cypraea cinammomea var.*; 40: 118  
*variopicta, Hermaeopsis*; 20: 200; 25: 196; 29: 140, 141, 142  
*variomata, Chrysallida*; 41: 4£  
*varisculpta, Chrysallida*; 28: 195£, 197£, 199\*  
*varisculpta, Folinella*; 40: 88£, 89£\*, 92£  
*Variturbonilla*; 34: 145, 154  
*varius var. alba, Pecten*; 40: 125  
*varius var. lutea, Pecten*; 40: 125  
*varius var. rubra, Pecten*; 40: 125  
*varius var. rubro-fusca, Pecten*; 40: 125  
*varius, Pecten*; 22: 126, 135  
*varius, Spondylus*; 06: 11  
*varricosa, Cancellaria*; 47: 92£  
*varricosa, Narona*; 12: 11\*; 47: 92£  
*varricosa, Sveltia*; 47: 94£  
*varricosa, Voluta*; 47: 92£  
*vassardi, Jocator*; 50: 78, 79\*, 99\*, 99, 112, 125  
*vasta, Evenaria*; 05: 178  
*vatae, Elysia*; 24: 182  
*vatae, Thuridilla*; 37: 83, 90, 94  
*vatovai, Acmaturris*; 26: 35  
*vatovai, Mitrella*; 38: 171, 172, 175\*, 179\*, 180, 181, 182  
*vatovai, Pleurotomoides*; 09: 70; 49: 45  
*vatovai, Pteropoda*; 27: 184  
*vatovai, Pyrene*; 16: 149  
*vatovai, Tubiola*; 10: 68  
*vaubani, Halystina*; 34: 107£  
*vaucheri, Chauvetia*; 16: 148  
*Vaucheria* #; 29: 140  
*vauquelini, Cythara*; 07: 131; 14: 11; 15: 46  
*vauquelini, Mangelia*; 14: 103; 16: 155; 18: 327, 330; 30: 123; 31: 109; 33: 87; 36: 193; 39: 59; 42: 65; 43: 26, 65; 44: 78; 46: 79; 49: 35  
*vauquelini, Pleurotoma*; 14: 101  
*vaurisi, Cerithiopsis*; 50: 118

- vaurisi*, *Synthopsis*; 50: 80, 81\*, 109\*, 109, 118, 126  
*vayssierei*, *Conus*; 16: 152; 46: 71  
*vayssierei*, *Pleurobranchaea*; 20: 201; 25: 195  
*vayssierei*, *Spurilla*; 24: 233; 25: 204; 36: 119, 120  
*vayssieri*, *Avenionia*; 38: 11  
*Velainella*; 39: 111  
*velaini*, *Entomopsis*; 22: 209  
*velata*, *Barbatia*; 38: 55  
*veleronis*, *Neopilina*; 12: 232\*; 15: 302; 23: 108, 111; 25: 236  
*velkovrhi*, *Iglica*; 52: 42\*, 43, 54  
*vellicata*, *Arca*; 38: 58  
*velum*, *Hydatina* 29: 132  
*velutina*, *Velutina*; 16: 141  
*vemae*, *Disticotyphis*; 09: 128  
*vemae*, *Moelleriopsis*; 27: 174, 241\*  
*Venatomya*; 38: 117°, 124°  
*vendryesiana*, *Cavolinia*; 11: 228; 14: 113; 35: 23£  
*vendryesiana*, *Hyalaea*; 11: 228; 14: 113  
*Venerella*; 26: 200  
*Venericyprina*; 26: 200  
*Veneritapes*; 26: 200  
*Venerupis*; 12: 177  
*veneta*, *Leuconia*; 09: 182; 25: 249  
*veneta*, *Renea*; 33: 141, 142\*; 48: 106, 107, 110, 111, 112, 114\*  
*veneta*, *Stenoplax*; 51: 49£, 50£, 50£\*  
*venetiana*, *Cytherea*; 22: 120, 134  
*venetzii*, *Vertigo*; 42: 21  
*venezuelensis*, *Avicula*; 18: 159  
*venosa*, *Purpura*; 10: 125; 21: 238  
*venosa*, *Rapana*; 10: 125\*; 12: 129, 269; 16: 11\*, 146; 19: 261\*; 21: 237, 240, 245\*, 318; 26: 201, 202, 203\*, 204\*; 29: 317; 30: 284; 31: 46; 32: 37, 38; 36: 51, 54\*; 37: 231; 42: 1, 4, 68; 43: VII, 103, 104, 105, 105\* 107; 44: 46; 46: 107; 49: 33  
*venosum*, *Caecum*; 37: 9,15,17,19\*  
*ventiensis*, *Helix*; 23: 124  
*ventimigliae*, *Fusinus*; 49: 1, 6\*, 6, 7\*, 7, 8, 9\*, 9, 10\*, 11; 50: 54, 56\*, 56, 57  
*Ventricoloidea*; 28: 131£°, 135£°  
*ventricosa*, *Archachatina*; 39: 185, 186\*, 187, 188, 188\*, 189; 41: [72]  
*ventricosa*, *Arcopagia*; 30: 246£  
*ventricosa*, *Cerithium rupestre* var.; 39: 99  
*ventricosa*, *Cochlicella*; 29: 35, 37  
*ventricosa*, *Eulimella*; 09: 66\*; 16: 164; 17: 151\*, 275\*; 22: 268; 23: 294, 295; 28: 72; 30: 90, 91, 96, 98, 100, 103, 109\*; 38: 47; 39: 60; 44: 79; 49: 36  
*ventricosa*, *Gadila*; 45: 41£; 47: 75£  
*ventricosa*, *Macrogastra*; 21: 104  
*ventricosa*, *Nassa*; 47: 61£, 62£\*  
*ventricosa*, *Parthenia*; 30: 97, 101, 103  
*ventricosa*, *Pyramidella*; 34: 152  
*ventricosa*, *Ringicula*; 10: 35; 12: 13\*; 18: 23, 259; 21: 304; 28: 111£, 129£, 133£; 33: 45£, 46£, 49£, 131£; 34: 134£; 38: 154£; 39: 194£  
*ventricosa*, *Rissoa*; 07: 127; 13: 129; 14: 10; 16: 130; 17: 14, 150; 18: 327, 328, 329; 19: 111; 21: 291; 25: 216, 217; 28: 73; 30: 122; 31: 105; 32: 85; 33: 87; 33: 87; 39: 54; 41: [45]; 42: 68; 43: 24, 64; 44: 78; 46: 68; 49: 31; 50: 145£\*, 146£  
*ventricosa*, *Tellina*; 18: 261; 41: [60]£  
*ventricosa*, *Volvatella*; 37: 82, 86, 88, 90, 91, 92  
*ventricosella*, *Putilla*; 15: 96  
*ventricosum*, *Dentalium*; 15: 249  
*ventricosus*, *Bulimus*; 40: 125  
*ventricosus*, *Cadulus*; 08: 28; 10: 18; 11: 227; 12: 13\*; 15: 249\*; 16: 96; 34: 134£; 41: 5£; 42: 107£; 47: 75£  
*ventricosus*, *Conus*; 08: 86; 10: 130; 13: 150; 14: 11; 16: 152; 17: 10; 18: 327, 328, 330; 21: 292; 25: 316, 318, 321, 325\*, 326\*; 36: 47\*  
*ventricosus*, *Obeliscus*; 34: 152  
*Ventrilia*; 44: 52£°, 64£°, 65£; 47: 116°, 118°  
*ventrolineatus*, *Scutipus*; 22: 190  
*ventrosa*, *Aclis*; 16: 138  
*ventrosa*, *Chauvetia*; 16: 148; 34: 55\*, 57, 68; 42: 61; 44: 77; 49: 34  
*ventrosa*, *Diaphana*; 16: 158; 25: 192  
*ventrosa*, *Hydrobia*; 08: 75; 09: 194; 13: 129; 23: 425; 30: 279, 280\*, 282\*; 38: 25  
*ventrosa*, *Lithophaga*; 48: 75, 76  
*ventrosa*, *Ventrosia*; 30: 117, 118, 279, 283, 284; 33: 170; 36: 202, 203, 205; 42: 69; 43: 62, 64, 64£, 67£, 69; 49: 32  
*ventrosus fusco-fasciata*, *Bulimus*; 40: 124  
*ventrosus* var. *fuscofasciata*, *Bulimus*; 40: 124  
*ventrosus*, *Bulimus*; 40: 125  
*venulatus*, *Conus*; 16: 83  
*Venus*; 01: 15\*; 26: 196; 30: 35; 31:46; 38: 137; 41: [60]£°; 43: 67°, 67£°; 50: 148£  
*venusta*, *Cypraea*; 36: 51  
*venusta*, *Lucina*; 38: 76\*, 77, 77£, 123, 123£  
*venusta*, *Montacuta*; 38: 83  
*venusta*, *Myrtea*; 38: 77  
*venusta*, *Odostomia*; 20: 189; 29: 97  
*venusta*, *Pseudopythina*; 38: 80\*, 81, 83, 123

- venusta*, Zoila; 03: 44, 45\*
- venustulum*, Pelycidion; 40: 101, 105
- venustus*, Donax; 08: 141; 13: 10; 16: 198; 18: 123; 19: 190, 198; 20: 121; 28: 109£\*, 110£, 111£, 116£, 117£, 126£, 127£\*, 130£, 135£; 30: 280\*, 281, 282\*, 285; 31: 112; 33: 45£, 47£, 50£, 54£; 39: 66; 42: 71; 49: 41
- venustus*, Evelynella; 34: 147
- venustus*, Phacoides; 38: 77
- Vepricardium*; 38: 89°
- veracruzanium*, Caecum; 37: 9, 15, 18\*
- veraghoorensis*, Erato; 12: 214
- veranii*, Chiroteuthis; 22: 205; 30: 171, 176, 178, 179; 32: 73, 77; 50: 65
- veranii*, Loligopsis; 22: 210
- veranj*, Octopus; 16: 51
- verany*, Abralia; 22: 202; 30: 164\*, 169, 176, 178, 179; 32: 73, 74, 77
- verany*, Enoploteuthis; 51: 37
- veranyi*, Purpurellus; 42: 118£, 119£
- veranyi*, Rhodope; 23: 218, 221
- veranyi*, Todaropsis; 22: 209
- verconis*, Peculator; 18: 68\*
- verdensis*, Chrysalida; 48: 69
- verdensis*, Conus; 16: 86
- verdensis*, Hyalina; 20: 279
- verdensis*, Monophorus; 31: 218; 51: 7
- verdicioi*, Doto; 24: 265, 268; 27: 130, 132; 34: 99
- verduini*, Aclis; 30: 147; 52: 94, 96
- verduini*, Laeviphitus; 25: 339; 27: 184; 32: 58; 38: 47; 52: 67
- verduini*, Odostomia; 23: 5, 9, 13, 23, 27, 30\*, 39, 43; 25: 67; 37: 207, 215; 46: 71; 49: 46
- Verilarca*; 38: 61°, 123°
- verilli*, Malea; 13: 33
- verilli*, Tonna; 13: 33
- vermaasi*, Alvania; 18: 1
- Vermetus*; 21: 146, 149, 150, 154, 161, 174; 31: 95, 96, 106, 267°, 268°, 271, 272°; 39: 55; 42: 118; 43: 64°
- vermeuleni*, Eatonina; 25: 86, 87
- vermicularis*, Doratopsis; 22: 210
- vermicularis*, Haustator; 41: 2£
- vermicularis*, Serpula; 40: 118
- vermicularis*, Turbo; 47: 51£
- vermicularis*, Turritella; 10: 216\*; 17: 150; 19: 184; 30: 222£; 42: 119£; 47: 51£
- vermiculata* var. *fuscofasciata*, Helix; 40: 125
- vermiculata* var. *fusco-fasciata*, Helix; 40: 125
- vermiculata*, Eobania; 31: 125; 36: 11; 44: 101, 102, 103, 104\*, 105, 106, 107; 49: 97
- vermiculata*, Helix; 02: 26\*
- vermiformis*, Stenocyatus; 15: 96\*
- vernalis*, Liocarcinus #; 30: 19, 20\*, 21
- vernalis*, Tellina; 38: 96\*, 98, 98£, 124£
- vernedei*, Dentalium; 11: 44\*
- vernicosa*, Bulla; 15: 180\*
- veronensis*, Limax; 48: 114
- Verongia* #; 29: 58, 91
- verreauxi*, Olivella; 45: 129, 134
- Verrilia*; 28: 27°, 28°, 33°, 34°
- verrillii*, Brevinucula; 17: 214; 39: 24£
- verrilli*, Drillia; 25: 268
- verrucicornis*, Berghia; 20: 214; 25: 204; 34: 18, 19\*; 37: 117; 44: 79; 51: 58
- verrucicornis*, Spurilla; 27: 131, 132
- verrucifera*, Euthria; 52: 15£\*
- verruciformis*, Berghia; 18: 252
- verrucosa*, Bunodactis #; 29: 202, 205
- verrucosa*, Coryphella; 20: 211; 25: 203; 29: 198
- verrucosa*, Diphylidia; 25: 202
- verrucosa*, Doris; 20: 205; 23: 209, 215, 220; 24: 238; 25: 198; 27: 130, 132; 37: 109
- verrucosa*, Elysia 29: 168
- verrucosa*, Eunicella #; 34: 98; 37: 109; 46: 66; 52: 38
- verrucosa*, Lepidochitona; 36: 143£, 146£, 148£, 151£\*, 153£; 43: 37£
- verrucosa*, Maja 29: 51
- verrucosa*, Staurodorid; 13: 130
- verrucosa*, Venus; 03: 68; 04: 143; 07: 132; 08: 140; 11: 72; 12: 177; 13: 131, 140, 205; 14: 11\*, 191; 15: 53; 16: 200; 17: 10, 169; 18: 99, 327, 330, 331; 19: 180, 190; 21: 269, 292; 22: 133, 137; 25: 208; 28: 74; 30: 41, 120, 243£; 32: 123, 124, 132, 133; 33: 87, 133£; 34: 89, 90; 36: 169, 193; 38: 137; 39: 66; 41: [60]£; 42: 74, 95; 43: 17, 30, 67, 67£, 77, 151£; 44: 81; 45: 19; 46: 72; 49: 41 ; 50: 146£, 147£\*
- verrucosus*, Calpurnus; 12: 172
- verrucosus*, Fusinus; 49: 1; 50: 54
- verrucosus*, Nassarius; 42: 107£
- versicolor* var. *albo-maculata*, Pleurotoma; 40: 121
- versicolor* var. *cinereomaculata*, Pleurotoma; 40: 121
- versicolor* var. *cinereo-maculata*, Pleurotoma; 40: 121
- versicolor* var. *fusca*, Pleurotoma; 40: 123
- versicolor* var. *nigra*, Pleurotoma; 40: 123
- versicolor*, Avicula; 18: 155
- versicolor*, Columbella; 36: 188

- versicolor*, *Ischnochiton*; 18: 239  
*versicolor*, *Pecten glaber* var.; 40: 126  
*versicolor*, *Pecten hyalinus* var.; 40: 126  
*versicolor*, *Pecten sanguineus* var.; 40: 126  
*versicolor*, *Pleurotoma*; 40: 115  
*versicolor*, *Spondylus*; 06: 10, 29  
*versicolor*, *Trochus conulus* var.; 40: 117  
*versicolor*, *Venus cyrilli* var.; 40: 128  
*versicolor*, *Venus geographica* var.; 40: 128  
*versiliensis*, *Elachisina*; 25: 335, 336\*, 337\*, 338, 339  
*versiliensis*, *Trochaclis*; 27: 180, 237\*; 32: 58  
*vertagus*, *Murex*; 44: 141  
*Vertagus*; 44: 143°  
*vertebrale*, *Caecum*; 44: 21, 24, 24\*, 25; 47: 23, 24, 29, 32\*, 34\*, 36, 37, 44, 45, 46  
*verticalis*, *Turbonilla*; 17: 79  
*verticillata*, *Callogorgia* #; 46: 66, 74  
*verticillata*, *Hermaea*; 25: 196  
*verticillata*, *Stiliger*; 37: 84, 96  
*verticillatus*, *Zoobotryon* #; 51: 60, 61\*  
*verticillus*, *Aegopis*; 21: 110, 118, 140\*  
*Verticordia*; 31: 86£, 87£  
*Vertigo*; 21: 81; 42: 17, 18, 21; 50: 134  
*Vertilla*; 36: 20°; 42: 21°  
*vesica*, *Olivancillaria vesica*; 45: 135  
*vesiculatus*, *Malleus*; 30: 11  
*vespaceum*, *Cymatium*; 23: 251, 253  
*vespertilio*, *Perna*; 38: 67  
*vespertilio*, *Avicula*; 19: 125  
*vespertina*, *Psammobia*; 22: 127, 136  
*vestali*, *Microstelma* 29: 279  
*vestalioides*, *Tellina*; 38: 93  
*vestalis*, *Tellina*; 38: 93, 93£, 94\*, 124, 124£  
*vestiarium*, *Umbonium*; 16: 122  
*vestita*, *Bulla*; 16: 1; 25: 193  
*vestita*, *Cernuella*; 25: 48  
*vestita*, *Helix*; 23: 356; 25: 48  
*vestita*, *Microxeromagna*; 23: 358, 361\*, 369\*; 25: 23, 24, 44, 48, 55\*, 61\*  
*vestita*, *Modiolus*; 07: 61\*  
*vestita*, *Torellia*; 16: 110; 25: 137, 139, 140, 141\*, 235, 237, 239\*; 41: 36  
*vestitum*, *Caecum*; 37: 9, 13, 14\*, 15  
*vetula genei*, *Paphia*; 41: 5£  
*vetula*, *Venus*; 26: 197  
*vetulata*, *Tapes*; 13: 15  
*Vetulonia*; 52: 56, 58, 59  
*Vexillitra*; 19: 62  
*vexillum*, *Atrina*; 38: 67, 68, 68£, 123  
*vexillum*, *Avicula*; 16: 398  
*vexillum*, *Electroma*; 16: 401  
*vexillum*, *Margaritifera*; 16: 400  
*vexillum*, *Modiola* 29: 316  
*vexillum*, *Pinna*; 38: 67  
*vexillum*, *Synthopsis*; 52: 98, 102, 103\*  
*Vexillum*; 19: 58; 47: 65£, 65£°  
*vezzanii*, *Acicula* 29: 211, 212, 216, 217, 218, 219\*, 220\*, 221\*, 222\*  
*viallii*, *Entalina*; 12: 13\*; 15: 252  
*vibonensis*, *Pholadidea*; 10: 129  
*vibonensis*, *Pholas*; 08: 94  
*Vibrio* #; 43: 98, 99, 100, 101  
*vicarius*, *Conus*; 04: 25  
*vicentei*, *Austrodons* 29: 187  
*viciani*, *Cryptoplax*; 43: 45£  
*vicina*, *Facelina*; 20: 212; 25: 203  
*vicina*, *Metaxia*; 28: 175  
*victoriae*, *Pyrgulina*; 26: 145  
*victoriae*, *Turbonilla*; 26: 145, 147, 146\*  
*vidua*, *Conus*; 04: 26  
*vieillotii*, *Monodonta*; 46: 33£  
*Vielliersia*; 14: 100  
*Vignadula* 29: 316  
*vignali*, *Joculator*; 50: 107  
*Vilia*; 34: 149  
*villae*, *Cochlostoma*; 48: 112  
*villae*, *Hyalinia*; 36: 89, 90  
*villafranca*, *Chromodoris*; 27: 129  
*villafranca*, *Doriprismatica*; 23: 215  
*villafranca*, *Felimare*; 51: 57  
*villafranca*, *Hypselodoris*; 20: 206; 23: 215, 220; 24: 255; 25: 199, 227; 27: 129; 29: 195; 36: 119, 120; 39: 62  
*villafrancana*, *Doris*; 23: 215  
*villarii*, *Alvania*; 40: 70, 71, 72\*, 73  
*Villiersiella*; 14: 97; 46: 75  
*villiersii*, *Pleurotoma*; 14: 99  
*villosa*, *Auricula*; 09: 189  
*villosiuscula*, *Thracia*; 16: 207; 33: 67; 44: 82, 85, 85\*; 46: 72  
*viminensis*, *Cocculina*; 26: 47, 48, 49\*, 50, 51\*; 52: 69  
*vimontiae*, *Gibbula*; 16: 39, 121; 18: 328, 329; 19: 66\*



- 27: 61, 62, 65, 66, 73\*; 29: 51; 32: 61; 43: 23, 30, 32;  
44: 145, 151, 154\*, 157, 160; 49: 29  
*vincta*, *Lacuna*; 40: 66  
*vindascina*, *Patella*; 40: 9£  
*vindobonensis*, *Cepea*; 16: 309\*  
*vindobonensis*, *Helix*; 16: 330  
*vindobonensis*, *Lutraria*; 18: 95  
*vindobonensis*, *Pentatena*; 16: 330  
*violabanchia*, *Hypselodoris*; 37: 167  
*violacea violacea*, *Rissoa*; 30: 122; 31: 105; 46: 68; 49:  
31  
*violacea*, *Coralliobia*; 05: 150; 06: 46\*  
*violacea*, *Erycina*; 40: 127  
*violacea*, *Lambis*; 03: 94  
*violacea*, *Pecten glaber* var.; 40: 126  
*violacea*, *Pecten pusio* var.; 40: 125  
*violacea*, *Pecten sanguineus* var.; 40: 126  
*violacea*, *Psammotaea*; 38: 102  
*violacea*, *Reptadeonella* #; 51: 60, 61\*  
*violacea*, *Rissoa violacea*; 39: 54; 42: 68  
*violacea*, *Rissoa*; 07: 127; 08: 76; 11: 156; 13: 129; 14:  
10; 15: 45; 16: 130; 17: 14; 18: 327, 328, 329; 19: 111;  
20: 128; 21: 204; 32: 81, 83, 85; 33: 79, 84, 87; 41:  
[45]; 42: 7; 43: 24; 44: 6£  
*violacea*, *Trochus conulus* var.; 40: 117  
*violacescens*, *Glycymeris*; 08: 135; 13: 131; 14: 181;  
52: 123£  
*violacescens*, *Pectunculus*; 14: 182; 52: 123£  
*violaceus gracilis*, *Tremoctopus*; 22: 210; 28: 53; 29: 48  
*violaceus violaceus*, *Tremoctopus*; 22: 210; 28: 53; 29:  
45, 46\*  
*violaceus*, *Tremoctopus*; 12: 251; 14: 130; 16: 47; 22:  
207; 28: 47, 48, 49\*, 50, 51\*, 52, 53; 29: 45, 48; 32: 73,  
77  
*violaeaa*, *Mactra*; 38: 90\*, 91, 124  
*violaeaa*, *Sanguinolaria*; 38: 102  
*violaestoma*, *Rissoa*; 39: 70  
*violascens*, *Glycymeris*; 43: 28  
*violascens*, *Tapes*; 21: 265  
*virago*, *Venus*; 13: 15  
*virei*, *Lartetia*; 11: 148; 16: 56  
*virei*, *Paladilhiopsis*; 52: 49, 50  
*virens*, *Avicula*; 16: 398  
*virens*, *Pinctada*; 16: 400  
*virescens*, *Aplysia*; 23: 214, 218  
*virescens*, *Aplysiella*; 20: 268; 25: 195  
*virescens*, *Calliostoma*; 07: 161; 15: 211; 16: 122; 29:  
55; 37: 226  
*virescens*, *Costasiella*; 20: 200; 25: 196  
*virescens*, *Gibbula*; 10: 66  
*virescens*, *Haminoea*; 37: 79  
*virescens*, *Lampsilis*; 12: 180  
*virescens*, *Petalifera*; 18: 249  
*virescente*, *Aplysia*; 23: 218  
*virgata* var. *inflata*, *Helix*; 23: 343  
*virgata* var. *tumida*, *Helix*; 23: 343  
*virgata* var. *turgida*, *Helix*; 23: 343  
*virgata*, *Cermeuella* cfr.; 45: 124  
*virgata*, *Cermeuella*; 23: 346, 347\*, 349\*, 368; 25: 14;  
29: 34, 35, 37, 41\*; 36: 11  
*virgata*, *Cochlea*; 23: 344  
*virgata*, *Fenella*; 13: 90  
*virgata*, *Gibborissoa*; 42: 29  
*virgata*, *Vulsella*; 19: 126  
*virgatus*, *Septifer*; 38: 62  
*virginalis*, *Conus*; 12: 12\*; 25: 317, 326\*; 33: 49£, 51£,  
52£; 41: 2£  
*virginea* var. *alba*, *Venus*; 40: 127  
*virginea*, *Acmaea*; 05: 170, 197; 13: 185; 14: 10; 15:  
44, 297; 16: 119; 18: 327, 329; 19: 139; 20: 128; 28:  
72, 177, 179, 181, 182\*, 183, 184\*; 31: 104; 33: 101,  
107\*, 110, 111; 34: 89, 91; 35: 41£; 36: 168, 180; 41:  
[60]£; 42: 59; 43: 64£; 44: 74  
*virginea*, *Acmea*; 17: 14; 30: 38, 239£, 259  
*virginea*, *Haliotis*; 35: 60, 64, 65, 66, 94\*, 95\*, 96, 116\*  
*virginea*, *Patella*; 45: 109£, 110£  
*virginea*, *Tectura*; 39: 51; 43: 23; 44: 149, 150; 45:  
110£; 49: 28  
*virginea*, *Venus*; 13: 11; 26: 197, 199  
*virginea*, *Xerophila*; 23: 343  
*virgineus*, *Spondylus*; 38: 75  
*virginia*, *Crassostrea*; 42: 31  
*virginica*, *Blacktordia* #; 32: 124  
*virginica*, *Crassostrea*; 07: 116\*; 16: 188; 21: 251, 269;  
36: 51, 53\*; 43: 93, 95  
*virginicus*, *Sporobolus* #; 31: 121  
*virgo*, *Agatha*; 34: 152  
*virgo*, *Conus*; 03: 152; 06: 48\*; 15: 180  
*virgo*, *Myonia*; 34: 152  
*virgula*, *Creseis virgula*; 39: 82  
*virgula*, *Creseis*; 10: 108; 11: 233; 16: 167; 20: 15\*;  
28: 72; 29: 194  
*virgulatus*, *Stomohamites*; 36: 196£, 197£, 198£\*,  
199£\*, 200£\*  
*virguloides*, *Natica*; 16: 225\*  
*viridis lineata*, *Smaragdia*; 13: 129

- viridis*, *Perna*; 38: 60\*, 62, 123  
*viridis*, *Anemonia* #; 37: 107  
*viridis*, *Corynactis* #; 34: 98  
*viridis*, *Elysia*; 18: 250; 20: 199; 23: 213, 220; 24: 181, 182; 25: 196, 227; 27: 128; 29: 140, 142, 146, 194, 204, 205, 207; 33: 101; 34: 89; 36: 119, 182; 37: 83, 86, 88, 90, 94; 46: 71; 52: 82  
*viridis*, *Ercolania*; 25: 197  
*viridis*, *Hermaea*; 25: 196  
*viridis*, *Melibe*; 44: 45, 46, 46\*, 47; 45: 15, 19, 20\*, 22, 23, 24, 26, 27, 28; 46: 107; 51: 56, 57, 62, 63\*, 67, 68  
*viridis*, *Mytilus*; 38: 62  
*viridis*, *Oxynoe*; 37: 82, 86, 88, 90, 91, 92  
*viridis*, *Placida*; 20: 200; 23: 213, 220; 29: 168; 37: 84, 86, 87, 89, 90, 96  
*viridis*, *Polybranchia*; 37: 84, 86, 94  
*viridis*, *Smaragdia*; 03: 134, 162; 05: 16; 06: 13; 07: 127; 08: 20\*, 74; 13: 129; 14: 10; 15: 45; 16: 124; 17: 14; 18: 328, 329; 20: 22\*, 128; 26: 68; 27: 60; 28: 73; 29: 320; 30: 122; 31: 104; 32: 81, 84; 33: 87; 34: 113£, 114£\*, 116£; 36: 168, 193; 42: 69; 43: 16, 17, 23, 64, 64£; 44: 74, 151, 160; 46: 68; 49: 29  
*viridozona*, *Pteria*; 18: 168  
*viridula* var. *couthouyi*, *Admete*; 45: 74£, 75£  
*viridula*, *Admete*; 45: 55£, 74£\*, 74£, 75£, 78£, 79£; 47: 125£  
*viridula*, *Cancellaria*; 45: 74£  
*viridulum*, *Tritonium*; 45: 73£  
*Viriola*; 31: 218, 219  
*Visma*; 34: 145, 155  
*vitellus*, *Cypraea*; 03: 42; 10: 123; 11: 5\*  
*vitellus*, *Lyncina*; 08: 41; 15: 178  
*vitellus*, *Mystaponda*; 03: 48  
*vitellus*, *Nerita*; 16: 244  
*vitour*, *Delectopecten*; 26: 33  
*vitjazi*, *Bathydoris* 29: 187  
*vitrea*, *Achatina*; 28: 36  
*vitrea*, *Avicula*; 18: 159  
*vitrea*, *Cingula*; 18: 122  
*vitrea*, *Cymbuliopsis*; 25: 310  
*vitrea*, *Erycina*; 22: 121, 135  
*vitrea*, *Hyala*; 09: 49\*; 16: 128; 18: 259; 27: 116; 28: 72, 129£, 132£; 30: 240£; 33: 48£, 134£; 39: 193£; 41: [45]; 42: 7, 64; 44: 76; 46: 69; 49: 32  
*vitrea*, *Hyalea*; 41: 2£  
*vitrea*, *Mangelia*; 46: 76  
*vitrea*, *Menestho*; 08: 103\*  
*vitrea*, *Monoptygma*; 23: 11, 19, 24  
*vitrea*, *Odostomia*; 23: 11, 19, 23, 24  
*vitrea*, *Ondina*; 23: 17, 19, 21, 23, 24, 27, 32\*, 45; 28: 86; 30: 257, 260; 31: 110; 36: 169, 182; 39: 60; 42: 67; 43: 27; 44: 78; 49: 36  
*vitrea*, *Philinorbis*; 16: 161; 25: 193  
*vitrea*, *Pteria*; 18: 160  
*vitrea*, *Terebratula* #; 10: 59, 136; 16: 11; 24: 48; 34: 57  
*vitrea*, *Xylodiscula*; 27: 181  
*Vitrea*; 21: 84; 31: 171; 34: 84  
*Vitrella*; 52: 54, 55  
*Vitreolina* sp.; 36: 47\*  
*Vitreolina*; 24: 18; 28: 203, 204; 30: 29, 211, 212, 214, 215; 43: 65£; 44: 77, 83, 84\*  
*vitreum*, *Antalis vulgare*; 45: 41£  
*vitreum*, *Caecum*; 13: 149; 16: 285; 31: 22£; 37: 21  
*vitreum*, *Dacridium*; 13: 186; 16: 304; 51: 2  
*vitreum*, *Delectopecten*; 15: 107  
*vitreum*, *Dentalium*; 08: 116; 10: 18; 11: 42; 15: 238; 47: 74£  
*vitreum*, *Menestho*; 17: 292  
*vitreus*, *Delectopecten*; 15: 97; 16: 186; 17: 214; 19: 84\*; 22: 175\*, 269, 295; 23: 50; 25: 79, 80, 128, 236; 27: 49; 28: 74; 29: 279; 31: 149£, 156£; 32: 140£; 48: 134  
*vitreus*, *Favorinus*; 18: 252; 20: 212; 25: 203  
*vitreus*, *Griphus* #; 30: 133, 134, 136, 137  
*vitreus*, *Gryphus* #; 15: 92; 17: 224; 24: 147; 31: 144£, 156£; 33: 15, 18  
*vitreus*, *Lurifax*; 38: 45, 46\*, 47; 52: 68  
*vitreus*, *Pecten*; 15: 136; 35: 42£  
*Vitrina*; 21: 83  
*vitrinelloides*, *Hyalogyra* 32: 60  
*Vitrinobrachium*; 21: 83  
*Vitrinorbis*; 24: 101  
*Vitta*; 29: 319°  
*vittata*, *Eunice* #; 32: 159; 33: 32  
*vittata*, *Scala*; 04: 157  
*vittatum*, *Epitonium*; 16: 137  
*vittatus*, *Donax*; 16: 198  
*vittatus*, *Eubranchus*; 20: 213; 25: 204  
*vittatus*, *Naticarius*; 16: 143  
*viverrata*, *Tritonidea*; 43: 67£; 50: 28  
*viverratus*, *Cantharus*; 12: 141; 14: 34; 50: 28  
*viverratus*, *Chantarus*; 18: 258  
*viverratus*, *Gemophos*; 50: 11£, 13, 28, 29£\*, 29\*, 30£, 30  
*viverratus*, *Polia*; 50: 28  
*vivesi*, *Avicula*; 18: 168

- vivida*, *Goniodoris* 29: 198  
*Viviparus*; 16: 30; 31: 41£, 67, 89, 91, 92, 94; 32: 13, 15; 34: 15  
*vixornata elegans*, *Auriculina*; 23: 24  
*vixornata*, *Mathilda*; 23: 24  
*vobarnensis*, *Bythiospeum*; 23: 420  
*vobarnensis*, *Iglica*; 52: 42\*, 43, 50, 51, 52, 54  
*vobarnensis*, *Paladhilia*; 52: 54  
*voeringi*, *Montacuta*; 16: 192; 42: 112, 113  
*Volavatella* 29: 162, 166, 168  
*volcano*, *Fissurella* 29: 55  
*volhynica*, *Haliotis*; 25: 352  
*volubilis*, *Vidalia* #; 33: 33, 34; 36: 167, 168, 170  
*Voluspa*; 34: 152  
*voluta brevispira*, *Erato*; 33: 48£, 52£, 55£\*  
*voluta cypreola*, *Erato*; 41: 3£  
*voluta pernana*, *Erato*; 38: 152£  
*voluta*, *Erato*; 13: 185; 16: 141; 18: 329; 19: 185; 20: 311; 21: 292; 22: 76; 25: 79; 28: 72; 30: 38, 122, 241£; 31: 148£; 33: 37, 131£, 134£; 34: 116£; 41: 3£; 42: 63; 43: 150£; 44: 76; 46: 69; 49: 32, 136£; 50: 60  
*volutans*, *Achromatium* #; 32: 36; 44: 46  
*Volutaxiella*; 34: 149  
*volutella*, *Olivella*; 45: 129, 134  
*volutella*, *Raphitoma*; 16: 156; 30: 242£  
*Volutella*; 28: 3  
*Volutocorbis*; 13: 120  
*Volutomitra*; 19: 59  
*Volutomitrina*; 19: 62  
*Volvaria*; 19: 64  
*Volvariella*; 19: 62  
*Volvarina*; 25: 159, 160, 163, 171, 179  
*Volvatella* 29: 121, 123  
*volvox*, *Lorica*; 18: 241  
*Volvula*; 29: 121  
*Volvulella*; 29: 124, 125; 43: 155; 49: 129  
*vomer hawainensis*, *Strombus*; 03: 120  
*voniheringi*, *Discodoris*; 20: 245  
*voorthuyseni*, *Cirsotrema*; 26: 58  
*Voorwindia*; 43: 172, 173  
*vorax*, *Tritonia* 29: 188  
*vortex*, *Anisus*; 39: 182; 47: 146  
*vorticulus*, *Anisus*; 36: 10, 11  
*vroomi pliopapillosa*, *Parvicardium*; 49: 117£, 124£\*, 125£  
*vroomi*, *Parvicardium*; 31: 102, 118\*; 49: 40, 126£
- vulcanica*, *Clausilia*; 43: 128  
*vulgare perstriolata*, *Antale*; 15: 239  
*vulgare vitreum*, *Dentalium*; 15: 239  
*vulgare*, *Antalis*; 41: [45]; 45: 41£; 47: 74£  
*vulgare*, *Cantharus*; 07: 132; 08: 116, 143; 11: 41\*, 158; 12: 13  
*vulgare*, *Dentalium*; 13: 132; 14: 11; 15: 238\*, 293; 16: 174; 18: 330; 21: 292; 28: 111£, 130£, 133£; 30: 41, 120, 246£; 31: 112; 33: 33, 38, 39; 43: 28, 31, 66, 66£; 47: 74£  
*vulgare*, *Foeniculum* #; 44: 102, 103  
*vulgare*, *Sargassum* #; 39: 49, 51  
*vulgaris*, *Pteria*; 38: 65  
*vulgaris*, *Antalis*; 39: 67; 43: 60; 44: 82; 46: 72; 49: 43  
*vulgaris*, *Arion*; 47: 9, 10, 11\*, 13\*, 19, 20, 158; 51: 17  
*vulgaris*, *Dentalium*; 42: 75  
*vulgaris*, *Lima*; 40: 126  
*vulgaris*, *Limaria*; 40: 126  
*vulgaris*, *Linosityris* #; 29: 33  
*vulgaris*, *Loligo*; 12: 207; 13: 204; 14: 11, 120; 16: 209; 22: 202; 23: 398; 28: 48; 30: 164\*, 168, 179; 39: 67; 42: 75; 43: 30, 97, 99\*, 100; 49: 43  
*vulgaris*, *Malleus*; 43: 115  
*vulgaris*, *Octopus* cfr.; 45: 9, 10, 11, 12, 13\*  
*vulgaris*, *Octopus*; 12: 205; 13: 204; 14: 11, 120; 16: 47; 17: 170\*; 22: 206; 30: 166\*, 170, 179; 31: 113, 182; 33: 21; 36: 67; 39: 67; 43: 30; 45: 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14; 50: 66  
*vulgaris*, *Pinctada*; 03: 146, 189; 38: 65  
*vulgata*, *Gourmja*; 14: 10  
*vulgata*, *Gourmya*; 11: 74; 17: 14  
*vulgata*, *Patella*; 05: 167; 12: 205; 16: 119; 26: 208; 27: 79, 80; 34: 89; 41: 23, 24, 25, 27, 28\*, 29, 30, 31, 32  
*vulgatum hirtum*, *Cerithium*; 13: 129  
*vulgatum* var. *plicata*, *Cerithium*; 39: 97  
*vulgatum* var. *pulchella*, *Cerithium*; 39: 99\*, 100  
*vulgatum* var. *tuberculata*, *Cerithium*; 39: 100, 100\*, 101  
*vulgatum*, *Cerithium* cf.; 49: 64£  
*vulgatum*, *Cerithium*; 05: 63; 08: 78; 11: 103; 12: 207; 13: 129; 15: 45; 16: 136; 18: 122, 328, 329; 19: 251; 23: 394; 25: 208, 215, 218; 26: 69; 28: 72; 29: 51; 30: 38, 118, 240£; 31: 104; 32: 85; 33: 70, 72, 75\*, 76, 87, 99, 101, 170; 34: 116£; 36: 181, 193, 205; 38: 152£; 39: 53, 95, 97, 100, 103; 40: 40; 41: [60]£, 76£; 42: 61; 43: 23, 64, 64£, 150£; 44: 2, 3, 75; 45: 18; 46: 33£, 68; 49: 29, 77, 135£; 50: 146£  
*vulgatum*, *Cerithium*; cfr.; 42: 119£  
*vulgatum*, *Vulgocerithium*; 03: 26, 27\*

- vulpecula attenuata*, Chauvetia; 37: 7  
*vulpecula* var. *attenuata*, Chauvetia; 34: 62, 67  
*vulpecula*, Bela; 41: 3£; 49: 116£  
*vulpecula*, Chauvetia; 16: 148; 34: 62, 64; 37: 7  
*vulpecula*, Columbella; 22: 235, 237  
*vulpecula*, Lachesis; 34: 63, 68  
*vulpecula*, Mitrella; 10: 129\*; 22: 237  
*vulpecula*, Pyrene brisei; 16: 149  
*Vulpecula*; 19: 62  
*vulpeculus*, Neoguraleus; 33: 134£  
*vulsella*, Vulsella; 38: 65, 66\*, 67, 67£, 123£  
*Vulsella*; 40: 53; 50: 31£, 31  
*vulsellatus*, Malleus; 30: 11  
*vulvina*, Venus; 26: 197  
*Waikura*; 34: 151  
*Waimatea*; 19: 59  
*waitei*, Egestas; 18: 68\*  
*walallensis*, Halionis; 35: 60, 61, 62, 65, 106\*, 108, 109\*  
*Waldheimia* #; 46: 30£  
*walkeri*, Cypraea; 11: 5\*  
*walkeri*, Epioblasma; 12: 180  
*walleri*, Aclis; 13: 176\*; 16: 10, 138; 22: 294; 25: 235; 31: 148£; 35: 36£, 41£  
*wami*, Caecum; 45: 115, 116, 117, 117\*, 118, 119\*, 119  
*wareni*, Mangelia; 16: 155; 31: 113  
*wareni*, Xylodiscula; 46: 66, 67, 71, 73\*, 74  
*warreni scandens*, Ondina; 23: 17, 19, 21, 23, 24, 27, 33\*, 46  
*warreni zetlandica*, Odostomia; 23: 24  
*warreni*, Evalea; 16: 165; 23: 21  
*warreni*, Ondina; 20: 134; 23: 4, 14, 17, 19, 21, 23, 24, 27, 33\*, 38, 46; 25: 235; 28: 86; 31: 110; 39: 60; 49: 36  
*warreni*, Rissoa; 20: 134; 23: 24; 34: 148  
*wasinensis*, Halgerda; 37: 70, 71, 74, 75  
*watsoni*, Alvania; 27: 114  
*watsoni*, Alvinia; 16: 131  
*watsoni*, Bittium; 31: 81, 82, 83\*, 84  
*watsoni*, Gymnobela; 31: 149£, 155£, 162£\*  
*watsoni*, Puncturella; 35: 23£  
*Watsonia*; 47: 44; 52: 114, 120  
*wautieri*, Ferrissia; 18: 267\*; 25: 251, 252\*, 253, 355, 357; 45: 124, 125, 126, 127  
*wautieri*, Watsonula; 18: 268; 45: 126  
*webbi*, Bulimus; 28: 36  
*webbi*, Hypselodoris; 20: 206; 21: 30; 25: 199, 227; 27: 121; 29: 195; 31: 32  
*webbii*, Aplysia; 20: 268  
*weberi*, Daphnella; 17: 104  
*weberi*, Favriella; 33: 127£, 129£\*, 130£, 134£; 41: 3£  
*weberi*, Parviturbo; 42: 27, 31  
*websterae*, Jocator; 50: 78, 79\*, 99\*, 99, 112, 113, 125  
*weilandi*, Cryptoplax; 43: 45£  
*weinkauffi jacobusi*, Alvania; 40: 70, 71, 73; 46: 69  
*weinkauffi jacobusi*, Manzonina; 31: 106; 39: 55  
*weinkauffi weinkauffi*, Alvania; 49: 27, 31  
*weinkauffi*, Alvania weinkauffi; 40: 73; 42: 59  
*weinkauffi*, Alvinia; 16: 131  
*weinkauffi*, Mangelia; 14: 107  
*weinkauffi*, Psammobia; 16: 198  
*weinlandi*, Cryptoplax; 18: 83\*; 43: 39£, 41£\*, 42£, 45£, 46£\*, 47£, 48£  
*weisbordi*, Charonia; 23: 252  
*wenzi*, Syrnela; 16: 164; 28: 87; 30: 86, 93, 94, 102, 103  
*wetherelly*, Acteocina; 27: 56  
*weyderti*, Oliva; 21: 225, 227\*, 229  
*whateliana*, Clausilia; 42: 23; 47: 158, 159; 50: 134  
*wheatleyi*, Leguminaria; 22: 252  
*whitfieldi*, Streptacis; 34: 156  
*whitleyi*, Alvania; 48: 49£  
*widmeriana*, Specula; 50: 80, 81\*, 84, 86, 103\*, 103, 126  
*wildpreti*, Melanochlamys; 50: 139  
*wildpretii*, Melanochlamys; 50: 137, 139; 52: 86  
*wildpretii*, Spinoaglaja; 50: 137, 138\*, 138, 139; 52: 79, 83, 86, 87\*, 88, 89  
*wilhelmi*, Platyla; 44: 34  
*wilhelminae*, Mitrolumna; 20: 315  
*wilkinsi*, Gurmatia; 34: 149  
*willani*, Cuthona; 34: 97  
*willeminae*, Chrysallida; 44: 39£, 40£, 41£\*, 42, 42£  
*willeyi*, Halgerda; 37: 70, 71, 73, 74, 75  
*Williamia*; 45: 5£, 6£, 7£, 7£\*, 8£  
*williamsiana*, Testacella; 47: 159£  
*wilsoni*, Strombus; 03: 118  
*Wingenella*; 34: 152  
*winslowae*, Alvania; 24: 112  
*wiseri*, Calliostoma; 09: 74\*; 10: 68, 96; 15: 96; 16: 122; 20: 109; 25: 234; 31: 156£  
*wiseri*, Putzeysia; 20: 116; 22: 268; 25: 79, 80, 98, 125, 128, 129\*, 132; 26: 29; 28: 73; 30: 134, 135, 138, 139, 143, 144; 31: 148£; 34: 31; 35: 3£, 23£, 36£, 44£; 38:47; 39: 6; 44: 150, 154\*, 155; 49: 29; 52: 58  
*wiseri*, Solariella; 15: 211

- wiseri, Trochus*; 20: 116  
*wofischeri, Iglica*; 52: 42\*, 43  
*wolffi, Nassa*; 09: 231  
*woodi parvillima, Tinostoma*; 17: 40  
*woodi, Teinostoma*; 19: 184  
*woodiana woodiana, Anodonta*; 47: 149  
*woodiana, Anodonta*; 33: 151; 36: 133, 137£  
*woodiana, Sinanodonta*; 47: 145, 146  
*worsfoldi, Heliacus*; 43: 143, 146  
*worsfoldi, Nanobalcis*; 26: 37, 39, 40, 44\*, 45\*  
*worthense, Worthoceras*; 36: 197£  
*worthingtoni, Drillia*; 41: [56]£  
*wrightianus, Spondylus*; 06: 27\*  
*Xandarovula*; 49: 44; 52: 38, 40  
*xanthodon, Cypraea*; 12: 133  
*xanthostoma, Prunum*; 20: 278  
*xantia, Pteria*; 18: 174  
*Xastilia*; 39: 167  
*Xenia*; 24: 232  
*Xenodonta*; 30: 145; 31: 232  
*Xenophora*; 13: 91; 39: 8£  
*xenophoricola, Bentharca*; 33: 13£, 155, 16  
*Xenoskenea* 32: 59  
*Xenostrobus* 29: 311, 312\*, 313\*, 314\*, 316, 317; 30: 195, 197, 199, 201; 37: 231; 44: 11  
*Xeroamanda*; 23: 362, 364  
*Xerocincta*; 23: 332, 334, 335, 348, 360, 371, 372  
*Xeroclausa*; 45: 124°  
*Xerofalsa*; 23: 360, 362  
*Xerolenta*; 25: 10, 50  
*Xeromagna*; 23: 335, 352  
*Xeromicra*; 25: 23, 24, 32, 33  
*Xeromunda*; 23: 364, 366, 368; 25: 1, 2, 6, 8, 10, 50  
*Xerophila*; 23: 343; 25: 14, 32  
*Xeroplana*; 23: 360, 362, 371, 372  
*Xeroplexa*; 23: 360, 364  
*Xerosecta*; 23: 331, 335, 350, 352, 356, 360, 362, 371, 372; 25: 37, 50  
*Xerothracia*; 25: 10,  
*Xerotricha*; 25: 23, 24, 25, 32, 33, 37, 38, 50, 51  
*xishaensis, Halgerda*; 37: 70, 71, 73, 74  
*Xylodiscula*; 27: 181, 242\*, 243\*  
*Xylophaga*; 29: 293; 49: 126£  
*xylophagum, Bathysciadium*; 31: 231, 236, 238, 239, 244, 253\*, 254\*, 255\*, 256\*, 257\*, 259\*  
*yapoensis, Cephaelis* #; 39: 186  
*yemenensis, Arcopagia*; 38: 94\*, 98, 98£, 124, 124£  
*yemenensis, Tellina*; 38: 98  
*yerburyi, Cerithium*; 13: 93  
*yleobia, Helix*; 14: 46  
*yokoyamai, Seila*; 50: 120  
*Yolda* 29: 103  
*Yoldia*; 38: 53°, 123°; 44: 16°, 17°; 47: 76£, 76£°  
*Yoldiella*; 30: 133, 138, 139, 143; 31: 37; 35: 13£, 26£; 39: 20£, 26£, 29£\*, 32£; 40: 30; 43: 11£; 44: 15  
*yongei, Microgloma*; 39: 20£, 26£, 29£\*, 30£  
*Zafra sp. 1*; 36: 185, 188, 189\*  
*Zafra sp. 2*; 36: 186, 188, 189\*  
*Zafra*; 31: 46°; 36: 185; 42: 29°  
*zaina, Jorunna*; 24: 188  
*zanclaea, Bifrontia*; 20: 284  
*zanclaea, Pseudomalaxis*; 05: 195; 16: 134; 26: 29  
*zanclaeus, Pseudomalaxis*; 21: 292; 22: 301\*  
*zanclea, Bifrontia*; 27: 23  
*zanclea, Defrancia*; 35: 37£  
*zanclea, Granulina*; 52: 96  
*zanclea, Homotoma*; 35: 14£\*, 37£, 44£  
*zanclea, Pholadomya*; 35: 3£, 16£\*, 37£, 42£, 44£  
*zanclea, Pseudomalaxis*; 07: 146\*; 25: 128  
*zanclea, Torinia*; 26: 169  
*zancleana, Pleurotoma*; 35: 42£  
*zancleana, Rissoa*; 30: 70  
*zancleanum, Scalpellum* #; 31: 144£, 156£; 46: 34£  
*zancleum, Solarium*; 26: 169; 35: 3£, 12£\*, 37£, 42£, 44£  
*zancleus, Heliacus*; 26: 169, 170, 171\*  
*zancleus, Homalaxis*; 26: 170  
*zancleus, Pseudomalaxis*; 22: 299; 27: 23; 38: 35, 36£; 49: 120£  
*Zaphella*; 34: 154  
*Zastoma*; 23: 4, 39; 34: 149  
*zatinii, Nerita*; 21: 295, 296, 297\*, 298, 299; 22: 86; 31: 80£; 34: 113£; 38: 149£, 152£  
*zavodniki, Runcina*; 25: 195  
*zboroviensis, Tectura*; 45: 109£, 110£, 111£\*, 111£  
*zbyi, Ischnochiton*; 39: 7£, 9£, 10£, 10£\*, 11£, 13£\*, 14£; 48: 60£  
*zealandica, Haliotis*; 35: 66  
*Zealeda*; 40: 25£, 33£, 35£; 42: 36£; 43: 9£; 46: 38£  
*zebra, Acanthochitona*; 46: 120  
*zebra, Achatina*; 31: 123  
*zebra, Aplysiopsis*; 37: 84, 86, 89, 91, 95  
*zebra, Arca*; 11: 195\*

- zebra, Avicula*; 16: 405  
*zebra, Electroma*; 16: 405  
*zebra, Macrocypraea*; 03: 46  
*zebra, Pinctada*; 16: 405  
*zebra, Pterelectroma*; 16: 406  
*zebra, Pteria*; 16: 405  
*zebroides, Conus*; 16: 86  
*Zeidora*; 52: 68  
*zelandica, Atrina pectinata*; 38: 68  
*zelandicus, Hexaplex*; 03: 205\*  
*zelandicus, Serpularia*; 21: 156, 162, 163, 167  
*zelli, Testacella*; 47: 159£  
*Zemysia*; 38: 79°, 123°  
*zenetouae, Fehria*; 25: 66, 73\*; 30: 257; 41: 3£  
*zenkevitchi, Monoplacophorus*; 23: 107, 109  
*Zenobiella*; 23: 146, 154, 156, 161, 168, 332, 333, 335, 356, 360; 25: 37, 50  
*zenopira, Oliva*; 41: 111, 113  
*zenopira, Olivancillaria*; 41: 111, 112\*, 113  
*zenopira, Olivella*; 41: 113  
*Zephyrina*; 12: 122  
*zermanica, Islamia*; 38: 19, 28\*; 48: 7  
*zetlandica parraricincta, Alvania*; 24: 52  
*zetlandica parraricincta, Flemingia*; 24: 52, 53  
*zetlandica taurohirta, Flemellia*; 11: 206  
*zetlandica taurohirta, Flemingia*; 24: 52  
*zetlandica, Aldisa*; 24: 157, 158; 27: 136  
*zetlandica, Alvania*; 08: 75; 13: 185; 16: 10\*; 41: 2£; 42: 76; 44: 75, 83; 49: 31  
*zetlandica, Flemingia*; 17: 208; 24: 50  
*zetlandica, Manzonina*; 28: 73; 30: 240£; 43: 64£  
*zetlandica, Rissoa*; 24: 49; 35: 42  
*zetlandica, Taramella*; 26: 29  
*zetlandica, Taramellia*; 16: 132; 18: 329; 22: 268; 25: 79, 128  
*zezae, Murexsul*; 46: 4£, 5£\*, 5£, 6£\*, 6£, 7£\*, 7£, 8£; 47: 1£, 7£; 49: 56£  
*Ziba*; 19: 58  
*zibinica, Spiratella*; 10: 183  
*zibinicus, Chiton*; 43: 43£  
*zibrowii, Hyalogyra* 32: 57, 60, 61, 66\*; 37: 207, 212\*, 215  
*zic-zac, Cypraea*; 03: 42; 11: 5\*  
*zic-zac, Venus*; 26: 196  
*Zidora*; 13: 182  
*Zierliana*; 19: 58  
*Ziervogelia*; 19: 62  
*Ziervogeliana*; 19: 62  
*ziervogelii, Zierliana*; 18: 68\*  
*zilchi, Cernuella*; 23: 362  
*ziliolii, Alvania*; 48: 42£, 49£, 50\*  
*ziliolii, Cerithiopsisidella*; 50: 80, 85\*, 85  
*Zirphaea*; 38: 121°  
*zitteli, Callistochiton*; 33: 139£  
*zitteliana, Lithophaga*; 48: 74, 75  
*ziziphinum, Calliostoma*; 04: 5, 148; 25: 79; 40: 40  
*ziziphinus, Calliostoma*; 07: 4, 47, 162; 08: 71  
*zizyphinum, Calliostoma*; 16: 122; 17: 261; 20: 311; 21: 291; 29: 54; 39: 53; 42: 60; 49: 29  
*zizyphinus, Calliostoma*; 13: 16  
*Zizyphinus*; 31: 151°£  
*Zoe*; 25: 107  
*zografi, Acmaea*; 23: 108, 111, 112\*  
*zografi, Neopilina*; 23: 107, 109, 110\*, 111, 115, 116, 118\*; 25: 99, 125, 127, 129\*, 131, 132, 234, 236, 239\*; 32: 58; 48: 68  
*zografi, Pilidium*; 23: 107, 109, 112  
*zonata, Bela*; 16: 155; 52: 77  
*zonata, Engina*; 50: 26£  
*zonata, Gibberula*; 45: 50  
*zonata, Helix*; 14: 58  
*zonata, Mitra*; 01: 21; 02: 18\*; 03: 145, 187, 189\*; 04: 66, 127, 192; 05: 180; 06: 78; 07: 50\*; 10: 129; 11: 241; 13: 195; 16: 152; 18: 327, 330; 25: 331; 26: 150; 36: 69; 39: 59; 42: 66; 43: 65£; 49: 34  
*zonatum, Tonna*; 52: 93  
*Zonella*; 34: 145, 155  
*Zonitellus*; 49: 23  
*Zonitidarum*; 49: 25  
*Zonitoides*; 49: 18  
*zorni, "Scacchia"*; 52: 129  
*Zospeum*; 11: 53; 42: 23; 50: 135  
*Zostera #*; 27: 66; 32: 61, 153; 34: 95; 36: 50; 40: 66, 77; 41: [65]  
*zotini, Tonicella*; 46: 9, 10, 11\*, 11  
*zougitana, Helix*; 23: 360  
*zulmae, Turbonilla*; 39: 113, 121, 124\*  
*Zygoceras*; 34: 23£, 26£  
*zylensis, Alvania*; 18: 1\*; 25: 64, 68, 98  
*zyzyphinum, Calliostoma*; 22: 76; 32: 84; 34: 89; 36: 180; 44: 74, 151, 158; 46: 68